CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 172

Issued July 1991

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1988 and 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S.Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 172, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1988 and 1989*

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Introduction 1
Highlights 1
Household Income 2
  Region 2
  Type of Household 2
  Type of Residence 2
  Race, Hispanic Origin, and Tenure 2
Family Income 2
  Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Composition 2
Earnings of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers 4
Per Capita Income 4
Income Inequality 4
Trends in Income Using the CPI-U Versus CPI-U-X1 6
  Family Income 7
User Comments 7
Symbols Used in Tables 7

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1989 and 1988, by Selected Characteristics 3
B. Household Income, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Tenure: 1988-89 4
C. Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-89 8

FIGURES

1. Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967-89 5
2. Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967-89 5
3. Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1969, 1979, and 1989 6
4. Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1989 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967-89 8

DETAILED TABLES

Households: Income in 1989

1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987 9
2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989 13
3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1989 15
4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for

Selected Characteristics in 1989 16
5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 17
6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 19
7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989 21
8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 22
9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 36
10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 38
11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 40
12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 46

Families: Income in 1989

13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987 48
14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 52
15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1989 54
16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1989 56
17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 58
18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 76
19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife.. 85
20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 92
21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 94
22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 96
23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989 99

Persons: Income in 1989

24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1989, 1988, and 1987..... 100
25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex 104
26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989 108
27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989 116
28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989 120
29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989 . 124
30. Work Experience in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money

Earnings in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex 152
31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex 156
32. Occupation of Longest Job, by Industry of Longest Job in 1989— Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex 162
33. Source of Income in 1989—Number With Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age 178

Households: Income in 1988

34. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988 185
35. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1988 187
36. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent For Selected Characteristics in 1988 188
37. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 189
38. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 191
39. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988 193
40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 194
41. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 208
42. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 210
43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 212
44. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 218

Families: Income in 1988

45. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 220
46. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1988 222
47. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent For Selected Characteristics in 1988 224
48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 226
49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 244
50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife.. 253
51. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 260
52. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 262
53. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 264
54. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988 267

Persons: Income in 1988

55. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex 268
56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988 272
57. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988 280
58. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988 284
59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988 . 288
60. Work Experience in 1988—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin and Sex 316
61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex 320
62. Occupation of Longest Job, by Industry of Longest Job in 1988— Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex 326
63. Source of Income in 1988—Number With Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age 342

APPENDIXES

A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the use of the CPI-U X1 349
B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflaters 351
C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data 379
Definitions and Explanations 379
Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data 385
Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years 386
Revisions to the March 1989 CPS Processing System 388
Quality of Income Data 390
D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates 393
Source of Data 393
Accuracy of Estimates 394
E. Facsimiles of March 1990 CPS Questionnaires 403
Facsimile I. Control Card 403
Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 405
Facsimile III. CPS-665—Supplemental Questionnaire 410

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1989 352
B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 353
B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 355
B-4. Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder 357
B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1989 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families 358
B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex 359
B-7. Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 363

B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in Current and 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin 365
B-9. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 366
B-10. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 368
B-11. Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 370
B-12. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1989 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families..... 371
B-13. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex..... 372
B-14. Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin..... 376
B-15. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in Current and 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin 377
C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 389
C-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987..... 391
D-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers..... 396
D-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages..... 397
D-3. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989 398
D-4. Factors to be Applied to Standard Errors Prior to 1989..... 399
D-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1973 - 1983 400
D-6. Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1989..... 401

Cross-Reference of Report Tables for Income of Households, Families, Persons, and Unrelated Individuals, by Social and Economic Characteristics

(Table numbers shown in bold contain income data for 1989.Other tables contain income data for 1988 only)

Characteristic	Households	Families	Persons	Unrelated individuals
Time series data	**1,B-2,B-5,B-9,B-12**	**C,13,B-3,B-4,B-5,B-10, B-11,B-12**	**24,B-6,B-7,B-8,B-13, B-14,B-15**	
Age	**1,2,3,4,8,11**,34,35,36,40,43	**A,13,14,15,16,17**,45,46, 47,48	**24,25,26,29,33**,55,56,59,63	**23**,54
Division of residence	**7**,39			
Educational attainment	**2**,34	**14,15,16**,45,46,47	**24,25,29**,55,59	**23**,54
Income per family/household member	**B,5,6,7,8,9,10,12**,37,38,39, 40,41,42,44	**17,18,19,20,21**,48,49,50, 51,52		
Industry of longest job			**32**,62	
Marital status			**28**,58	
Metropolitan/Nonmetropolitan residence	**A,1,2,3,4,5**,34,35,36,37	**13,14**,45	**25**,55	**23**,54
Number of earners	**1,2,10**,34,42	**13,14,15,16,21**,45,46,47,52		
Occupation of longest job		**15,16**,46,47	**24,31,32**,61,62	
Per capita income			**A,B-8,B-15**	
Presence of elderly	**12**,44			
Presence of related children under 18		**14,15,16,18,19**,45,46,47, 49,50		
Quintile data	**3,4,B-5,B-12**,35,36	**15,16,B-5,B-12**,46,47		
Race/Hispanic origin	**B,1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,10,11,12, B-2**,34,35,36,37,38,40,41, 42,43,44	**A,13,14,15,16,17,18,20,21, 22,B-3,B-4,B-10,B-11**, 45,46,47,48,49,51,52,53	**24,25,26,27,28,29,30,33, B-6,B-7,B-8,B-13,B-14, B-15**,55,56,57,58,59,60,63	**23**,54
Region of residence	**A,1,2,3,4,7**,34,35,36,39	**13,14**,45	**24,25**,55	**23**,54
Relationship to householder	**11**,43		**24,25,27**,55,57	
Size of family/household	**1,2,9**,34,41	**13,14,15,16,20**,45,46,47,51		
Source of income		**22**,53	**33**,63	
Tenure - housing	**B,1,2,3,4**,34,35,36		**25**,55	**23**,54
Type of family/household/unrelated individual	**1,2,3,4,6,8**,34,35,36,38,40	**A,13,14,15,16,17,18**,45,46, 47,48,49		**23**,54
Type of income		**15,16**,46,47		
Work experience	**1,2,3,4**,34,35,36	**14,15,16,19**,45,46,47,50	**A,24,25,26,27,28,29,30, 31,32**,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62	**23**,54

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1988 and 1989

Note: Work experience data for 1989 contained in tables 2-4, 14-16, 19, 23, and 25-32 include members of the Armed Forces. This change reflects a modification to the March 1990 income supplement questionnaire in which current Armed Forces members were asked about work experience for the previous calendar year. Tables 1 and 24, however, restrict work experience data to civilians so that year-to-year comparisons are consistent.

Some of the standard errors for income and nonincome characteristics for 1988 and 1989 have changed since first issued in the Current Population Reports, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States 1989,* Series P-60, No. 168. The changes reflect a revision to the parameters used in calculating standard errors (see appendix D, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," table D-3).

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar years 1988 and 1989. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1989 and 1990 Current Population Surveys (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The surveys consisted of approximately 56,000 and 60,000 households respectively, nationwide and were designed mainly to produce reliable national estimates, though some data by region and metropolitan residence were also compiled and appear in this report.

The official income estimates in this report are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits. For a discussion of the effects of taxes and noncash benefits on income, see P-60, No. 169-RD.

This report differs from previous final income reports in that the tables in this report have been redesigned and data for two income years, 1988 and 1989, are included. Table contents have been revised and expanded to reflect the changing needs of users. Income data for 1989 are presented first for households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons. Comparable data for 1988 follow these tables. Time series estimates of income for households, families, persons, and per capita income are included in appendix B. Tables B-2 through B-8 show income estimates using the CPI-U as a price deflator; tables B-9 through B-15 contain comparable income estimates using the CPI-U-X1 as a price deflator.

The text of this report begins with a section on household income containing year-to-year comparisons by region, type of household, and type of residence. This is followed by a section on changes in family income by race, Hispanic origin, and family composition. Sections on earnings of year-round, full-time workers, per capita income, and income inequality follow the family section. The report text concludes with sections on the trends in money income based on two alternative measures of inflation, the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1.

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote the 90-percent confidence intervals.)

- Median household income in 1989 was $28,910 (±$262), up 1.3 (±1.0) percent in real terms from 1988.[1] This increase followed two consecutive years in which real household income was unchanged.
- Regionally, real median household incomes increased in the Northeast and West between 1988 and 1989, while incomes in the South and Midwest remained unchanged.
- Median family income increased 1.4 (±1.1) percent between 1988 and 1989, in real terms. Median family income was $34,210 (±$321) in 1989.
- Married-couple families experienced a 1.1 (±1.0) percent real increase in income to $38,550.
- Real median earnings of women working year-round, full-time increased 1.8 (±1.3) percent in 1989 to a level of $18,780 (±$207). Male earnings, on the other hand, decreased 1.8 (±0.9) percent to a level of $27,430 (±$219). The ratio of female-to-male median earnings was .68 (±.009), up from .66 in 1988 and currently at an all-time high.
- Per capita income in 1989 was $14,060 (±$125), up 2.2 (±1.1) percent from 1988, also an all-time high.

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1988 and 1989 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for 1989 by the annual average for 1988. See table B-1 in appendix B for the CPI's from 1947 to 1989.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

The median income of all households was $28,910 in 1989, up 1.3 percent from 1988 in real terms. (See table A.) The 1989 increase ends a two-year period in which household income remained stagnant.

Region

For the seventh year in a row, households in the Northeast continued to show a gain in real income (2.4 percent). The 1989 median income of households in the Northeast was $32,640, highest of the four regions. The only other region to experience a real household income gain was the West, up 2.8 percent to a level of $31,090.[2] Median incomes for households in the other regions were $25,870 for the South and $28,750 for the Midwest.

Type of Household

Family households, with a 1989 median income of $34,630, showed a real increase of 1.7 percent from 1988. Married-couple households, with a median income of $38,660 (the highest of any household type), experienced a real income gain (1.2 percent). Nonfamily households, with a median income of $17,120, showed no significant change in real terms between 1988 and 1989.

Type of Residence

In general, households in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas fared better than their central city counterparts and better than households of smaller metropolitan areas.[3] Households in metropolitan areas showed a real increase of 1.2 percent between 1988 and 1989. In large metropolitan areas (those with a million or more in population), real household income increased 1.6 percent; their suburban component showed a 2.0 percent increase.[4]

Race, Hispanic Origin, and Tenure

Households with a Black householder experienced an increase in real income of 5.1 percent in 1989, to $18,080. The median incomes of White households ($30,410) and those of Hispanic origin ($21,920) did not change significantly in 1989.[5]

Beginning with the March 1990 CPS, income data for the Asian or Pacific Islander population will be shown in the P-60 series annual income reports. As shown in table B, the median income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander households ($36,100) was higher than the White median ($30,410); for Asians or Pacific Islanders who own their homes, the median income ($50,010) was substantially above that of White owner-occupied households ($36,070). At least part of the difference between White and Asian or Pacific Islander income is attributable to the larger size of Asian or Pacific Islander households.[6] Based on an income per household member measure, the income of Asians or Pacific Islanders ($13,960) was not significantly different from that of Whites ($14,720).

FAMILY INCOME

In 1989, median family income was $34,210, up 1.4 percent from 1988 in real terms. Median family income has increased significantly in real terms in 6 of the last 7 years, with only 1988 showing no significant change from the previous year.

Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Composition

In 1989, White families, with a median income of $35,980, showed a real increase of 1.2 percent. Black families with a median of $20,210, and Hispanic families with a median of $23,450 showed no statistically significant change.

In March of 1990, 79.2 percent of all families were married couples. This percentage varies by racial or ethnic subgroup: for Whites, the percentage was 83.0 percent; for Blacks, 50.2 percent; and for Hispanics, 70.1 percent. Median incomes for White, Black, and Hispanic married couples were $39,210, $30,650, and $27,380, respectively. Only White married couples, whose incomes increased by 1.5 percent, experienced a statistically significant change in real income.

Families with a female householder, no husband present had a 1989 median income of $16,440 and represented 16.5 percent of all families. White female householder, no husband present families had a median income of $18,950 and represented 12.9 percent of all White families; the Black median income for similar families was $11,630, representing 43.8 percent of all Black families; and for Hispanics, $11,750, representing 23.1 percent of all Hispanic families.[7] None of these incomes were statistically different from 1988 in real terms.

[2]The difference between the percent increase in the Northeast and West was not statistically significant.

[3]The term "suburbs" as used here refers to that portion of metropolitan areas outside central cities.

[4]The differences between increases for metro areas, large metro areas, and suburban areas of large metro areas were not significantly different from one another.

[5]Although Black households experienced an increase in real median income between 1988 and 1989, other income summary measures (such as median family income and per capita income) for the Black population showed no real change. Conversely, White households did not experience an increase in real median income between 1988 and 1989, though other income summary measures showed significant increases.

[6]In March 1990, the average size of Asian or Pacific Islander households was 3.21, compared with 2.58 for White households.

[7]The difference between Black and Hispanic incomes was not statistically significant.

Table A. **Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1989 and 1988, by Selected Characteristics**

(Households, families, and persons as of March 1990)

Characteristic	1989		1988 median income (1989 dols.)	Percent change in real income
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dols.)		
HOUSEHOLDS				
All households	93,347	$28,906	$28,537	*1.3
Region:				
Northeast	19,127	32,643	31,891	*2.4
Midwest	22,760	28,750	28,867	-0.4
South	32,262	25,870	25,793	0.3
West	19,197	31,086	30,225	*2.8
Residence:				
Inside metropolitan areas	72,331	31,124	30,760	*1.2
1 million or more	45,970	33,163	32,640	*1.6
Inside central cities	18,326	26,049	25,686	1.4
Outside central cities	27,644	38,510	37,758	*2.0
Under 1 million	26,362	27,827	27,738	0.3
Inside central cities	11,413	25,000	24,571	1.7
Outside central cities	14,949	30,442	30,312	0.4
Outside metropolitan areas	21,016	22,417	22,415	-
FAMILIES				
All families	66,090	34,213	33,742	*1.4
Race and Hispanic origin of householder:				
White	56,590	35,975	35,549	*1.2
Black	7,470	20,209	20,260	-0.3
Hispanic origin[1]	4,840	23,446	22,818	2.8
Type of family:				
All races:				
Married-couple families	52,317	38,547	38,142	*1.1
Female householder, no husband present	10,890	16,442	16,085	2.2
White:				
Married-couple families	46,981	39,208	38,615	*1.5
Female householder, no husband present	7,306	18,946	18,523	2.3
Black:				
Married-couple families	3,750	30,650	31,849	-3.8
Female householder, no husband present	3,275	11,630	11,170	4.1
Hispanic origin[1]:				
Married-couple families	3,395	27,382	26,904	1.8
Female householder, no husband present	1,116	11,745	11,202	4.8
Age of Householder:				
15 to 24 years	2,853	17,064	17,612	-3.1
25 to 34 years	14,854	30,873	30,954	-0.3
35 to 44 years	16,694	40,202	40,711	-1.3
45 to 54 years	11,712	46,101	44,225	*4.2
55 to 64 years	9,251	37,643	36,868	2.1
65 years and over	10,726	23,083	22,751	1.5
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS				
Male	48,825	27,430	27,940	*-1.8
Female	31,290	18,778	18,454	*1.8
PER CAPITA INCOME				
All races	(X)	14,056	13,755	*2.2
White	(X)	14,896	14,566	*2.3
Black	(X)	8,747	8,670	0.9
Hispanic origin[1]	(X)	8,390	8,339	0.6

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B. **Household Income by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Tenure: 1988-89**

(Households as of March of the following year.)

Characteristic	1989			1988			Percent change in real income 1988-89
	Number (thous.)	Value (dols.)	Standard error (dols.)	Number (thous.)	Value (dols.)	Standard error (dols.)	
Median household income:							
White	80,163	$30,406	$147	79,734	$28,781	$176	0.8
Owner-occupied	54,094	36,067	194	53,737	34,063	236	1.0
Renter-occupied	26,069	21,364	183	25,998	20,117	200	1.3
Black	10,486	18,083	368	10,561	16,407	356	*5.1
Owner-occupied	4,445	25,873	701	4,417	23,672	706	4.3
Renter-occupied	6,040	13,780	418	6,145	12,339	320	*6.5
Other races, total	2,699	31,238	818	2,535	28,904	1,034	3.1
Owner-occupied	1,307	42,446	2,073	1,266	42,397	1,534	-4.5
Renter-occupied	1,392	22,174	1,058	1,269	17,940	1,469	*17.9
Asian or Pacific Islander	1,988	36,102	976	1,913	32,267	1,326	6.7
Owner-occupied	976	50,013	1,450	989	47,678	1,758	0.1
Renter-occupied	1,012	25,846	1,093	924	20,929	1,122	*17.8
Hispanic origin[1]	5,933	21,921	425	5,910	20,359	583	2.7
Owner-occupied	2,443	31,574	903	2,457	29,530	1,100	2.0
Renter-occupied	3,490	17,633	455	3,453	15,582	486	*8.0
Mean income per household member:							
White	(X)	14,720	75	(X)	13,749	76	*2.1
Black	(X)	8,344	155	(X)	7,979	152	-0.2
Other races, total	(X)	12,783	451	(X)	11,673	415	4.5
Asian or Pacific Islander	(X)	13,964	547	(X)	12,696	485	4.9
Hispanic origin[1]	(X)	8,062	184	(X)	7,699	207	-0.1

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
X Not applicable.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

The real median earnings of female workers increased between 1988 and 1989 by 1.8 percent to a level of $18,780. Real median earnings of men, on the other hand, declined by 1.8 percent to $27,430. This real increase in female earnings combined with two consecutive years of decline in men's earnings resulted in a female-male earnings ratio of .68, currently at an all-time high. This ratio has increased from .62 in 1982 and .60 in 1980, as women's median earnings have generally been increasing faster than men's median earnings throughout the 1980s.

PER CAPITA INCOME

In 1989, per capita income continued to reach new highs. At a level of $14,060, per capita income increased 2.2 percent from 1988 in real terms. Per capita income has risen steadily since 1982. Per capita incomes in 1989 of Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were $14,900, $8,750, and $8,390, respectively.[8] Only White per capita income showed a real increase over 1988, up 2.3 percent.

[8]The difference between Black and Hispanic incomes was not statistically significant.

INCOME INEQUALITY

The growing inequality of the income distribution has been a topic of increasing interest over the last few years. A commonly used statistic to measure the level of income inequality is the Gini index or index of income concentration, which varies between 0 (perfect equality) to 1 (perfect inequality).[9] In 1989 the Gini index for household income was .431, not significantly different from 1988. As shown in figure 1, the Gini index has grown slightly over the past two decades. Figure 2 places this increase in another perspective, by examining the annual percentage changes in the Gini index over this time. It shows that between 1979 and 1989 the Gini index grew by 6.7 percent. Over the 1969-79 period the Gini index grew by 3.3 percent. Thus, the 1979-89 change was about twice as large as the change between 1969 and 1979. The Gini index for families in 1989 (.401) was also higher than the 1979 and 1969 indexes (.365 and .349, respectively).

Another measure of income inequality is the share of aggregate income that is received by each quintile of the population. As shown in figure 3, in 1989 the share of aggregate income received by the highest quintile of

[9]For a description of the Gini index, see appendix C.

Figure 1.
Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967–89

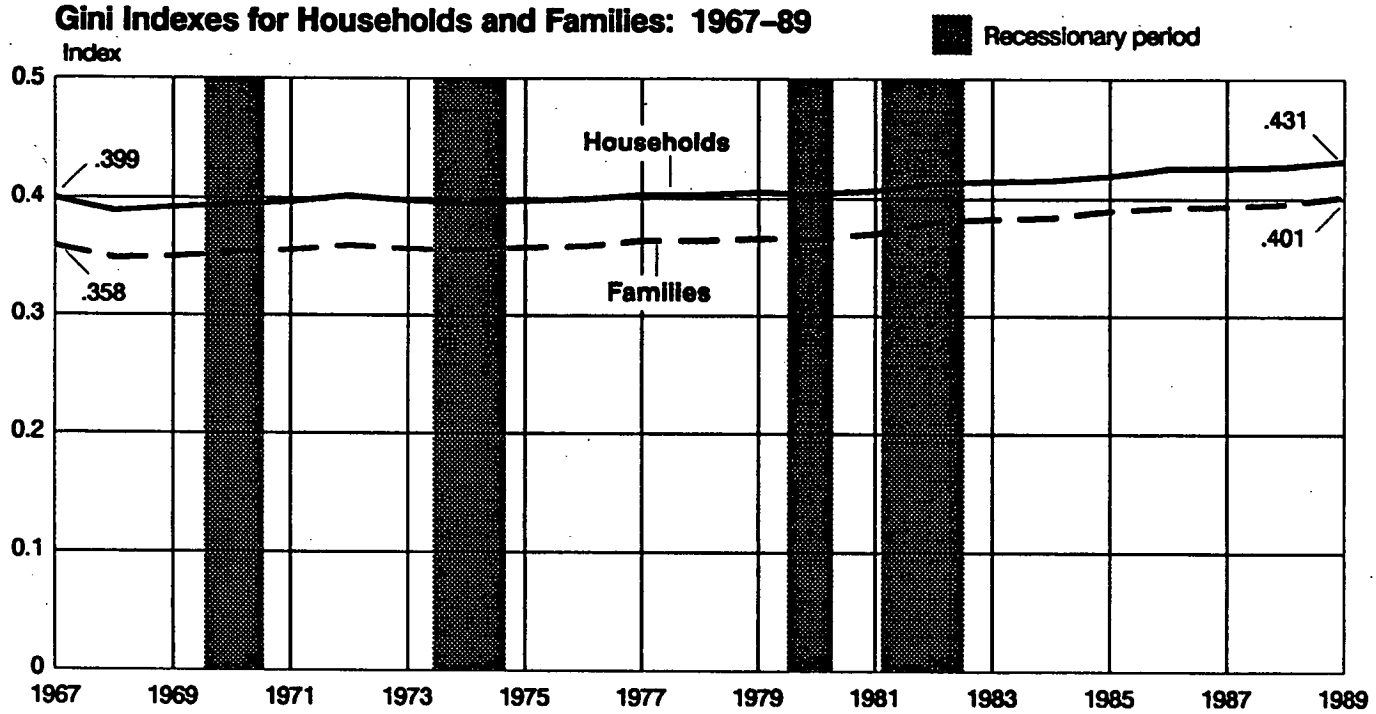
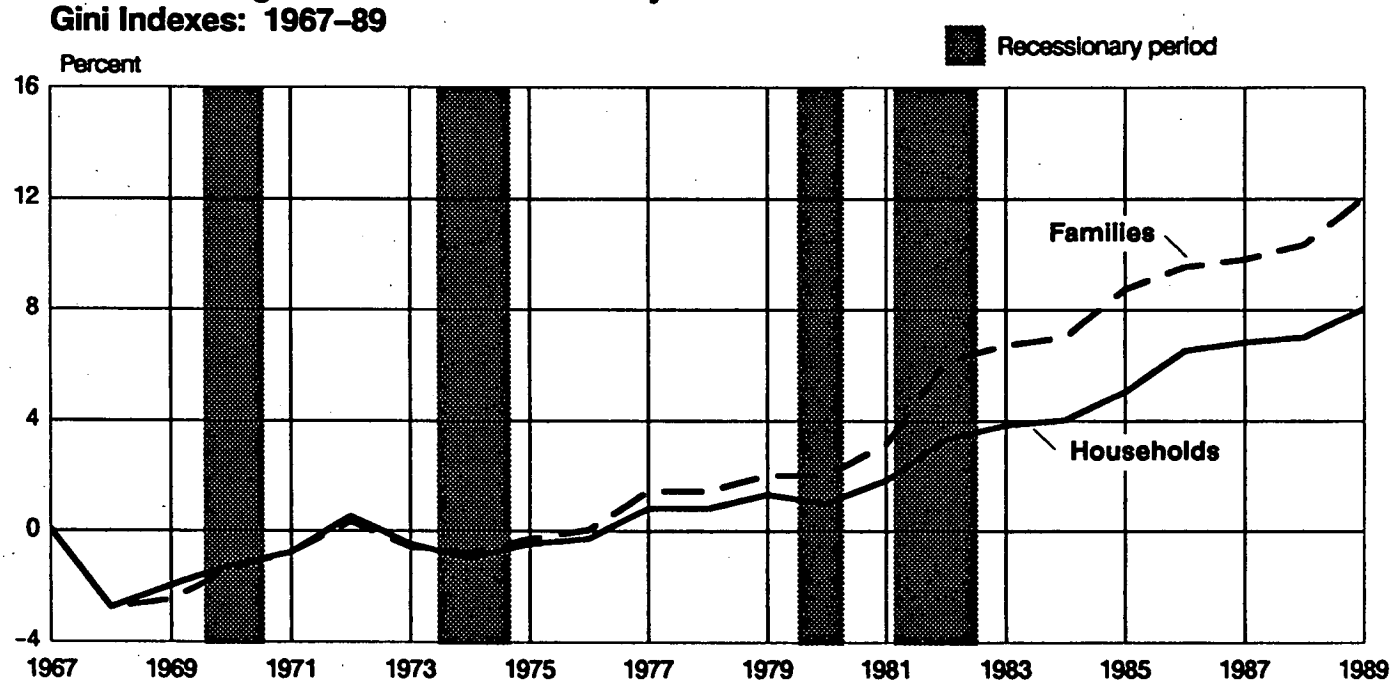


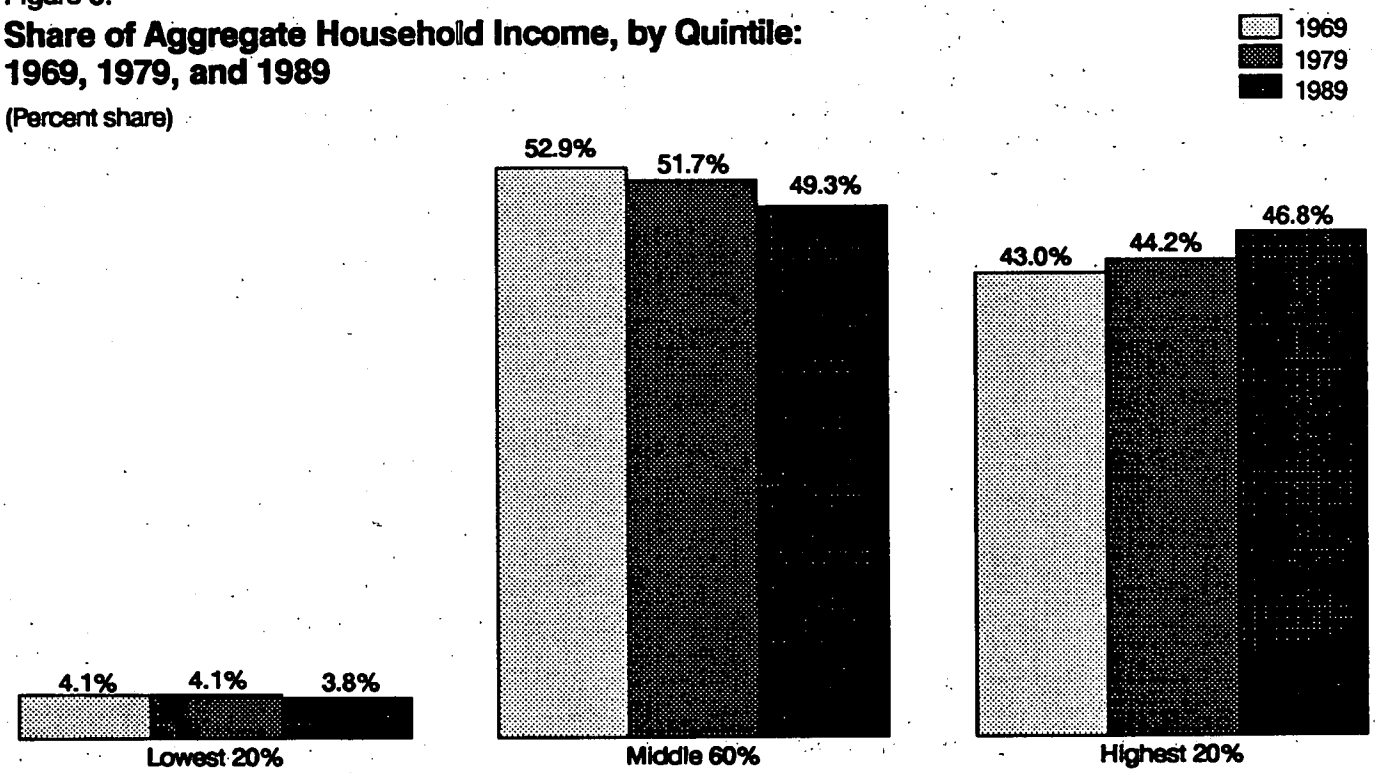
Figure 2.
Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967–89



households was 46.8 percent, no higher than in 1988, though significantly higher than the comparable figures for 1979 and 1969 (44.2 and 43.0 percent, respectively). This change was accompanied by somewhat lower shares of aggregate income going to the lowest and the middle three quintiles.

While there seems little doubt that the income distribution has become somewhat less equal over the past 20 years, the reasons for this trend are not as clear. Certainly, part of the growing inequality of the income distribution can be attributed to the changing composition of families and households. One of the

Figure 3.
Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1969, 1979, and 1989
(Percent share)



compositional changes is the growth in the elderly population. In March of 1990, 21.6 percent of all households had a householder 65 years old or older. The comparable figure for 1970 was 19.3 percent. Since elderly households have considerably lower incomes than nonelderly households (in 1989 the ratio of elderly to nonelderly median household income was .48), this compositional change would tend to increase income inequality.

Another compositional change is the growing number of persons living in nonfamily situations (those who live either alone or with nonrelatives). In 1970, 18.7 percent of households had a householder either living alone or with nonrelatives. By 1990, that figure grew to 29.2 percent. Since these households have a much lower median income than family households ($17,120 versus $34,630 in 1989), their increase would certainly have an effect on the inequality of the household income distribution.

A trend that is associated with the increasing inequality of the family income distribution is the growing percentage of families with a female householder, no husband present. Between 1970 and 1990, families with a female householder, no husband present grew from 10.8 percent of all families to 16.5 percent. Data from the CPS show that about one-half of all families with a female householder, no husband present were in the lowest income quintile. The increase in this type of family would cause an increase in measured income inequality.

Other factors may be associated with the growing inequality of the income distribution, including the aging of the "baby-boom" generation, the growth in the labor force participation of women, and the changing occupational structure. Understanding the reasons behind the growth in income inequality would require estimating the separate effects of each of the factors noted above (and perhaps others) on this phenomenon.[10]

TRENDS IN INCOME USING THE CPI-U VERSUS CPI-U-X1

In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for cost of living changes is required. Incomes from different years need to be made comparable by evaluating them in dollars with the same purchasing power. In order to adjust for cost of living changes, the Census Bureau uses the official Consumer Price Index (CPI-U), which is provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). This is an index of the cost of a market basket of goods and services representing the average consumption of the urban population. The Census Bureau uses the CPI-U in order to compare changes in real income over time.

[10]It should be noted that the figures in this report refer only to changes in the income distribution prior to the inclusion of taxes or the value of noncash benefits. For information on the effect of taxes and benefits on income inequality, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 169-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1989.*

According to many analysts, prior to 1983 the CPI-U measured housing costs in a way that led to excessive growth in the index during the late 1970's when interest rates increased rapidly. In particular, the housing component of the CPI-U gave inordinate weight to the costs of newly purchased homes, including both the purchase price and mortgage interest rates, as well as property taxes, insurance, and maintenance costs. As a result of the large weights assigned to homeownership costs, many analysts think that the CPI-U overstated the true rise in living costs in the late 1970's.

In 1983, the BLS began using a revised method to calculate the CPI-U. This method uses estimates of the cost of renting equivalent housing to measure homeownership costs, and as a result it is less affected by changes in housing prices and mortgage rates. The official CPI-U time series is based on the old methodology prior to 1983 and on the new methodology for the years 1983 to the present.

In order to create a consistent series over time, the BLS also created an experimental series (CPI-U-X1) based on the new methodology for the entire 1967-1982 period. The availability of the experimental series has raised important measurement issues for analysts concerned with the accuracy of time series data that have been adjusted for price changes (see appendix A, "Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1"). The official CPI-U shows an increase of 271.3 percent over the 1967 to 1989 period. When the experimental CPI-U-X1 values are substituted for the official CPI-U values for the years 1967 to 1982, the resulting index shows an increase of only 241.6 percent over the 1967 to 1989 period. Using 1967 as the base year, the 1989 CPI-U-X1 (341.6) was 92.0 percent of the CPI-U (371.3), implying that the CPI-U overstated the change in cost of living over this period by 8.0 percent. (See table C.)[11]

Family Income

While family income trends since 1983 are identical using the CPI-U or CPI-U-X1 (since both indexes have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983) differences emerge in the picture of economic progress during the 1970's and early 1980's when the two indexes are used for time series comparisons. As previously stated, real family income increased 1.4 percent in 1989. Between 1983 and 1989, real family income increased by a total of 11.4 percent. Based on the official CPI-U, family income in 1989 was slightly higher than in 1973, when median family income reached an earlier peak level before a series of recessions resulted in substantial declines in family income.

The first in these series of recessions, lasting from November of 1973 through March 1975, resulted in a 6.0 percent decline in real family income. The second and third recessionary periods lasting from January 1980 to July 1980 and from July 1981 to November 1982, respectively, resulted in an overall real decline in family income of 10.0 percent.

Use of the CPI-U-X1 as a price deflator provides a different picture of economic progress. (See figure 4). Based on the CPI-U-X1, median family income increased by 8.1 percent between 1973 and 1989 in real terms compared with 1.7 percent using the CPI-U. The impact of the recessionary periods in the 1970's and early 1980's is lessened with the use of the CPI-U-X1 as an inflation index. Between 1973 and 1975 family income adjusted by CPI-U-X1 declined by 4.4 percent (compared with a 6.0 percent decline using the CPI-U) and by 7.4 percent between 1979 and 1982 (compared with 10.0 percent using the CPI-U). The 1983-89 period shows the same 11.4 percent real increase under either CPI index since both have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983.

USER COMMENTS

The Census Bureau welcomes the comments and advice of data users. We are particularly interested in receiving comments about this report and the adjustments for inflation to income based on the official and experimental CPI's. If you have any suggestions or comments, please write to:

Charles T. Nelson
Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
X	Not applicable.
r	Revised.

[11]Table C of this report reflects a correction to a minor error in the calculation of the CPI-U-X1 series for the years 1983-88 that appeared in table B of series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

Table C. **Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-89**

Year	Consumer price index 1982-84 = 100.0		Median family income		
				In 1989 dollars	
	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1	Current dollars	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1
1967	33.4	36.3	$7,933	$29,452	$27,099
1968	34.8	37.7	8,632	30,758	28,392
1969	36.7	39.4	9,433	31,872	29,688
1970	38.8	41.3	9,867	31,534	29,625
1971	40.5	43.1	10,285	31,490	29,590
1972	41.8	44.4	11,116	32,976	31,045
1973	44.4	47.2	12,051	33,656	31,659
1974	49.3	51.9	12,902	32,451	30,826
1975	53.8	56.2	13,719	31,620	30,270
1976	56.9	59.4	14,958	32,597	31,225
1977	60.6	63.2	16,009	32,758	31,410
1978	65.2	67.5	17,640	33,548	32,405
1979	72.6	74.0	19,587	33,454	32,821
1980	82.4	82.3	21,023	31,637	31,675
1981	90.9	90.1	22,388	30,540	30,811
1982	96.5	95.6	23,433	30,111	30,394
1983	99.6	99.6	24,674	30,719	30,719
1984	103.9	103.9	26,433	31,547	31,547
1985	107.6	107.6	27,735	31,962	31,962
1986	109.6	109.6	29,458	33,328	33,328
1987[r]	113.6	113.6	30,970	33,805	33,805
1988	118.3	118.3	32,191	33,742	33,742
1989	124.0	124.0	34,213	34,213	34,213

[r]Based on revised methodology.

Figure 4.

Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1989 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967–89

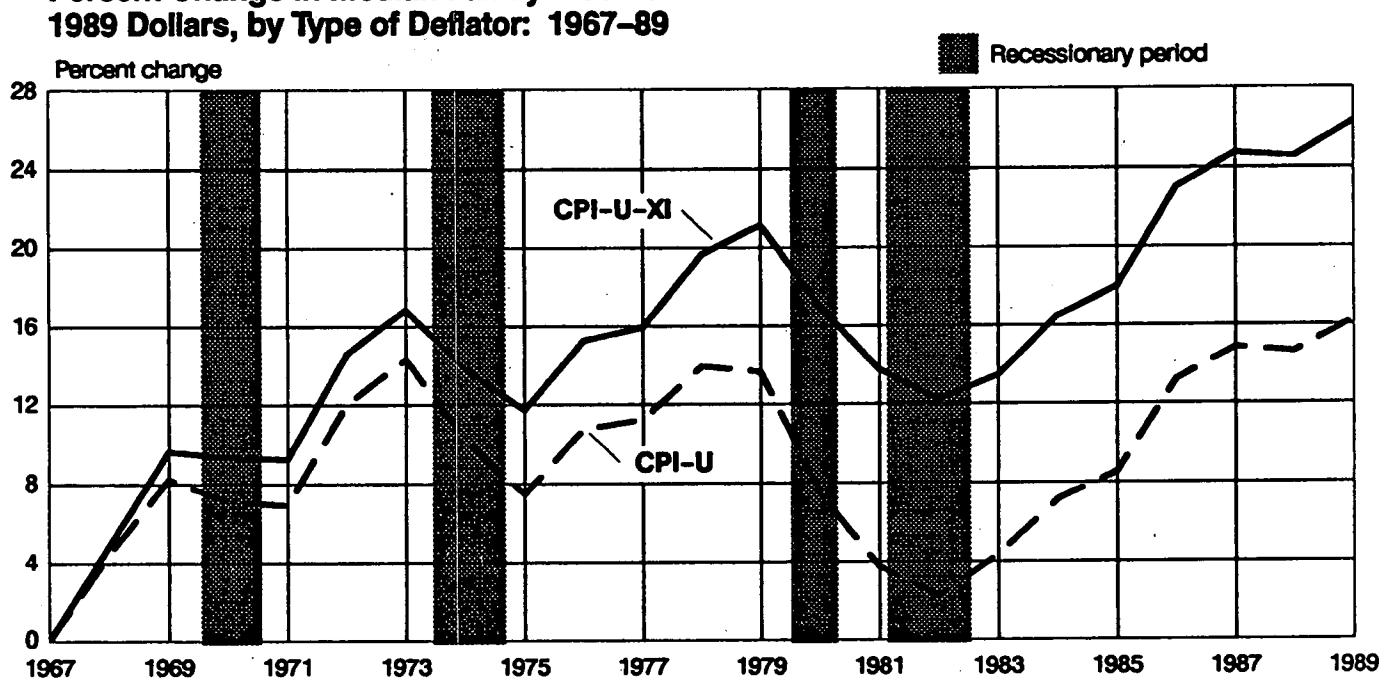


Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All households	93 347	28 906	159	92 830	27 225	139	91 124	26 061	124	* 1.3
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	91 710	28 908	162	91 224	27 280	140	89 446	26 086	126	* 1.1
Farm	1 637	28 824	1 091	1 606	24 222	1 362	1 678	24 978	1 030	* 13.5
Inside metropolitan areas	72 331	31 124	160	72 096	29 346	197	70 744	27 954	175	* 1.2
One million or more	45 970	33 163	254	45 919	31 140	233	45 051	29 974	209	* 1.6
Inside central cities	18 326	26 049	284	18 484	24 505	365	18 422	22 759	310	1.4
Outside central cities	27 644	38 510	333	27 435	36 022	318	26 628	35 087	278	* 2.0
Under 1 million	26 362	27 827	283	26 177	26 463	265	25 694	25 066	236	.3
Inside central cities	11 413	25 000	382	11 508	23 442	425	11 400	22 140	299	1.7
Outside central cities	14 949	30 442	324	14 669	28 919	389	14 294	27 420	331	.4
Outside metropolitan areas	21 016	22 417	298	20 735	21 385	304	20 379	20 443	251	-
Region										
Northeast	19 127	32 643	339	19 342	30 425	316	19 163	28 164	294	* 2.4
Midwest	22 760	28 750	295	22 627	27 540	290	22 413	25 785	229	-.4
South	32 262	25 870	218	31 878	24 607	245	31 062	23 968	234	.3
West	19 197	31 086	324	18 983	28 836	469	18 486	27 870	361	* 2.8
Type of Household										
Family households	66 090	34 633	191	65 837	32 491	189	65 204	31 247	142	* 1.7
Married-couple families	52 317	38 664	211	52 100	36 436	189	51 675	34 953	174	* 1.2
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	30 336	735	2 847	28 642	766	2 834	26 705	588	1.0
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	17 383	290	10 890	16 051	287	10 696	15 480	264	3.3
Nonfamily households	27 257	17 115	168	26 994	16 148	184	25 919	14 849	170	1.1
Male householder	11 606	22 423	305	11 874	20 999	310	11 282	19 924	294	1.9
Living alone	9 049	19 617	331	9 193	18 284	366	8 803	16 994	259	2.4
Female householder	15 651	13 755	218	15 120	12 877	239	14 637	11 774	154	1.9
Living alone	13 950	12 190	158	13 515	11 622	183	13 130	10 718	157	.1
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	73 191	33 019	181	73 114	31 260	155	71 711	30 055	142	.8
15 to 24 years	5 121	18 663	357	5 415	17 040	323	5 306	16 447	295	* 4.5
25 to 34 years	20 472	29 823	271	20 924	28 408	279	20 621	26 966	194	.2
35 to 44 years	20 554	37 635	327	19 952	36 554	301	19 327	35 185	245	* -1.8
45 to 54 years	14 514	41 523	411	14 018	38 213	515	13 600	37 205	388	* 3.7
55 to 64 years	12 529	30 819	401	12 805	28 903	447	12 858	27 560	370	1.7
65 years and over	20 156	15 771	175	19 716	14 923	174	19 412	14 443	155	.8
65 to 74 years	11 733	18 959	267	11 590	17 473	256	11 435	17 122	224	* 3.5
75 years and over	8 423	12 101	177	8 126	11 806	220	7 978	11 288	190	-2.2
Size of Household										
One person	22 999	14 829	174	22 708	13 982	201	21 933	12 743	177	1.2
Two persons	30 114	29 862	241	29 976	28 021	267	29 316	26 522	195	1.7
Three persons	16 128	36 277	327	16 276	33 946	420	16 167	32 433	295	2.0
Four persons	14 456	40 744	328	14 550	38 690	472	14 202	37 054	278	.5
Five persons	6 213	39 281	613	6 232	36 023	612	6 055	35 731	439	* 4.0
Six persons	2 143	35 305	1 015	2 003	36 911	1 063	2 159	33 478	909	* -8.7
Seven persons or more	1 295	32 643	1 717	1 084	31 676	1.679	1 291	31 166	1 286	-1.7
Number of Earners										
No earners	19 542	10 706	126	19 331	9 930	124	19 271	9 518	107	* 2.9
One earner	30 958	23 809	192	31 065	22 538	196	30 251	21 584	136	.8
Two earners or more	42 847	43 365	224	42 435	41 174	206	41 601	39 649	207	.5
Two earners	32 682	40 211	210	32 394	38 219	228	31 663	36 481	177	.4
Three earners	7 349	51 527	473	7 282	49 042	634	6 984	47 374	517	.2
Four earners or more	2 815	65 202	891	2 759	64 063	1 350	2 954	60 346	881	-2.9
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	92 567	28 899	160	92 046	27 212	139	90 270	26 089	126	* 1.3
Worked	67 369	35 584	157	67 113	33 582	198	65 482	32 173	132	* 1.1
Worked year-round, full-time	49 692	40 021	191	49 938	37 678	214	48 300	36 590	146	* 1.3
Did not work	25 198	13 091	155	24 933	12 298	140	24 788	11 753	121	1.6
Tenure										
Owner occupied	59 846	35 481	185	59 419	33 405	224	58 284	32 039	154	* 1.3
Renter occupied	31 895	20 302	168	31 740	18 740	.209	31 182	17 514	162	* 3.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 606	15 829	805	1 671	15 737	650	1 658	14 165	640	-4.0

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All households	80 163	30 406	147	79 734	28 781	176	78 519	27 458	139	.8
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	78 556	30 442	149	78 145	28 884	178	76 879	27 520	146	.5
Farm	1 608	29 039	1 104	1 590	24 415	1 362	1 640	25 188	1 045	* 13.5
Inside metropolitan areas	61 155	32 754	215	61 077	31 088	185	60 187	29 771	180	.5
One million or more	37 902	35 417	255	38 106	33 289	302	37 538	31 813	204	1.5
Inside central cities	13 112	29 061	428	13 287	27 145	355	13 259	25 686	310	2.1
Outside central cities	24 789	39 257	354	24 819	36 735	339	24 279	35 511	262	* 2.0
Under 1 million	23 253	29 275	303	22 971	27 808	319	22 649	26 324	243	.4
Inside central cities	9 334	26 587	380	9 391	25 390	426	9 377	23 954	394	-.1
Outside central cities	13 919	31 082	326	13 580	29 663	398	13 272	28 081	356	-
Outside metropolitan areas	19 009	23 611	342	18 657	22 405	339	18 332	21 500	263	.5
Region										
Northeast	16 773	34 225	382	17 014	31 578	338	16 972	29 484	299	* 3.4
Midwest	20 339	29 948	300	20 206	28 875	321	20 057	26 844	236	-1.1
South	26 155	27 887	294	25 811	26 949	242	25 170	26 326	242	-1.3
West	16 896	31 406	342	16 703	29 160	515	16 321	28 370	362	2.8
Type of Household										
Family households	56 590	36 325	183	56 492	34 222	215	56 086	32 678	182	* 1.3
Married-couple families	46 981	39 328	223	46 877	36 883	195	46 510	35 493	165	* 1.7
Male householder, no wife present	2 303	32 218	767	2 274	30 689	838	2 279	28 086	695	.2
Female householder, no husband present	7 306	20 164	356	7 342	18 685	413	7 297	18 083	389	3.0
Nonfamily households	23 573	17 715	227	23 242	16 932	198	22 433	15 696	171	-.2
Male householder	9 951	23 799	388	10 013	22 196	331	9 574	21 150	285	2.3
Living alone	7 718	20 644	303	7 716	19 584	374	7 400	18 202	370	.6
Female householder	13 622	14 205	225	13 229	13 548	247	12 858	12 231	159	-
Living alone	12 161	12 582	205	11 798	12 115	186	11 525	11 176	161	-.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	62 019	35 012	179	62 031	32 938	209	61 110	31 637	142	* 1.4
15 to 24 years	4 222	19 903	386	4 448	18 486	432	4 463	17 543	358	2.7
25 to 34 years	17 137	31 395	238	17 581	30 206	258	17 384	28 809	268	-.8
35 to 44 years	17 395	39 502	383	16 881	38 257	392	16 435	36 472	249	-1.5
45 to 54 years	12 404	43 667	495	11 973	40 386	436	11 551	39 508	514	* 3.2
55 to 64 years	10 862	32 665	491	11 148	30 588	455	11 278	29 430	427	1.9
65 years and over	18 144	16 382	180	17 703	15 611	203	17 409	15 047	174	.1
65 to 74 years	10 477	19 783	281	10 321	18 331	279	10 187	17 943	267	* 3.0
75 years and over	7 667	12 526	219	7 382	12 299	230	7 222	11 723	197	-2.8
Size of Household										
One person	19 879	15 384	179	19 514	14 728	211	18 925	13 502	192	-.3
Two persons	26 714	31 037	245	26 684	29 226	279	26 151	27 700	237	1.3
Three persons	13 585	38 298	388	13 769	36 014	378	13 763	34 507	368	1.5
Four persons	12 389	42 103	333	12 454	40 545	390	12 139	38 750	374	-.9
Five persons	5 104	41 131	571	5 055	37 953	745	5 012	37 419	581	* 3.4
Six persons	1 615	39 550	1 301	1 547	39 163	985	1 666	35 978	922	-3.7
Seven persons or more	877	38 108	2 188	710	36 828	1 255	864	35 549	1 611	-1.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	16 626	11 900	130	16 365	11 269	153	16 346	10 672	135	.7
One earner	25 978	25 254	179	26 143	24 263	235	25 536	22 980	202	-.7
Two earners or more	37 560	44 257	235	37 226	41 916	212	36 636	40 493	189	.7
Two earners	28 711	41 032	218	28 455	38 998	246	27 934	37 281	189	.4
Three earners	6 368	52 321	506	6 335	50 050	583	6 139	48 349	568	-.3
Four earners or more	2 481	66 113	925	2 436	65 192	1 269	2 563	60 591	909	* -3.2
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	79 534	30 404	148	79 103	28 786	177	77 843	27 496	144	.8
Worked	58 374	36 775	168	58 259	34 994	192	57 044	33 426	178	.3
Worked year-round, full-time	43 405	41 066	184	43 756	38 764	227	42 629	37 345	152	* 1.1
Did not work	21 160	14 341	162	20 844	13 567	163	20 799	12 954	154	.8
Tenure										
Owner occupied	54 094	36 067	194	53 737	34 063	236	52 767	32 624	194	1.0
Renter occupied	24 685	21 634	188	24 573	20 395	213	24 316	19 049	190	1.2
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 384	16 897	800	1 425	16 504	667	1 436	15 124	703	-2.3

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987[r]			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All households	10 486	18 083	368	10 561	16 407	356	10 192	15 672	302	* 5.1
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	10 464	18 119	368	10 549	16 431	356	10 160	15 692	303	* 5.2
Farm	21	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	32	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	8 816	19 564	395	8 843	17 418	419	8 487	16 864	329	* 7.2
One million or more	6 299	20 764	461	6 186	18 501	518	6 003	17 758	476	* 7.1
Inside central cities	4 314	17 325	526	4 353	16 073	575	4 343	15 422	461	2.8
Outside central cities	1 985	29 725	1 270	1 834	25 311	943	1 660	25 316	922	* 12.0
Under 1 million	2 517	17 056	657	2 657	15 145	647	2 484	15 279	516	7.4
Inside central cities	1 732	16 275	796	1 823	14 966	803	1 711	15 091	644	3.7
Outside central cities	785	18 482	904	834	15 490	1 055	773	15 708	922	* 13.8
Outside metropolitan areas	1 670	12 130	681	1 718	12 003	709	1 704	10 803	634	-3.6
Region										
Northeast	1 866	21 563	730	1 853	19 108	796	1 769	17 735	697	7.7
Midwest	2 092	16 514	634	2 066	15 012	810	2 016	14 628	640	5.0
South	5 622	16 788	493	5 657	15 029	415	5 482	14 898	433	* 6.6
West	906	23 288	1 705	985	23 175	1 415	925	18 116	952	-4.1
Type of Household										
Family households	7 470	20 911	430	7 409	19 823	467	7 202	18 825	384	.6
Married-couple families	3 750	30 833	649	3 722	30 424	788	3 681	27 374	685	-3.3
Male householder, no wife present	446	20 044	1 102	464	19 501	1 235	433	19 545	1 094	-1.9
Female householder, no husband present	3 275	12 170	375	3 223	10 995	384	3 089	10 250	374	5.6
Nonfamily households	3 015	11 193	519	3 152	9 826	433	2 990	9 667	426	8.7
Male householder	1 313	14 737	1 025	1 508	13 010	807	1 420	11 865	465	8.1
Living alone	1 084	11 964	774	1 218	10 859	879	1 191	10 602	540	5.1
Female householder	1 702	8 944	598	1 644	7 489	390	1 569	7 354	316	* 13.9
Living alone	1 525	7 658	472	1 515	7 107	258	1 435	6 926	242	2.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	8 790	20 389	353	8 840	18 682	449	8 446	17 641	365	4.1
15 to 24 years	709	9 341	977	789	9 913	1 107	685	9 296	955	-10.1
25 to 34 years	2 625	18 744	610	2 715	17 149	542	2 602	16 121	481	4.3
35 to 44 years	2 456	26 134	837	2 382	23 841	872	2 265	21 199	707	4.6
45 to 54 years	1 606	25 894	892	1 539	23 876	988	1 566	22 597	825	3.5
55 to 64 years	1 395	16 207	1 006	1 415	15 470	1 213	1 328	15 295	954	-
65 years and over	1 695	9 354	344	1 721	8 308	374	1 746	8 917	454	7.4
65 to 74 years	1 028	10 961	695	1 069	8 989	529	1 091	10 321	461	* 16.3
75 years and over	668	7 840	432	652	7 470	404	656	7 221	332	.1
Size of Household										
One person	2 610	9 451	477	2 734	8 533	393	2 626	8 247	430	5.7
Two persons	2 721	18 721	536	2 698	17 055	654	2 545	16 027	540	4.7
Three persons	2 043	21 049	1 216	2 029	19 780	822	1 903	19 153	734	1.5
Four persons	1 550	26 246	1 082	1 576	22 243	1 132	1 626	21 928	868	* 12.6
Five persons	858	24 963	2 277	900	25 490	1 720	791	21 762	1 503	-6.6
Six persons	412	20 288	1 771	335	19 399	2 733	363	22 407	1 695	-.2
Seven persons or more	293	21 534	3 384	289	21 121	1 942	338	19 095	1 315	-2.7
Number of Earners										
No earners	2 527	5 707	143	2 582	5 577	151	2 564	5 166	154	-2.4
One earner	4 041	16 532	345	4 068	14 920	346	3 878	14 294	340	* 5.7
Two earners or more	3 917	34 897	619	3 911	34 006	685	3 751	31 259	491	-2.1
Two earners	2 978	31 977	606	3 039	31 334	699	2 877	28 727	743	-2.6
Three earners	716	43 176	1 453	674	41 435	1 608	617	38 654	1 440	-.6
Four earners or more	223	54 164	3 146	198	54 151	3 078	257	52 772	3 245	-4.6
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	10 352	17 885	373	10 428	16 236	363	10 042	15 545	306	* 5.1
Worked	6 927	25 093	459	6 947	22 756	487	6 602	21 741	297	* 5.2
Worked year-round, full-time	4 744	30 114	491	4 768	27 552	537	4 363	26 725	443	* 4.3
Did not work	3 425	7 059	150	3 481	6 785	158	3 440	6 525	155	-.7
Tenure										
Owner occupied	4 445	25 873	701	4 417	23 672	706	4 337	22 414	499	4.3
Renter occupied	5 862	14 011	421	5 961	12 382	345	5 671	11 695	295	* 8.0
Occupier paid no cash rent	178	7 237	1 050	184	9 396	2 793	184	8 551	1 687	-26.5

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]										
All households	5 933	21 921	425	5 910	20 359	583	5 642	19 336	423	2.7
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	5 897	21 932	426	5 866	20 454	581	5 617	19 368	423	2.3
Farm	36	(B)	(B)	44	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 479	22 355	493	5 445	20 825	590	5 247	19 810	434	2.4
One million or more	4 145	23 624	643	4 167	21 529	614	3 918	20 389	444	* 4.7
Inside central cities	2 415	20 425	643	2 466	18 668	962	2 335	16 943	550	4.4
Outside central cities	1 730	29 483	1 148	1 701	26 275	1 018	1 583	25 850	801	* 7.1
Under 1 million	1 333	19 307	733	1 279	17 447	1 256	1 329	17 927	948	5.6
Inside central cities	784	18 431	993	739	16 840	1 598	821	16 350	1 458	4.4
Outside central cities	550	20 695	1 539	539	18 594	2 153	508	20 962	1 629	6.2
Outside metropolitan areas	454	17 383	1 680	465	15 978	1 751	395	14 466	1 447	3.8
Region										
Northeast	1 037	20 741	1 079	1 097	18 574	1 602	1 118	16 122	979	6.5
Midwest	398	25 739	1 447	431	24 142	2 594	382	20 499	1 468	1.7
South	1 953	19 279	655	1 910	17 986	904	1 832	17 624	684	2.3
West	2 544	24 032	879	2 473	21 790	982	2 310	21 462	541	5.2
Type of Household										
Family households	4 840	24 080	620	4 823	22 157	698	4 576	20 813	420	3.7
Married-couple families	3 395	27 830	697	3 398	25 769	701	3 196	24 664	646	3.0
Male householder, no wife present	329	26 257	1 687	314	23 656	2 990	298	22 850	2 022	5.9
Female householder, no husband present	1 116	12 888	827	1 112	11 321	836	1 082	10 443	679	8.6
Nonfamily households	1 093	13 923	999	1 087	12 889	1 120	1 066	12 033	675	3.1
Male householder	587	16 691	1 285	623	15 153	1 662	568	16 298	1 194	5.1
Living alone	415	13 582	986	465	12 654	1 359	392	11 992	849	2.4
Female householder	506	10 593	971	464	9 508	1 606	498	8 818	783	6.3
Living alone	442	8 918	879	399	7 495	1 103	428	7 394	639	13.5
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	5 262	23 118	585	5 305	21 645	568	5 115	20 419	380	1.9
15 to 24 years	542	15 440	762	549	15 296	1 612	568	15 566	899	-3.7
25 to 34 years	1 721	22 016	601	1 800	20 421	911	1 713	20 143	704	2.9
35 to 44 years	1 405	26 084	1 172	1 380	24 715	1 633	1 341	22 633	972	.7
45 to 54 years	930	27 293	1 367	899	25 546	1 543	809	23 821	1 312	1.9
55 to 64 years	664	25 475	1 763	677	22 118	1 651	684	18 608	878	9.9
65 years and over	671	12 799	1 004	605	12 000	1 313	527	9 886	846	1.8
65 to 74 years	463	15 442	1 556	388	13 575	1 165	334	12 022	1 016	8.5
75 years and over	208	9 359	1 200	217	8 735	1 113	193	6 979	620	2.2
Size of Household										
One person	856	11 168	682	863	10 568	1 041	820	9 666	669	.8
Two persons	1 292	20 967	848	1 317	19 496	1 027	1 242	17 425	736	2.6
Three persons	1 139	22 594	1 439	1 235	20 708	1 503	1 151	20 551	837	4.1
Four persons	1 172	26 426	1 030	1 197	25 055	1 254	1 178	24 989	1 028	.6
Five persons	752	27 858	1 433	725	23 535	2 104	671	21 682	1 328	12.9
Six persons	386	24 731	1 654	334	22 961	3 125	318	20 994	1 240	2.8
Seven persons or more	336	26 898	2 180	240	26 571	3 507	261	23 450	2 090	-3.4
Number of Earners										
No earners	925	6 724	222	950	6 063	300	969	5 751	221	5.8
One earner	2 051	17 307	483	2 079	16 139	567	1 925	15 431	471	2.3
Two earners or more	2 957	33 298	710	2 882	31 300	957	2 748	29 725	651	1.5
Two earners	2 023	29 385	801	2 033	28 044	917	2 033	26 827	615	-
Three earners	591	39 939	1 519	596	36 563	1 911	458	33 978	1 597	4.2
Four earners or more	343	47 534	2 492	253	46 620	4 533	257	46 875	3 028	-2.7
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	5 882	21 898	428	5 846	20 284	585	5 577	19 294	431	3.0
Worked	4 429	26 584	538	4 449	24 579	707	4 199	23 561	559	3.2
Worked year-round, full-time	3 056	30 650	699	3 156	28 828	874	2 953	27 451	650	1.4
Did not work	1 454	9 383	395	1 396	7 905	580	1 378	7 194	231	* 13.2
Tenure										
Owner occupied	2 443	31 574	903	2 457	29 530	1 100	2 288	27 249	794	2.0
Renter occupied	3 383	17 840	473	3 324	15 653	583	3 234	14 834	438	* 8.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	107	12 175	2 352	129	14 068	2 414	120	11 867	1 184	-17.4

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dol.)	Median income: Standard error (dol.)	Mean income: Value (dol.)	Mean income: Standard error (dol.)
All households	93 347	4 970	9 622	9 057	16 754	14 840	16 182	13 523	4 767	3 631	28 906	159	36 520	159
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	72 331	3 524	6 708	6 390	12 277	11 297	12 990	11 560	4 263	3 321	31 124	160	38 997	191
Inside central cities	29 738	2 179	3 560	3 180	5 592	4 700	4 654	3 635	1 254	984	25 643	222	33 380	273
One million or more	18 326	1 365	2 202	1 843	3 394	2 866	2 834	2 314	823	684	26 049	284	34 154	357
Under 1 million	11 413	813	1 358	1 337	2 198	1 834	1 820	1 320	432	300	25 000	382	32 137	423
Outside central cities	42 593	1 345	3 148	3 211	6 685	6 596	8 336	7 926	3 009	2 337	35 479	228	42 918	258
One million or more	27 644	760	1 721	1 844	3 942	4 156	5 500	5 593	2 271	1 858	38 510	333	46 313	341
Under 1 million	14 949	585	1 427	1 366	2 744	2 440	2 836	2 333	738	479	30 442	324	36 641	367
Outside metropolitan areas	21 016	1 446	2 914	2 667	4 477	3 543	3 192	1 963	504	310	22 417	298	27 997	304
Nonfarm	91 710	4 881	9 488	8 904	16 444	14 529	15 856	13 316	4 704	3 587	28 908	162	36 563	161
Farm	1 637	89	134	153	310	310	325	207	64	44	28 824	1 092	34 156	1 560
REGION														
Northeast	19 127	820	1 896	1 610	3 037	2 754	3 362	3 284	1 283	1 081	32 643	339	41 113	336
Midwest	22 760	1 175	2 340	2 151	4 127	3 781	4 216	3 288	990	693	28 750	295	35 217	291
South	32 262	2 271	3 685	3 568	6 084	5 190	5 136	3 980	1 367	980	25 870	219	33 230	262
West	19 197	705	1 700	1 729	3 507	3 115	3 467	2 971	1 127	877	31 086	325	39 020	380
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	80 163	3 354	7 532	7 564	14 281	12 994	14 485	12 186	4 365	3 402	30 406	148	38 041	176
Black	10 486	1 479	1 802	1 250	2 052	1 447	1 254	893	229	81	18 083	368	23 995	326
Hispanic origin[1]	5 933	480	793	727	1 300	940	872	572	154	95	21 921	425	27 992	481
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households	66 090	2 236	4 022	5 252	10 967	10 922	13 191	11 893	4 371	3 236	34 633	191	41 918	200
Married-couple families	52 317	712	1 991	3 460	8 056	8 799	11 420	10 774	4 050	3 056	38 664	212	46 126	230
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	102	204	235	598	540	553	423	143	87	30 336	735	37 200	911
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	1 423	1 826	1 557	2 314	1 584	1 218	696	178	94	17 383	290	22 952	319
Nonfamily households	27 257	2 734	5 601	3 805	5 787	3 917	2 991	1 630	396	396	17 115	168	23 432	213
Male householder	11 606	852	1 562	1 388	2 534	1 957	1 751	1 011	259	291	22 423	305	29 329	402
Living alone	9 049	790	1 462	1 254	2 106	1 433	1 172	510	144	180	19 617	332	25 816	440
Female householder	15 651	1 882	4 038	2 417	3 253	1 960	1 239	620	137	104	13 755	218	19 059	209
Living alone	13 950	1 839	3 963	2 298	2 901	1 615	872	340	71	51	12 190	158	16 731	184
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	73 191	3 545	4 860	5 614	12 319	12 380	14 453	12 402	4 355	3 262	33 019	181	40 119	185
15 to 24 years	5 121	622	701	692	1 359	901	574	222	32	17	18 663	357	21 566	333
25 to 34 years	20 472	922	1 378	1 707	4 191	4 076	4 298	2 835	704	361	29 823	271	33 873	245
35 to 44 years	20 554	701	1 041	1 203	2 907	3 425	4 575	4 277	1 433	992	37 635	327	44 109	355
45 to 54 years	14 514	583	664	839	1 772	2 030	2 884	3 142	1 432	1 168	41 523	411	49 832	504
55 to 64 years	12 529	717	1 075	1 173	2 090	1 948	2 123	1 926	755	724	30 819	401	40 112	500
65 years and over	20 156	1 425	4 762	3 442	4 436	2 460	1 729	1 121	412	369	15 771	175	23 452	269
65 to 74 years	11 733	638	2 118	1 841	2 739	1 719	1 244	848	312	275	18 959	267	27 024	386
75 years and over	8 423	787	2 645	1 602	1 697	741	485	273	100	95	12 101	177	18 475	340
Mean age of householder	48.0	49.8	57.7	53.2	48.0	45.1	44.1	45.0	46.9	48.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person	22 999	2 629	5 425	3 552	5 006	3 048	2 043	850	214	230	14 829	174	20 306	210
Two persons	30 114	1 082	2 174	3 030	6 010	5 305	5 504	4 328	1 470	1 212	29 862	241	37 581	278
Three persons	16 128	596	923	1 071	2 449	2 669	3 410	3 090	1 151	769	36 277	327	42 723	394
Four persons	14 456	387	595	769	1 779	2 315	3 285	3 299	1 186	842	40 744	329	47 436	448
Five persons	6 213	150	293	369	900	980	1 364	1 311	459	386	39 281	613	46 036	663
Six persons	2 143	78	130	157	374	322	373	402	177	129	35 304	1 015	44 644	1 256
Seven persons or more	1 295	49	82	109	237	201	202	243	111	62	32 644	1 718	41 624	1 302
Mean size of household	2.63	1.95	1.86	2.16	2.41	2.67	2.94	3.21	3.32	3.24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	19 542	3 334	5 879	3 477	3 670	1 655	856	458	112	101	10 706	127	15 434	170
One earner	30 958	1 401	2 995	4 067	7 798	5 840	4 785	2 494	743	835	23 809	192	30 340	241
Two earners or more	42 847	235	748	1 513	5 287	7 345	10 540	10 571	3 912	2 695	43 365	225	50 603	252
Two earners	32 682	214	707	1 384	4 656	6 182	8 238	7 290	2 366	1 646	40 211	211	47 011	274
Three earners	7 349	16	33	123	523	975	1 806	2 313	950	610	51 527	473	58 278	637
Four earners or more	2 815	6	8	5	108	188	496	968	597	439	65 202	891	72 265	1 135
Mean number of earners	1.43	.39	.48	.81	1.17	1.51	1.81	2.12	2.33	2.23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	93 347	4 970	9 622	9 057	16 754	14 840	16 182	13 523	4 767	3 631	28 906	159	36 520	159
Worked	68 148	1 495	3 256	4 902	11 712	12 107	14 397	12 404	4 475	3 400	35 500	156	42 889	196
Worked at full-time jobs	60 797	842	2 043	3 781	10 213	11 087	13 557	11 809	4 251	3 213	37 140	156	44 728	207
50 weeks or more	50 458	285	912	2 521	7 969	9 294	11 896	10 624	3 964	2 994	39 806	206	47 611	234
27 to 49 weeks	7 127	169	624	813	1 559	1 304	1 293	953	238	173	27 429	406	33 600	456
26 weeks or less	3 212	389	507	447	686	489	368	232	49	46	18 260	563	24 130	568
Worked at part-time jobs	7 351	653	1 212	1 121	1 499	1 020	840	595	223	188	18 989	405	27 681	532
50 weeks or more	3 388	183	457	516	715	501	448	330	114	124	21 935	565	31 565	875
27 to 49 weeks	1 837	123	287	322	387	281	213	133	51	40	19 430	816	27 188	1 022
26 weeks or less	2 126	347	469	283	396	238	179	132	58	23	14 271	666	21 916	774
Did not work	25 199	3 475	6 366	4 155	5 043	2 733	1 784	1 119	292	231	13 092	156	19 297	189

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2. **Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	88 226	4 349	8 921	8 365	15 395	13 939	15 608	13 301	4 735	3 614	29 864	162	37 388	167
8 years or less	10 695	1 429	2 874	1 736	2 226	1 123	777	387	91	51	12 696	241	18 007	242
High school: Total	41 318	2 223	4 701	4 820	8 387	7 294	7 172	4 928	1 173	619	25 608	168	30 419	173
1 to 3 years	10 091	982	1 807	1 514	2 209	1 484	1 182	695	151	67	17 767	309	23 115	286
4 years	31 227	1 241	2 894	3 306	6 178	5 810	5 990	4 233	1 022	553	28 060	238	32 780	206
College: Total	36 214	696	1 347	1 808	4 782	5 522	7 658	7 987	3 471	2 944	42 153	237	51 063	317
1 to 3 years	15 842	414	915	1 097	2 659	2 810	3 528	3 001	876	540	35 083	329	40 215	351
4 years or more	20 372	282	431	711	2 122	2 712	4 130	4 986	2 594	2 403	49 180	414	59 499	476
4 years	11 189	189	266	457	1 319	1 642	2 359	2 716	1 225	1 017	45 814	432	54 097	561
5 years or more	9 183	93	165	254	804	1 070	1 772	2 269	1 370	1 386	53 969	799	66 081	794
Mean years of school completed	11.8	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.9	11.8	12.8	13.7	14.8	15.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
TENURE														
Owner occupied	59 846	1 754	4 350	4 812	9 278	9 274	11 895	10 998	4 205	3 281	35 481	185	42 952	218
Renter occupied	31 895	2 987	4 922	4 051	7 123	5 328	4 157	2 442	539	346	20 302	168	25 278	186
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 606	229	350	194	354	238	130	84	23	4	15 829	805	20 124	658

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1989

(Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ... thous.	93 347	18 669	18 669	18 669	18 669	18 669	4 670
Lower limit ... dollars	(X)	(X)	12 096	23 000	35 350	53 710	91 750
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Inside metropolitan areas	77.5	70.2	72.3	76.0	80.9	88.1	91.1
Inside central cities	31.9	38.5	33.7	31.8	28.5	26.8	27.1
One million or more	19.6	23.7	20.1	19.6	17.3	17.6	18.8
Under one million	12.2	14.8	13.7	12.2	11.2	9.2	8.3
Outside central cities	45.6	31.7	38.6	44.2	52.4	61.3	64.0
One million or more	29.6	17.8	22.4	27.7	34.7	45.5	50.5
Under one million	16.0	13.9	16.2	16.5	17.7	15.8	13.5
Outside metropolitan areas	22.5	29.8	27.7	24.0	19.1	11.9	8.9
Nonfarm	98.2	98.5	98.2	97.9	98.0	98.6	98.9
Farm	1.8	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.1
REGION							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeast	20.5	18.5	17.8	18.7	21.3	26.2	29.7
Midwest	24.4	23.9	24.6	25.5	25.6	22.4	19.4
South	34.6	40.5	37.3	34.9	31.5	28.6	27.2
West	20.6	17.1	20.3	21.0	21.5	22.8	23.7
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.9	76.2	84.9	87.3	89.9	91.1	92.9
Black	11.2	20.9	12.6	10.0	7.4	5.3	3.0
Hispanic origin[1]	6.4	8.6	7.9	6.4	5.3	3.5	2.9
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Family households	70.8	45.5	63.8	72.8	82.6	89.3	90.4
Married-couple families	56.0	22.1	45.4	58.4	72.0	82.2	84.8
Male householder, no wife present	3.1	2.1	3.4	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.6
Female householder, no husband present	11.7	21.2	14.9	10.9	7.1	4.2	2.9
Nonfamily households	29.2	54.5	36.2	27.2	17.4	10.7	9.6
Male householder	12.4	16.3	15.3	13.3	10.2	7.0	7.1
Living alone	9.7	15.1	13.1	9.9	6.6	3.7	4.4
Female householder	16.8	38.2	20.9	13.8	7.1	3.7	2.5
Living alone	14.9	37.4	19.1	11.5	4.9	1.8	1.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	78.4	58.4	69.9	82.9	89.6	91.3	90.0
15 to 24 years	5.5	8.7	8.1	6.3	3.1	1.2	.6
25 to 34 years	21.9	16.3	23.1	27.6	25.9	16.7	10.3
35 to 44 years	22.0	12.4	15.9	22.5	28.8	30.4	27.6
45 to 54 years	15.5	8.7	10.1	13.5	18.3	27.1	32.3
55 to 64 years	13.4	12.4	12.7	12.9	13.3	15.8	19.2
65 years and over	21.6	41.6	30.1	17.1	10.4	8.7	10.0
65 to 74 years	12.6	18.8	18.1	11.9	7.6	6.5	7.4
75 years and over	9.0	22.7	12.1	5.3	2.9	2.2	2.6
Mean age of householder	48.0	54.7	49.6	45.2	44.2	46.3	48.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	73.0	36.6	65.4	81.1	89.2	92.8	93.6
Worked at full-time jobs	65.1	24.0	55.3	74.1	84.2	88.2	88.3
50 weeks or more	54.1	11.9	41.6	62.0	74.0	80.7	82.5
27 to 49 weeks	7.6	6.1	9.3	8.8	7.9	6.1	4.6
26 weeks or less	3.4	5.9	4.4	3.3	2.2	1.4	1.3
Worked at part-time jobs	7.9	12.6	10.1	7.0	5.1	4.6	5.3
50 weeks or more	3.6	4.7	4.7	3.4	2.7	2.7	3.5
27 to 49 weeks	2.0	2.8	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	1.1
26 weeks or less	2.3	5.1	2.6	1.7	1.1	.9	.8
Did not work	27.0	63.4	34.6	18.9	10.8	7.2	6.4
TENURE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owner occupied	64.1	43.6	55.1	61.9	74.7	85.3	90.3
Renter occupied	34.2	52.7	42.8	36.5	24.6	14.2	9.6
Occupier paid no cash rent	1.7	3.6	2.1	1.6	.8	.5	.2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1989

(Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All households	93 347	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
Inside metropolitan areas	72 331	100.0	18.1	18.7	19.6	20.9	22.7	5.9
Inside central cities	29 738	100.0	24.2	21.2	20.0	17.9	16.8	4.3
One million or more	18 326	100.0	24.1	20.4	19.9	17.6	17.9	4.8
Under one million	11 413	100.0	24.2	22.4	20.0	18.3	15.1	3.4
Outside central cities	42 593	100.0	13.9	16.9	19.4	23.0	26.9	7.0
One million or more	27 644	100.0	12.0	15.1	18.7	23.5	30.7	8.5
Under one million	14 949	100.0	17.4	20.3	20.6	22.1	19.7	4.2
Outside metropolitan areas	21 016	100.0	26.5	24.6	21.4	17.0	10.6	2.0
Nonfarm	91 710	100.0	20.0	20.0	19.9	20.0	20.1	5.0
Farm	1 637	100.0	17.2	20.4	24.4	22.5	15.4	3.0
REGION								
Northeast	19 127	100.0	18.1	17.4	18.2	20.8	25.6	7.3
Midwest	22 760	100.0	19.6	20.2	20.9	21.0	18.3	4.0
South	32 262	100.0	23.4	21.6	20.2	18.2	16.6	3.9
West	19 197	100.0	16.7	19.8	20.4	21.0	22.2	5.8
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	80 163	100.0	17.7	19.8	20.3	20.9	21.2	5.4
Black	10 486	100.0	37.2	22.4	17.7	13.2	9.5	1.3
Hispanic origin[1]	5 933	100.0	27.1	24.9	20.2	16.7	11.2	2.3
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD								
Family households	66 090	100.0	12.8	18.0	20.6	23.3	25.2	6.4
Married-couple families	52 317	100.0	7.9	16.2	20.8	25.7	29.3	7.6
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	100.0	13.7	22.2	23.2	22.3	18.5	4.3
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	100.0	36.4	25.6	18.6	12.2	7.2	1.2
Nonfamily households	27 257	100.0	37.3	24.8	18.6	11.9	7.3	1.7
Male householder	11 606	100.0	26.2	24.6	21.4	16.5	11.3	2.9
Living alone	9 049	100.0	31.2	27.0	20.5	13.7	7.6	2.3
Female householder	15 651	100.0	45.6	25.0	16.5	8.5	4.4	.8
Living alone	13 950	100.0	50.0	25.5	15.4	6.6	2.5	.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	73 191	100.0	14.9	17.8	21.1	22.8	23.3	5.7
15 to 24 years	5 121	100.0	31.6	29.5	23.0	11.4	4.5	.5
25 to 34 years	20 472	100.0	14.8	21.1	25.2	23.6	15.2	2.4
35 to 44 years	20 554	100.0	11.2	14.4	20.5	26.2	27.7	6.3
45 to 54 years	14 514	100.0	11.2	12.9	17.4	23.6	34.9	10.4
55 to 64 years	12 529	100.0	18.5	18.9	19.2	19.9	23.6	7.1
65 years and over	20 156	100.0	38.5	27.9	15.9	9.7	8.0	2.3
65 to 74 years	11 733	100.0	30.0	28.7	18.9	12.0	10.4	3.0
75 years and over	8 423	100.0	50.4	26.8	11.7	6.4	4.8	1.4
Mean age of householder	48.0	(X)	54.7	49.6	45.2	44.2	46.3	48.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	93 347	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	68 148	100.0	10.0	17.9	22.2	24.4	25.4	6.4
Worked at full-time jobs	60 797	100.0	7.4	17.0	22.7	25.8	27.1	6.8
50 weeks or more	50 458	100.0	4.4	15.4	22.9	27.4	29.8	7.6
27 to 49 weeks	7 127	100.0	16.0	24.3	23.0	20.8	15.9	3.0
26 weeks or less	3 212	100.0	34.2	25.6	19.1	12.8	8.4	1.9
Worked at part-time jobs	7 351	100.0	32.0	25.7	17.7	12.9	11.7	3.4
50 weeks or more	3 388	100.0	25.8	25.8	18.9	14.8	14.6	4.8
27 to 49 weeks	1 837	100.0	28.5	28.8	19.3	13.1	10.3	2.7
26 weeks or less	2 126	100.0	45.0	22.7	14.5	9.6	8.2	1.7
Did not work	25 199	100.0	47.0	25.6	14.0	8.0	5.4	1.2
TENURE								
Owner occupied	59 846	100.0	13.6	17.2	19.3	23.3	26.6	7.0
Renter occupied	31 895	100.0	30.9	25.1	21.3	14.4	8.3	1.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 606	100.0	42.0	24.2	19.1	8.9	5.8	.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								Nonfarm	Farm
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas		
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
ALL RACES											
Total	93 347	72 331	29 738	18 326	11 413	42 593	27 644	14 949	21 016	91 710	1 637
Less than $5,000	4 970	3 524	2 179	1 365	813	1 345	760	585	1 446	4 881	89
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	6 708	3 560	2 202	1 358	3 148	1 721	1 427	2 914	9 488	134
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	6 390	3 180	1 843	1 337	3 211	1 844	1 366	2 667	8 904	153
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	6 239	2 871	1 707	1 164	3 368	1 937	1 431	2 381	8 460	160
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	6 038	2 721	1 687	1 034	3 317	2 005	1 312	2 097	7 984	150
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	5 914	2 502	1 486	1 015	3 412	2 180	1 233	1 864	7 603	175
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	5 383	2 199	1 380	819	3 184	1 976	1 208	1 679	6 927	135
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	4 802	1 807	1 107	700	2 995	1 933	1 062	1 352	6 022	132
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	4 500	1 638	986	652	2 862	1 889	973	1 056	5 452	104
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	3 688	1 209	741	468	2 479	1 678	801	784	4 382	90
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	3 402	1 098	689	409	2 305	1 561	743	688	4 019	71
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	2 535	811	508	303	1 724	1 213	512	437	2 923	48
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	2 233	673	451	222	1 560	1 117	444	397	2 597	34
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	1 895	587	371	216	1 309	964	344	253	2 124	23
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	1 495	467	296	171	1 028	738	290	189	1 653	30
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	1 248	338	219	119	910	674	236	155	1 390	13
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	1 056	348	225	123	708	541	167	123	1 153	26
$85,000 to $89,999	857	772	208	142	66	564	423	141	85	842	15
$90,000 to $94,999	759	675	205	124	80	471	360	111	83	754	5
$95,000 to $99,999	570	512	156	113	43	356	273	83	58	565	5
$100,000 and over	3 631	3 321	984	684	300	2 337	1 858	479	310	3 587	44
Median income ... dollars	28 906	31 124	25 643	26 049	25 000	35 479	38 510	30 442	22 417	28 908	28 824
Standard error ... dollars	159	160	222	284	382	228	333	324	298	162	1 092
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	38 997	33 380	34 154	32 137	42 918	46 313	36 641	27 997	36 563	34 156
Standard error ... dollars	159	191	273	357	423	258	341	367	304	161	1 560
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	14 772	13 219	13 321	13 048	15 779	16 962	13 567	10 732	13 904	12 112
Standard error ... dollars	72	84	130	169	212	115	156	173	145	72	694
Gini ratio	.429	.425	.448	.452	.441	.403	.397	.402	.417	.429	.394
Standard error	.0037	.0042	.0068	.0086	.0110	.0054	.0067	.0091	.0095	.0038	.0379
WHITE											
Total	80 163	61 155	22 446	13 112	9 334	38 709	24 789	13 919	19 009	78 556	1 608
Less than $5,000	3 354	2 242	1 181	678	503	1 061	586	474	1 112	3 272	82
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	5 092	2 351	1 326	1 025	2 741	1 477	1 264	2 440	7 407	125
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	5 211	2 286	1 243	1 043	2 925	1 655	1 270	2 353	7 413	151
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	5 119	2 103	1 161	942	3 017	1 707	1 310	2 168	7 129	159
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	5 072	2 103	1 237	866	2 968	1 763	1 205	1 922	6 844	150
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	5 061	1 922	1 091	831	3 140	1 984	1 155	1 730	6 619	172
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	4 632	1 727	1 049	677	2 906	1 765	1 141	1 569	6 067	135
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	4 126	1 431	822	609	2 695	1 695	1 001	1 287	5 282	131
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	4 020	1 332	768	564	2 688	1 750	938	998	4 913	104
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	3 298	1 004	588	416	2 294	1 527	767	757	3 965	90
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	3 023	916	557	359	2 107	1 393	713	673	3 625	71
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	2 257	672	405	267	1 585	1 099	486	412	2 622	47
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	1 980	554	350	204	1 426	1 002	423	376	2 322	34
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	1 694	491	299	192	1 203	873	330	240	1 912	22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	1 345	396	243	153	949	668	281	186	1 501	30
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	1 132	299	188	111	833	617	216	149	1 267	13
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	978	300	189	111	677	514	164	121	1 073	26
$85,000 to $89,999	785	704	176	115	60	528	393	135	81	770	15
$90,000 to $94,999	702	624	186	108	77	438	336	102	78	700	2
$95,000 to $99,999	499	441	118	78	40	323	249	74	57	494	5
$100,000 and over	3 402	3 104	899	616	284	2 205	1 736	469	298	3 358	44
Median income ... dollars	30 406	32 754	27 890	29 061	26 587	36 023	39 257	31 082	23 611	30 442	29 039
Standard error ... dollars	148	215	314	428	381	242	354	326	342	150	1 105
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	40 845	36 158	37 545	34 209	43 563	47 072	37 314	29 019	38 116	34 355
Standard error ... dollars	176	213	333	450	489	273	364	384	325	178	1 577
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	15 781	14 952	15 386	14 328	16 214	17 477	13 949	11 283	14 776	12 208
Standard error ... dollars	79	97	169	229	256	125	170	184	159	80	704
Gini ratio	.420	.415	.436	.438	.431	.400	.395	.398	.408	.420	.390
Standard error	.0040	.0046	.0078	.0102	.0122	.0057	.0071	.0094	.0099	.0041	.0383

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence									
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas	Nonfarm	Farm
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
BLACK											
Total	10 486	8 816	6 045	4 314	1 732	2 771	1 985	785	1 670	10 464	21
Less than $5,000	1 479	1 171	926	643	283	245	141	104	308	1 472	7
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	1 397	1 064	772	291	333	201	133	405	1 793	9
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	985	759	517	242	226	136	89	264	1 248	1
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	933	652	461	191	281	179	102	179	1 110	1
$20,000 to $24,999	941	793	509	365	144	284	203	81	148	941	-
$25,000 to $29,999	786	686	483	331	152	203	139	64	99	784	2
$30,000 to $34,999	661	576	376	253	123	200	151	49	85	661	-
$35,000 to $39,999	552	498	289	215	74	209	171	38	54	552	-
$40,000 to $44,999	418	372	238	174	64	134	108	26	46	418	-
$45,000 to $49,999	284	262	144	103	41	118	93	25	22	284	-
$50,000 to $54,999	264	257	142	104	37	115	101	15	7	264	-
$55,000 to $59,999	198	184	102	79	23	82	65	16	15	197	2
$60,000 to $64,999	190	174	93	79	14	80	70	10	17	190	-
$65,000 to $69,999	148	142	64	48	16	78	71	7	6	148	-
$70,000 to $74,999	92	91	52	40	12	38	37	1	2	92	-
$75,000 to $79,999	65	60	23	16	7	37	27	9	5	65	-
$80,000 to $84,999	47	47	29	25	4	18	17	1	-	47	-
$85,000 to $89,999	43	42	24	18	6	18	14	4	1	43	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	28	12	10	3	15	15	-	4	31	-
$95,000 to $99,999	43	43	23	23	-	20	11	8	-	43	-
$100,000 and over	81	78	41	36	5	37	34	3	3	81	-
Median income ... dollars	18 083	19 564	17 022	17 325	16 275	25 338	29 725	18 482	12 130	18 119	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	368	395	430	527	796	831	1 271	904	681	368	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	25 370	22 758	23 446	21 044	31 067	34 186	23 185	16 736	24 018	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	326	370	415	516	662	724	897	1 069	671	326	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	8 850	8 023	8 258	7 437	10 595	11 751	7 752	5 724	8 350	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	148	171	193	239	324	348	448	492	507 921	149	(B)
Gini ratio	.459	.454	.463	.469	.445	.416	.396	.439	.451	.459	(B)
Standard error	.0110	.0119	.0146	.0174	.0267	.0205	.0240	.0396	.0344	.0110	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total	5 933	5 479	3 199	2 415	784	2 280	1 730	550	454	5 897	36
Less than $5,000	480	421	308	217	90	114	83	31	59	478	2
$5,000 to $9,999	793	726	505	385	120	221	143	78	68	790	4
$10,000 to $14,999	727	653	416	315	101	237	160	78	74	722	5
$15,000 to $19,999	705	647	379	266	113	268	186	82	59	698	7
$20,000 to $24,999	594	547	332	262	70	215	160	55	47	589	5
$25,000 to $29,999	515	471	282	215	67	189	147	42	43	513	2
$30,000 to $34,999	425	395	213	172	41	182	146	35	31	422	4
$35,000 to $39,999	341	327	169	124	45	159	124	34	13	341	-
$40,000 to $44,999	298	282	134	98	35	149	129	20	15	294	4
$45,000 to $49,999	234	225	106	84	22	119	99	20	9	232	2
$50,000 to $54,999	203	190	101	77	23	89	68	21	13	203	-
$55,000 to $59,999	124	120	38	31	7	82	72	10	4	124	-
$60,000 to $64,999	114	109	42	33	9	67	57	10	5	112	1
$65,000 to $69,999	76	72	43	34	9	30	24	5	4	76	-
$70,000 to $74,999	55	52	31	24	6	22	17	5	2	55	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	37	17	11	5	20	18	2	2	39	-
$80,000 to $84,999	39	39	14	10	4	25	19	5	-	39	-
$85,000 to $89,999	26	25	13	11	2	12	7	6	1	26	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	30	10	6	4	20	19	1	1	31	-
$95,000 to $99,999	20	18	4	4	-	15	13	1	2	20	-
$100,000 and over	95	93	46	37	9	48	39	8	2	95	-
Median income ... dollars	21 921	22 355	19 888	20 425	18 431	27 018	29 483	20 695	17 383	21 932	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	425	493	575	643	993	894	1 148	1 540	1 680	426	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	28 526	25 415	25 762	24 344	32 892	34 741	27 072	21 546	28 017	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	481	509	614	710	1 217	850	1 019	1 403	1 547	484	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	8 217	7 552	7 576	7 476	9 084	9 665	7 309	6 196	8 072	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	180	191	237	273	488	315	384	513	603	181	(B)
Gini ratio	.427	.425	.436	.433	.444	.401	.393	.413	.425	.427	(B)
Standard error	.0151	.0157	.0207	.0238	.0427	.0240	.0277	.0481	.0651	.0151	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
ALL RACES										
Total	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	9 049	15 651	13 950
Less than $5,000	4 970	2 236	712	102	1 423	2 734	852	790	1 882	1 839
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	4 022	1 991	204	1 826	5 601	1 562	1 462	4 038	3 963
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	5 252	3 460	235	1 557	3 805	1 388	1 254	2 417	2 298
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	5 502	3 925	314	1 263	3 118	1 293	1 098	1 825	1 677
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	5 465	4 131	284	1 051	2 669	1 241	1 008	1 428	1 224
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	5 583	4 419	285	879	2 195	1 035	764	1 160	978
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	5 340	4 380	255	706	1 722	922	669	800	637
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	4 940	4 177	217	546	1 214	679	476	535	410
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	4 506	3 912	180	414	1 050	611	419	439	302
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	3 745	3 331	156	258	727	462	277	265	160
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	3 580	3 198	142	240	510	310	174	200	132
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	2 617	2 375	93	150	354	211	89	143	79
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	2 317	2 084	84	149	313	219	125	94	52
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	1 892	1 738	66	88	255	142	65	114	46
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	1 486	1 378	39	69	198	128	57	69	32
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	1 289	1 188	41	60	114	65	31	50	25
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	1 048	979	29	41	130	93	51	37	22
$85,000 to $89,999	857	788	727	31	29	69	43	28	26	13
$90,000 to $94,999	759	705	661	23	21	53	35	19	18	8
$95,000 to $99,999	570	541	495	19	27	29	23	14	6	3
$100,000 and over	3 631	3 236	3 056	87	94	396	291	180	104	51
Median income ... dollars	28 906	34 633	38 664	30 336	17 383	17 115	22 423	19 617	13 755	12 190
Standard error ... dollars	159	191	212	735	290	168	305	332	218	158
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	41 918	46 126	37 200	22 952	23 432	29 329	25 816	19 059	16 731
Standard error ... dollars	159	200	230	911	319	213	402	440	209	184
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	13 037	14 197	12 233	7 405	19 194	22 128	25 816	16 672	16 731
Standard error ... dollars	72	75	87	375	123	236	412	619	267	291
Gini ratio	.429	.396	.368	.392	.450	.455	.440	.450	.444	.428
Standard error	.0037	.0044	.0049	.0215	.0111	.0073	.0113	.0135	.0093	.0096
WHITE										
Total	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	7 718	13 622	12 161
Less than $5,000	3 354	1 367	597	54	716	1 987	585	542	1 402	1 372
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	2 785	1 615	132	1 039	4 747	1 228	1 158	3 519	3 463
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	4 173	2 985	176	1 012	3 391	1 205	1 096	2 186	2 092
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	4 529	3 443	229	857	2 759	1 092	929	1 667	1 534
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	4 659	3 645	213	802	2 335	1 087	882	1 248	1 070
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	4 861	3 973	241	646	1 931	902	668	1 029	870
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	4 690	3 954	217	519	1 512	811	596	701	563
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	4 334	3 747	180	406	1 078	614	423	464	368
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	4 061	3 583	146	332	957	558	392	398	263
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	3 376	3 036	134	206	679	429	269	250	149
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	3 259	2 938	124	197	437	278	151	159	104
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	2 342	2 154	83	106	327	197	82	130	76
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	2 068	1 879	67	122	288	199	116	89	49
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	1 700	1 576	60	64	235	134	61	101	46
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	1 353	1 264	35	54	178	116	49	62	29
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	1 181	1 093	35	52	100	60	31	39	21
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	976	915	28	33	123	90	51	33	22
$85,000 to $89,999	785	720	661	31	28	65	39	26	26	13
$90,000 to $94,999	702	653	614	23	16	49	33	17	16	8
$95,000 to $99,999	499	472	437	15	19	27	23	14	4	1
$100,000 and over	3 402	3 031	2 873	80	78	371	272	166	99	47
Median income ... dollars	30 406	36 325	39 328	32 218	20 164	17 715	23 799	20 644	14 205	12 582
Standard error ... dollars	148	184	223	767	356	228	389	303	225	206
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	43 803	46 868	39 786	25 361	24 208	30 696	27 092	19 469	17 129
Standard error ... dollars	176	220	246	1 084	413	235	445	489	227	200
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	13 882	14 642	13 356	8 694	19 943	23 211	27 092	17 160	17 129
Standard error ... dollars	79	84	95	457	173	264	463	697	295	319
Gini ratio	.420	.384	.366	.384	.429	.450	.431	.441	.438	.421
Standard error	.0040	.0047	.0052	.0243	.0134	.0079	.0121	.0145	.0100	.0104

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
BLACK										
Total	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 084	1 702	1 525
Less than $5,000	1 479	793	79	41	673	686	233	224	453	441
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	1 075	295	68	712	727	274	250	453	433
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	910	368	44	498	339	155	138	184	162
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	820	373	69	378	291	164	140	127	113
$20,000 to $24,999	941	661	367	54	240	279	129	107	150	131
$25,000 to $29,999	786	573	334	32	206	213	109	75	104	87
$30,000 to $34,999	661	515	316	28	170	146	68	49	79	63
$35,000 to $39,999	552	461	317	26	118	91	37	28	54	31
$40,000 to $44,999	418	350	242	28	81	68	41	22	27	26
$45,000 to $49,999	284	253	201	9	43	31	20	3	11	7
$50,000 to $54,999	264	218	170	13	35	47	24	15	22	17
$55,000 to $59,999	198	174	130	5	38	25	13	7	12	2
$60,000 to $64,999	190	169	137	11	22	21	19	8	2	2
$65,000 to $69,999	148	136	114	4	17	13	3	1	9	-
$70,000 to $74,999	92	85	69	2	14	7	6	2	2	-
$75,000 to $79,999	65	61	52	3	6	4	-	-	4	4
$80,000 to $84,999	47	46	40	1	5	1	-	-	1	-
$85,000 to $89,999	43	39	39	-	-	4	4	2	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	27	25	-	2	5	2	2	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	43	41	33	2	6	2	-	-	2	2
$100,000 and over	81	65	49	4	12	16	11	10	5	3
Median income ... dollars	18 083	20 911	30 833	20 044	12 170	11 193	14 737	11 964	8 944	7 658
Standard error ... dollars	368	430	649	1 102	376	519	1 026	774	598	472
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	26 877	35 341	24 832	17 466	16 854	19 427	17 052	14 868	13 180
Standard error ... dollars	326	398	582	1 372	479	507	918	1 004	543	498
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	7 604	9 804	7 601	5 003	13 558	14 696	17 052	12 577	13 180
Standard error ... dollars	148	147	239	596	168	640	1 047	1 552	779	917
Gini ratio	.459	.436	.357	.404	.473	.484	.475	.485	.484	.473
Standard error	.0110	.0127	.0171	.0518	.0215	.0223	.0355	.0425	.0282	.0295
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Total	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	415	506	442
Less than $5,000	480	303	85	11	207	178	78	68	100	97
$5,000 to $9,999	793	549	268	28	253	244	101	82	143	143
$10,000 to $14,999	727	575	384	33	159	151	89	79	62	56
$15,000 to $19,999	705	586	407	49	130	120	65	43	55	42
$20,000 to $24,999	594	484	361	33	91	110	65	39	45	37
$25,000 to $29,999	515	441	324	38	78	74	43	28	31	23
$30,000 to $34,999	425	359	292	27	41	66	44	24	22	17
$35,000 to $39,999	341	303	243	29	31	38	26	14	12	11
$40,000 to $44,999	298	270	216	17	37	28	21	11	7	2
$45,000 to $49,999	234	214	180	16	18	20	11	2	8	4
$50,000 to $54,999	203	189	163	4	21	15	7	4	7	3
$55,000 to $59,999	124	114	100	1	13	10	6	4	4	2
$60,000 to $64,999	114	105	90	8	6	9	6	4	3	2
$65,000 to $69,999	76	67	57	5	5	9	8	2	1	-
$70,000 to $74,999	55	51	44	-	7	4	3	1	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	36	33	3	-	3	2	-	1	1
$80,000 to $84,999	39	38	24	8	6	1	1	1	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	26	26	18	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	30	23	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
$95,000 to $99,999	20	20	13	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	95	82	71	8	2	14	11	8	3	2
Median income ... dollars	21 921	24 080	27 830	26 257	12 888	13 923	16 691	13 582	10 593	8 918
Standard error ... dollars	425	621	698	1 688	827	999	1 285	986	972	879
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	29 912	33 388	33 187	18 371	19 485	22 664	19 772	15 798	13 499
Standard error ... dollars	481	540	658	2 285	813	966	1 543	1 852	1 020	933
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	7 596	8 167	8 933	5 181	13 829	13 986	19 772	13 574	13 499
Standard error ... dollars	180	179	218	823	288	1 037	1 374	2 893	1 536	1 741
Gini ratio	.427	.409	.373	.399	.474	.475	.467	.493	.466	.456
Standard error	.0151	.0165	.0195	.0666	.0351	.0386	.0543	.0703	.0521	.0562

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	United States	North and West										South			
		Total	Northeast			Midwest			West			Total	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central
			Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Total	East North Central	West North Central	Total	Mountain	Pacific				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	93 347	61 085	19 127	4 919	14 209	22 760	15 927	6 834	19 197	5 194	14 003	32 262	16 562	5 837	9 863
Less than $5,000	4 970	2 699	820	177	643	1 175	833	342	705	272	433	2 271	1 005	546	720
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	5 937	1 896	407	1 489	2 340	1 590	750	1 700	524	1 177	3 685	1 636	817	1 232
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	5 489	1 610	389	1 221	2 151	1 439	712	1 729	523	1 206	3 568	1 690	730	1 148
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	5 407	1 506	348	1 158	2 095	1 450	644	1 806	539	1 268	3 213	1 563	637	1 012
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	5 263	1 530	382	1 149	2 032	1 398	634	1 700	516	1 184	2 872	1 541	470	861
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	5 073	1 415	357	1 059	2 042	1 393	649	1 616	448	1 168	2 705	1 377	494	834
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	4 577	1 339	332	1 007	1 739	1 223	516	1 499	450	1 049	2 485	1 305	430	750
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	4 192	1 215	304	911	1 623	1 128	495	1 353	363	990	1 962	1 059	376	527
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	3 805	1 202	324	878	1 384	1 018	366	1 219	300	919	1 752	913	309	529
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	3 049	945	247	698	1 209	863	346	894	223	671	1 423	798	204	422
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	2 886	938	244	694	1 041	719	322	907	225	682	1 204	661	165	379
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	2 133	771	216	555	737	539	198	626	166	460	839	466	118	255
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	1 836	630	196	434	645	471	174	561	112	450	794	453	131	210
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	1 506	539	161	379	481	344	138	485	104	381	642	382	91	169
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	1 183	405	140	266	385	278	107	393	68	324	501	329	63	109
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	972	353	109	244	282	204	78	337	79	258	431	270	53	108
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	853	302	92	209	267	201	66	285	52	233	325	163	40	122
$85,000 to $89,999	857	611	252	68	184	170	131	39	189	37	152	246	145	26	76
$90,000 to $94,999	759	538	201	70	132	156	108	48	180	37	143	221	129	28	64
$95,000 to $99,999	570	426	175	47	127	115	89	25	136	18	118	143	85	6	51
$100,000 and over	3 631	2 651	1 081	309	772	693	509	184	877	141	736	980	593	104	284
Median income ... dollars	28 906	30 678	32 643	35 961	31 715	28 750	29 465	27 134	31 086	27 267	32 498	25 870	27 745	21 856	24 748
Standard error ... dollars	159	178	392	708	381	298	348	382	315	557	407	214	373	538	420
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	38 258	41 113	43 662	40 230	35 217	35 801	33 856	39 020	33 756	40 973	33 230	35 492	28 499	32 229
Standard error ... dollars	159	202	391	743	459	294	352	534	369	607	450	257	368	541	467
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	14 447	15 587	16 762	15 187	13 506	13 657	13 146	14 416	13 044	14 896	12 761	13 842	11 047	12 001
Standard error ... dollars	72	89	184	376	214	141	171	263	168	299	204	118	178	257	211
Gini ratio	.429	.422	.429	.410	.434	.413	.412	.415	.419	.412	.419	.440	.430	.446	.448
Standard error	.0037	.0046	.0082	.0156	.0096	.0074	.0088	.0137	.0083	.0157	.0097	.0064	.0089	.0153	.0118

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Households									
Total	93 347	73 191	5 121	20 472	9 423	11 049	20 554	10 894	9 661
Less than $5,000	4 970	3 545	622	922	455	467	701	410	292
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	4 860	701	1 378	717	661	1 041	559	483
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	5 614	692	1 707	883	824	1 203	662	541
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	6 016	737	1 955	970	986	1 388	817	571
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	6 303	622	2 236	1 171	1 065	1 519	847	672
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	6 331	518	2 102	1 015	1 087	1 643	895	747
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	6 049	383	1 974	966	1 008	1 782	1 002	780
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	5 430	262	1 685	731	953	1 687	950	737
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	4 948	185	1 488	627	862	1 562	811	751
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	4 075	127	1 125	458	667	1 327	738	588
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	3 736	55	959	381	577	1 305	698	607
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	2 705	60	640	234	406	895	456	439
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	2 432	46	518	205	313	863	440	424
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	1 969	39	430	161	269	661	294	367
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	1 559	23	287	115	173	552	250	302
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	1 288	7	228	86	141	409	183	226
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	1 078	13	192	50	141	347	140	208
$85,000 to $89,999	857	779	-	115	37	78	283	137	146
$90,000 to $94,999	759	701	7	109	31	78	237	96	141
$95,000 to $99,999	570	510	4	60	19	41	156	68	89
$100,000 and over	3 631	3 262	17	361	111	250	992	443	548
Median income ... dollars	28 906	33 019	18 663	29 823	27 308	31 959	37 635	36 162	40 041
Standard error ... dollars	159	181	357	271	325	340	327	340	477
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	40 119	21 566	33 873	31 145	36 199	44 109	41 672	46 857
Standard error ... dollars	159	185	333	245	334	351	355	444	564
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	13 946	9 354	11 865	11 939	11 811	13 288	12 556	14 114
Standard error ... dollars	72	76	201	116	178	157	136	175	217
Gini ratio	.429	.403	.396	.360	.358	.357	.374	.369	.377
Standard error	.0037	.0042	.0146	.0073	.0108	.0100	.0077	.0105	.0114
Family Households									
Total	66 090	55 364	2 853	14 854	6 413	8 440	16 694	8 741	7 953
Less than $5,000	2 236	2 016	412	688	356	332	447	278	169
$5,000 to $9,999	4 022	3 000	398	1 020	507	513	737	403	334
$10,000 to $14,999	5 252	3 565	383	1 120	546	573	872	478	394
$15,000 to $19,999	5 502	3 927	384	1 295	609	687	980	578	402
$20,000 to $24,999	5 465	4 141	306	1 431	681	750	1 106	613	493
$25,000 to $29,999	5 583	4 532	295	1 435	639	797	1 227	665	562
$30,000 to $34,999	5 340	4 589	209	1 460	683	777	1 376	788	588
$35,000 to $39,999	4 940	4 339	149	1 279	529	751	1 399	772	627
$40,000 to $44,999	4 506	3 999	110	1 142	453	689	1 321	688	632
$45,000 to $49,999	3 745	3 408	81	856	316	540	1 147	642	505
$50,000 to $54,999	3 580	3 263	29	776	290	486	1 161	602	559
$55,000 to $59,999	2 617	2 406	28	532	183	349	820	425	394
$60,000 to $64,999	2 317	2 155	24	422	170	252	790	399	392
$65,000 to $69,999	1 892	1 745	13	335	117	217	601	258	343
$70,000 to $74,999	1 486	1 380	6	219	89	129	507	223	284
$75,000 to $79,999	1 289	1 187	3	187	63	124	370	155	214
$80,000 to $84,999	1 048	964	6	157	39	118	310	124	186
$85,000 to $89,999	788	717	-	97	28	68	268	128	140
$90,000 to $94,999	705	659	3	102	31	71	215	82	134
$95,000 to $99,999	541	483	4	51	19	32	149	62	87
$100,000 and over	3 236	2 888	11	250	65	185	891	377	514
Median income ... dollars	34 633	37 017	17 947	31 392	28 889	33 567	40 689	38 498	43 032
Standard error ... dollars	191	178	522	278	487	454	316	492	556
Mean income ... dollars	41 918	43 861	21 046	34 956	32 041	37 171	46 782	43 674	50 199
Standard error ... dollars	200	220	454	289	421	391	405	499	643
Income per household member ... dollars	13 037	12 981	7 396	10 291	10 180	10 364	12 331	11 424	13 345
Standard error ... dollars	75	79	212	115	182	151	137	173	220
Gini ratio	.396	.384	.409	.356	.362	.349	.361	.356	.363
Standard error	.0044	.0047	.0198	.0085	.0129	.0112	.0085	.0116	.0125

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Households												
Total	14 514	7 936	6 579	12 529	6 101	6 429	20 156	11 733	6 312	5 421	8 423	48.0
Less than $5,000	583	304	279	717	366	351	1 425	638	357	281	787	49.8
$5,000 to $9,999	664	330	334	1 075	444	630	4 762	2 118	987	1 131	2 645	57.7
$10,000 to $14,999	839	444	395	1 173	485	688	3 442	1 841	873	968	1 602	53.2
$15,000 to $19,999	834	455	380	1 100	433	668	2 604	1 573	839	734	1 031	49.5
$20,000 to $24,999	937	526	412	989	449	540	1 831	1 166	611	555	665	46.5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 022	527	494	1 046	497	549	1 447	1 009	556	453	438	45.7
$30,000 to $34,999	1 008	540	468	901	410	491	1 013	710	431	279	302	44.4
$35,000 to $39,999	1 049	599	450	747	355	392	724	497	291	206	227	43.9
$40,000 to $44,999	989	554	435	724	357	367	608	446	272	174	162	44.2
$45,000 to $49,999	845	486	359	652	380	272	397	302	179	123	95	44.0
$50,000 to $54,999	843	432	411	575	302	272	354	271	166	105	82	44.6
$55,000 to $59,999	687	361	326	424	255	169	266	176	105	71	90	45.3
$60,000 to $64,999	662	351	311	342	181	162	198	149	88	61	49	44.8
$65,000 to $69,999	519	288	231	319	180	139	179	149	80	69	30	45.3
$70,000 to $74,999	432	276	156	266	158	108	125	103	72	31	22	45.5
$75,000 to $79,999	440	261	179	204	121	83	115	87	65	22	28	46.3
$80,000 to $84,999	335	203	132	190	118	72	101	80	50	29	21	46.6
$85,000 to $89,999	250	138	112	131	78	54	79	57	33	24	22	47.2
$90,000 to $94,999	224	130	94	123	78	45	58	46	32	14	12	46.6
$95,000 to $99,999	184	104	80	106	54	52	59	42	27	15	17	48.7
$100,000 and over	1 168	627	541	724	400	324	369	275	197	78	95	48.9
Median income ... dollars	41 523	42 165	40 787	30 819	34 493	27 820	15 771	18 959	20 807	17 049	12 101	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	411	572	593	401	812	563	175	267	459	327	177	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	49 832	50 474	49 058	40 112	43 259	37 126	23 452	27 024	29 619	24 003	18 475	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	504	686	742	500	725	687	269	386	591	468	340	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 906	16 334	17 672	17 157	17 487	16 806	13 422	14 286	14 931	13 452	11 948	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	284	344	266	374	385	188	253	366	340	274	(X)
Gini ratio	.396	.393	.400	.441	.430	.447	.468	.454	.459	.441	.463	(X)
Standard error	.0093	.0125	.0138	.0103	.0144	.0148	.0092	.0116	.0158	.0170	.0151	(X)
Family Households												
Total	11 712	6 428	5 284	9 251	4 566	4 685	10 726	7 228	4 125	3 103	3 498	46.4
Less than $5,000	249	138	112	219	123	97	221	140	86	53	81	39.2
$5,000 to $9,999	370	196	174	476	209	266	1 021	568	304	264	453	47.2
$10,000 to $14,999	547	289	258	643	257	386	1 686	977	484	493	710	50.7
$15,000 to $19,999	560	309	251	708	260	447	1 575	1 009	553	456	566	49.1
$20,000 to $24,999	638	342	296	660	279	381	1 324	872	481	391	453	47.5
$25,000 to $29,999	765	404	362	809	369	440	1 051	776	431	345	275	46.4
$30,000 to $34,999	808	433	375	736	335	401	751	541	330	210	210	44.9
$35,000 to $39,999	870	493	377	642	306	336	601	419	245	174	182	44.7
$40,000 to $44,999	816	461	355	610	296	314	507	386	238	147	122	44.7
$45,000 to $49,999	749	421	327	576	332	244	337	261	156	105	76	44.7
$50,000 to $54,999	758	383	375	540	289	251	317	250	151	99	66	45.2
$55,000 to $59,999	634	332	302	393	236	157	211	149	91	58	62	45.4
$60,000 to $64,999	604	317	287	314	168	146	162	128	71	57	35	45.0
$65,000 to $69,999	493	278	215	304	170	134	147	124	69	55	23	46.0
$70,000 to $74,999	400	250	150	249	147	101	106	89	62	27	17	46.2
$75,000 to $79,999	430	255	175	197	119	78	102	79	57	22	23	46.8
$80,000 to $84,999	323	191	132	169	108	61	84	71	45	26	13	46.8
$85,000 to $89,999	227	125	102	125	78	48	71	51	29	22	20	47.3
$90,000 to $94,999	216	126	90	123	78	45	46	37	24	13	9	46.7
$95,000 to $99,999	179	101	78	100	52	48	58	42	27	15	15	48.9
$100,000 and over	1 077	584	493	658	356	302	348	261	190	71	87	49.5
Median income ... dollars	46 412	46 530	46 243	37 791	42 286	33 992	23 179	25 289	26 708	23 722	19 385	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	472	591	775	554	808	649	291	362	510	483	429	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 448	54 837	53 974	46 519	49 720	43 398	31 894	34 141	36 471	31 043	27 251	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	563	761	838	600	844	848	445	564	829	707	694	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 168	15 530	17 035	16 738	16 913	16 547	13 447	14 116	14 728	13 257	11 977	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	218	283	349	276	379	407	230	290	412	395	375	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.365	.366	.394	.380	.405	.421	.413	.421	.398	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0102	.0137	.0153	.0118	.0164	.0170	.0122	.0145	.0193	.0218	.0225	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Married-couple families	52 317	43 419	1 636	11 384	4 846	6 539	13 083	6 859	6 224
Less than $5,000	712	554	45	144	74	70	132	74	57
$5,000 to $9,999	1 991	1 207	126	308	173	135	288	152	136
$10,000 to $14,999	3 460	2 050	232	623	328	296	401	231	170
$15,000 to $19,999	3 925	2 626	248	896	442	454	547	336	211
$20,000 to $24,999	4 131	2 986	241	1 077	532	545	703	403	299
$25,000 to $29,999	4 419	3 529	225	1 193	550	643	893	502	391
$30,000 to $34,999	4 380	3 752	162	1 274	587	687	1 094	626	468
$35,000 to $39,999	4 177	3 688	121	1 152	484	668	1 157	671	486
$40,000 to $44,999	3 912	3 499	86	1 025	391	635	1 148	612	535
$45,000 to $49,999	3 331	3 047	60	796	290	506	1 040	595	446
$50,000 to $54,999	3 198	2 936	20	703	253	450	1 063	553	510
$55,000 to $59,999	2 375	2 205	24	504	169	335	765	410	354
$60,000 to $64,999	2 084	1 943	16	394	163	231	704	359	345
$65,000 to $69,999	1 738	1 616	9	304	108	196	570	243	327
$70,000 to $74,999	1 378	1 288	6	206	83	123	478	216	261
$75,000 to $79,999	1 188	1 097	1	165	56	109	348	149	199
$80,000 to $84,999	979	914	5	152	39	113	298	120	178
$85,000 to $89,999	727	670	-	87	22	65	256	123	133
$90,000 to $94,999	661	621	-	97	31	66	201	75	126
$95,000 to $99,999	495	442	4	49	18	31	134	50	84
$100,000 and over	3 056	2 748	5	236	53	183	865	358	506
Median income ... dollars	38 664	41 708	23 441	35 694	32 612	38 194	45 762	43 352	48 808
Standard error ... dollars	212	194	619	300	434	459	350	547	764
Mean income ... dollars	46 126	48 924	25 796	39 598	36 177	42 133	52 446	48 821	56 440
Standard error ... dollars	230	253	565	325	473	440	470	566	759
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	14 191	9 247	11 423	11 322	11 489	13 244	12 209	14 409
Standard error ... dollars	87	93	308	137	216	179	158	196	257
Gini ratio	.368	.348	.310	.305	.308	.299	.325	.315	.329
Standard error	.0049	.0053	.0255	.0096	.0147	.0127	.0097	.0131	.0141
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	2 527	314	673	328	345	682	344	338
Less than $5,000	102	95	27	26	12	14	19	4	15
$5,000 to $9,999	204	172	37	43	15	27	32	15	17
$10,000 to $14,999	235	201	43	53	29	24	42	18	24
$15,000 to $19,999	314	247	58	69	27	42	63	35	28
$20,000 to $24,999	284	239	23	75	36	38	77	45	32
$25,000 to $29,999	285	260	26	84	33	52	76	34	42
$30,000 to $34,999	255	228	32	67	40	27	64	39	24
$35,000 to $39,999	217	193	11	46	25	20	63	29	34
$40,000 to $44,999	180	160	17	58	32	26	39	22	18
$45,000 to $49,999	156	143	17	30	15	15	47	25	22
$50,000 to $54,999	142	127	4	33	16	17	43	27	17
$55,000 to $59,999	93	87	1	15	10	5	15	5	10
$60,000 to $64,999	84	77	8	12	4	8	31	17	14
$65,000 to $69,999	66	57	2	13	6	7	12	2	10
$70,000 to $74,999	39	39	-	11	6	5	12	2	10
$75,000 to $79,999	41	35	2	13	5	8	9	4	5
$80,000 to $84,999	29	20	1	2	-	2	6	2	4
$85,000 to $89,999	31	30	-	6	3	3	7	2	5
$90,000 to $94,999	23	23	3	4	-	4	7	3	4
$95,000 to $99,999	19	19	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
$100,000 and over	87	74	2	11	11	-	13	9	3
Median income ... dollars	30 336	31 011	19 237	29 012	31 123	26 955	32 321	32 244	32 463
Standard error ... dollars	735	747	1 542	1 370	1 304	1 179	1 467	1 683	2 633
Mean income ... dollars	37 200	37 767	24 826	34 103	36 665	31 666	37 381	38 295	36 451
Standard error ... dollars	911	993	1 572	1 438	2 447	1 544	1 445	2 192	1 873
Income per household member ... dollars	12 233	12 322	7 846	10 747	12 121	9 555	12 171	12 651	11 696
Standard error ... dollars	375	405	663	610	1 050	686	660	995	872
Gini ratio	.392	.391	.396	.360	.371	.344	.343	.339	.345
Standard error	.0215	.0230	.0597	.0426	.0656	.0534	.0406	.0610	.0532

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Married-couple families	9 471	5 118	4 354	7 844	3 830	4 014	8 898	6 144	3 539	2 605	2 754	47.2
Less than $5,000	96	48	48	137	73	65	158	105	61	43	53	48.6
$5,000 to $9,999	155	77	78	330	126	204	784	434	234	199	350	54.5
$10,000 to $14,999	309	156	153	485	184	302	1 410	824	410	414	586	54.3
$15,000 to $19,999	374	201	173	561	191	370	1 300	846	466	380	453	50.9
$20,000 to $24,999	439	220	220	526	207	319	1 144	758	431	327	387	48.6
$25,000 to $29,999	558	284	274	660	293	367	890	663	369	295	227	46.7
$30,000 to $34,999	605	308	297	616	273	343	627	467	281	186	160	44.7
$35,000 to $39,999	699	384	314	559	273	286	489	359	209	150	129	44.3
$40,000 to $44,999	685	376	309	554	265	289	413	334	203	130	79	44.5
$45,000 to $49,999	641	356	284	511	290	221	284	221	138	84	63	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	676	345	331	475	251	223	262	217	130	87	45	44.9
$55,000 to $59,999	566	296	270	346	207	139	170	130	78	52	41	44.8
$60,000 to $64,999	551	287	264	279	149	129	141	116	67	48	25	44.9
$65,000 to $69,999	458	257	201	275	154	121	122	103	60	42	19	45.7
$70,000 to $74,999	375	238	136	224	135	89	91	76	53	23	14	45.8
$75,000 to $79,999	404	233	170	180	114	66	90	71	54	17	19	46.8
$80,000 to $84,999	302	176	126	157	102	55	64	56	40	16	9	46.3
$85,000 to $89,999	208	112	96	119	72	47	58	47	28	20	11	47.0
$90,000 to $94,999	201	115	87	121	76	45	40	35	24	10	6	46.8
$95,000 to $99,999	159	92	68	96	50	46	53	41	26	15	12	49.0
$100,000 and over	1 010	556	454	633	344	289	307	241	176	66	66	49.4
Median income ... dollars	51 132	51 748	50 376	40 376	45 512	35 657	23 424	25 740	27 190	24 125	19 181	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	453	604	730	529	795	788	308	394	570	525	471	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	59 305	60 452	57 957	48 873	53 159	44 784	32 475	35 041	37 555	31 625	26 751	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	643	885	935	636	943	847	505	634	926	797	791	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	17 262	16 542	18 234	17 987	18 460	17 480	14 243	15 032	15 691	14 078	12 350	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	250	326	398	310	443	437	273	339	478	465	448	(X)
Gini ratio	.339	.338	.341	.382	.364	.395	.422	.414	.421	.398	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0154	.0167	.0126	.0178	.0180	.0135	.0158	.0208	.0241	.0260	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	530	285	245	328	179	149	357	228	137	91	129	43.4
Less than $5,000	17	11	6	6	3	3	6	3	2	1	3	37.1
$5,000 to $9,999	26	7	18	34	22	13	33	21	11	10	12	44.4
$10,000 to $14,999	34	16	17	29	15	14	34	17	7	10	17	43.1
$15,000 to $19,999	30	11	19	28	9	19	67	35	26	9	32	44.5
$20,000 to $24,999	40	20	20	25	14	11	44	31	16	15	13	43.5
$25,000 to $29,999	49	31	18	24	13	10	25	20	12	7	6	41.2
$30,000 to $34,999	36	26	10	28	19	9	27	22	12	11	5	41.0
$35,000 to $39,999	46	27	18	28	12	16	24	15	8	7	9	44.8
$40,000 to $44,999	29	15	14	17	9	8	20	13	9	4	7	41.8
$45,000 to $49,999	35	23	11	14	10	4	13	12	10	2	2	41.8
$50,000 to $54,999	23	10	14	22	15	7	15	8	5	2	8	45.2
$55,000 to $59,999	32	19	13	23	13	11	6	4	2	2	1	47.8
$60,000 to $64,999	16	9	7	10	5	5	7	4	2	2	3	42.7
$65,000 to $69,999	19	11	8	11	6	5	9	4	4	-	4	47.8
$70,000 to $74,999	12	7	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.8
$75,000 to $79,999	8	5	3	4	-	4	6	5	-	5	1	43.9
$80,000 to $84,999	7	4	3	5	3	2	8	7	5	3	1	53.1
$85,000 to $89,999	16	11	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	44.1
$90,000 to $94,999	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.8
$95,000 to $99,999	10	6	4	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	47.4
$100,000 and over	38	10	29	10	4	6	13	6	5	1	7	49.4
Median income ... dollars	38 480	38 284	38 703	33 254	33 188	33 336	24 292	26 335	26 734	25 698	20 384	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 961	2 470	3 170	2 225	2 618	4 145	1 957	2 497	3 286	3 644	1 696	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	48 036	44 632	52 002	41 884	37 271	47 437	33 198	33 604	34 864	31 699	32 481	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 438	2 389	4 458	4 549	2 738	9 427	2 135	2 565	3 654	3 297	3 787	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 245	14 892	17 868	14 397	12 340	17 090	11 561	11 733	11 827	11 580	11 260	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 088	1 191	1 918	1 758	1 293	3 687	968	1 193	1 603	1 736	1 653	(X)
Gini ratio	.396	.339	.447	.431	.365	.489	.397	.379	.383	.368	.427	(X)
Standard error	.0491	.0595	.0756	.0762	.0752	.1326	.0620	.0755	.1013	.1093	.1081	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	9 419	904	2 796	1 239	1 557	2 929	1 538	1 391
Less than $5,000	1 423	1 366	340	519	270	249	295	199	97
$5,000 to $9,999	1 826	1 621	236	669	319	350	417	237	181
$10,000 to $14,999	1 557	1 314	108	443	189	254	429	228	201
$15,000 to $19,999	1 263	1 053	78	330	140	190	370	207	163
$20,000 to $24,999	1 051	916	41	280	113	166	327	165	162
$25,000 to $29,999	879	743	44	157	56	102	257	129	128
$30,000 to $34,999	706	609	14	119	56	63	219	123	96
$35,000 to $39,999	546	458	17	81	19	63	179	72	107
$40,000 to $44,999	414	340	7	59	30	29	134	54	79
$45,000 to $49,999	258	218	4	29	11	19	60	23	37
$50,000 to $54,999	240	201	5	41	21	20	55	23	32
$55,000 to $59,999	150	115	3	13	3	9	40	10	30
$60,000 to $64,999	149	135	-	16	4	12	55	22	33
$65,000 to $69,999	88	72	2	18	4	14	19	13	5
$70,000 to $74,999	69	54	-	2	-	2	18	5	13
$75,000 to $79,999	60	54	-	9	2	8	13	2	10
$80,000 to $84,999	41	30	-	3	-	3	7	3	4
$85,000 to $89,999	29	17	-	4	4	-	5	3	2
$90,000 to $94,999	21	16	-	1	-	1	7	3	4
$95,000 to $99,999	27	22	-	1	-	1	11	8	3
$100,000 and over	94	65	4	3	1	2	14	9	4
Median income ... dollars	17 383	16 876	6 882	12 056	10 698	13 291	19 337	17 302	21 841
Standard error ... dollars	290	321	363	370	569	650	539	664	895
Mean income ... dollars	22 952	22 155	11 134	16 260	14 642	17 548	23 674	21 925	25 610
Standard error ... dollars	319	337	621	391	544	549	555	802	756
Income per household member ... dollars	7 405	7 043	3 925	5 133	4 893	5 306	7 352	6 815	7 946
Standard error ... dollars	123	128	256	156	229	212	217	302	314
Gini ratio	.450	.454	.505	.443	.449	.435	.414	.436	.386
Standard error	.0111	.0118	.0432	.0205	.0309	.0275	.0206	.0304	.0279
Nonfamily Households									
Total	27 257	17 827	2 268	5 618	3 010	2 608	3 860	2 152	1 708
Less than $5,000	2 734	1 530	210	234	99	135	255	132	123
$5,000 to $9,999	5 601	1 860	304	359	210	149	304	155	148
$10,000 to $14,999	3 805	2 049	309	588	337	251	331	185	146
$15,000 to $19,999	3 118	2 089	354	660	361	299	408	238	169
$20,000 to $24,999	2 669	2 162	316	805	490	315	413	233	180
$25,000 to $29,999	2 195	1 799	223	667	376	291	416	230	186
$30,000 to $34,999	1 722	1 460	174	514	283	231	406	214	192
$35,000 to $39,999	1 214	1 091	114	406	203	203	287	178	109
$40,000 to $44,999	1 050	849	74	346	173	172	241	122	119
$45,000 to $49,999	727	667	46	269	142	127	180	96	83
$50,000 to $54,999	510	473	26	182	91	91	144	96	49
$55,000 to $59,999	354	299	31	109	52	57	75	31	44
$60,000 to $64,999	313	278	22	97	35	62	73	41	32
$65,000 to $69,999	255	224	27	95	44	52	61	36	25
$70,000 to $74,999	198	179	17	69	25	44	45	26	18
$75,000 to $79,999	114	101	4	40	23	17	39	27	12
$80,000 to $84,999	130	114	7	35	11	23	37	15	22
$85,000 to $89,999	69	62	-	18	8	10	15	9	6
$90,000 to $94,999	53	41	4	7	-	7	22	15	7
$95,000 to $99,999	29	27	-	9	-	9	8	6	2
$100,000 and over	396	375	6	111	46	65	101	66	34
Median income ... dollars	17 115	22 873	19 401	26 043	25 098	27 182	27 580	27 974	27 103
Standard error ... dollars	168	263	483	341	463	571	538	701	758
Mean income ... dollars	23 432	28 500	22 221	31 009	29 236	33 055	32 547	33 542	31 294
Standard error ... dollars	213	298	488	460	533	773	657	924	918
Income per household member ... dollars	19 194	21 624	13 666	21 803	20 009	23 999	25 681	26 395	24 777
Standard error ... dollars	236	312	469	504	604	852	783	1 089	1 125
Gini ratio	.455	.421	.379	.362	.341	.381	.398	.403	.392
Standard error	.0073	.0089	.0217	.0148	.0196	.0222	.0185	.0253	.0269

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 711	1 025	686	1 079	557	522	1 471	856	448	408	615	43.6
Less than $5,000	136	78	58	76	47	29	57	32	23	9	25	34.6
$5,000 to $9,999	189	112	78	111	61	50	205	113	58	55	91	39.5
$10,000 to $14,999	205	118	88	129	58	71	242	136	67	69	106	43.8
$15,000 to $19,999	156	98	58	118	60	59	209	128	60	68	81	44.5
$20,000 to $24,999	158	102	56	109	58	52	136	83	34	49	53	44.1
$25,000 to $29,999	159	89	70	126	63	63	136	93	50	43	43	46.7
$30,000 to $34,999	166	99	68	91	43	48	97	51	37	14	45	47.1
$35,000 to $39,999	126	81	45	55	21	34	88	44	28	16	44	47.7
$40,000 to $44,999	102	70	32	38	22	17	74	39	26	13	36	48.2
$45,000 to $49,999	73	42	31	51	32	19	40	28	9	20	11	50.2
$50,000 to $54,999	58	28	30	43	22	21	39	25	16	10	14	48.9
$55,000 to $59,999	36	17	19	24	17	7	35	15	11	4	20	52.8
$60,000 to $64,999	38	22	16	26	13	12	14	7	1	6	7	48.0
$65,000 to $69,999	16	10	5	18	10	8	17	17	4	13	-	48.7
$70,000 to $74,999	13	5	8	21	9	13	15	12	9	3	3	55.1
$75,000 to $79,999	19	17	2	13	5	8	6	3	3	-	3	49.7
$80,000 to $84,999	14	11	2	7	3	4	11	8	1	7	3	54.9
$85,000 to $89,999	3	2	1	6	5	1	12	3	2	1	9	58.5
$90,000 to $94,999	6	5	2	2	2	-	6	3	-	3	3	52.5
$95,000 to $99,999	10	4	6	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	3	48.9
$100,000 and over	29	18	11	15	8	7	28	14	9	5	14	54.9
Median income ... dollars	25 280	25 232	25 343	24 830	24 441	25 131	20 861	21 255	22 678	20 301	20 300	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	968	1 342	1 488	1 080	1 661	1 418	1 037	1 346	2 244	1 614	1 627	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 542	29 647	29 386	30 818	30 084	31 602	28 060	27 821	28 408	27 176	28 393	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	844	1 084	1 345	1 616	1 771	2 754	942	1 177	1 748	1 551	1 548	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	9 477	9 675	9 193	9 657	9 044	10 371	10 001	9 504	9 511	9 496	10 769	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	353	464	545	583	651	1 011	428	518	739	722	740	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.404	.412	.425	.424	.425	.415	.402	.407	.396	.431	(X)
Standard error	.0265	.0342	.0421	.0381	.0484	.0601	.0307	.0394	.0554	.0557	.0486	(X)
Nonfamily Households												
Total	2 802	1 508	1 294	3 278	1 535	1 744	9 430	4 505	2 188	2 318	4 925	51.8
Less than $5,000	334	167	167	498	243	254	1 204	498	271	227	706	58.4
$5,000 to $9,999	294	134	160	599	235	364	3 741	1 549	683	867	2 192	65.3
$10,000 to $14,999	291	154	137	530	228	302	1 756	864	389	475	892	56.6
$15,000 to $19,999	275	146	129	392	172	220	1 029	564	286	278	465	50.3
$20,000 to $24,999	299	184	116	329	170	159	507	294	130	164	213	44.3
$25,000 to $29,999	256	123	133	237	128	109	396	233	126	107	163	44.0
$30,000 to $34,999	200	107	93	165	75	90	262	169	101	68	92	42.9
$35,000 to $39,999	179	106	73	105	49	56	123	78	46	32	45	40.9
$40,000 to $44,999	173	93	80	114	61	53	101	60	34	26	41	42.0
$45,000 to $49,999	97	65	32	76	48	28	60	41	23	18	19	40.6
$50,000 to $54,999	85	49	36	35	14	21	37	21	15	6	16	40.2
$55,000 to $59,999	54	29	24	31	19	12	55	27	14	13	28	44.3
$60,000 to $64,999	58	34	23	29	13	16	36	22	17	5	14	42.9
$65,000 to $69,999	26	10	16	15	10	5	32	25	11	14	7	40.2
$70,000 to $74,999	32	25	7	17	11	6	19	14	10	4	4	40.6
$75,000 to $79,999	10	5	4	7	2	5	14	8	8	-	5	40.9
$80,000 to $84,999	13	12	-	22	10	11	17	9	5	4	7	44.9
$85,000 to $89,999	23	13	10	6	-	6	8	5	3	2	2	45.3
$90,000 to $94,999	8	4	4	-	-	-	12	8	8	1	4	45.0
$95,000 to $99,999	5	3	2	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	44.4
$100,000 and over	92	44	48	65	44	22	21	14	7	7	7	43.7
Median income ... dollars	23 178	23 853	22 432	15 127	16 487	14 040	9 638	11 072	11 722	10 591	8 792	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	741	1 054	1 119	432	682	587	110	252	412	314	140	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 542	31 873	28 992	22 034	24 037	20 272	13 850	15 608	16 699	14 578	12 241	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	961	1 387	1 308	714	1 156	873	195	312	476	404	235	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	25 600	26 349	24 700	20 165	22 105	18 473	13 356	14 918	15 832	14 041	11 903	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 075	1 518	1 513	851	1 378	1 049	286	461	700	606	354	(X)
Gini ratio	.467	.462	.476	.493	.505	.477	.420	.423	.440	.402	.405	(X)
Standard error	.0240	.0335	.0346	.0237	.0349	.0319	.0131	.0184	.0256	.0264	.0185	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Male householder, total	11 606	9 552	1 236	3 467	1 785	1 682	2 314	1 371	942
Less than $5,000	852	655	111	140	46	94	123	67	56
$5,000 to $9,999	1 562	857	134	238	133	106	184	100	84
$10,000 to $14,999	1 388	997	182	350	193	156	176	107	68
$15,000 to $19,999	1 293	1 028	189	402	196	206	225	149	76
$20,000 to $24,999	1 241	1 114	171	473	284	189	247	142	105
$25,000 to $29,999	1 035	934	140	382	214	168	222	138	84
$30,000 to $34,999	922	837	89	320	182	138	244	133	111
$35,000 to $39,999	679	647	62	248	126	122	195	121	75
$40,000 to $44,999	611	573	36	198	94	104	167	103	64
$45,000 to $49,999	462	440	36	175	84	91	117	64	52
$50,000 to $54,999	310	300	17	126	65	62	90	57	33
$55,000 to $59,999	211	200	19	73	34	39	50	16	34
$60,000 to $64,999	219	200	14	73	21	52	50	29	20
$65,000 to $69,999	142	129	15	56	28	28	39	19	20
$70,000 to $74,999	128	123	10	52	22	30	28	21	7
$75,000 to $79,999	65	58	3	23	10	13	27	23	4
$80,000 to $84,999	93	85	4	30	11	19	26	11	15
$85,000 to $89,999	43	40	-	14	5	9	10	9	2
$90,000 to $94,999	35	28	-	4	-	4	18	14	4
$95,000 to $99,999	23	23	-	9	-	9	6	4	2
$100,000 and over	291	284	2	81	37	44	71	45	27
Median income ... dollars	22 423	25 585	20 031	26 542	25 947	27 164	29 541	29 414	29 855
Standard error ... dollars	305	324	648	500	701	825	766	865	1 390
Mean income ... dollars	29 329	32 052	22 740	32 187	30 579	33 893	34 482	34 899	33 875
Standard error ... dollars	402	466	653	641	753	1 049	870	1 109	1 401
Income per household member ... dollars	22 128	23 234	13 818	21 900	20 056	24 014	26 335	26 705	25 799
Standard error ... dollars	412	463	632	655	789	1 085	1 015	1 323	1 591
Gini ratio	.440	.422	.370	.374	.349	.396	.394	.391	.394
Standard error	.0113	.0124	.0289	.0193	.0261	.0282	.0238	.0310	.0371
Male householder, living alone	9 049	7 107	675	2 395	1 156	1 239	1 835	1 087	749
Less than $5,000	790	596	87	132	44	89	115	65	50
$5,000 to $9,999	1 462	774	117	222	123	99	156	85	71
$10,000 to $14,999	1 254	878	136	311	169	142	159	98	61
$15,000 to $19,999	1 098	852	130	323	149	174	206	138	68
$20,000 to $24,999	1 008	893	83	392	225	166	209	118	91
$25,000 to $29,999	764	675	65	254	138	116	187	112	75
$30,000 to $34,999	669	596	24	226	128	98	201	106	95
$35,000 to $39,999	476	446	11	155	58	97	155	95	60
$40,000 to $44,999	419	385	7	115	38	77	125	77	48
$45,000 to $49,999	277	257	8	82	30	52	78	42	37
$50,000 to $54,999	174	167	1	49	16	33	57	34	23
$55,000 to $59,999	89	80	2	22	7	15	20	7	14
$60,000 to $64,999	125	108	1	28	6	22	34	23	11
$65,000 to $69,999	65	53	-	16	6	10	26	12	13
$70,000 to $74,999	57	52	-	16	4	12	15	13	1
$75,000 to $79,999	31	24	-	5	-	5	15	13	2
$80,000 to $84,999	51	44	1	7	1	6	16	5	10
$85,000 to $89,999	28	24	-	3	-	3	8	8	-
$90,000 to $94,999	19	17	-	2	-	2	8	8	-
$95,000 to $99,999	14	14	-	3	-	3	4	2	2
$100,000 and over	180	172	-	32	14	18	42	27	15
Median income ... dollars	19 617	22 058	14 898	22 070	21 591	22 911	26 894	27 020	26 760
Standard error ... dollars	332	274	823	348	416	903	809	1 125	1 154
Mean income ... dollars	25 816	28 457	15 958	26 147	24 174	27 989	31 345	31 781	30 713
Standard error ... dollars	440	533	588	616	741	964	934	1 171	1 535
Income per household member ... dollars	25 816	28 457	15 958	26 147	24 174	27 989	31 345	31 781	30 713
Standard error ... dollars	619	762	1 163	1 066	1 377	1 617	1 515	1 962	2 391
Gini ratio	.450	.435	.352	.361	.330	.382	.394	.394	.392
Standard error	.0135	.0152	.0386	.0230	.0325	.0320	.0273	.0351	.0434

See footnote at end of table.

50 +

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Male householder, total	1 411	790	621	1 125	574	552	2 054	1 122	601	521	931	43.8
Less than $5,000	135	67	68	147	63	83	197	101	50	51	96	48.9
$5,000 to $9,999	130	60	70	170	74	96	706	336	180	156	370	55.8
$10,000 to $14,999	121	69	52	168	82	86	391	198	85	113	193	47.9
$15,000 to $19,999	104	50	55	106	50	56	265	162	83	79	103	43.1
$20,000 to $24,999	127	87	41	96	45	51	128	82	42	40	46	39.0
$25,000 to $29,999	119	69	50	71	46	25	101	61	39	22	40	38.8
$30,000 to $34,999	109	56	53	74	34	39	85	53	29	24	32	40.1
$35,000 to $39,999	106	68	38	36	17	19	31	21	16	5	11	38.0
$40,000 to $44,999	111	61	51	61	34	27	37	28	20	8	9	40.8
$45,000 to $49,999	70	43	27	42	27	15	22	12	8	4	9	39.1
$50,000 to $54,999	49	29	20	17	6	11	10	8	4	4	2	38.2
$55,000 to $59,999	36	21	15	22	14	8	11	6	4	2	6	40.9
$60,000 to $64,999	43	28	15	21	13	8	19	13	11	3	5	41.8
$65,000 to $69,999	11	4	7	9	8	1	12	11	5	6	1	38.5
$70,000 to $74,999	23	19	4	11	9	2	5	3	3	-	3	38.4
$75,000 to $79,999	5	1	4	-	-	-	7	7	7	-	-	38.3
$80,000 to $84,999	7	6	-	18	10	8	8	6	3	3	2	43.0
$85,000 to $89,999	14	8	6	1	-	1	4	3	2	1	1	42.3
$90,000 to $94,999	7	3	4	-	-	-	7	7	6	1	-	45.4
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	42.9
$100,000 and over	81	42	38	49	36	12	8	6	4	2	2	43.3
Median income ... dollars	28 367	29 442	27 218	18 428	21 140	15 780	11 541	13 075	14 109	12 304	10 004	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 322	1 864	1 767	1 266	1 229	1 198	402	625	1 054	719	426	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	37 673	39 331	35 562	29 817	34 325	25 127	16 663	18 729	20 510	16 672	14 175	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 716	2 418	2 389	1 759	2 674	2 231	518	797	1 148	1 077	599	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	30 218	30 954	29 239	26 618	31 273	21 972	15 522	17 193	18 468	15 657	13 441	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 800	2 470	2 611	1 985	3 168	2 412	721	1 083	1 554	1 481	900	(X)
Gini ratio	.473	.464	.487	.527	.524	.518	.437	.449	.460	.426	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0344	.0475	.0500	.0402	.0545	.0593	.0278	.0368	.0472	.0602	.0408	(X)
Male householder, living alone	1 167	648	518	1 036	531	505	1 942	1 042	547	495	901	46.6
Less than $5,000	124	62	63	137	59	78	194	98	47	51	96	49.8
$5,000 to $9,999	114	50	64	164	74	90	688	326	172	154	363	56.6
$10,000 to $14,999	110	61	48	162	82	80	376	190	81	109	187	49.2
$15,000 to $19,999	90	41	49	103	47	56	246	148	73	75	98	44.8
$20,000 to $24,999	116	76	40	93	44	49	115	72	37	36	42	40.8
$25,000 to $29,999	106	60	46	62	44	18	89	52	30	22	37	41.3
$30,000 to $34,999	85	45	39	61	31	30	73	44	26	18	29	42.1
$35,000 to $39,999	94	60	34	31	12	19	30	19	14	5	11	41.0
$40,000 to $44,999	90	50	40	49	27	22	34	25	18	6	9	43.5
$45,000 to $49,999	46	29	17	41	27	14	20	10	8	3	9	43.1
$50,000 to $54,999	43	25	18	17	5	11	7	5	4	1	1	42.3
$55,000 to $59,999	18	9	9	17	11	6	8	3	1	2	6	47.3
$60,000 to $64,999	27	17	11	18	12	6	17	13	11	3	4	46.6
$65,000 to $69,999	5	1	4	7	6	1	12	11	5	6	1	46.2
$70,000 to $74,999	17	14	4	3	3	-	5	3	3	-	3	42.8
$75,000 to $79,999	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	7	7	-	-	44.5
$80,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	17	9	8	8	6	3	3	2	50.3
$85,000 to $89,999	12	6	6	1	-	1	4	3	2	1	1	47.6
$90,000 to $94,999	7	3	4	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	44.6
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	49.0
$100,000 and over	53	37	16	46	34	12	8	6	4	2	2	46.5
Median income ... dollars	26 154	27 309	24 416	17 268	20 172	15 340	11 149	12 483	13 279	11 929	9 886	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	975	1 557	1 774	1 103	1 453	1 192	407	611	1 068	718	387	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 287	38 524	31 235	29 131	33 155	24 900	16 152	18 052	19 782	16 143	13 955	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 899	2 829	2 372	1 871	2 821	2 406	521	809	1 163	1 104	606	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	35 287	38 524	31 235	29 131	33 155	24 900	16 152	18 052	19 782	16 143	13 955	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 540	3 757	3 265	2 384	3 673	3 012	793	1 220	1 807	1 620	971	(X)
Gini ratio	.486	.483	.479	.535	.533	.526	.435	.449	.459	.426	.405	(X)
Standard error	.0398	.0547	.0563	.0429	.0583	.0634	.0290	.0390	.0497	.0637	.0422	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Female householder, total	15 651	8 274	1 032	2 151	1 225	926	1 546	781	765
Less than $5,000	1 882	875	99	94	53	41	132	65	67
$5,000 to $9,999	4 038	1 003	170	120	77	43	120	56	65
$10,000 to $14,999	2 417	1 052	127	238	143	95	155	77	78
$15,000 to $19,999	1 825	1 061	164	258	165	93	183	89	94
$20,000 to $24,999	1 428	1 048	146	332	206	126	166	91	75
$25,000 to $29,999	1 160	865	83	285	162	123	194	93	102
$30,000 to $34,999	800	624	85	194	101	93	162	81	81
$35,000 to $39,999	535	443	52	158	77	81	92	57	35
$40,000 to $44,999	439	376	38	148	80	68	74	20	54
$45,000 to $49,999	265	227	10	94	58	36	63	32	31
$50,000 to $54,999	200	173	9	56	27	29	54	39	15
$55,000 to $59,999	143	99	12	35	17	18	25	14	10
$60,000 to $64,999	94	77	8	24	14	10	23	12	12
$65,000 to $69,999	114	94	12	39	16	23	22	17	5
$70,000 to $74,999	69	56	7	17	4	14	17	6	11
$75,000 to $79,999	50	43	1	17	14	4	12	4	8
$80,000 to $84,999	37	28	3	4	-	4	11	5	6
$85,000 to $89,999	26	22	-	5	3	1	4	-	4
$90,000 to $94,999	18	13	4	4	-	4	5	1	4
$95,000 to $99,999	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	104	91	4	30	9	21	29	21	8
Median income ... dollars	13 755	20 635	18 673	25 464	24 169	27 207	25 441	25 665	25 228
Standard error ... dollars	218	284	702	456	642	851	792	1 154	1 161
Mean income ... dollars	19 059	24 400	21 599	29 110	27 278	31 534	29 653	31 160	28 116
Standard error ... dollars	209	330	735	609	707	1 051	986	1 635	1 082
Income per household member ... dollars	16 672	19 568	13 479	21 632	19 933	23 970	24 619	25 806	23 400
Standard error ... dollars	267	404	702	788	937	1 364	1 231	1 917	1 538
Gini ratio	.444	.408	.388	.338	.326	.348	.401	.417	.381
Standard error	.0093	.0122	.0328	.0227	.0291	.0355	.0295	.0442	.0381
Female householder, living alone	13 950	6 716	535	1 578	856	722	1 303	658	645
Less than $5,000	1 839	838	81	90	51	39	124	59	65
$5,000 to $9,999	3 963	935	146	111	68	43	114	50	63
$10,000 to $14,999	2 298	957	88	207	124	83	145	75	69
$15,000 to $19,999	1 677	933	105	225	144	81	171	84	87
$20,000 to $24,999	1 224	859	59	265	162	103	155	83	71
$25,000 to $29,999	978	706	21	235	131	104	174	86	88
$30,000 to $34,999	637	466	20	143	59	85	138	71	67
$35,000 to $39,999	410	329	11	115	46	70	73	44	29
$40,000 to $44,999	302	242	-	88	38	50	49	11	38
$45,000 to $49,999	160	122	-	27	11	16	47	21	26
$50,000 to $54,999	132	112	2	28	8	19	39	26	13
$55,000 to $59,999	79	45	2	5	4	2	17	9	8
$60,000 to $64,999	52	39	-	9	2	7	12	7	5
$65,000 to $69,999	46	29	-	9	4	5	10	7	2
$70,000 to $74,999	32	22	-	8	3	6	4	2	2
$75,000 to $79,999	25	18	-	2	2	-	10	4	6
$80,000 to $84,999	22	13	-	3	-	3	3	3	-
$85,000 to $89,999	13	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$90,000 to $94,999	8	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$95,000 to $99,999	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	51	38	-	7	1	6	14	10	3
Median income ... dollars	12 190	18 020	12 501	22 848	21 272	25 439	22 808	23 033	22 624
Standard error ... dollars	158	382	949	552	640	818	910	1 350	1 279
Mean income ... dollars	16 731	21 005	13 764	24 135	22 092	26 560	25 851	27 042	24 637
Standard error ... dollars	184	301	574	523	610	868	839	1 348	985
Income per household member ... dollars	16 731	21 005	13 764	24 135	22 092	26 560	25 851	27 042	24 637
Standard error ... dollars	291	512	1 129	1 121	1 376	1 834	1 439	2 188	1 866
Gini ratio	.428	.397	.361	.309	.296	.313	.379	.390	.365
Standard error	.0096	.0130	.0425	.0246	.0330	.0365	.0304	.0449	.0401

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Female householder, total	1 392	718	674	2 153	961	1 192	7 376	3 383	1 586	1 797	3 993	57.7
Less than $5,000	199	100	99	351	180	171	1 008	397	221	176	610	62.8
$5,000 to $9,999	164	74	90	429	161	268	3 036	1 214	502	711	1 822	69.0
$10,000 to $14,999	170	85	85	362	145	216	1 365	666	304	362	699	61.6
$15,000 to $19,999	170	96	74	286	122	164	764	402	203	199	362	55.4
$20,000 to $24,999	172	97	75	233	125	108	379	212	88	125	167	49.0
$25,000 to $29,999	137	55	83	166	82	84	295	172	87	85	123	48.6
$30,000 to $34,999	91	51	40	92	41	51	176	117	72	44	60	46.0
$35,000 to $39,999	73	38	35	69	32	37	92	58	30	27	34	44.5
$40,000 to $44,999	62	32	30	54	27	26	64	32	14	19	31	43.8
$45,000 to $49,999	26	21	5	33	21	13	39	29	15	14	10	43.2
$50,000 to $54,999	36	20	16	18	8	10	27	13	11	2	14	43.5
$55,000 to $59,999	18	9	9	9	5	4	44	22	10	11	23	49.3
$60,000 to $64,999	15	6	8	7	-	7	17	9	7	2	9	45.4
$65,000 to $69,999	14	6	9	6	2	4	19	14	7	7	5	42.3
$70,000 to $74,999	9	6	3	6	1	5	13	12	7	4	2	44.7
$75,000 to $79,999	5	5	-	7	2	5	7	2	2	-	5	44.1
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	4	-	4	9	3	2	1	6	49.6
$85,000 to $89,999	8	4	4	4	-	4	4	3	2	1	2	50.4
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	4	44.4
$95,000 to $99,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50.5
$100,000 and over	11	2	9	17	7	9	13	8	3	5	6	45.0
Median income ... dollars	19 741	20 125	19 243	13 965	14 794	13 391	9 301	10 536	11 090	10 129	8 486	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	797	934	1 255	528	806	664	121	277	448	314	158	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 314	23 665	22 940	17 967	17 896	18 025	13 066	14 573	15 254	13 971	11 790	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	751	1 017	1 111	541	801	732	201	316	482	415	253	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	20 474	20 713	20 218	16 662	16 550	16 752	12 726	14 121	14 758	13 557	11 533	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 062	1 472	1 537	752	1 116	1 020	306	494	755	652	383	(X)
Gini ratio	.423	.415	.431	.441	.437	.443	.410	.408	.422	.392	.403	(X)
Standard error	.0286	.0384	.0434	.0255	.0369	.0352	.0147	.0208	.0299	.0289	.0207	(X)
Female householder, living alone	1 256	642	614	2 044	909	1 135	7 233	3 309	1 545	1 763	3 925	60.4
Less than $5,000	192	93	99	351	180	171	1 001	391	219	172	610	63.4
$5,000 to $9,999	150	68	82	415	154	261	3 028	1 212	501	711	1 816	69.5
$10,000 to $14,999	163	81	83	353	144	210	1 341	661	304	358	680	62.7
$15,000 to $19,999	161	91	70	272	114	158	743	390	198	192	354	56.9
$20,000 to $24,999	160	91	69	220	122	98	365	203	80	123	161	51.7
$25,000 to $29,999	124	51	73	152	74	78	271	156	78	78	115	50.7
$30,000 to $34,999	84	46	38	80	30	50	172	116	72	44	55	49.6
$35,000 to $39,999	68	35	33	62	30	32	81	50	26	24	31	47.6
$40,000 to $44,999	53	28	25	53	27	25	60	31	13	19	28	49.1
$45,000 to $49,999	21	16	4	28	15	13	38	28	15	13	10	50.2
$50,000 to $54,999	28	17	11	16	6	10	19	10	8	2	9	46.3
$55,000 to $59,999	14	9	5	7	3	4	33	14	7	8	19	57.5
$60,000 to $64,999	10	3	7	7	-	7	13	6	4	2	7	52.3
$65,000 to $69,999	5	2	3	5	2	3	18	14	7	7	4	53.3
$70,000 to $74,999	7	4	3	3	-	3	10	8	6	3	2	50.4
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	7	2	5	7	2	2	-	5	54.9
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	9	3	2	1	6	55.4
$85,000 to $89,999	4	-	4	3	-	3	4	3	2	1	2	59.8
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	4	62.9
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	54.2
$100,000 and over	6	-	6	11	7	4	13	8	3	5	6	52.9
Median income ... dollars	18 717	19 255	18 138	13 401	14 096	12 908	9 186	10 345	10 829	9 991	8 384	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	840	1 083	1 239	535	859	645	120	276	442	290	157	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 514	21 646	21 375	17 086	17 184	17 008	12 762	14 216	14 778	13 723	11 537	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	712	923	1 089	516	811	664	197	310	471	408	249	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	21 514	21 646	21 375	17 086	17 184	17 008	12 762	14 216	14 778	13 723	11 537	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 220	1 674	1 782	803	1 234	1 059	312	507	773	671	389	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.396	.426	.435	.439	.430	.405	.403	.417	.389	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0295	.0425	.0456	.0256	.0383	.0345	.0149	.0211	.0305	.0294	.0210	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE									
Total	80 163	62 019	4 222	17 137	7 831	9 306	17 395	9 126	8 269
Less than $5,000	3 354	2 264	355	570	283	286	458	252	206
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	3 436	547	910	485	425	702	360	342
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	4 416	588	1 321	699	622	917	510	407
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	4 890	633	1 550	764	786	1 096	642	453
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	5 286	547	1 847	968	879	1 271	696	575
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	5 453	472	1 821	878	943	1 390	753	637
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	5 251	327	1 741	844	898	1 544	844	700
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	4 736	226	1 480	629	851	1 443	816	627
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	4 435	174	1 339	554	785	1 388	728	660
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	3 688	113	1 015	422	592	1 188	657	531
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	3 356	44	866	339	527	1 170	617	553
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	2 420	52	586	210	375	774	395	379
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	2 167	40	464	188	276	764	394	370
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	1 770	33	395	152	243	579	270	309
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	1 419	23	263	106	157	501	228	273
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	1 168	7	201	79	122	365	163	202
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	1 002	12	188	49	139	317	123	194
$85,000 to $89,999	785	711	-	109	33	76	255	117	138
$90,000 to $94,999	702	646	7	96	21	75	213	88	125
$95,000 to $99,999	499	444	4	53	18	35	127	55	72
$100,000 and over	3 402	3 061	17	323	108	214	933	416	516
Median income ... dollars	30 406	35 012	19 903	31 395	28 973	33 835	39 502	37 742	41 315
Standard error ... dollars	148	180	386	238	401	435	383	463	457
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	42 116	22 848	35 575	32 777	37 930	45 972	43 617	48 570
Standard error ... dollars	176	206	371	271	376	383	393	492	620
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	14 828	10 177	12 547	12 698	12 439	13 932	13 190	14 755
Standard error ... dollars	79	86	237	132	206	177	153	198	243
Gini ratio	.420	.391	.374	.344	.345	.339	.363	.356	.368
Standard error	.0040	.0045	.0162	.0080	.0119	.0108	.0084	.0115	.0123
BLACK									
Total	10 486	8 790	709	2 625	1 266	1 358	2 456	1 400	1 056
Less than $5,000	1 479	1 156	238	317	152	165	220	139	82
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	1 219	130	408	191	216	274	165	109
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	995	82	325	161	164	231	129	102
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	948	84	342	180	162	252	146	106
$20,000 to $24,999	941	840	56	320	177	143	200	119	82
$25,000 to $29,999	786	703	33	228	107	121	201	121	80
$30,000 to $34,999	661	615	35	169	77	91	196	133	62
$35,000 to $39,999	552	515	21	158	77	81	189	112	77
$40,000 to $44,999	418	396	4	114	54	61	140	74	66
$45,000 to $49,999	284	268	7	65	26	38	101	61	40
$50,000 to $54,999	264	254	6	50	28	22	92	53	40
$55,000 to $59,999	198	188	7	28	7	21	75	36	40
$60,000 to $64,999	190	183	-	28	6	21	83	34	49
$65,000 to $69,999	148	139	4	19	6	13	63	19	44
$70,000 to $74,999	92	85	-	13	5	8	31	13	17
$75,000 to $79,999	65	63	-	8	-	8	27	10	17
$80,000 to $84,999	47	45	2	3	1	2	16	11	4
$85,000 to $89,999	43	43	-	4	3	1	12	5	7
$90,000 to $94,999	31	30	-	7	5	2	16	2	14
$95,000 to $99,999	43	38	-	1	1	-	21	8	13
$100,000 and over	81	67	-	17	-	17	16	10	6
Median income ... dollars	18 083	20 389	9 341	18 744	18 350	19 124	26 134	25 090	27 631
Standard error ... dollars	368	354	977	610	861	863	837	1 334	1 569
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	25 709	13 724	22 268	20 932	23 514	30 528	28 783	32 841
Standard error ... dollars	326	364	743	526	653	811	746	1 005	1 104
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	8 489	5 252	7 522	7 621	7 442	9 196	8 687	9 869
Standard error ... dollars	148	159	384	252	362	351	310	406	484
Gini ratio	.459	.444	.484	.414	.391	.432	.410	.412	.402
Standard error	.0110	.0118	.0422	.0214	.0300	.0305	.0215	.0301	.0307

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE												
Total	12 404	6 771	5 633	10 862	5 258	5 603	18 144	10 477	5 577	4 901	7 667	48.5
Less than $5,000	395	207	188	487	243	244	1 090	442	245	198	647	51.9
$5,000 to $9,999	482	250	231	796	320	476	4 096	1 769	788	981	2 327	59.7
$10,000 to $14,999	643	327	316	946	392	555	3 148	1 662	782	881	1 486	54.5
$15,000 to $19,999	654	348	305	958	370	587	2 397	1 423	750	673	975	50.6
$20,000 to $24,999	772	420	352	849	373	476	1 708	1 085	556	528	623	47.2
$25,000 to $29,999	837	442	395	932	432	501	1 338	925	508	416	414	46.1
$30,000 to $34,999	844	455	389	795	359	436	951	664	405	259	287	44.7
$35,000 to $39,999	920	516	404	667	319	347	677	462	269	193	215	44.2
$40,000 to $44,999	870	490	380	665	323	341	582	425	258	166	157	44.4
$45,000 to $49,999	770	448	322	603	345	258	367	277	162	115	90	44.2
$50,000 to $54,999	756	378	378	521	279	242	340	262	159	103	78	44.8
$55,000 to $59,999	619	326	293	389	230	159	249	160	95	65	89	45.5
$60,000 to $64,999	584	317	267	314	162	152	189	143	83	60	45	45.0
$65,000 to $69,999	478	259	219	285	161	124	165	135	73	62	30	45.3
$70,000 to $74,999	373	234	139	260	155	104	112	93	64	28	20	45.6
$75,000 to $79,999	407	243	164	188	110	78	113	85	65	20	28	46.6
$80,000 to $84,999	309	183	126	177	111	66	96	77	50	27	19	46.6
$85,000 to $89,999	221	121	100	126	73	53	74	52	28	24	22	47.4
$90,000 to $94,999	210	125	86	119	75	44	57	44	30	14	12	47.0
$95,000 to $99,999	162	93	69	98	52	46	55	40	25	15	15	49.1
$100,000 and over	1 099	589	510	689	375	314	341	252	180	72	89	49.0
Median income ... dollars	43 667	44 273	42 749	32 665	37 034	29 599	16 382	19 783	21 923	17 688	12 526	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	496	608	760	491	780	596	181	282	459	392	219	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	52 199	52 880	51 380	42 237	45 532	39 144	24 112	27 885	30 742	24 633	18 956	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	558	763	818	552	795	764	287	415	641	496	358	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	17 987	17 283	18 942	18 583	18 829	18 322	14 101	15 042	15 812	14 069	12 527	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	247	322	395	307	427	447	207	280	409	372	299	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.383	.388	.429	.415	.438	.462	.446	.449	.434	.459	(X)
Standard error	.0100	.0136	.0149	.0110	.0155	.0158	.0096	.0123	.0167	.0178	.0156	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 606	873	733	1 395	690	705	1 695	1 028	593	435	668	45.4
Less than $5,000	170	82	88	211	114	97	323	189	111	77	134	45.8
$5,000 to $9,999	152	65	87	255	112	142	583	292	162	130	291	51.1
$10,000 to $14,999	160	101	58	199	77	122	255	153	81	72	102	47.1
$15,000 to $19,999	155	87	68	115	48	67	164	122	69	53	41	43.1
$20,000 to $24,999	137	84	53	126	67	60	101	59	38	21	42	42.6
$25,000 to $29,999	143	68	76	98	55	42	83	68	42	26	15	43.3
$30,000 to $34,999	126	70	56	90	42	47	46	33	16	17	13	42.6
$35,000 to $39,999	85	53	32	62	27	35	36	26	17	10	10	41.8
$40,000 to $44,999	100	50	51	36	20	16	23	20	13	6	3	42.5
$45,000 to $49,999	53	26	27	42	30	12	16	15	10	5	1	43.1
$50,000 to $54,999	67	50	18	38	16	22	10	6	6	-	4	43.5
$55,000 to $59,999	47	23	24	30	22	8	10	9	7	2	1	44.8
$60,000 to $64,999	52	21	31	21	16	5	7	4	4	-	3	44.5
$65,000 to $69,999	25	17	8	28	14	14	9	9	2	6	-	45.5
$70,000 to $74,999	37	20	17	5	2	3	7	5	3	3	1	45.7
$75,000 to $79,999	20	9	11	8	4	4	2	2	-	2	-	45.4
$80,000 to $84,999	17	14	3	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	2	45.2
$85,000 to $89,999	21	13	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.0
$90,000 to $94,999	4	2	2	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	43.0
$95,000 to $99,999	12	7	5	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	47.3
$100,000 and over	21	11	10	13	9	4	14	12	9	3	2	48.7
Median income ... dollars	25 894	25 980	25 798	16 207	19 266	14 669	9 354	10 961	11 190	10 658	7 840	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	892	1 346	1 431	1 006	1 916	894	344	695	927	978	433	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	31 415	31 748	31 017	23 220	25 263	21 223	15 108	17 190	18 009	16 072	11 904	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 015	1 275	1 625	877	1 372	1 087	609	866	1 240	1 150	744	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	10 020	10 073	9 956	8 495	9 170	7 824	7 253	7 683	7 724	7 620	6 452	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	440	573	683	432	668	551	391	516	692	767	566	(X)
Gini ratio	.430	.416	.445	.472	.481	.455	.476	.483	.496	.461	.437	(X)
Standard error	.0274	.0359	.0424	.0306	.0425	.0439	.0336	.0418	.0549	.0639	.0552	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	5 933	5 262	542	1 721	810	911	1 405	747	659
Less than $5,000	480	416	83	124	58	66	88	46	42
$5,000 to $9,999	793	586	84	186	92	94	132	67	65
$10,000 to $14,999	727	625	94	220	99	121	137	69	68
$15,000 to $19,999	705	632	101	221	102	119	179	109	70
$20,000 to $24,999	594	547	49	222	113	109	140	79	62
$25,000 to $29,999	515	456	38	158	72	86	118	64	54
$30,000 to $34,999	425	395	27	143	68	75	121	64	56
$35,000 to $39,999	341	324	23	105	48	56	102	55	47
$40,000 to $44,999	298	280	8	93	49	44	81	41	40
$45,000 to $49,999	234	223	15	75	31	44	54	36	18
$50,000 to $54,999	203	192	4	49	20	29	67	33	34
$55,000 to $59,999	124	120	-	25	12	13	52	24	28
$60,000 to $64,999	114	107	3	21	12	10	32	12	20
$65,000 to $69,999	76	72	3	26	13	13	14	6	8
$70,000 to $74,999	55	52	5	10	3	7	16	10	5
$75,000 to $79,999	39	39	2	11	5	6	12	5	7
$80,000 to $84,999	39	37	2	5	3	2	9	1	7
$85,000 to $89,999	26	23	-	1	1	-	11	7	4
$90,000 to $94,999	31	28	1	5	-	5	5	2	4
$95,000 to $99,999	20	18	-	5	4	1	7	5	3
$100,000 and over	95	91	-	15	6	9	28	12	16
Median income ... dollars	21 921	23 118	15 440	22 016	21 798	22 293	26 084	25 213	27 036
Standard error ... dollars	425	585	762	602	710	1 028	1 173	1 533	1 752
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	29 075	18 508	26 622	26 194	27 003	31 186	30 161	32 348
Standard error ... dollars	481	515	969	755	1 054	1 075	972	1 241	1 521
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	8 003	5 944	7 182	7 395	7 009	7 592	7 125	8 157
Standard error ... dollars	180	185	437	279	418	376	319	401	514
Gini ratio	.427	.417	.417	.387	.383	.390	.394	.384	.403
Standard error	.0151	.0159	.0481	.0272	.0388	.0380	.0295	.0402	.0433

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	930	527	403	664	367	298	671	463	277	185	208	42.4
Less than $5,000	51	24	28	69	34	34	65	42	27	15	23	42.1
$5,000 to $9,999	101	54	48	81	45	36	208	121	65	56	87	47.5
$10,000 to $14,999	111	60	50	63	31	32	102	64	42	22	37	42.2
$15,000 to $19,999	67	37	31	63	40	24	73	57	32	25	16	39.7
$20,000 to $24,999	86	53	33	50	31	18	47	36	24	12	11	39.6
$25,000 to $29,999	84	51	33	57	28	30	59	47	26	20	12	42.5
$30,000 to $34,999	65	32	33	39	18	21	30	25	12	13	6	40.8
$35,000 to $39,999	56	28	28	38	21	17	17	12	7	5	5	40.6
$40,000 to $44,999	60	38	23	38	20	18	18	16	13	2	2	42.0
$45,000 to $49,999	45	29	16	33	21	12	11	11	4	7	-	41.1
$50,000 to $54,999	43	32	12	30	14	16	11	9	7	2	2	43.3
$55,000 to $59,999	31	18	13	12	7	5	4	2	1	1	2	43.2
$60,000 to $64,999	30	17	14	20	10	10	7	6	5	1	1	44.6
$65,000 to $69,999	15	5	10	14	11	2	4	4	2	2	-	42.2
$70,000 to $74,999	14	8	6	8	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	43.0
$75,000 to $79,999	8	6	2	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	40.4
$80,000 to $84,999	10	7	3	12	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	47.0
$85,000 to $89,999	5	5	-	6	5	1	2	1	-	1	1	46.9
$90,000 to $94,999	12	6	6	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	48.4
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	44.5
$100,000 and over	30	18	13	17	12	6	5	5	4	1	-	46.2
Median income ... dollars	27 293	27 766	26 622	25 475	25 361	25 535	12 799	15 442	16 017	14 862	9 359	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 367	2 052	2 364	1 763	2 484	2 690	1 005	1 557	2 051	2 369	1 201	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 422	35 432	33 100	32 110	33 816	30 009	19 492	21 562	23 073	19 300	14 889	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 509	2 023	2 260	1 708	2 532	2 177	1 247	1 639	2 447	1 796	1 598	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	9 517	9 430	9 642	11 124	10 991	11 315	8 830	9 292	9 857	8 427	7 611	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	544	704	859	799	1 077	1 185	748	930	1 332	1 174	1 152	(X)
Gini ratio	.425	.415	.436	.452	.458	.440	.465	.456	.476	.417	.454	(X)
Standard error	.0384	.0505	.0592	.0444	.0617	.0627	.0523	.0624	.0848	.0842	.0925	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES									
Total	93 347	22 999	30 114	16 128	14 456	6 213	2 143	1 295	2.63
Less than $5,000	4 970	2 629	1 082	596	387	150	78	49	1.95
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	5 425	2 174	923	595	293	130	82	1.86
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	3 552	3 030	1 071	769	369	157	109	2.16
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	2 774	3 036	1 233	795	447	192	142	2.36
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	2 232	2 973	1 216	984	452	182	95	2.46
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	1 741	2 832	1 270	1 157	497	159	120	2.62
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	1 307	2 472	1 399	1 157	483	162	80	2.72
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	886	2 067	1 320	1 188	481	144	68	2.87
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	721	1 850	1 149	1 163	468	126	80	2.96
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	436	1 587	942	934	415	103	55	3.01
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	306	1 308	916	979	398	116	67	3.15
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	167	967	701	710	286	102	39	3.20
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	177	847	593	598	278	77	60	3.24
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	111	677	484	554	210	63	49	3.30
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	89	529	396	458	140	44	27	3.22
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	56	439	363	337	127	53	29	3.31
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	73	370	278	277	119	30	31	3.26
$85,000 to $89,999	857	41	242	209	224	77	41	25	3.40
$90,000 to $94,999	759	27	241	162	218	70	33	8	3.27
$95,000 to $99,999	570	18	179	138	130	67	20	18	3.44
$100,000 and over	3 631	230	1 212	769	842	386	129	62	3.24
Median income ... dollars	28 906	14 829	29 862	36 277	40 744	39 281	35 304	32 644	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	174	241	327	329	613	1 015	1 718	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	20 306	37 581	42 723	47 436	46 036	44 644	41 624	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	210	278	394	448	663	1 256	1 302	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	20 306	18 493	14 018	11 814	9 166	7 367	5 286	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	72	296	174	165	142	169	253	214	(B)
Gini ratio	.429	.451	.407	.383	.365	.375	.414	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0037	.0082	.0066	.0087	.0092	.0141	.0248	.0298	(B)
WHITE									
Total	80 163	19 879	26 714	13 585	12 389	5 104	1 615	877	2.58
Less than $5,000	3 354	1 914	741	344	231	72	33	18	1.81
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	4 621	1 611	586	415	187	81	32	1.72
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	3 187	2 613	788	574	259	88	54	2.03
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	2 464	2 654	993	618	333	129	97	2.26
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	1 951	2 662	1 026	790	370	120	74	2.39
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	1 538	2 580	1 075	984	416	114	85	2.56
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	1 159	2 196	1 210	1 043	408	133	52	2.69
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	791	1 878	1 138	1 035	405	120	47	2.83
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	655	1 705	1 023	1 051	413	110	60	2.92
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	417	1 487	830	839	364	77	40	2.94
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	255	1 202	840	893	353	106	47	3.14
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	158	902	638	612	249	78	32	3.14
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	166	800	525	535	215	64	50	3.16
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	108	648	445	478	172	52	32	3.19
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	78	489	353	427	123	42	19	3.20
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	52	412	320	307	120	47	23	3.28
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	73	347	267	255	102	25	29	3.22
$85,000 to $89,999	785	38	229	187	212	67	34	19	3.34
$90,000 to $94,999	702	25	228	146	206	59	30	8	3.26
$95,000 to $99,999	499	16	160	121	114	59	18	11	3.37
$100,000 and over	3 402	213	1 168	730	771	360	114	47	3.19
Median income ... dollars	30 406	15 384	31 037	38 298	42 103	41 131	39 550	38 108	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	179	245	389	333	571	1 301	2 189	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	20 997	39 062	45 096	49 306	48 314	48 785	45 254	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	176	231	302	439	490	745	1 505	1 608	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	20 997	19 302	14 823	12 306	9 639	8 052	5 760	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	79	329	193	188	158	193	309	272	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.445	.399	.368	.352	.361	.390	.376	(X)
Standard error	.0040	.0089	.0071	.0095	.0100	.0156	.0284	.0361	(B)
BLACK									
Total	10 486	2 610	2 721	2 043	1 550	858	412	293	2.88
Less than $5,000	1 479	666	303	226	139	72	44	29	2.23
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	683	489	301	140	101	45	41	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	300	330	261	166	92	63	38	2.86
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	253	331	205	144	91	51	37	2.90
$20,000 to $24,999	941	238	267	148	152	72	51	12	2.85
$25,000 to $29,999	786	162	203	166	132	61	37	23	3.06
$30,000 to $34,999	661	112	211	142	99	55	23	20	3.00
$35,000 to $39,999	552	59	151	145	116	49	15	15	3.21
$40,000 to $44,999	418	48	116	99	82	45	11	18	3.36
$45,000 to $49,999	284	11	64	77	61	45	15	13	3.80
$50,000 to $54,999	264	32	72	46	57	38	7	11	3.29
$55,000 to $59,999	198	8	37	45	73	20	11	4	3.75
$60,000 to $64,999	190	10	30	49	44	45	9	4	3.88
$65,000 to $69,999	148	1	16	26	57	26	11	12	4.54
$70,000 to $74,999	92	2	27	30	17	11	2	3	3.36
$75,000 to $79,999	65	4	9	29	14	2	6	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	47	-	10	8	11	14	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	43	2	7	13	10	4	3	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	31	2	9	13	7	1	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	43	2	17	4	10	4	2	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	81	13	23	10	20	9	3	4	3.39
Median income ... dollars	18 083	9 451	18 721	21 049	26 246	24 963	20 288	21 534	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	368	478	536	1 216	1 082	2 277	1 771	3 384	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	14 789	23 675	26 564	31 262	31 309	26 050	28 314	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	326	512	591	737	899	1 428	1 579	2 036	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	14 789	11 207	8 606	7 637	6 152	4 296	3 630	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	835	420	330	300	348	328	323	(X)
Gini ratio	.459	.483	.438	.434	.404	.427	.426	.438	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0251	.0219	.0238	.0265	.0381	.0544	.0622	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	5 933	856	1 292	1 139	1 172	752	386	336	3.47
Less than $5,000	480	165	115	94	62	26	8	10	2.49
$5,000 to $9,999	793	225	170	136	138	65	40	19	2.83
$10,000 to $14,999	727	135	164	132	137	80	41	37	3.25
$15,000 to $19,999	705	85	166	155	113	88	55	44	3.51
$20,000 to $24,999	594	76	150	91	100	83	51	43	3.59
$25,000 to $29,999	515	51	120	103	106	70	35	31	3.54
$30,000 to $34,999	425	40	90	83	84	76	26	25	3.71
$35,000 to $39,999	341	25	81	61	83	49	24	17	3.77
$40,000 to $44,999	298	13	60	49	87	43	28	17	3.96
$45,000 to $49,999	234	6	44	56	57	42	13	17	4.00
$50,000 to $54,999	203	7	28	51	51	33	17	17	4.03
$55,000 to $59,999	124	6	13	32	33	20	10	11	4.32
$60,000 to $64,999	114	6	23	18	21	27	4	15	4.22
$65,000 to $69,999	76	2	15	13	24	7	9	6	4.15
$70,000 to $74,999	55	1	10	12	13	7	7	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	1	10	7	12	6	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	39	1	5	13	9	3	2	5	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	26	-	1	7	10	3	2	2	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	31	-	5	6	11	3	4	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	20	-	5	6	3	4	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	10	18	17	19	16	6	10	3.95
Median income ... dollars	21 921	11 168	20 967	22 594	26 426	27 858	24 731	26 898	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	425	682	848	1 439	1 030	1 434	1 654	2 180	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	16 535	26 174	29 352	31 364	32 194	30 938	35 022	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	481	1 030	991	1 176	1 052	1 353	1 711	2 272	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	16 535	12 846	9 572	7 743	6 302	5 090	4 382	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	180	1 652	723	514	354	348	372	356	(X)
Gini ratio	.427	.485	.424	.429	.399	.372	.369	.390	(X)
Standard error	.0151	.0467	.0334	.0348	.0318	.0410	.0563	.0640	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	93 347	19 542	30 958	42 847	32 682	7 349	2 815	1.43
Less than $5,000	4 970	3 334	1 401	235	214	16	6	.39
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	5 879	2 995	748	707	33	8	.48
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	3 477	4 067	1 513	1 384	123	5	.81
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	2 256	4 003	2 361	2 071	247	43	1.07
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	1 413	3 795	2 926	2 584	276	66	1.26
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	1 010	3 216	3 552	3 009	457	86	1.44
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	645	2 624	3 793	3 174	518	102	1.59
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	365	2 000	3 789	3 069	579	140	1.73
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	270	1 699	3 588	2 773	656	159	1.81
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	222	1 086	3 164	2 396	571	196	1.93
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	151	916	3 023	2 192	615	216	2.00
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	130	527	2 314	1 609	525	180	2.09
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	78	490	2 063	1 415	457	191	2.14
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	59	307	1 781	1 166	392	223	2.28
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	40	253	1 390	908	324	158	2.25
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	40	209	1 153	698	316	140	2.30
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	19	205	955	583	225	147	2.32
$85,000 to $89,999	857	24	131	703	423	177	103	2.33
$90,000 to $94,999	759	12	121	625	394	116	115	2.33
$95,000 to $99,999	570	17	77	476	268	116	92	2.45
$100,000 and over	3 631	101	835	2 695	1 646	610	439	2.23
Median income ... dollars	28 906	10 706	23 809	43 365	40 211	51 527	65 202	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	127	192	225	211	473	891	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	15 434	30 340	50 603	47 011	58 278	72 265	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	170	241	252	274	637	1 135	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	9 020	13 904	14 975	15 316	14 443	13 733	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	72	124	135	96	116	221	321	(B)
Gini ratio	.429	.458	.410	.329	.331	.294	.271	(X)
Standard error	.0037	.0092	.0070	.0053	.0062	.0126	.0201	(B)
WHITE								
Total	80 163	16 626	25 978	37 560	28 711	6 368	2 481	1.43
Less than $5,000	3 354	2 160	1 004	189	176	10	3	.42
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	4 806	2 133	594	561	25	8	.45
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	3 137	3 243	1 184	1 093	87	4	.76
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	2 106	3 267	1 915	1 683	196	35	1.03
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	1 339	3 179	2 476	2 193	227	56	1.23
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	971	2 742	3 078	2 635	374	69	1.41
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	611	2 311	3 280	2 764	431	85	1.56
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	354	1 773	3 286	2 676	484	126	1.71
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	267	1 533	3 217	2 509	574	135	1.79
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	216	1 008	2 831	2 167	498	166	1.89
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	148	826	2 722	1 979	552	191	1.99
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	126	482	2 061	1 454	454	153	2.06
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	74	461	1 820	1 252	401	167	2.11
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	58	297	1 579	1 057	342	181	2.22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	40	235	1 257	813	286	157	2.25
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	40	192	1 048	634	290	125	2.29
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	19	195	884	544	201	139	2.31
$85,000 to $89,999	785	24	126	635	385	153	97	2.31
$90,000 to $94,999	702	12	110	579	363	106	111	2.34
$95,000 to $99,999	499	17	70	412	230	106	76	2.41
$100,000 and over	3 402	100	790	2 512	1 544	570	398	2.20
Median income ... dollars	30 406	11 900	25 254	44 257	41 032	52 321	66 113	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	130	180	235	219	506	925	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	16 752	31 998	51 644	48 021	59 656	73 017	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	176	193	273	275	299	705	1 203	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	10 366	14 942	15 558	15 892	15 108	14 178	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	79	153	158	107	129	250	351	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.445	.404	.326	.329	.292	.267	(X)
Standard error	.0040	.0099	.0076	.0057	.0066	.0136	.0214	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	10 486	2 527	4 041	3 917	2 978	716	223	1.33
Less than $5,000	1 479	1 078	361	39	32	5	2	.31
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	951	732	119	111	8	1	.57
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	265	716	268	236	31	1	1.08
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	110	617	385	343	35	7	1.37
$20,000 to $24,999	941	55	516	369	319	43	8	1.50
$25,000 to $29,999	786	26	369	391	314	61	16	1.69
$30,000 to $34,999	661	24	242	395	316	66	12	1.82
$35,000 to $39,999	552	5	168	378	300	70	8	1.95
$40,000 to $44,999	418	3	126	289	203	66	21	2.11
$45,000 to $49,999	284	5	43	236	159	54	24	2.35
$50,000 to $54,999	264	-	54	210	150	45	15	2.19
$55,000 to $59,999	198	2	25	171	98	57	17	2.48
$60,000 to $64,999	190	2	19	170	111	42	18	2.49
$65,000 to $69,999	148	1	5	142	73	37	32	2.92
$70,000 to $74,999	92	-	6	86	61	24	-	2.34
$75,000 to $79,999	65	-	10	55	34	14	8	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	47	-	2	45	20	19	5	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	43	-	4	39	19	13	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	31	-	6	26	23	2	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	43	-	5	38	21	6	10	(B)
$100,000 and over	81	-	14	67	37	18	12	2.73
Median income ... dollars	18 083	5 707	16 532	34 897	31 977	43 176	54 163	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	368	144	346	619	606	1 453	3 146	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	7 365	19 572	39 284	36 116	46 436	58 622	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	326	197	388	581	600	1 365	3 733	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	3 328	8 222	10 300	10 530	9 935	9 477	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	130	239	233	279	476	847	(X)
Gini ratio	.459	.412	.382	.318	.318	.278	.277	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0252	.0179	.0169	.0194	.0384	.0750	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 933	925	2 051	2 957	2 023	591	343	1.62
Less than $5,000	480	286	170	25	22	-	2	.47
$5,000 to $9,999	793	392	284	117	109	5	2	.67
$10,000 to $14,999	727	126	403	197	168	25	3	1.15
$15,000 to $19,999	705	51	343	312	265	35	12	1.48
$20,000 to $24,999	594	22	253	319	246	55	18	1.72
$25,000 to $29,999	515	20	174	320	226	69	25	1.87
$30,000 to $34,999	425	12	127	286	202	53	32	2.01
$35,000 to $39,999	341	5	85	251	165	54	32	2.16
$40,000 to $44,999	298	5	59	234	155	50	29	2.19
$45,000 to $49,999	234	1	29	203	128	47	28	2.49
$50,000 to $54,999	203	1	35	168	94	47	27	2.37
$55,000 to $59,999	124	2	16	106	52	33	21	2.65
$60,000 to $64,999	114	-	16	97	49	24	25	2.65
$65,000 to $69,999	76	1	9	66	28	22	15	2.76
$70,000 to $74,999	55	-	5	50	19	18	13	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	-	5	34	21	6	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	39	-	5	34	15	11	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	26	-	5	21	9	7	5	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	31	1	2	28	9	9	10	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	20	-	1	19	13	2	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	-	26	70	26	19	25	2.74
Median income ... dollars	21 921	6 724	17 307	33 298	29 385	39 939	47 534	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	425	222	484	710	801	1 519	2 492	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	8 803	21 869	38 243	33 616	45 012	53 884	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	481	416	700	702	725	1 724	2 565	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	3 650	7 402	9 186	9 186	9 760	8 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	180	238	310	243	300	554	586	(X)
Gini ratio	.427	.419	.404	.330	.327	.299	.290	(X)
Standard error	.0151	.0434	.0285	.0204	.0243	.0458	.0599	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES												
All Ages												
Total	119 602	62 929	3 878	42 349	5 520	4 926	126 173	30 418	48 439	37 523	5 717	4 076
Less than $5,000	3 741	1 600	65	1 726	190	161	5 947	3 370	647	1 613	232	86
$5,000 to $9,999	7 084	3 578	180	2 653	454	219	10 779	6 044	1 811	2 297	406	220
$10,000 to $14,999	8 689	4 795	288	2 867	436	302	10 898	4 262	3 172	2 648	583	233
$15,000 to $19,999	9 593	5 246	287	3 055	586	420	10 777	3 374	3 639	2 880	524	360
$20,000 to $24,999	9 658	5 375	280	3 093	458	451	10 369	2 759	3 850	2 811	502	447
$25,000 to $29,999	10 105	5 400	339	3 409	463	494	10 294	2 378	4 080	2 943	470	424
$30,000 to $34,999	9 665	5 256	300	3 268	439	402	9 574	1 806	4 080	2 916	399	374
$35,000 to $39,999	9 041	4 773	300	3 262	354	352	8 643	1 381	3 877	2 769	317	299
$40,000 to $44,999	8 353	4 433	270	3 018	320	312	8 073	1 123	3 642	2 681	303	324
$45,000 to $49,999	6 969	3 730	218	2 428	296	297	6 491	742	3 113	2 114	270	253
$50,000 to $54,999	6 650	3 437	214	2 513	268	218	6 247	653	2 985	2 120	302	187
$55,000 to $59,999	4 782	2 523	156	1 704	203	196	4 728	449	2 219	1 664	232	164
$60,000 to $64,999	4 384	2 232	155	1 618	191	188	4 136	398	1 929	1 441	230	137
$65,000 to $69,999	3 720	1 801	145	1 379	172	224	3 365	346	1 593	1 135	171	119
$70,000 to $74,999	2 812	1 429	117	1 004	107	155	2 609	255	1 262	892	115	86
$75,000 to $79,999	2 376	1 191	102	874	89	119	2 266	212	1 086	808	107	53
$80,000 to $84,999	1 930	1 036	64	685	63	82	1 913	143	914	732	78	47
$85,000 to $89,999	1 537	747	55	617	63	55	1 377	110	672	469	87	38
$90,000 to $94,999	1 256	679	40	469	44	24	1 228	79	621	425	64	38
$95,000 to $99,999	1 053	496	42	414	54	48	904	74	453	298	59	19
$100,000 and over	6 205	3 173	261	2 292	271	209	5 555	459	2 794	1 867	266	168
Under 3 Years Old												
Total	5 880	-	-	5 207	576	97	5 568	-	-	4 879	564	125
Less than $5,000	458	-	-	405	40	13	384	-	-	347	33	4
$5,000 to $9,999	513	-	-	430	67	16	431	-	-	377	35	19
$10,000 to $14,999	547	-	-	472	66	10	486	-	-	404	73	9
$15,000 to $19,999	516	-	-	437	65	14	495	-	-	423	66	6
$20,000 to $24,999	529	-	-	489	28	12	463	-	-	399	37	27
$25,000 to $29,999	517	-	-	458	46	14	479	-	-	424	44	11
$30,000 to $34,999	435	-	-	398	38	-	461	-	-	424	33	4
$35,000 to $39,999	430	-	-	398	28	3	385	-	-	360	24	2
$40,000 to $44,999	357	-	-	312	43	2	378	-	-	329	35	15
$45,000 to $49,999	289	-	-	274	9	5	264	-	-	237	21	6
$50,000 to $54,999	305	-	-	264	36	5	303	-	-	268	34	1
$55,000 to $59,999	196	-	-	166	29	1	216	-	-	187	27	3
$60,000 to $64,999	144	-	-	120	22	2	137	-	-	114	23	-
$65,000 to $69,999	129	-	-	121	9	-	109	-	-	93	13	2
$70,000 to $74,999	77	-	-	72	5	-	102	-	-	85	8	8
$75,000 to $79,999	85	-	-	75	10	-	92	-	-	76	17	-
$80,000 to $84,999	56	-	-	52	4	-	83	-	-	77	4	3
$85,000 to $89,999	50	-	-	49	1	-	69	-	-	60	9	-
$90,000 to $94,999	58	-	-	53	5	-	21	-	-	19	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	38	-	-	29	9	-	30	-	-	19	11	-
$100,000 and over	150	-	-	135	16	-	179	-	-	157	17	5
3 to 5 Years Old												
Total	5 694	-	-	5 170	438	86	5 469	-	-	4 960	425	83
Less than $5,000	336	-	-	302	27	7	301	-	-	276	23	2
$5,000 to $9,999	472	-	-	406	61	4	448	-	-	400	43	6
$10,000 to $14,999	438	-	-	393	38	7	447	-	-	403	40	5
$15,000 to $19,999	582	-	-	534	31	17	493	-	-	453	33	7
$20,000 to $24,999	465	-	-	420	36	9	455	-	-	422	23	9
$25,000 to $29,999	486	-	-	435	42	9	480	-	-	415	53	13
$30,000 to $34,999	494	-	-	468	21	5	459	-	-	418	28	13
$35,000 to $39,999	449	-	-	406	37	6	433	-	-	406	18	9
$40,000 to $44,999	359	-	-	332	25	2	395	-	-	364	26	5
$45,000 to $49,999	277	-	-	262	11	4	246	-	-	228	17	1
$50,000 to $54,999	330	-	-	309	17	4	274	-	-	260	14	-
$55,000 to $59,999	193	-	-	172	18	4	190	-	-	173	16	1
$60,000 to $64,999	156	-	-	143	9	3	172	-	-	147	22	3
$65,000 to $69,999	146	-	-	128	13	6	139	-	-	117	21	1
$70,000 to $74,999	93	-	-	90	3	-	89	-	-	84	3	2
$75,000 to $79,999	62	-	-	56	6	-	55	-	-	46	9	-
$80,000 to $84,999	54	-	-	46	8	-	90	-	-	75	10	4
$85,000 to $89,999	66	-	-	56	10	-	37	-	-	33	4	-
$90,000 to $94,999	40	-	-	40	-	-	55	-	-	48	7	-
$95,000 to $99,999	35	-	-	27	7	-	35	-	-	30	5	-
$100,000 and over	160	-	-	144	17	-	176	-	-	163	11	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
6 to 11 Years Old												
Total	11 133	-	-	10 397	596	139	10 615	-	-	9 831	625	159
Less than $5,000	488	-	-	444	38	7	533	-	-	492	40	1
$5,000 to $9,999	861	-	-	791	63	6	783	-	-	719	60	4
$10,000 to $14,999	844	-	-	754	78	12	877	-	-	780	91	6
$15,000 to $19,999	880	-	-	806	63	11	880	-	-	807	42	32
$20,000 to $24,999	933	-	-	870	51	12	886	-	-	816	50	21
$25,000 to $29,999	970	-	-	897	44	29	880	-	-	799	56	26
$30,000 to $34,999	938	-	-	891	39	9	837	-	-	797	33	7
$35,000 to $39,999	893	-	-	837	41	15	822	-	-	775	38	9
$40,000 to $44,999	790	-	-	743	30	17	780	-	-	729	40	12
$45,000 to $49,999	625	-	-	603	19	3	571	-	-	528	36	8
$50,000 to $54,999	660	-	-	619	33	8	532	-	-	494	30	8
$55,000 to $59,999	374	-	-	356	17	2	437	-	-	422	10	5
$60,000 to $64,999	369	-	-	344	24	2	378	-	-	357	18	3
$65,000 to $69,999	287	-	-	269	16	3	265	-	-	235	25	4
$70,000 to $74,999	228	-	-	216	10	2	199	-	-	189	7	2
$75,000 to $79,999	165	-	-	159	4	2	179	-	-	167	10	2
$80,000 to $84,999	135	-	-	126	10	-	134	-	-	130	4	-
$85,000 to $89,999	118	-	-	113	5	-	100	-	-	92	3	5
$90,000 to $94,999	87	-	-	85	2	-	91	-	-	83	8	-
$95,000 to $99,999	65	-	-	63	1	-	50	-	-	45	4	1
$100,000 and over	422	-	-	413	9	-	402	-	-	376	20	6
12 to 17 Years Old												
Total	10 207	19	3	9 546	504	134	9 737	16	43	9 022	484	172
Less than $5,000	402	10	-	357	28	7	393	8	-	342	34	8
$5,000 to $9,999	643	1	-	573	63	6	566	3	20	471	65	6
$10,000 to $14,999	657	1	-	583	61	12	717	2	7	633	63	12
$15,000 to $19,999	705	2	3	635	63	2	757	2	5	681	59	10
$20,000 to $24,999	741	-	-	687	37	17	699	1	9	624	48	17
$25,000 to $29,999	837	-	-	763	52	23	747	-	-	689	42	17
$30,000 to $34,999	795	-	-	752	40	3	731	-	1	670	37	23
$35,000 to $39,999	769	-	-	735	31	3	724	-	-	692	22	9
$40,000 to $44,999	818	-	-	784	23	11	672	-	-	641	12	19
$45,000 to $49,999	610	3	-	581	23	3	625	-	-	599	13	14
$50,000 to $54,999	612	-	-	590	13	9	560	-	-	537	17	5
$55,000 to $59,999	463	-	-	438	18	7	424	-	-	408	14	3
$60,000 to $64,999	419	2	-	399	11	7	436	-	-	415	14	6
$65,000 to $69,999	333	-	-	319	11	3	297	-	-	281	13	3
$70,000 to $74,999	223	-	-	216	3	4	242	-	-	230	9	4
$75,000 to $79,999	190	-	-	179	11	-	238	-	-	231	7	-
$80,000 to $84,999	159	-	-	158	-	-	177	-	-	171	2	3
$85,000 to $89,999	145	-	-	139	-	6	97	-	-	88	1	7
$90,000 to $94,999	97	-	-	96	1	-	101	-	-	100	-	1
$95,000 to $99,999	78	-	-	72	1	4	79	-	-	79	-	-
$100,000 and over	512	-	-	491	16	5	454	-	-	439	10	5
18 to 21 Years Old												
Total	7 123	796	54	5 182	616	475	7 205	797	864	4 540	432	572
Less than $5,000	230	77	2	122	15	15	385	214	35	85	28	23
$5,000 to $9,999	378	112	11	184	39	31	475	160	79	150	40	46
$10,000 to $14,999	455	137	8	225	54	31	498	94	133	189	31	51
$15,000 to $19,999	538	146	8	253	74	57	598	77	156	254	50	61
$20,000 to $24,999	477	103	12	252	54	56	638	88	145	291	42	71
$25,000 to $29,999	534	80	1	350	60	42	572	64	106	291	37	73
$30,000 to $34,999	515	53	3	329	66	63	508	30	79	316	28	54
$35,000 to $39,999	540	37	-	399	52	51	413	33	65	253	25	37
$40,000 to $44,999	501	24	2	414	33	28	414	15	26	308	34	32
$45,000 to $49,999	354	9	2	286	37	19	348	3	8	306	8	23
$50,000 to $54,999	346	5	-	311	23	7	359	6	7	297	37	12
$55,000 to $59,999	312	-	-	280	15	16	296	-	11	249	19	18
$60,000 to $64,999	340	4	4	293	25	14	251	6	3	217	9	16
$65,000 to $69,999	318	2	-	270	30	15	248	1	1	235	5	7
$70,000 to $74,999	194	1	-	180	6	7	193	-	-	174	3	15
$75,000 to $79,999	188	2	-	174	4	9	189	-	-	181	1	8
$80,000 to $84,999	146	-	-	142	2	2	144	2	-	140	2	-
$85,000 to $89,999	108	-	-	104	-	3	101	-	1	92	2	6
$90,000 to $94,999	88	-	-	85	2	2	118	-	-	109	8	2
$95,000 to $99,999	98	1	-	91	1	5	62	-	8	49	4	1
$100,000 and over	466	3	-	438	21	4	394	4	1	352	21	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
22 to 24 Years Old												
Total	5 282	2 075	141	2 050	385	632	5 619	1 418	1 738	1 596	249	619
Less than $5,000	151	88	5	24	10	23	286	224	27	15	11	8
$5,000 to $9,999	253	156	14	47	24	14	433	269	74	63	4	22
$10,000 to $14,999	438	276	12	77	18	54	471	181	159	67	32	32
$15,000 to $19,999	506	311	17	82	49	47	567	201	218	63	24	61
$20,000 to $24,999	530	294	16	95	52	73	570	136	232	83	32	86
$25,000 to $29,999	527	278	21	121	36	71	530	96	231	108	22	73
$30,000 to $34,999	429	207	13	122	36	51	520	93	222	110	23	72
$35,000 to $39,999	386	134	18	150	25	59	358	58	153	85	13	48
$40,000 to $44,999	314	92	8	146	30	39	383	54	146	119	17	48
$45,000 to $49,999	303	92	3	142	27	39	232	20	89	83	6	34
$50,000 to $54,999	197	32	4	116	15	29	197	11	47	90	15	34
$55,000 to $59,999	156	34	6	88	7	22	179	26	33	83	9	29
$60,000 to $64,999	156	22	2	105	10	16	133	12	32	67	7	14
$65,000 to $69,999	169	21	2	100	3	42	132	15	23	65	7	23
$70,000 to $74,999	126	12	-	97	7	9	111	9	22	71	5	4
$75,000 to $79,999	108	4	-	70	14	20	62	1	9	45	-	7
$80,000 to $84,999	85	9	-	62	4	10	87	3	5	70	4	5
$85,000 to $89,999	54	-	-	53	-	1	55	-	2	52	-	1
$90,000 to $94,999	62	3	-	57	1	-	43	4	4	27	4	3
$95,000 to $99,999	64	3	-	54	5	2	45	-	2	39	2	3
$100,000 and over	269	6	-	240	14	9	226	4	8	187	13	13
25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	10 483	6 420	458	2 036	530	1 040	10 678	3 003	5 293	1 194	343	845
Less than $5,000	185	119	9	22	17	19	469	336	83	34	13	4
$5,000 to $9,999	428	294	17	61	32	24	631	423	133	39	7	28
$10,000 to $14,999	709	521	34	76	23	56	812	362	334	58	27	31
$15,000 to $19,999	830	617	33	65	48	68	911	353	413	57	33	55
$20,000 to $24,999	1 073	807	31	94	42	99	1 037	364	511	46	18	98
$25,000 to $29,999	1 050	743	53	129	48	76	986	272	550	65	34	66
$30,000 to $34,999	1 059	755	57	116	43	88	1 006	210	621	58	32	85
$35,000 to $39,999	874	577	58	136	26	76	857	154	514	75	20	94
$40,000 to $44,999	771	481	35	104	54	96	808	146	476	88	18	80
$45,000 to $49,999	636	353	30	143	24	85	632	104	358	73	21	76
$50,000 to $54,999	572	309	23	163	27	50	578	72	357	82	28	39
$55,000 to $59,999	368	192	18	94	22	42	387	42	233	77	9	26
$60,000 to $64,999	359	170	15	121	19	34	355	35	190	71	16	43
$65,000 to $69,999	285	122	15	88	14	47	275	40	118	68	15	35
$70,000 to $74,999	244	93	11	78	19	43	179	21	103	37	11	6
$75,000 to $79,999	190	64	4	91	11	19	147	22	67	40	4	14
$80,000 to $84,999	144	44	3	60	2	35	123	6	61	41	5	10
$85,000 to $89,999	104	28	1	53	10	11	103	9	43	36	16	-
$90,000 to $94,999	75	27	1	34	7	6	81	4	37	23	-	16
$95,000 to $99,999	94	17	1	55	13	7	41	2	14	22	3	1
$100,000 and over	436	85	7	256	30	59	259	26	77	106	14	37
30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	10 922	7 969	618	1 177	363	796	11 087	3 080	6 741	580	216	471
Less than $5,000	233	171	11	22	-	29	382	296	67	5	1	12
$5,000 to $9,999	383	257	20	50	34	23	621	404	154	19	21	23
$10,000 to $14,999	616	447	43	90	9	26	712	377	265	31	21	19
$15,000 to $19,999	875	653	54	75	40	52	840	333	405	39	24	38
$20,000 to $24,999	956	734	56	67	28	72	950	331	505	49	28	38
$25,000 to $29,999	1 036	797	57	92	24	66	981	290	576	52	14	49
$30,000 to $34,999	1 045	795	49	90	33	77	988	214	696	40	13	25
$35,000 to $39,999	949	744	58	75	28	43	986	209	679	58	14	25
$40,000 to $44,999	902	710	53	66	19	54	848	152	593	43	13	48
$45,000 to $49,999	776	586	40	78	27	45	690	81	537	27	7	39
$50,000 to $54,999	652	492	32	67	17	44	650	85	493	35	10	25
$55,000 to $59,999	472	353	24	58	5	33	487	53	371	26	6	32
$60,000 to $64,999	397	272	22	49	8	45	358	41	271	23	7	17
$65,000 to $69,999	325	213	21	38	18	35	342	56	236	21	10	19
$70,000 to $74,999	234	139	22	29	12	32	233	34	163	14	7	15
$75,000 to $79,999	199	103	14	46	6	30	190	38	124	15	9	5
$80,000 to $84,999	185	124	11	25	7	17	159	17	124	14	-	4
$85,000 to $89,999	117	70	4	25	8	10	103	8	81	4	6	4
$90,000 to $94,999	88	69	1	10	6	2	115	10	90	10	2	4
$95,000 to $99,999	72	38	1	12	4	16	61	2	50	5	-	3
$100,000 and over	411	201	23	114	28	46	391	49	261	51	3	26

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
35 to 44 Years Old												
Total	18 306	15 068	976	1 096	376	791	18 860	5 486	11 978	574	296	525
Less than $5,000	303	263	5	17	-	18	554	438	97	7	4	7
$5,000 to $9,999	585	465	25	47	14	34	867	576	226	22	22	21
$10,000 to $14,999	811	572	47	134	20	38	1 051	631	332	36	18	35
$15,000 to $19,999	1 044	788	55	93	30	78	1 173	601	451	57	29	36
$20,000 to $24,999	1 215	982	51	92	41	49	1 214	537	581	42	18	37
$25,000 to $29,999	1 384	1 129	54	114	28	59	1 474	513	827	64	22	48
$30,000 to $34,999	1 544	1 326	70	73	26	50	1 500	457	910	63	23	47
$35,000 to $39,999	1 558	1 332	77	83	30	38	1 479	355	1 028	41	14	40
$40,000 to $44,999	1 508	1 276	87	94	14	37	1 456	286	1 078	40	13	39
$45,000 to $49,999	1 323	1 120	73	46	20	64	1 232	207	945	28	23	29
$50,000 to $54,999	1 310	1 128	65	58	26	34	1 207	177	952	39	9	30
$55,000 to $59,999	939	788	46	40	23	42	904	107	718	31	18	29
$60,000 to $64,999	877	720	57	32	20	49	857	143	653	22	14	24
$65,000 to $69,999	719	573	50	38	11	47	675	89	541	16	18	12
$70,000 to $74,999	587	481	38	21	18	29	554	71	454	5	5	18
$75,000 to $79,999	442	352	37	21	5	27	447	57	364	5	10	11
$80,000 to $84,999	356	311	17	12	7	10	383	37	321	9	5	12
$85,000 to $89,999	308	248	20	17	5	18	283	34	234	6	2	7
$90,000 to $94,999	259	218	15	8	8	9	216	20	186	5	3	3
$95,000 to $99,999	164	129	13	9	5	8	188	27	145	5	4	8
$100,000 and over	1 071	869	74	49	27	52	1 145	122	938	29	24	31
45 to 54 Years Old												
Total	12 255	10 810	627	294	217	307	12 991	3 705	8 501	228	306	251
Less than $5,000	267	238	13	6	2	8	503	345	123	8	15	13
$5,000 to $9,999	372	301	25	32	-	13	608	363	187	18	18	21
$10,000 to $14,999	516	438	17	43	6	12	772	401	315	23	19	15
$15,000 to $19,999	602	481	27	45	17	31	814	354	396	25	20	20
$20,000 to $24,999	658	570	25	21	18	24	890	368	446	26	28	21
$25,000 to $29,999	821	691	51	37	14	28	917	330	526	32	18	10
$30,000 to $34,999	830	715	42	21	16	36	921	293	553	16	30	28
$35,000 to $39,999	922	824	37	27	12	22	880	225	606	16	20	14
$40,000 to $44,999	860	788	30	16	8	19	792	201	543	15	21	12
$45,000 to $49,999	797	717	31	3	25	21	736	129	571	5	17	14
$50,000 to $54,999	786	712	30	13	15	16	770	131	582	12	25	20
$55,000 to $59,999	652	599	28	4	10	11	602	88	490	5	10	8
$60,000 to $64,999	637	584	32	1	12	8	576	79	482	4	6	5
$65,000 to $69,999	530	458	33	8	16	15	473	61	395	3	9	5
$70,000 to $74,999	430	380	27	3	3	16	382	51	318	1	4	7
$75,000 to $79,999	434	394	32	2	2	4	385	46	329	1	5	3
$80,000 to $84,999	330	294	25	2	6	3	320	42	262	3	7	6
$85,000 to $89,999	248	228	11	-	9	-	223	22	189	5	4	3
$90,000 to $94,999	223	203	12	1	4	3	220	20	190	2	5	4
$95,000 to $99,999	171	157	13	-	1	1	160	27	124	2	6	3
$100,000 and over	1 169	1 038	84	9	20	17	1 046	130	874	7	16	19
55 to 64 Years Old												
Total	9 993	8 857	468	153	253	264	11 202	3 673	6 911	94	412	112
Less than $5,000	310	280	8	6	6	10	571	437	116	1	15	3
$5,000 to $9,999	600	502	15	30	28	26	971	573	347	15	23	13
$10,000 to $14,999	729	645	31	10	13	31	1 122	529	542	17	31	3
$15,000 to $19,999	767	670	22	25	31	19	1 146	430	647	17	40	13
$20,000 to $24,999	688	613	30	7	27	12	1 002	376	567	10	41	7
$25,000 to $29,999	819	716	48	8	7	39	1 008	330	626	5	30	18
$30,000 to $34,999	762	688	31	7	20	17	813	213	564	2	26	9
$35,000 to $39,999	678	598	29	8	21	22	676	149	495	2	25	5
$40,000 to $44,999	654	608	28	6	11	-	622	116	485	6	11	5
$45,000 to $49,999	597	544	21	10	15	7	560	107	422	-	22	9
$50,000 to $54,999	534	479	35	3	9	7	493	96	368	6	20	4
$55,000 to $59,999	431	379	21	8	12	10	329	44	245	4	30	7
$60,000 to $64,999	336	297	18	7	10	3	276	45	208	3	15	5
$65,000 to $69,999	306	274	16	1	4	10	264	45	204	-	11	4
$70,000 to $74,999	257	230	11	2	3	11	188	36	135	2	10	4
$75,000 to $79,999	196	171	11	2	3	9	187	33	145	-	9	-
$80,000 to $84,999	192	175	7	-	5	4	125	15	106	-	4	-
$85,000 to $89,999	144	115	12	8	3	5	117	16	84	2	14	1
$90,000 to $94,999	123	113	6	-	1	2	99	10	86	-	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	116	97	12	2	3	2	96	9	76	4	7	-
$100,000 and over	756	661	55	3	21	16	534	63	444	-	24	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
65 to 74 Years Old												
Total	8 010	7 196	350	38	329	97	9 940	4 537	4 745	23	567	68
Less than $5,000	218	206	8	-	4	-	510	432	69	-	9	-
$5,000 to $9,999	833	774	31	2	12	14	1 764	1 343	385	5	29	2
$10,000 to $14,999	1 084	977	60	11	29	7	1 649	864	710	3	60	12
$15,000 to $19,999	1 097	1 009	30	3	39	17	1 300	564	693	2	32	9
$20,000 to $24,999	914	840	36	-	28	10	1 044	326	654	2	52	10
$25,000 to $29,999	796	697	43	5	30	21	841	312	477	-	43	9
$30,000 to $34,999	588	527	22	2	35	3	582	183	341	3	53	1
$35,000 to $39,999	426	385	11	9	12	9	421	112	267	6	31	6
$40,000 to $44,999	395	359	18	3	15	-	363	87	244	-	32	-
$45,000 to $49,999	283	236	14	-	33	-	234	66	142	-	26	-
$50,000 to $54,999	264	224	21	-	13	5	223	47	151	-	22	3
$55,000 to $59,999	160	131	13	-	13	3	176	45	94	-	33	3
$60,000 to $64,999	150	127	5	4	10	4	131	22	75	-	33	1
$65,000 to $69,999	142	113	8	-	22	-	113	36	64	-	10	3
$70,000 to $74,999	87	76	7	-	4	-	96	27	57	-	13	-
$75,000 to $79,999	88	81	3	-	4	-	61	6	40	3	12	1
$80,000 to $84,999	76	67	1	-	7	-	64	12	32	-	19	-
$85,000 to $89,999	56	49	3	-	4	-	43	7	31	-	4	-
$90,000 to $94,999	49	40	3	-	5	-	41	5	24	-	9	4
$95,000 to $99,999	45	41	1	-	-	3	35	1	29	-	5	-
$100,000 and over	260	236	12	-	11	1	248	38	165	-	43	2
75 Years Old and Over												
Total	4 313	3 719	184	3	338	69	7 201	4 704	1 624	3	797	73
Less than $5,000	159	148	4	-	4	4	676	639	30	-	6	-
$5,000 to $9,999	763	716	22	-	17	9	2 182	1 929	206	-	39	9
$10,000 to $14,999	845	781	37	-	22	5	1 282	821	377	3	78	4
$15,000 to $19,999	651	569	36	3	36	7	801	462	254	-	73	13
$20,000 to $24,999	480	433	24	-	16	7	522	232	199	-	86	5
$25,000 to $29,999	329	268	11	-	32	17	399	170	160	-	57	11
$30,000 to $34,999	231	190	13	1	27	-	247	112	93	-	38	4
$35,000 to $39,999	168	141	12	-	10	5	207	86	70	-	52	-
$40,000 to $44,999	124	95	8	-	14	7	160	67	52	-	32	9
$45,000 to $49,999	99	70	4	-	25	-	120	25	40	-	55	-
$50,000 to $54,999	82	55	3	-	24	1	100	28	28	-	41	3
$55,000 to $59,999	66	47	1	-	15	3	99	43	24	-	32	-
$60,000 to $64,999	45	33	-	-	12	-	76	15	16	-	45	-
$65,000 to $69,999	33	25	-	-	6	2	33	5	12	-	16	-
$70,000 to $74,999	33	17	-	-	14	3	43	5	8	-	29	1
$75,000 to $79,999	29	20	-	-	9	-	33	8	9	-	13	3
$80,000 to $84,999	12	12	-	-	-	-	26	9	4	-	13	-
$85,000 to $89,999	20	8	3	-	8	1	46	14	7	-	21	5
$90,000 to $94,999	8	6	-	-	2	-	26	7	4	-	13	2
$95,000 to $99,999	14	12	-	-	2	-	21	5	7	-	9	-
$100,000 and over	122	73	7	-	42	-	100	22	26	-	49	3
WHITE												
Total	101 352	56 047	3 189	34 603	3 629	3 884	105 821	24 117	43 792	30 565	3 901	3 446
Less than $5,000	2 365	1 192	44	982	58	89	3 695	2 162	553	821	98	62
$5,000 to $9,999	4 942	2 844	130	1 672	165	131	7 992	4 688	1 485	1 469	199	151
$10,000 to $14,999	6 837	4 142	224	2 049	211	211	8 507	3 422	2 761	1 812	325	187
$15,000 to $19,999	7 743	4 546	218	2 299	377	303	8 753	2 742	3 225	2 134	363	289
$20,000 to $24,999	8 022	4 722	221	2 417	318	344	8 694	2 271	3 423	2 274	355	371
$25,000 to $29,999	8 563	4 848	268	2 759	303	383	8 799	1 943	3 705	2 450	340	361
$30,000 to $34,999	8 386	4 743	239	2 771	321	312	8 292	1 459	3 715	2 515	286	316
$35,000 to $39,999	7 847	4 298	244	2 769	261	274	7 465	1 115	3 503	2 360	235	252
$40,000 to $44,999	7 422	4 057	230	2 637	234	264	7 227	960	3 352	2 366	244	305
$45,000 to $49,999	6 187	3 408	190	2 120	199	269	5 746	647	2 846	1 835	188	231
$50,000 to $54,999	6 031	3 148	192	2 280	219	192	5 583	548	2 746	1 899	230	159
$55,000 to $59,999	4 244	2 298	136	1 474	167	170	4 133	371	2 018	1 435	171	137
$60,000 to $64,999	3 847	2 017	128	1 403	151	148	3 604	338	1 751	1 242	171	101
$65,000 to $69,999	3 226	1 649	121	1 184	95	179	2 936	286	1 455	959	121	114
$70,000 to $74,999	2 556	1 309	106	908	98	135	2 349	223	1 157	798	86	85
$75,000 to $79,999	2 171	1 106	82	805	76	101	2 035	174	1 011	729	80	40
$80,000 to $84,999	1 771	974	58	620	45	73	1 767	124	857	678	61	47
$85,000 to $89,999	1 381	683	49	552	53	44	1 237	103	612	416	69	38
$90,000 to $94,999	1 160	632	39	428	41	21	1 127	70	576	398	47	35
$95,000 to $99,999	919	442	33	356	40	48	761	56	405	247	34	19
$100,000 and over	5 731	2 988	237	2 119	196	191	5 119	414	2 636	1 725	197	146

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1989, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
BLACK												
Total	14 014	4 976	533	6 183	1 514	808	16 140	5 509	3 217	5 509	1 422	483
Less than $5,000	1 216	335	19	682	124	56	2 087	1 145	60	740	127	15
$5,000 to $9,999	1 836	591	46	848	267	84	2 442	1 210	249	725	195	63
$10,000 to $14,999	1 539	510	57	684	205	82	2 033	739	311	702	241	40
$15,000 to $19,999	1 525	546	60	642	180	97	1 697	565	313	625	132	62
$20,000 to $24,999	1 318	506	45	554	119	94	1 362	435	322	418	133	53
$25,000 to $29,999	1 207	409	67	509	128	94	1 194	377	267	392	108	49
$30,000 to $34,999	958	370	42	403	83	60	1 024	291	274	343	81	34
$35,000 to $39,999	895	334	46	383	75	57	877	217	272	285	59	45
$40,000 to $44,999	725	279	31	302	74	38	679	139	210	262	49	19
$45,000 to $49,999	545	215	15	236	61	18	536	69	186	219	50	11
$50,000 to $54,999	424	187	20	166	26	24	445	77	150	155	47	17
$55,000 to $59,999	368	141	7	170	30	19	375	57	123	131	37	26
$60,000 to $64,999	363	144	23	144	25	26	377	47	114	149	46	22
$65,000 to $69,999	364	102	20	147	62	33	307	46	94	133	29	5
$70,000 to $74,999	162	70	7	67	6	12	148	22	62	46	18	-
$75,000 to $79,999	115	50	5	56	4	-	117	15	48	39	12	4
$80,000 to $84,999	105	35	6	48	15	2	88	12	34	29	13	-
$85,000 to $89,999	93	40	2	40	6	5	77	2	36	28	10	-
$90,000 to $94,999	46	27	-	19	-	-	46	5	25	9	4	3
$95,000 to $99,999	78	27	8	32	11	-	89	15	26	32	16	-
$100,000 and over	133	58	6	49	14	7	140	23	43	44	14	16
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	10 342	3 942	369	4 292	1 129	610	10 258	1 991	3 027	3 964	905	372
Less than $5,000	505	161	13	276	29	26	690	319	72	256	30	13
$5,000 to $9,999	1 024	352	45	530	77	20	1 223	441	223	448	76	34
$10,000 to $14,999	1 131	462	44	488	94	43	1 230	265	340	483	104	38
$15,000 to $19,999	1 250	477	43	538	127	65	1 229	228	363	497	103	38
$20,000 to $24,999	1 089	431	27	416	128	88	1 045	163	334	417	94	37
$25,000 to $29,999	946	377	28	382	99	60	876	138	296	308	90	45
$30,000 to $34,999	810	331	32	301	103	43	770	95	260	309	72	35
$35,000 to $39,999	688	268	30	253	101	35	597	73	213	230	60	21
$40,000 to $44,999	594	229	25	235	68	37	584	69	191	249	57	18
$45,000 to $49,999	506	193	14	187	64	47	428	40	166	161	36	24
$50,000 to $54,999	419	159	15	179	45	21	401	44	148	159	39	11
$55,000 to $59,999	282	96	11	106	40	29	255	28	88	93	35	10
$60,000 to $64,999	245	96	8	79	42	20	234	17	82	106	22	7
$65,000 to $69,999	179	61	10	49	16	43	136	15	47	44	18	12
$70,000 to $74,999	124	42	5	45	28	5	114	13	39	40	17	6
$75,000 to $79,999	83	31	7	33	6	6	63	8	26	25	1	3
$80,000 to $84,999	80	31	3	32	13	1	79	8	21	29	13	7
$85,000 to $89,999	57	18	2	23	11	4	52	8	16	20	7	2
$90,000 to $94,999	69	28	1	27	7	6	56	3	22	22	6	4
$95,000 to $99,999	51	16	-	17	10	8	31	4	13	9	5	-
$100,000 and over	211	84	6	97	22	2	165	11	65	61	19	8

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons under 65 years	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
ALL RACES								
Total	93 347	71 304	22 043	15 166	6 877	5 398	1 203	99
Less than $5,000	4 970	3 522	1 448	1 298	151	137	12	-
$5,000 to $9,999	9 622	4 747	4 875	4 324	551	481	50	14
$10,000 to $14,999	9 057	5 474	3 583	2 862	721	626	65	9
$15,000 to $19,999	8 620	5 879	2 741	1 961	781	682	67	14
$20,000 to $24,999	8 134	6 138	1 997	1 315	682	559	99	7
$25,000 to $29,999	7 778	6 169	1 609	960	648	525	90	21
$30,000 to $34,999	7 062	5 911	1 151	640	511	400	94	4
$35,000 to $39,999	6 154	5 317	837	394	443	361	64	6
$40,000 to $44,999	5 556	4 824	732	318	413	333	66	7
$45,000 to $49,999	4 472	3 942	530	200	329	222	100	-
$50,000 to $54,999	4 090	3 633	457	153	304	227	68	1
$55,000 to $59,999	2 972	2 632	339	141	198	126	63	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2 630	2 344	286	94	192	107	76	2
$65,000 to $69,999	2 148	1 917	230	82	149	114	30	2
$70,000 to $74,999	1 684	1 504	180	58	122	71	43	2
$75,000 to $79,999	1 403	1 252	151	44	107	70	27	4
$80,000 to $84,999	1 178	1 043	136	43	93	62	30	-
$85,000 to $89,999	857	752	106	41	65	34	22	4
$90,000 to $94,999	759	670	89	35	54	25	25	1
$95,000 to $99,999	570	493	77	25	52	36	14	2
$100,000 and over	3 631	3 142	490	178	311	198	100	2
Median income ... dollars	28 906	32 909	16 829	13 197	29 229	26 815	44 573	27 617
Standard error ... dollars	159	183	175	177	484	447	1 919	2 105
Mean income ... dollars	36 520	39 992	25 292	19 393	38 299	35 381	50 182	35 338
Standard error ... dollars	159	187	270	252	607	662	1 450	4 852
Income per household member ... dollars	13 871	13 978	13 345	13 778	12 892	13 145	12 704	8 782
Standard error ... dollars	72	77	173	231	255	305	505	1 466
Gini ratio	.429	.403	.472	.454	.413	.415	.361	.417
Standard error	.0037	.0042	.0085	.0108	.0141	.0163	.0306	.1206
WHITE								
Total	80 163	60 489	19 674	13 918	5 757	4 610	952	71
Less than $5,000	3 354	2 247	1 106	994	112	103	9	-
$5,000 to $9,999	7 532	3 366	4 167	3 794	373	336	32	3
$10,000 to $14,999	7 564	4 309	3 255	2 682	573	514	47	9
$15,000 to $19,999	7 288	4 777	2 511	1 856	655	580	52	14
$20,000 to $24,999	6 994	5 150	1 844	1 265	578	487	76	5
$25,000 to $29,999	6 792	5 316	1 475	933	543	445	72	14
$30,000 to $34,999	6 202	5 136	1 066	612	454	359	80	3
$35,000 to $39,999	5 413	4 641	772	386	386	319	53	2
$40,000 to $44,999	5 017	4 324	693	317	376	305	57	7
$45,000 to $49,999	4 055	3 584	471	197	274	193	75	-
$50,000 to $54,999	3 696	3 265	431	152	279	212	58	1
$55,000 to $59,999	2 669	2 364	305	139	166	112	46	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2 355	2 100	256	91	164	100	56	-
$65,000 to $69,999	1 934	1 729	206	80	125	100	23	2
$70,000 to $74,999	1 531	1 371	161	57	104	62	36	2
$75,000 to $79,999	1 281	1 142	139	44	94	68	20	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1 098	975	123	43	80	57	22	-
$85,000 to $89,999	785	687	98	41	58	29	20	4
$90,000 to $94,999	702	620	82	35	47	24	20	1
$95,000 to $99,999	499	433	65	25	41	30	9	2
$100,000 and over	3 402	2 953	449	175	274	176	88	2
Median income ... dollars	30 406	34 938	17 356	13 914	30 464	27 956	44 686	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	148	185	185	180	567	607	2 085	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	38 041	42 022	25 800	20 198	39 344	36 599	51 053	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	176	208	288	270	671	730	1 650	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 720	14 855	14 079	14 260	13 860	14 053	13 614	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	79	88	193	247	298	351	609	(B)
Gini ratio	.420	.391	.465	.449	.404	.407	.359	(B)
Standard error	.0040	.0046	.0090	.0113	.0153	.0176	.0345	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons under 65 years	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
BLACK								
Total	10 486	8 547	1 938	1 072	867	641	158	20
Less than $5,000	1 479	1 151	328	293	35	32	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1 802	1 182	620	467	152	119	18	10
$10,000 to $14,999	1 250	964	286	144	142	108	17	-
$15,000 to $19,999	1 111	930	182	71	111	92	10	-
$20,000 to $24,999	941	815	126	42	84	56	19	2
$25,000 to $29,999	786	684	101	20	81	62	15	4
$30,000 to $34,999	661	596	65	20	45	36	9	-
$35,000 to $39,999	552	502	50	5	44	33	8	3
$40,000 to $44,999	418	387	32	1	31	24	6	-
$45,000 to $49,999	284	251	33	1	31	16	13	-
$50,000 to $54,999	264	247	17	-	17	12	5	-
$55,000 to $59,999	198	181	17	2	16	8	7	-
$60,000 to $64,999	190	167	24	2	22	6	15	2
$65,000 to $69,999	148	134	14	1	13	8	3	-
$70,000 to $74,999	92	82	10	2	8	4	3	-
$75,000 to $79,999	65	63	2	-	2	2	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	47	39	7	-	7	2	6	-
$85,000 to $89,999	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	30	2	-	2	2	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	43	33	10	-	10	6	4	-
$100,000 and over	81	67	14	-	14	14	-	-
Median income ... dollars	18 083	20 243	10 331	6 879	19 665	17 941	29 995	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	368	364	474	189	1 289	1 137	3 929	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	23 995	25 527	17 238	9 514	26 788	24 984	36 415	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	326	369	627	375	1 151	1 324	2 741	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 344	8 489	7 503	7 355	7 570	7 604	8 825	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	148	163	362	527	436	535	999	(B)
Gini ratio	.459	.445	.487	.396	.421	.425	.357	(B)
Standard error	.0110	.0120	.0296	.0385	.0399	.0489	.0774	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 933	5 129	804	371	433	316	96	11
Less than $5,000	480	416	65	53	12	12	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	793	572	222	154	68	57	10	-
$10,000 to $14,999	727	611	116	65	50	40	7	2
$15,000 to $19,999	705	619	87	31	56	43	11	1
$20,000 to $24,999	594	531	63	23	40	25	13	2
$25,000 to $29,999	515	445	69	21	48	37	9	1
$30,000 to $34,999	425	388	38	12	26	20	6	1
$35,000 to $39,999	341	317	24	3	21	16	4	1
$40,000 to $44,999	298	271	27	3	24	19	4	-
$45,000 to $49,999	234	216	18	-	17	12	6	-
$50,000 to $54,999	203	187	16	-	16	14	1	1
$55,000 to $59,999	124	115	9	1	8	3	5	-
$60,000 to $64,999	114	103	11	-	11	9	2	-
$65,000 to $69,999	76	67	9	1	8	4	4	-
$70,000 to $74,999	55	48	7	-	7	1	5	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	38	1	-	1	-	1	-
$80,000 to $84,999	39	35	4	-	4	2	2	-
$85,000 to $89,999	26	20	6	-	6	2	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	31	25	6	2	3	-	2	1
$95,000 to $99,999	20	17	3	-	3	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	95	90	6	1	4	2	-	1
Median income ... dollars	21 921	22 966	14 997	8 886	23 706	21 260	29 050	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	425	577	1 241	756	1 957	2 298	4 597	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	27 992	28 890	22 263	13 439	29 840	26 341	37 053	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	481	521	1 209	1 344	1 754	1 704	3 786	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 062	7 972	8 889	9 589	8 644	8 459	8 528	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	180	188	640	1 336	696	792	1 258	(B)
Gini ratio	.427	.418	.467	.441	.404	.391	.369	(B)
Standard error	.0151	.0161	.0443	.0852	.0544	.0616	.1007	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All families	66 090	34 213	195	65 837	32 191	174	65 204	30 970	143	* 1.4
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	64 701	34 300	197	64 486	32 317	178	63 772	31 070	144	* 1.3
Farm	1 390	30 809	1 212	1 351	27 222	1 597	1 432	26 817	1 108	8.0
Inside metropolitan areas	50 619	36 896	199	50 573	34 841	233	50 018	33 306	202	1.0
One million or more	31 836	39 265	297	31 817	36 917	269	31 483	35 616	234	* 1.5
Inside central cities	11 535	30 578	414	11 709	28 726	473	11 753	27 337	368	1.6
Outside central cities	20 301	43 801	409	20 108	41 320	325	19 730	40 301	280	1.1
Under 1 million	18 783	33 280	373	18 756	31 480	307	18 535	30 231	258	.9
Inside central cities	7 499	30 832	428	7 596	29 088	596	7 550	27 544	465	1.1
Outside central cities	11 284	35 118	409	11 161	33 149	446	10 985	31 705	327	1.1
Outside metropolitan areas	15 471	26 979	313	15 263	25 894	367	15 187	24 420	327	-.6
Region										
Northeast	13 494	39 484	413	13 518	36 454	349	13 403	34 270	349	* 3.3
Midwest	16 059	34 613	362	16 096	32 887	360	15 920	31 089	282	.4
South	23 244	30 499	263	23 200	28 951	286	22 879	28 390	284	.5
West	13 293	35 698	372	13 022	33 082	531	13 003	32 021	333	* 2.9
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	52 317	38 547	210	52 100	36 389	189	51 675	34 879	179	* 1.1
Wife in paid labor force	30 188	45 266	243	29 713	42 709	272	29 010	40 751	208	1.1
Wife not in paid labor force	22 129	28 747	292	22 387	27 220	240	22 664	26 640	215	.8
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	27 847	783	2 847	26 827	742	2 834	25 208	581	-1.0
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	16 442	272	10 890	15 346	284	10 696	14 683	240	2.2
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	55 364	36 612	177	55 211	34 728	219	54 720	33 190	182	.6
15 to 24 years	2 853	17 064	466	3 006	16 802	507	2 965	16 511	441	-3.1
25 to 34 years	14 854	30 873	271	15 100	29 531	349	15 045	28 266	305	-.3
35 to 44 years	16 694	40 202	327	16 300	38 840	412	15 863	36 953	263	-1.3
45 to 54 years	11 712	46 101	482	11 336	42 192	440	11 132	41 413	399	* 4.2
55 to 64 years	9 251	37 643	546	9 470	35 173	537	9 715	33 089	460	2.1
65 years and over	10 726	23 083	292	10 626	21 705	315	10 485	20 981	235	1.5
65 to 74 years	7 228	25 193	363	7 108	23 390	381	7 042	22 635	313	2.8
75 years and over	3 498	19 326	434	3 518	18 699	431	3 443	17 631	347	-1.4
Size of Family										
Two persons	27 606	28 834	259	27 377	27 075	232	26 914	25 793	199	1.6
Three persons	15 353	35 963	334	15 444	33 614	427	15 440	32 277	283	2.1
Four persons	14 026	40 763	329	14 068	39 051	487	13 770	37 086	283	-.4
Five persons	5 938	39 077	628	6 056	35 993	625	5 845	35 693	454	* 3.6
Six persons	1 997	35 801	1 026	1 901	36 307	1 050	2 037	33 665	922	* -5.9
Seven persons or more	1 170	32 259	1 659	990	31 221	1 889	1 198	31 069	1 392	-1.4
Number of Earners										
No earners	9 439	14 285	212	9 438	13 729	221	9 421	13 045	198	-.7
One earner	18 146	25 226	227	18 189	23 872	281	8 133	23 111	255	.8
Two earners or more	38 506	43 903	234	38 210	41 655	215	3, 650	40 083	196	.6
Two earners	29 235	40 658	223	28 984	38 702	239	28 481	36 799	183	.2
Three earners	6 724	51 758	488	6 680	48 977	651	6 428	47 591	518	.8
Four earners or more	2 546	65 722	890	2 546	64 920	1 322	2 741	60 550	917	* -3.4

rRevised (new processing system)

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987[r]			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All families	56 590	35 975	181	56 492	33 915	216	56 086	32 385	153	* 1.2
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	55 225	36 104	185	55 154	34 127	219	54 680	32 537	173	.9
Farm	1 365	31 020	1 224	1 338	27 390	1 592	1 406	26 969	1 158	8.0
Inside metropolitan areas	42 592	39 103	245	42 737	36 652	218	42 415	35 243	190	* 1.8
One million or more	26 080	41 719	274	26 284	39 321	325	26 066	37 851	298	1.2
Inside central cities	7 946	34 758	550	8 166	32 593	634	8 150	31 324	455	1.7
Outside central cities	18 134	44 686	412	18 119	42 009	329	17 916	40 779	285	1.5
Under 1 million	16 512	35 182	333	16 453	32 864	366	16 349	31 464	268	* 2.1
Inside central cities	6 018	33 684	688	6 126	31 359	488	6 139	30 057	489	2.5
Outside central cities	10 493	35 848	392	10 327	33 860	445	10 209	32 272	341	1.0
Outside metropolitan areas	13 999	28 154	425	13 755	27 029	373	13 671	25 711	332	-.6
Region										
Northeast	11 837	40 990	360	11 905	37 588	407	11 864	35 523	324	* 4.0
Midwest	14 370	35 789	308	14 406	34 246	371	14 251	32 270	293	-.3
South	18 746	32 939	384	18 777	31 475	299	18 572	30 851	260	-.2
West	11 638	36 144	403	11 405	33 478	549	11 399	32 452	393	* 3.0
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	46 981	39 208	221	46 877	36 840	195	46 510	35 434	166	* 1.5
Wife in paid labor force	26 829	45 803	254	26 402	43 182	291	25 709	41 351	216	* 1.2
Wife not in paid labor force	20 153	29 689	302	20 475	27 958	328	20 801	27 376	235	1.3
Male householder, no wife present	2 303	30 487	730	2 274	28 935	933	2 279	26 513	595	.5
Female householder, no husband present	7 306	18 946	375	7 342	17 672	384	7 297	17 013	309	2.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	46 947	38 600	222	46 927	36 465	197	46 678	35 057	176	1.0
15 to 24 years	2 240	18 941	528	2 378	18 860	561	2 375	18 123	489	-4.2
25 to 34 years	12 314	32 804	338	12 550	31 376	303	12 573	30 356	278	-.3
35 to 44 years	14 156	41 648	331	13 827	40 589	351	13 557	38 422	377	* -2.1
45 to 54 years	10 096	48 122	603	9 787	43 937	602	9 507	43 063	431	* 4.5
55 to 64 years	8 142	39 505	576	8 385	36 476	533	8 666	34 591	461	* 3.3
65 years and over	9 643	23 739	305	9 565	22 533	325	9 409	21 661	246	.5
65 to 74 years	6 510	25 805	385	6 412	24 113	393	6 342	23 401	342	2.1
75 years and over	3 133	19 999	442	3 153	19 465	460	3 067	18 289	397	-2.0
Size of Family										
Two persons	24 438	30 190	260	24 305	28 358	296	23 953	26 941	205	1.6
Three persons	12 937	37 996	378	13 048	35 705	380	13 134	34 223	376	1.5
Four persons	12 048	42 076	336	12 111	40 810	387	11 773	38 823	375	* -1.6
Five persons	4 882	41 056	598	4 922	37 727	742	4 853	37 401	589	* 3.8
Six persons	1 505	39 702	1 296	1 460	38 648	1 079	1 581	36 208	933	-2.0
Seven persons or more	781	36 964	2 412	646	36 675	1 152	794	35 239	1 819	-3.8
Number of Earners										
No earners	7 816	16 360	246	7 820	15 552	256	7 821	14 932	207	.4
One earner	14 970	27 145	244	15 107	25 993	251	15 136	25 313	229	-.4
Two earners or more	33 804	44 743	245	33 566	42 316	226	33 129	40 891	197	.9
Two earners	25 737	41 429	232	25 513	39 413	257	25 119	37 647	236	.3
Three earners	5 832	52 582	531	5 798	49 927	617	5 626	48 520	568	.5
Four earners or more	2 236	66 890	1 033	2 255	65 853	1 229	2 385	60 840	930	-3.1

[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All families	7 470	20 209	444	7 409	19 329	451	7 202	18 406	391	-.3
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	7 453	20 248	447	7 400	19 360	450	7 179	18 414	390	-.2
Farm	17	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	6 256	21 593	503	6 180	20 509	507	5 952	19 859	424	.4
One million or more	4 416	22 986	750	4 289	21 678	655	4 198	20 864	464	1.2
Inside central cities	2 949	19 472	593	2 945	18 821	636	2 964	18 234	695	-1.3
Outside central cities	1 467	32 270	1 412	1 344	28 912	1 709	1 235	29 535	1 838	6.5
Under 1 million	1 839	19 037	706	1 891	17 935	970	1 754	17 808	618	1.3
Inside central cities	1 248	18 531	886	1 276	18 346	1 200	1 188	17 937	774	-3.6
Outside central cities	591	20 001	1 367	615	17 175	1 482	566	17 553	995	11.1
Outside metropolitan areas	1 215	14 370	804	1 229	14 551	1 115	1 250	12 962	801	-5.8
Region										
Northeast	1 279	25 391	933	1 225	24 495	1 237	1 195	20 909	726	-1.1
Midwest	1 446	18 301	967	1 427	17 469	1 012	1 393	16 834	723	-.1
South	4 147	19 029	516	4 118	17 545	567	3 989	17 771	530	3.5
West	598	25 670	2 277	640	25 840	1 561	625	19 873	1 208	-5.2
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 750	30 650	658	3 722	30 385	796	3 681	27 311	673	-3.8
Wife in paid labor force	2 400	37 787	773	2 414	36 709	1 017	2 411	33 633	662	-1.8
Wife not in paid labor force	1 350	18 727	994	1 308	18 515	753	1 270	17 167	657	-3.5
Male householder, no wife present	446	18 395	791	464	17 853	1 175	433	18 050	1 212	-1.7
Female householder, no husband present	3 275	11 630	356	3 223	10 657	384	3 089	9 844	322	4.1
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	6 590	21 125	488	6 544	20 444	488	6 299	19 382	439	-1.4
15 to 24 years	515	6 488	787	547	7 006	516	513	8 169	934	-11.7
25 to 34 years	2 035	16 849	560	2 079	16 751	779	1 992	15 547	613	-4.0
35 to 44 years	1 950	28 245	1 099	1 905	25 204	1 043	1 773	22 945	1 152	6.9
45 to 54 years	1 187	29 212	1 368	1 106	28 494	1 546	1 185	26 246	1 197	-2.2
55 to 64 years	904	22 582	1 296	907	21 802	1 304	835	21 031	869	-1.2
65 years and over	880	15 372	797	866	13 434	1 051	903	14 118	751	9.2
65 to 74 years	568	16 828	819	561	15 319	1 391	585	15 654	872	4.8
75 years and over	312	12 638	893	305	11 656	909	318	11 704	714	3.4
Size of Family										
Two persons	2 574	17 666	546	2 555	15 943	631	2 406	15 432	535	5.7
Three persons	1 951	19 572	1 065	1 938	19 838	861	1 834	19 047	815	-5.9
Four persons	1 478	25 687	1 146	1 463	21 855	1 252	1 561	21 637	834	* 12.1
Five persons	819	24 726	2 405	867	26 343	1 805	748	20 969	1 591	-10.5
Six persons	371	20 376	2 233	325	18 988	3 044	336	21 980	1 728	2.4
Seven persons or more	276	21 576	3 327	261	20 672	1 755	316	19 569	1 792	-.4
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 396	6 166	243	1 364	6 108	234	1 361	5 629	228	-3.7
One earner	2 601	15 440	420	2 573	14 006	423	2 445	13 645	509	5.2
Two earners or more	3 473	35 315	654	3 472	34 655	709	3 397	31 644	505	-2.8
Two earners	2 609	32 171	662	2 654	31 875	724	2 576	29 265	762	-3.7
Three earners	659	43 693	1 525	639	42 002	1 462	590	39 145	1 455	-.8
Four earners or more	205	53 258	3 512	179	53 635	3 305	231	52 338	2 972	-5.3

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All families	4 840	23 446	627	4 823	21 769	647	4 576	20 300	428	2.8
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	4 813	23 456	634	4 792	21 847	649	4 554	20 329	430	2.4
Farm	28	(B)	(B)	31	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	4 463	24 050	655	4 454	22 181	699	4 256	20 713	439	3.4
One million or more	3 353	25 304	635	3 398	23 163	952	3 175	21 350	504	4.2
Inside central cities	1 898	21 662	687	1 968	20 076	944	1 851	17 604	685	2.9
Outside central cities	1 456	31 213	966	1 430	27 908	1 435	1 325	26 829	890	6.7
Under 1 million	1 110	20 373	928	1 056	18 782	1 593	1 081	18 846	845	3.5
Inside central cities	625	19 347	1 089	603	17 777	1 923	653	17 874	1 017	3.8
Outside central cities	485	21 996	1 546	454	20 057	2 550	428	21 511	1 507	4.6
Outside metropolitan areas	377	18 343	1 688	369	17 205	2 001	320	14 818	1 836	1.7
Region										
Northeast	815	22 627	1 626	865	20 591	1 459	914	17 190	1 097	4.8
Midwest	330	26 359	1 763	346	28 732	2 610	307	21 446	1 980	* -12.5
South	1 596	20 520	819	1 560	19 851	1 161	1 464	18 836	782	-1.4
West	2 101	25 511	827	2 052	22 655	1 278	1 891	22 009	622	7.4
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 395	27 382	649	3 398	25 667	698	3 196	24 385	663	1.8
Wife in paid labor force	1 763	34 821	901	1 766	31 864	1 269	1 653	31 367	764	4.3
Wife not in paid labor force	1 633	20 717	690	1 632	19 117	1 005	1 543	18 223	608	3.4
Male householder, no wife present	329	25 176	2 147	314	21 937	2 839	298	19 664	1 523	9.5
Female householder, no husband present	1 116	11 745	687	1 112	10 687	875	1 082	9 700	503	4.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	4 407	23 958	661	4 442	22 443	739	4 257	20 768	433	1.8
15 to 24 years	406	14 334	866	428	13 697	1 909	422	13 203	1 079	-.2
25 to 34 years	1 461	21 324	682	1 475	20 152	1 079	1 434	19 379	920	1.0
35 to 44 years	1 227	26 325	1 296	1 218	25 485	1 771	1 185	22 949	1 020	-1.5
45 to 54 years	793	29 497	2 009	786	27 228	1 885	705	25 530	1 412	3.4
55 to 64 years	519	30 848	1 901	535	25 804	1 901	512	21 202	1 044	* 14.1
65 years and over	434	19 310	1 163	381	16 076	1 196	319	14 379	867	* 14.6
65 to 74 years	324	20 221	1 666	268	16 657	1 534	220	15 122	1 481	15.8
75 years and over	110	15 191	2 700	114	15 078	1 697	99	12 856	1 779	-3.9
Size of Family										
Two persons	1 226	19 946	827	1 269	18 644	1 094	1 165	16 571	707	2.1
Three persons	1 114	22 015	1 520	1 166	20 475	1 546	1 122	19 558	980	2.6
Four persons	1 146	26 379	1 072	1 145	24 894	1 306	1 117	24 482	1 133	1.1
Five persons	714	26 772	1 802	695	22 577	1 948	626	20 837	1 280	13.1
Six persons	347	24 166	1 680	319	22 478	3 071	311	20 465	1 218	2.6
Seven persons or more	293	25 809	2 094	230	26 608	3 635	235	23 575	1 912	-7.5
Number of Earners										
No earners	615	7 486	399	622	6 545	426	660	6 333	267	9.1
One earner	1 554	17 250	567	1 568	15 841	633	1 475	15 229	484	3.9
Two earners or more	2 671	33 330	771	2 634	31 299	998	2 441	29 610	692	1.6
Two earners	1 860	29 420	873	1 891	28 406	942	1 830	26 825	603	-1.2
Three earners	541	40 480	1 606	530	36 897	2 062	413	35 552	1 609	4.7
Four earners or more	271	46 858	3 066	213	49 138	4 348	198	48 654	3 960	-9.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All families	66 090	2 398	4 141	5 354	11 025	10 870	13 112	11 720	4 274	3 197	34 213	195	41 506	199
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	50 619	1 717	2 832	3 641	7 683	7 900	10 230	9 895	3 813	2 908	36 896	199	44 387	240
Inside central cities	19 034	1 036	1 588	1 795	3 321	3 009	3 456	2 935	1 092	803	30 689	299	38 444	369
One million or more	11 535	654	1 015	1 098	1 987	1 768	2 006	1 795	690	523	30 578	414	38 693	482
Under one million	7 499	382	572	697	1 334	1 241	1 450	1 141	401	280	30 832	428	38 059	573
Outside central cities	31 585	681	1 244	1 847	4 362	4 891	6 774	6 960	2 721	2 105	40 591	253	47 969	310
One million or more	20 301	389	628	1 006	2 434	2 950	4 374	4 815	2 040	1 666	43 801	410	51 822	412
Under one million	11 284	292	616	841	1 928	1 941	2 400	2 144	681	440	35 118	410	41 037	434
Outside metropolitan areas	15 471	681	1 309	1 713	3 343	2 970	2 882	1 825	462	288	26 979	313	32 081	373
Nonfarm	64 701	2 331	4 067	5 241	10 764	10 596	12 804	11 526	4 216	3 156	34 300	197	41 617	202
Farm	1 390	67	74	113	262	275	308	194	58	40	30 809	1 212	36 356	1 747
REGION														
Northeast	13 494	378	695	929	1 928	1 976	2 648	2 827	1 148	964	39 484	413	47 325	425
Midwest	16 059	561	922	1 152	2 642	2 849	3 511	2 896	898	628	34 613	362	40 508	364
South	23 244	1 119	1 796	2 247	4 224	3 883	4 290	3 547	1 267	871	30 499	263	37 672	323
West	13 293	339	727	1 027	2 231	2 162	2 663	2 449	961	734	35 698	372	43 510	478
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	56 590	1 480	2 883	4 228	9 267	9 518	11 729	10 572	3 915	2 998	35 975	181	43 403	220
Black	7 470	837	1 096	943	1 460	1 072	1 026	765	210	61	20 209	445	26 415	397
Hispanic origin[1]	4 840	322	577	587	1 062	798	782	492	142	78	23 446	627	29 197	534
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families	66 090	2 398	4 141	5 354	11 025	10 870	13 112	11 720	4 274	3 197	34 213	195	41 506	199
Married-couple families	52 317	716	1 994	3 499	8 082	8 811	11 424	10 739	4 018	3 035	38 547	211	45 995	230
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	141	226	268	619	519	536	382	112	79	27 847	783	34 756	893
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	1 540	1 921	1 587	2 325	1 540	1 151	599	144	82	16 442	272	21 730	307
Unrelated subfamilies	534	182	107	95	78	52	15	3	1	-	8 917	827	11 714	695
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	55 364	2 175	3 112	3 655	8 126	9 078	11 668	10 783	3 919	2 848	36 612	177	43 387	220
15 to 24 years	2 853	467	409	380	693	463	321	92	16	11	17 064	467	20 221	452
25 to 34 years	14 854	742	1 083	1 155	2 740	2 884	3 228	2 211	569	242	30 873	271	34 334	287
35 to 44 years	16 694	490	755	903	2 130	2 595	3 869	3 810	1 268	874	40 202	327	46 199	402
45 to 54 years	11 712	255	388	562	1 205	1 578	2 425	2 876	1 353	1 069	46 101	482	54 131	563
55 to 64 years	9 251	221	476	655	1 358	1 558	1 825	1 794	712	652	37 643	546	46 394	599
65 years and over	10 726	222	1 029	1 700	2 899	1 793	1 444	936	355	348	23 083	292	31 797	443
65 to 74 years	7 228	141	570	987	1 884	1 307	1 067	736	275	261	25 193	363	34 049	563
75 years and over	3 498	81	458	713	1 016	485	377	201	80	87	19 326	434	27 146	688
Mean age of householder	46.4	38.6	46.9	50.5	48.2	45.8	44.8	45.6	47.3	49.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children	31 811	604	1 707	2 731	5 614	5 234	6 079	5 692	2 306	1 844	35 032	274	43 534	299
One or more related children	34 279	1 794	2 434	2 623	5 411	5 636	7 033	6 028	1 968	1 352	33 458	270	39 625	264
All under 6 years	8 916	604	702	725	1 560	1 533	1 743	1 327	463	259	30 616	359	36 038	467
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 645	487	686	631	1 264	1 287	1 474	1 248	338	231	30 745	447	36 140	508
All 6 to 17 years	17 718	703	1 046	1 267	2 587	2 816	3 816	3 453	1 167	863	36 423	309	42 934	394
One child	14 372	732	965	1 087	2 285	2 325	2 938	2 504	932	605	34 007	411	40 342	412
Under 6 years	5 571	358	457	443	993	957	1 120	775	305	162	30 836	412	36 123	600
6 to 17 years	8 800	374	508	644	1 292	1 368	1 818	1 729	627	442	36 453	454	43 013	552
Two children or more	19 908	1 062	1 469	1 536	3 127	3 311	4 095	3 524	1 036	747	33 052	358	39 108	344
All under 6 years	3 345	246	245	282	568	576	623	552	157	96	30 128	718	35 898	743
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 645	487	686	631	1 264	1 287	1 474	1 248	338	231	30 745	447	36 140	508
All 6 to 17 years	8 917	329	538	623	1 295	1 448	1 998	1 724	541	420	36 395	420	42 856	563
Mean number of related children	.96	1.46	1.16	.94	.93	.94	.97	.93	.81	.75	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons	27 606	1 106	2 155	2 931	5 609	4 723	4 837	3 782	1 357	1 108	28 834	259	36 941	295
Three persons	15 353	605	911	1 072	2 334	2 498	3 228	2 898	1 086	720	35 963	335	42 283	403
Four persons	14 026	410	591	747	1 675	2 240	3 199	3 205	1 143	817	40 763	329	47 336	454
Five persons	5 938	151	294	352	858	937	1 308	1 237	429	373	39 077	628	45 930	687
Six persons	1 997	76	118	159	325	296	359	380	163	121	35 801	1 027	44 628	1 284
Seven persons or more	1 170	50	72	94	225	177	180	218	97	57	32 259	1 659	41 345	1 377
Mean size of family	3.17	3.00	2.93	2.90	3.00	3.12	3.25	3.38	3.42	3.40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	9 439	1 394	1 779	1 781	2 240	1 102	652	330	78	82	14 285	212	19 125	291
One earner	18 146	798	1 704	2 281	4 193	3 298	2 951	1 743	555	621	25 226	227	32 534	339
Two earners or more	38 506	205	657	1 293	4 592	6 470	9 508	9 646	3 641	2 494	43 906	234	51 221	269
Two earners	29 235	186	617	1 181	4 033	5 427	7 416	6 635	2 220	1 520	40 658	223	47 674	295
Three earners	6 724	13	32	107	469	879	1 651	2 143	865	566	51 758	488	58 394	658
Four earners or more	2 546	6	8	5	90	164	442	868	556	408	65 722	891	73 003	1 209
Mean number of earners	1.66	.52	.76	.95	1.30	1.64	1.91	2.18	2.38	2.29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	66 090	2 398	4 141	5 354	11 025	10 870	13 112	11 720	4 274	3 197	34 213	195	41 506	199
Worked	51 362	876	1 906	2 931	7 525	8 763	11 567	10 777	4 023	2 994	39 182	207	46 524	234
Worked at full-time jobs	46 473	540	1 272	2 308	6 520	8 005	10 895	10 263	3 836	2 834	40 659	190	48 051	244
50 weeks or more	39 078	203	542	1 534	5 018	6 663	9 609	9 273	3 587	2 648	42 929	241	50 892	273
27 to 49 weeks	5 155	84	400	519	1 046	962	998	794	202	150	29 966	518	35 996	562
26 weeks or less	2 241	253	330	255	456	380	288	195	46	36	20 591	761	26 242	715
Worked at part-time jobs	4 890	335	634	623	1 005	759	672	514	187	160	23 215	585	32 007	729
50 weeks or more	2 261	75	224	285	462	372	356	276	102	110	26 879	760	36 884	1 195
27 to 49 weeks	1 210	56	146	173	272	198	168	124	46	27	23 254	1 056	31 156	1 418
26 weeks or less	1 419	205	265	165	271	189	148	114	40	23	17 050	783	24 959	1 046
Did not work	14 728	1 522	2 234	2 423	3 500	2 107	1 544	943	251	202	17 871	242	24 008	282
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	63 237	1 931	3 732	4 974	10 332	10 407	12 791	11 627	4 258	3 186	35 235	174	42 467	205
8 years or less	6 988	460	1 180	1 267	1 866	1 027	707	349	81	51	17 385	268	22 311	325
High school: Total	30 279	1 168	2 009	2 832	5 947	5 890	6 319	4 480	1 076	560	30 245	196	34 460	211
1 to 3 years	7 144	487	776	975	1 714	1 274	1 072	647	137	62	22 124	339	26 989	359
4 years	23 136	681	1 233	1 857	4 233	4 616	5 247	3 833	939	498	32 502	237	36 767	248
College: Total	25 970	303	542	875	2 519	3 490	5 766	6 799	3 101	2 575	48 518	336	57 226	388
1 to 3 years	11 524	194	404	569	1 588	1 986	2 873	2 654	777	478	39 740	395	44 726	425
4 years or more	14 446	109	138	305	932	1 505	2 892	4 145	2 324	2 097	57 226	499	67 197	582
4 years	7 849	72	88	210	578	927	1 726	2 264	1 096	888	52 386	587	61 189	684
5 years or more	6 597	37	50	96	354	577	1 166	1 881	1 228	1 209	62 889	848	74 345	967
Mean years of school completed	12.5	10.6	10.0	10.6	11.4	12.2	13.0	13.9	14.9	15.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1989

(Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous...	66 090	13 218	13 218	13 218	13 218	13 218	3 306
Lower limit ..... dollars..	(X)	(X)	16 003	28 000	40 800	59 550	98 963
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.6	72.9	85.4	88.2	90.2	91.4	93.7
Black	11.3	23.6	12.0	9.2	6.8	5.0	2.0
Hispanic origin[1]	7.3	12.2	9.3	6.6	5.3	3.2	2.4
TYPE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families	79.2	53.6	75.4	83.4	89.8	93.6	95.0
Male householder, no wife present	4.4	5.5	5.4	4.6	3.5	2.7	2.5
Female householder, no husband present	16.5	40.8	19.2	12.0	6.7	3.7	2.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	83.8	75.0	75.9	86.1	90.3	91.5	89.1
15 to 24 years	4.3	10.2	5.9	3.5	1.4	.5	.4
25 to 34 years	22.5	25.1	25.1	26.5	22.2	13.4	7.7
35 to 44 years	25.3	17.9	20.2	26.5	31.1	30.6	27.2
45 to 54 years	17.7	10.3	11.9	15.8	20.8	29.9	33.3
55 to 64 years	14.0	11.3	12.8	13.9	14.9	17.1	20.5
65 years and over	16.2	25.0	24.1	13.9	9.7	8.5	10.9
65 to 74 years	10.9	14.4	16.2	10.0	7.4	6.7	8.1
75 years and over	5.3	10.6	7.8	3.9	2.3	1.9	2.8
Mean age of householder	46.4	47.0	47.7	45.1	45.2	47.2	49.6
SIZE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Two persons	41.8	52.2	49.1	40.3	34.8	32.5	34.8
Three persons	23.2	21.6	21.5	24.2	24.4	24.4	22.6
Four persons	21.2	14.5	16.8	22.1	25.7	26.9	25.6
Five persons	9.0	6.8	7.9	9.2	10.5	10.6	11.5
Six persons	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.8
Seven persons or more	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.6	2.1	1.7
Mean size of family	3.17	2.93	3.03	3.17	3.31	3.41	3.39
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No related children	48.1	43.1	50.5	46.5	47.4	53.2	57.9
One or more related children	51.9	56.9	49.5	53.5	52.6	46.8	42.1
All under 6 years	13.5	17.0	13.8	14.3	12.6	9.7	8.1
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.6	14.7	11.7	11.9	11.0	8.5	7.2
All 6 to 17 years	26.8	25.2	24.0	27.3	28.9	28.6	26.8
One child	21.7	23.3	20.2	22.8	21.4	20.9	18.7
Under 6 years	8.4	10.4	8.7	9.3	7.7	6.0	5.0
6 to 17 years	13.3	12.8	11.6	13.6	13.7	14.9	13.7
Two children or more	30.1	33.6	29.3	30.7	31.1	25.9	23.4
All under 6 years	5.1	6.5	5.2	5.0	4.9	3.7	3.1
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.6	14.7	11.7	11.9	11.0	8.5	7.2
All 6 to 17 years	13.5	12.4	12.4	13.7	15.2	13.8	13.1
Mean number of related children	.96	1.10	.93	.96	.95	.83	.75
NUMBER OF EARNERS							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners	14.3	39.9	17.9	7.4	4.1	2.1	2.6
One earner	27.5	40.8	36.1	27.4	18.5	14.6	19.2
Two earners or more	58.3	19.4	46.1	65.3	77.3	83.3	78.2
Two earners	44.2	17.8	39.9	54.1	56.5	52.9	47.7
Three earners	10.2	1.4	5.2	9.3	15.8	19.2	17.9
Four earners or more	3.9	.2	1.0	1.9	5.0	11.2	12.7
Mean number of earners	1.66	.83	1.38	1.74	2.03	2.30	2.29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER							
Total, 25 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8 years or less	11.1	26.9	15.8	7.8	4.5	1.9	1.7
High school: Total	47.9	56.7	57.5	54.5	44.9	27.3	17.3
1 to 3 years	11.3	20.8	15.5	10.9	6.7	3.7	1.9
4 years	36.6	35.9	42.0	43.7	38.2	23.6	15.4
College: Total	41.1	16.4	26.7	37.7	50.6	70.7	81.0
1 to 3 years	18.2	11.0	16.5	20.6	23.2	19.0	14.7
4 years or more	22.8	5.4	10.2	17.0	27.3	51.7	66.3
4 years	12.4	3.6	6.2	10.5	15.9	24.6	28.1
5 years or more	10.4	1.7	4.1	6.5	11.4	27.1	38.1
Mean years of school completed	12.6	10.4	11.6	12.5	13.4	14.7	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1989—Con.

(Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	77.7	49.6	71.2	84.5	89.7	93.5	93.5
Worked at full-time jobs	70.3	36.8	62.5	78.3	85.0	89.0	88.4
50 weeks or more	59.1	21.5	49.0	67.2	75.6	82.4	82.6
27 to 49 weeks	7.8	8.5	9.5	8.2	7.4	5.3	4.6
26 weeks or less	3.4	6.8	4.0	2.9	1.9	1.3	1.1
Worked at part-time jobs	7.4	12.8	8.8	6.1	4.7	4.6	5.1
50 weeks or more	3.4	4.7	4.1	2.9	2.7	2.6	3.5
27 to 49 weeks	1.8	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.1	1.0	.9
26 weeks or less	2.1	5.0	2.4	1.6	.9	.9	.7
Did not work	22.3	50.4	28.8	15.5	10.3	6.5	6.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	15.2	4.7	8.1	11.4	16.1	28.7	36.5
Professional specialty	12.6	3.6	6.0	8.8	14.6	23.9	29.1
Technical and related support	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.1	3.3	2.5
Sales workers	11.3	11.2	9.5	10.4	10.7	14.3	17.6
Administrative support, including clerical	8.7	10.2	11.8	8.8	8.5	5.4	3.1
Precision production, craft and repair	17.6	14.1	18.3	22.7	20.5	11.6	4.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7.1	9.2	9.0	9.4	7.0	2.7	1.4
Transportation and material moving	6.0	5.6	8.2	7.8	6.2	2.9	1.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3.7	7.0	5.5	4.3	2.5	1.1	.5
Service workers	9.9	24.7	13.2	8.3	6.7	4.2	1.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3.5	7.5	5.6	3.5	2.2	1.1	1.4
Armed Forces	1.4	1.3	2.8	1.6	.9	.7	.2
TYPE OF INCOME							
Total[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage or salary income	82.4	55.5	78.6	89.8	93.3	94.6	92.2
Nonfarm self-employment income	13.6	8.8	12.4	13.0	14.2	19.7	27.0
Farm self-employment income	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.2
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	23.1	33.8	32.5	20.6	15.9	12.5	12.9
Supplemental Security Income	2.9	8.2	3.2	1.4	1.3	.6	.4
Public assistance or welfare income	5.2	21.2	3.2	.9	.5	.4	.3
Veterans' payments	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2
Unemployment compensation	6.8	5.1	8.3	7.9	7.6	5.0	3.4
Property income	69.6	32.1	61.0	75.6	86.0	93.4	97.1
Retirement income	13.7	8.8	19.8	14.7	12.6	12.4	12.5
All other income	20.6	20.0	22.1	19.4	20.4	21.0	19.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1989

(Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All families	66 090	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	56 590	100.0	17.0	19.9	20.6	21.1	21.4	5.5
Black	7 470	100.0	41.7	21.2	16.2	12.1	8.8	.9
Hispanic origin[1]	4 840	100.0	33.4	25.3	18.1	14.5	8.8	1.6
TYPE OF FAMILY								
Married-couple families	52 317	100.0	13.6	19.0	21.1	22.7	23.6	6.0
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	100.0	25.3	24.9	20.9	16.3	12.6	2.8
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	100.0	49.5	23.3	14.6	8.1	4.5	.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	55 364	100.0	17.9	18.1	20.6	21.6	21.8	5.3
15 to 24 years	2 853	100.0	47.5	27.3	16.3	6.5	2.5	.5
25 to 34 years	14 854	100.0	22.4	22.4	23.6	19.8	11.9	1.7
35 to 44 years	16 694	100.0	14.2	16.0	21.0	24.6	24.2	5.4
45 to 54 years	11 712	100.0	11.6	13.4	17.8	23.4	33.8	9.4
55 to 64 years	9 251	100.0	16.2	18.3	19.8	21.3	24.4	7.3
65 years and over	10 726	100.0	30.8	29.7	17.1	11.9	10.5	3.3
65 to 74 years	7 228	100.0	26.4	29.7	18.2	13.5	12.2	3.7
75 years and over	3 498	100.0	40.0	29.6	14.7	8.6	7.1	2.6
Mean age of householder	46.4	(X)	47.0	47.7	45.1	45.2	47.2	49.6
SIZE OF FAMILY								
Two persons	27 606	100.0	25.0	23.5	19.3	16.6	15.6	4.2
Three persons	15 353	100.0	18.6	18.5	20.8	21.0	21.0	4.9
Four persons	14 026	100.0	13.7	15.8	20.8	24.3	25.4	6.0
Five persons	5 938	100.0	15.2	17.5	20.4	23.3	23.5	6.4
Six persons	1 997	100.0	19.6	18.3	18.8	19.9	23.3	6.3
Seven persons or more	1 170	100.0	20.9	22.5	15.4	17.6	23.6	4.9
Mean size of family	3.17	(X)	2.93	3.03	3.17	3.31	3.41	3.39
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD								
No related children	31 811	100.0	17.9	21.0	19.3	19.7	22.1	6.0
One or more related children	34 279	100.0	22.0	19.1	20.6	20.3	18.0	4.1
All under 6 years	8 916	100.0	25.2	20.5	21.2	18.7	14.4	3.0
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 645	100.0	25.5	20.2	20.6	19.1	14.6	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	17 718	100.0	18.8	17.9	20.4	21.6	21.4	5.0
One child	14 372	100.0	21.4	18.6	21.0	19.7	19.2	4.3
Under 6 years	5 571	100.0	24.8	20.6	22.0	18.4	14.3	3.0
6 to 17 years	8 800	100.0	19.3	17.4	20.4	20.6	22.4	5.1
Two children or more	19 908	100.0	22.3	19.4	20.4	20.7	17.2	3.9
All under 6 years	3 345	100.0	25.8	20.4	19.9	19.3	14.5	3.0
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 645	100.0	25.5	20.2	20.6	19.1	14.6	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	8 917	100.0	18.3	18.4	20.3	22.5	20.4	4.8
Mean number of related children	.96	(X)	1.10	.93	.96	.95	.83	.75
NUMBER OF EARNERS								
No earners	9 439	100.0	55.8	25.0	10.3	5.8	3.0	.9
One earner	18 147	100.0	29.7	26.3	19.9	13.5	10.6	3.5
Two earners or more	38 505	100.0	6.6	15.8	22.4	26.5	28.6	6.7
Two earners	29 234	100.0	8.0	18.0	24.4	25.6	23.9	5.4
Three earners	6 724	100.0	2.8	10.2	18.2	31.1	37.8	8.8
Four earners or more	2 546	100.0	1.0	5.2	10.0	25.8	58.1	16.4
Mean number of earners	1.66	(X)	.83	1.38	1.74	2.03	2.30	2.29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER								
Total, 25 years and over	63 237	100.0	18.8	19.7	20.2	20.6	20.8	5.2
8 years or less	6 988	100.0	45.7	28.1	14.3	8.4	3.6	.8
High school: Total	30 279	100.0	22.2	23.6	23.0	19.3	11.9	1.9
1 to 3 years	7 144	100.0	34.6	27.0	19.4	12.2	6.8	.9
4 years	23 136	100.0	18.4	22.6	24.1	21.5	13.4	2.2
College: Total	25 970	100.0	7.5	12.8	18.5	25.4	35.8	10.3
1 to 3 years	11 524	100.0	11.4	17.8	22.8	26.3	21.7	4.2
4 years or more	14 446	100.0	4.4	8.8	15.0	24.7	47.1	15.1
4 years	7 849	100.0	5.5	9.8	17.1	26.5	41.2	11.8
5 years or more	6 597	100.0	3.1	7.7	12.6	22.5	54.1	19.0
Mean years of school completed	12.6	(X)	10.4	11.6	12.5	13.4	14.7	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1989—Con.

(Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	66 090	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	51 362	100.0	12.8	18.3	21.7	23.1	24.1	6.0
Worked at full-time jobs	46 473	100.0	10.5	17.8	22.3	24.2	25.3	6.3
50 weeks or more	39 078	100.0	7.3	16.6	22.7	25.6	27.9	7.0
27 to 49 weeks	5 155	100.0	21.9	24.4	21.0	19.1	13.6	3.0
26 weeks or less	2 241	100.0	40.2	23.5	17.4	11.4	7.5	1.7
Worked at part-time jobs	4 890	100.0	34.7	23.7	16.6	12.6	12.4	3.4
50 weeks or more	2 261	100.0	27.7	23.9	17.1	15.8	15.5	5.1
27 to 49 weeks	1 210	100.0	33.8	25.1	18.2	11.7	11.1	2.3
26 weeks or less	1 419	100.0	46.5	22.0	14.5	8.4	8.5	1.7
Did not work	14 728	100.0	45.2	25.8	13.9	9.3	5.8	1.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB								
Total	51 362	100.0	12.8	18.3	21.7	23.1	24.1	6.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	7 802	100.0	3.9	9.8	16.3	24.5	45.5	14.4
Professional specialty	6 472	100.0	3.7	8.7	15.3	26.7	45.7	13.9
Technical and related support	1 491	100.0	4.3	12.7	22.8	32.8	27.4	5.3
Sales workers	5 823	100.0	12.6	15.4	19.9	21.8	30.3	9.3
Administrative support, including clerical	4 446	100.0	15.1	25.1	22.2	22.7	14.9	2.2
Precision production, craft and repair	9 056	100.0	10.2	19.1	28.0	26.8	15.9	1.6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 667	100.0	16.5	23.2	28.5	22.6	9.2	1.2
Transportation and material moving	3 095	100.0	11.9	24.9	28.0	23.8	11.5	1.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 884	100.0	24.4	27.3	25.4	15.5	7.3	.8
Service workers	5 102	100.0	31.7	24.3	18.2	15.5	10.3	.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 806	100.0	27.1	29.0	21.6	14.5	7.8	2.4
Armed Forces	718	100.0	11.9	36.9	24.5	14.6	12.1	.9
TYPE OF INCOME								
Total[2]	66 090	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Wage or salary income	54 434	100.0	13.5	19.1	21.8	22.7	23.0	5.6
Nonfarm self-employment income	8 992	100.0	12.9	18.2	19.1	20.9	28.9	9.9
Farm self-employment income	1 507	100.0	17.1	20.8	22.7	21.1	18.3	4.7
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	15 256	100.0	29.3	28.2	17.8	13.8	10.8	2.8
Supplemental Security Income	1 934	100.0	56.3	21.8	9.4	8.6	3.9	.6
Public assistance or welfare income	3 470	100.0	80.7	12.1	3.5	2.1	1.6	.3
Veterans' payments	1 848	100.0	23.6	22.5	17.8	18.7	17.4	3.9
Unemployment compensation	4 472	100.0	15.1	24.4	23.2	22.4	14.8	2.5
Property income	46 011	100.0	9.2	17.5	21.7	24.7	26.8	7.0
Retirement income	9 025	100.0	12.9	29.1	21.5	18.4	18.1	4.6
All other income	13 602	100.0	19.5	21.4	18.9	19.8	20.4	4.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Families									
Total	66 090	55 364	2 853	14 854	6 413	8 440	16 694	8 741	7 953
Less than $5,000	2 398	2 175	467	742	375	367	490	298	192
$5,000 to $9,999	4 141	3 112	409	1 083	547	536	755	415	340
$10,000 to $14,999	5 354	3 655	380	1 155	575	580	903	498	404
$15,000 to $19,999	5 565	3 988	390	1 335	628	707	1 000	594	406
$20,000 to $24,999	5 461	4 138	304	1 405	670	734	1 129	631	498
$25,000 to $29,999	5 576	4 532	271	1 426	632	793	1 244	683	560
$30,000 to $34,999	5 294	4 546	193	1 458	669	789	1 351	767	584
$35,000 to $39,999	4 959	4 361	153	1 281	532	750	1 416	777	639
$40,000 to $44,999	4 464	3 959	97	1 114	423	691	1 316	675	641
$45,000 to $49,999	3 689	3 348	71	833	307	526	1 137	630	507
$50,000 to $54,999	3 545	3 229	27	761	284	477	1 155	593	563
$55,000 to $59,999	2 595	2 385	25	525	177	348	816	426	390
$60,000 to $64,999	2 278	2 118	21	400	166	234	774	391	383
$65,000 to $69,999	1 839	1 692	13	317	112	206	573	246	327
$70,000 to $74,999	1 463	1 359	6	208	84	124	492	216	275
$75,000 to $79,999	1 251	1 150	3	173	58	115	353	150	203
$80,000 to $84,999	1 036	955	6	153	36	117	306	124	181
$85,000 to $89,999	774	703	-	97	27	70	261	128	133
$90,000 to $94,999	695	649	3	102	31	71	209	77	132
$95,000 to $99,999	518	461	4	45	17	27	139	55	84
$100,000 and over	3 197	2 848	11	242	63	179	874	366	508
Median income ... dollars	34 213	36 612	17 064	30 873	28 132	32 996	40 202	37 851	42 510
Standard error ... dollars	195	177	467	271	485	461	327	475	505
Mean income ... dollars	41 506	43 387	20 221	34 334	31 350	36 601	46 199	43 033	49 679
Standard error ... dollars	199	220	452	287	417	390	402	494	642
Income per family member ... dollars	13 093	13 040	7 418	10 313	10 206	10 384	12 355	11 419	13 400
Standard error ... dollars	75	80	218	116	184	153	138	173	223
Gini ratio	.398	.388	.419	.361	.367	.352	.364	.359	.366
Standard error	.0044	.0047	.0199	.0085	.0129	.0112	.0086	.0116	.0125
Married-couple families	52 317	43 419	1 636	11 384	4 846	6 539	13 083	6 859	6 224
Less than $5,000	716	558	45	144	74	70	136	78	58
$5,000 to $9,999	1 994	1 210	126	309	173	136	287	149	137
$10,000 to $14,999	3 499	2 074	236	629	333	296	406	237	169
$15,000 to $19,999	3 938	2 639	251	907	452	455	546	334	213
$20,000 to $24,999	4 144	3 000	244	1 083	534	549	708	405	303
$25,000 to $29,999	4 432	3 545	223	1 205	560	645	891	501	389
$30,000 to $34,999	4 379	3 749	159	1 270	575	694	1 093	626	467
$35,000 to $39,999	4 189	3 704	119	1 169	496	673	1 160	672	488
$40,000 to $44,999	3 911	3 500	85	1 023	386	637	1 150	614	536
$45,000 to $49,999	3 323	3 037	60	792	287	504	1 039	594	445
$50,000 to $54,999	3 200	2 939	20	700	253	446	1 072	556	517
$55,000 to $59,999	2 376	2 207	24	506	167	339	766	413	353
$60,000 to $64,999	2 075	1 936	15	378	157	221	713	364	349
$65,000 to $69,999	1 720	1 598	9	299	107	193	558	237	321
$70,000 to $74,999	1 368	1 278	6	198	79	119	476	213	264
$75,000 to $79,999	1 171	1 082	1	163	56	107	337	145	192
$80,000 to $84,999	975	912	5	149	36	113	300	122	178
$85,000 to $89,999	724	666	-	88	22	66	255	123	132
$90,000 to $94,999	660	621	-	99	31	68	199	72	127
$95,000 to $99,999	487	436	4	43	16	27	134	50	84
$100,000 and over	3 035	2 728	5	232	53	179	858	355	503
Median income ... dollars	38 547	41 604	23 248	35 567	32 435	38 041	45 705	43 299	48 740
Standard error ... dollars	211	195	613	297	431	456	350	541	768
Mean income ... dollars	45 995	48 784	25 655	39 401	35 925	41 977	52 322	48 669	56 348
Standard error ... dollars	230	252	563	324	469	439	468	560	759
Income per family member ... dollars	14 234	14 231	9 253	11 438	11 328	11 508	13 282	12 234	14 460
Standard error ... dollars	87	93	309	137	216	180	159	196	259
Gini ratio	.368	.348	.311	.305	.308	.298	.324	.314	.329
Standard error	.0049	.0053	.0255	.0096	.0147	.0127	.0097	.0131	.0141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Families												
Total	11 712	6 428	5 284	9 251	4 566	4 685	10 726	7 228	4 125	3 103	3 498	46.43
Less than $5,000	255	141	115	221	124	97	222	141	86	55	81	38.63
$5,000 to $9,999	388	205	184	476	208	268	1 029	570	304	266	458	46.86
$10,000 to $14,999	562	296	265	655	268	387	1 700	987	492	494	713	50.54
$15,000 to $19,999	562	316	247	701	254	447	1 576	1 014	553	460	563	48.87
$20,000 to $24,999	643	345	298	657	276	381	1 323	870	479	391	453	47.53
$25,000 to $29,999	774	413	361	817	371	446	1 044	768	430	338	276	46.55
$30,000 to $34,999	803	429	374	741	336	405	748	539	330	209	209	44.99
$35,000 to $39,999	868	493	375	643	310	333	598	416	241	174	182	44.63
$40,000 to $44,999	822	458	364	611	297	314	505	384	237	147	121	44.92
$45,000 to $49,999	735	410	325	572	331	241	341	268	159	109	73	44.85
$50,000 to $54,999	748	381	367	538	288	250	315	250	151	99	65	45.26
$55,000 to $59,999	635	335	300	385	230	155	209	149	91	58	60	45.43
$60,000 to $64,999	604	316	287	319	171	148	160	125	71	55	35	45.27
$65,000 to $69,999	489	278	212	300	166	134	147	124	69	55	23	46.17
$70,000 to $74,999	400	252	148	253	150	103	104	87	61	26	17	46.33
$75,000 to $79,999	426	253	173	194	116	78	101	78	57	22	23	47.07
$80,000 to $84,999	322	191	131	168	108	61	81	68	42	26	13	46.85
$85,000 to $89,999	222	117	105	124	76	48	71	51	29	22	20	47.39
$90,000 to $94,999	211	121	90	125	78	47	45	37	24	13	9	46.82
$95,000 to $99,999	173	98	74	101	53	48	56	41	27	13	15	49.32
$100,000 and over	1 069	579	490	652	355	297	348	261	190	71	87	49.61
Median income ... dollars	46 101	46 280	45 860	37 643	42 154	33 851	23 083	25 193	26 621	23 611	19 326	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	482	623	759	546	799	641	292	363	508	483	434	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 131	54 461	53 729	46 394	49 585	43 284	31 797	34 049	36 379	30 952	27 146	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	563	760	839	599	842	846	443	563	828	706	688	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 255	15 591	17 156	16 794	16 973	16 597	13 480	14 150	14 766	13 284	12 006	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	285	353	277	381	409	231	291	413	396	375	(X)
Gini ratio	.367	.367	.368	.394	.380	.404	.421	.413	.421	.398	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0102	.0137	.0153	.0118	.0164	.0170	.0122	.0145	.0193	.0218	.0225	(X)
Married-couple families	9 471	5 118	4 354	7 844	3 830	4 014	8 898	6 144	3 539	2 605	2 754	47.19
Less than $5,000	96	48	48	137	73	65	158	105	61	43	53	48.59
$5,000 to $9,999	157	77	80	331	126	205	784	434	234	199	350	54.50
$10,000 to $14,999	312	157	156	491	188	303	1 425	834	418	416	591	54.28
$15,000 to $19,999	376	202	174	559	191	367	1 299	845	466	380	454	50.85
$20,000 to $24,999	443	223	220	523	203	320	1 143	756	429	327	387	48.55
$25,000 to $29,999	562	292	270	664	294	370	887	661	368	294	226	46.68
$30,000 to $34,999	609	311	299	618	273	345	630	469	283	186	161	44.80
$35,000 to $39,999	694	381	314	561	275	286	486	356	206	150	130	44.22
$40,000 to $44,999	688	372	315	555	265	289	411	332	202	130	79	44.49
$45,000 to $49,999	637	352	285	509	290	219	287	226	139	88	60	44.42
$50,000 to $54,999	673	345	328	474	252	222	261	217	130	87	43	44.91
$55,000 to $59,999	571	298	273	340	203	137	169	130	78	52	39	44.79
$60,000 to $64,999	549	285	264	282	152	130	139	114	67	46	25	45.03
$65,000 to $69,999	460	260	199	272	150	122	122	103	60	42	19	45.82
$70,000 to $74,999	371	236	134	227	137	90	90	76	53	23	14	45.95
$75,000 to $79,999	403	234	169	177	111	66	89	70	53	17	19	46.83
$80,000 to $84,999	301	175	126	157	102	55	63	54	38	16	9	46.28
$85,000 to $89,999	205	108	97	119	72	47	58	47	28	20	11	47.04
$90,000 to $94,999	200	112	88	123	76	47	40	34	24	10	6	46.84
$95,000 to $99,999	158	92	66	97	51	46	52	40	26	13	12	49.13
$100,000 and over	1 007	556	451	627	344	283	307	241	176	66	66	49.38
Median income ... dollars	51 052	51 692	50 243	40 303	45 447	35 558	23 355	25 687	27 103	24 097	19 121	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	458	603	770	533	800	785	309	395	565	525	471	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	59 175	60 310	57 841	48 775	53 068	44 680	32 387	34 962	37 464	31 563	26 642	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	643	884	935	635	941	845	503	633	926	795	782	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 339	16 603	18 336	18 028	18 507	17 514	14 258	15 053	15 734	14 071	12 350	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	252	327	401	311	444	438	273	340	480	465	446	(X)
Gini ratio	.340	.339	.341	.382	.364	.395	.422	.414	.422	.398	.421	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0154	.0167	.0126	.0178	.0180	.0135	.0158	.0208	.0241	.0260	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
All Families—Con.									
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	2 527	314	673	328	345	682	344	338
Less than $5,000	141	135	39	39	14	24	32	4	27
$5,000 to $9,999	226	191	38	56	25	32	30	18	12
$10,000 to $14,999	268	233	42	65	34	31	56	27	29
$15,000 to $19,999	337	271	62	85	39	46	65	42	24
$20,000 to $24,999	282	238	31	70	39	31	73	44	30
$25,000 to $29,999	281	256	20	74	28	46	86	44	42
$30,000 to $34,999	238	214	23	63	39	24	65	37	28
$35,000 to $39,999	242	218	22	44	23	22	72	30	42
$40,000 to $44,999	162	142	5	44	18	26	43	20	23
$45,000 to $49,999	133	120	8	24	14	11	51	21	30
$50,000 to $54,999	137	122	4	36	18	18	35	22	13
$55,000 to $59,999	80	75	1	12	9	3	14	4	10
$60,000 to $64,999	74	67	7	11	6	5	24	13	11
$65,000 to $69,999	54	45	2	12	2	10	4	2	2
$70,000 to $74,999	37	37	-	10	6	5	7	2	5
$75,000 to $79,999	31	26	2	7	2	5	6	3	3
$80,000 to $84,999	25	17	1	1	-	1	3	2	1
$85,000 to $89,999	27	27	-	7	3	3	3	2	2
$90,000 to $94,999	16	16	3	3	-	3	5	3	2
$95,000 to $99,999	12	12	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	79	67	2	9	9	-	7	5	2
Median income ... dollars	27 847	28 451	17 309	26 180	27 681	25 632	29 916	28 567	31 012
Standard error ... dollars	783	916	1 033	1 015	2 333	1 293	1 399	1 923	2 189
Mean income ... dollars	34 756	35 007	22 266	30 820	32 861	28 880	33 291	34 121	32 446
Standard error ... dollars	893	973	1 539	1 373	2 305	1 526	1 287	1 975	1 641
Income per family member ... dollars	12 624	12 742	8 197	11 483	13 204	10 064	12 134	12 583	11 688
Standard error ... dollars	403	438	741	686	1 206	764	669	1 010	879
Gini ratio	.405	.404	.417	.382	.391	.370	.334	.332	.335
Standard error	.0218	.0233	.0621	.0426	.0661	.0535	.0402	.0605	.0528
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	9 419	904	2 796	1 239	1 557	2 929	1 538	1 391
Less than $5,000	1 540	1 482	382	560	287	273	322	216	106
$5,000 to $9,999	1 921	1 711	245	717	349	368	438	248	190
$10,000 to $14,999	1 587	1 347	103	461	207	253	441	234	207
$15,000 to $19,999	1 289	1 079	77	344	138	206	389	219	170
$20,000 to $24,999	1 035	900	29	252	97	154	348	182	166
$25,000 to $29,999	863	731	28	147	44	102	267	138	129
$30,000 to $34,999	678	583	11	125	55	70	193	104	89
$35,000 to $39,999	528	440	12	68	13	55	184	75	109
$40,000 to $44,999	391	317	6	47	19	28	123	41	82
$45,000 to $49,999	233	192	3	17	6	11	48	15	33
$50,000 to $54,999	207	168	3	26	13	13	48	15	33
$55,000 to $59,999	139	104	-	7	1	6	36	9	27
$60,000 to $64,999	129	115	-	11	4	8	38	14	23
$65,000 to $69,999	66	49	2	6	3	3	11	7	4
$70,000 to $74,999	58	43	-	-	-	-	9	2	7
$75,000 to $79,999	49	42	-	3	-	3	10	2	8
$80,000 to $84,999	36	26	-	3	-	3	3	1	2
$85,000 to $89,999	22	10	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	18	13	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
$95,000 to $99,999	19	14	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
$100,000 and over	82	54	4	1	1	-	9	5	3
Median income ... dollars	16 442	15 755	6 157	11 068	9 697	12 243	18 266	16 447	20 714
Standard error ... dollars	272	310	358	336	464	517	536	572	863
Mean income ... dollars	21 730	20 760	9 673	14 546	13 059	15 730	21 854	19 893	24 023
Standard error ... dollars	307	320	575	335	481	459	496	729	653
Income per family member ... dollars	7 275	6 877	3 657	4 827	4 604	4 987	7 101	6 478	7 786
Standard error ... dollars	123	126	251	143	215	192	207	288	296
Gini ratio	.451	.454	.504	.428	.439	.416	.404	.421	.378
Standard error	.0111	.0118	.0458	.0205	.0312	.0267	.0202	.0310	.0269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
All Families—Con.												
Male householder, no wife present	530	285	245	328	179	149	357	228	137	91	129	43.42
Less than $5,000	19	13	6	6	3	3	6	3	2	1	3	35.93
$5,000 to $9,999	32	10	22	34	22	13	35	21	11	10	14	43.65
$10,000 to $14,999	36	19	17	34	20	14	35	17	7	10	18	42.69
$15,000 to $19,999	33	15	19	25	6	19	67	38	28	10	29	43.04
$20,000 to $24,999	40	20	20	24	13	11	44	31	16	15	13	43.10
$25,000 to $29,999	51	33	18	25	13	12	25	20	12	7	6	42.03
$30,000 to $34,999	34	23	11	28	19	9	24	19	10	9	5	41.60
$35,000 to $39,999	51	30	22	28	13	15	24	15	8	7	9	43.85
$40,000 to $44,999	32	16	16	17	9	8	20	13	9	4	7	44.83
$45,000 to $49,999	22	15	8	14	10	4	13	12	10	2	2	43.05
$50,000 to $54,999	23	9	14	23	16	7	16	8	5	2	8	45.39
$55,000 to $59,999	27	19	8	21	10	11	6	4	2	2	1	48.37
$60,000 to $64,999	16	9	7	10	5	5	7	4	2	2	3	43.70
$65,000 to $69,999	15	7	8	11	6	5	9	4	4	-	4	49.17
$70,000 to $74,999	16	11	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.39
$75,000 to $79,999	8	5	3	4	-	4	6	5	-	5	1	47.18
$80,000 to $84,999	8	5	3	5	3	2	8	7	5	3	1	55.29
$85,000 to $89,999	16	9	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	44.08
$90,000 to $94,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.96
$95,000 to $99,999	5	3	2	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	49.73
$100,000 and over	38	10	29	10	4	6	13	6	5	1	7	50.74
Median income dollars	37 077	36 677	37 632	33 085	33 188	32 959	23 889	25 849	26 250	24 971	20 384	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 679	2 134	3 547	2 249	2 538	4 089	1 907	2 380	3 233	3 574	1 774	(X)
Mean income dollars	45 962	42 080	50 487	41 662	36 901	47 394	32 982	33 411	34 723	31 428	32 225	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 435	2 376	4 451	4 551	2 736	9 428	2 140	2 565	3 661	3 280	3 809	(X)
Income per family member dollars	16 504	15 047	18 218	14 599	12 554	17 231	11 800	11 864	11 829	11 923	11 685	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 141	1 245	2 001	1 792	1 327	3 722	996	1 21[illegible]	1 610	1 801	1 738	(X)
Gini ratio	.413	.357	.455	.432	.367	.490	.402	.381	.386	.370	.435	(X)
Standard error	.0496	.0597	.0762	.0763	.0753	.1327	.0621	.0758	.1016	.1097	.1077	(X)
Female householder, no husband present	1 711	1 025	686	1 079	557	522	1 471	856	448	408	615	43.60
Less than $5,000	140	79	61	77	49	29	59	33	23	11	25	34.25
$5,000 to $9,999	199	118	82	111	60	51	210	115	58	57	95	39.32
$10,000 to $14,999	213	121	92	130	60	70	240	135	67	69	105	43.64
$15,000 to $19,999	152	99	54	118	57	61	211	130	60	70	80	44.35
$20,000 to $24,999	160	102	58	110	60	50	136	83	34	49	53	44.67
$25,000 to $29,999	161	88	73	128	63	65	132	87	50	37	45	47.33
$30,000 to $34,999	160	96	65	94	44	50	94	51	37	14	43	47.36
$35,000 to $39,999	122	82	40	54	22	32	88	44	28	16	44	48.22
$40,000 to $44,999	102	70	32	39	22	17	74	39	26	13	36	49.26
$45,000 to $49,999	75	43	32	49	32	17	41	30	10	20	11	51.98
$50,000 to $54,999	52	27	25	40	20	20	39	25	16	10	14	50.71
$55,000 to $59,999	37	18	19	24	17	7	35	15	11	4	20	54.69
$60,000 to $64,999	38	22	16	27	13	14	14	7	1	6	7	49.96
$65,000 to $69,999	15	10	4	16	10	6	17	17	4	13	-	52.85
$70,000 to $74,999	13	5	9	21	9	13	14	11	8	3	3	57.82
$75,000 to $79,999	15	13	2	13	5	8	7	4	4	-	3	52.66
$80,000 to $84,999	13	11	2	7	3	4	10	7	-	7	3	56.09
$85,000 to $89,999	1	-	1	4	3	1	12	3	2	1	9	62.93
$90,000 to $94,999	6	5	2	2	2	-	6	3	-	3	3	54.88
$95,000 to $99,999	10	4	6	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	3	54.16
$100,000 and over	24	13	11	15	8	7	28	14	9	5	14	57.06
Median income dollars	24 583	24 575	24 595	24 678	24 244	25 086	20 623	20 871	22 678	19 678	20 269	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 140	1 496	1 669	1 080	1 573	1 457	1 007	1 291	2 244	1 534	1 618	(X)
Mean income dollars	28 735	28 710	28 773	30 528	29 720	31 389	27 944	27 664	28 324	26 938	28 334	(X)
Standard error dollars	811	1 011	1 346	1 609	1 758	2 747	942	1 176	1 741	1 558	1 549	(X)
Income per family member dollars	9 449	9 598	9 234	9 691	9 044	10 446	10 043	9 546	9 533	9 561	10 806	(X)
Standard error dollars	350	452	556	588	653	1 022	431	523	740	734	745	(X)
Gini ratio	.407	.398	.420	.424	.423	.425	.417	.404	.406	.400	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0262	.0333	.0424	.0382	.0487	.0601	.0307	.0394	.0555	.0558	.0486	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
				25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
		Total	15 to 24 years	Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]									
Total	534	526	115	284	152	132	109	70	39
Less than $5,000	182	182	61	91	54	37	23	17	6
$5,000 to $9,999	107	104	30	54	28	27	17	13	4
$10,000 to $14,999	95	92	16	58	28	30	15	11	4
$15,000 to $19,999	54	54	7	25	14	11	21	11	11
$20,000 to $24,999	24	24	-	12	3	9	10	6	4
$25,000 to $29,999	28	28	2	16	6	10	10	4	6
$30,000 to $34,999	24	24	-	18	14	3	6	6	-
$35,000 to $39,999	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	9	9	-	6	6	-	3	3	-
$45,000 to $49,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$55,000 to $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	8 917	8 793	4 786	9 692	8 672	10 221	14 634	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	827	866	628	1 003	1 827	1 086	2 237	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	11 714	11 645	5 925	12 191	12 025	12 381	15 573	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	695	699	693	910	1 282	1 285	1 591	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 838	4 798	2 494	4 876	5 042	4 703	6 730	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	364	364	384	475	695	648	982	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.473	.475	.401	.460	.479	.434	.401	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0473	.0477	.1042	.0610	.0822	.0902	.0940	(B)	(B)
WHITE									
Total	56 590	46 947	2 240	12 314	5 258	7 056	14 156	7 335	6 821
Less than $5,000	1 480	1 293	229	425	219	207	309	178	130
$5,000 to $9,999	2 883	2 096	304	698	362	336	496	259	237
$10,000 to $14,999	4 228	2 735	316	835	420	415	660	364	296
$15,000 to $19,999	4 581	3 151	339	1 014	468	545	790	476	314
$20,000 to $24,999	4 686	3 471	259	1 155	557	598	956	517	439
$25,000 to $29,999	4 857	3 908	243	1 237	541	696	1 051	577	474
$30,000 to $34,999	4 661	3 971	174	1 303	591	711	1 165	645	520
$35,000 to $39,999	4 390	3 827	129	1 134	467	667	1 226	675	551
$40,000 to $44,999	4 024	3 544	87	1 005	384	622	1 169	603	566
$45,000 to $49,999	3 314	3 000	59	741	282	459	1 011	555	456
$50,000 to $54,999	3 230	2 927	19	698	260	439	1 045	535	510
$55,000 to $59,999	2 323	2 127	21	479	156	323	701	369	332
$60,000 to $64,999	2 041	1 889	19	362	150	212	685	352	333
$65,000 to $69,999	1 647	1 513	11	290	104	187	496	222	274
$70,000 to $74,999	1 332	1 240	6	195	81	113	451	201	250
$75,000 to $79,999	1 150	1 051	3	154	55	99	318	134	183
$80,000 to $84,999	964	887	4	150	34	116	276	108	168
$85,000 to $89,999	707	641	-	93	25	68	235	110	124
$90,000 to $94,999	646	602	3	90	21	69	190	70	120
$95,000 to $99,999	448	396	4	37	16	21	111	44	67
$100,000 and over	2 998	2 678	11	217	62	154	815	339	476
Median income ... dollars	35 975	38 600	18 941	32 804	30 464	35 131	41 648	39 786	43 888
Standard error ... dollars	181	222	529	338	392	432	331	502	568
Mean income ... dollars	43 403	45 631	22 003	36 445	33 509	38 632	48 057	44 957	51 391
Standard error ... dollars	220	244	517	317	471	424	442	543	704
Income per family member ... dollars	13 934	13 900	8 236	10 962	10 961	10 962	12 926	11 960	13 989
Standard error ... dollars	85	91	264	133	214	172	155	194	249
Gini ratio	.386	.373	.386	.339	.347	.330	.352	.344	.357
Standard error	.0047	.0051	.0227	.0093	.0143	.0122	.0093	.0127	.0135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]												
Total	14	10	4	4	4	-	8	3	3	-	5	30.87
Less than $5,000	4	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.37
$5,000 to $9,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	30.08
$10,000 to $14,999	3	1	3	-	-	-	4	3	3	-	1	32.17
$15,000 to $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.92
$20,000 to $24,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.74
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.50
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.13
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	51.88
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.46
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.00
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.77
$55,000 to $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.00
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.00
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54.00
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WHITE												
Total	10 096	5 529	4 567	8 142	4 018	4 124	9 643	6 510	3 691	2 820	3 133	46.93
Less than $5,000	172	95	77	157	85	72	187	112	65	47	75	41.12
$5,000 to $9,999	265	146	119	333	138	195	786	442	235	207	345	47.72
$10,000 to $14,999	422	217	205	502	217	285	1 494	867	429	438	627	51.77
$15,000 to $19,999	407	221	185	601	218	383	1 430	910	488	422	520	50.00
$20,000 to $24,999	539	288	251	563	229	333	1 215	803	432	371	412	48.19
$25,000 to $29,999	641	347	294	736	335	401	948	694	388	306	254	46.84
$30,000 to $34,999	671	358	312	659	296	363	690	497	305	192	193	45.13
$35,000 to $39,999	763	423	340	575	283	292	563	393	228	165	170	44.92
$40,000 to $44,999	729	409	320	554	265	289	480	363	223	140	117	45.10
$45,000 to $49,999	664	374	290	526	296	229	314	244	143	101	70	45.07
$50,000 to $54,999	672	336	335	493	268	225	302	241	144	97	61	45.42
$55,000 to $59,999	575	303	272	350	205	145	196	136	82	54	60	45.63
$60,000 to $64,999	530	285	246	292	152	140	152	121	67	54	31	45.40
$65,000 to $69,999	452	251	201	263	146	117	134	111	63	48	23	46.19
$70,000 to $74,999	344	214	130	244	144	100	92	77	53	24	15	46.27
$75,000 to $79,999	396	238	158	180	108	73	99	76	57	20	23	47.29
$80,000 to $84,999	299	174	125	158	100	58	77	65	42	23	12	46.91
$85,000 to $89,999	195	100	94	119	71	48	66	46	25	22	20	47.58
$90,000 to $94,999	198	116	81	121	75	45	44	35	23	13	9	47.13
$95,000 to $99,999	151	87	64	93	50	42	52	38	25	13	13	49.77
$100,000 and over	1 012	546	466	623	334	288	320	239	173	66	82	49.67
Median income ... dollars	48 122	48 249	47 970	39 505	43 802	35 527	23 739	25 805	27 367	24 055	19 999	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	604	815	864	576	928	782	305	385	555	486	443	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	56 505	56 834	56 107	48 325	51 374	45 353	32 554	34 777	37 251	31 539	27 935	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	622	838	926	653	908	934	472	600	890	743	730	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 334	16 508	18 466	18 174	18 246	18 095	14 170	14 877	15 611	13 869	12 618	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	251	322	406	318	433	474	255	322	462	432	412	(X)
Gini ratio	.358	.357	.359	.385	.369	.398	.415	.408	.416	.393	.420	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0148	.0165	.0125	.0174	.0181	.0128	.0153	.0204	.0228	.0234	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Married-couple families	46 981	38 748	1 470	10 090	4 271	5 818	11 622	6 056	5 567
Less than $5,000	598	446	39	110	54	56	103	56	47
$5,000 to $9,999	1 620	974	109	262	144	117	219	109	110
$10,000 to $14,999	3 005	1 712	210	503	272	231	327	195	132
$15,000 to $19,999	3 456	2 249	236	738	360	378	470	286	185
$20,000 to $24,999	3 660	2 601	215	934	468	466	611	341	270
$25,000 to $29,999	3 988	3 161	206	1 079	498	581	794	449	345
$30,000 to $34,999	3 959	3 369	143	1 148	510	638	987	554	434
$35,000 to $39,999	3 761	3 290	101	1 041	439	602	1 028	594	434
$40,000 to $44,999	3 580	3 181	79	934	356	578	1 045	560	485
$45,000 to $49,999	3 023	2 755	53	713	270	443	936	524	412
$50,000 to $54,999	2 941	2 689	15	645	234	410	974	501	474
$55,000 to $59,999	2 152	1 990	20	460	147	313	674	364	310
$60,000 to $64,999	1 878	1 744	15	349	146	203	637	330	308
$65,000 to $69,999	1 559	1 446	9	281	101	179	485	216	269
$70,000 to $74,999	1 254	1 171	6	184	76	109	436	198	238
$75,000 to $79,999	1 080	993	1	148	55	92	304	131	172
$80,000 to $84,999	911	848	4	147	34	113	270	105	165
$85,000 to $89,999	659	604	-	84	20	64	228	105	122
$90,000 to $94,999	615	577	-	88	21	67	182	65	117
$95,000 to $99,999	430	381	4	36	15	21	108	41	67
$100,000 and over	2 855	2 569	5	206	52	154	804	333	471
Median income ... dollars	39 208	42 242	23 142	36 180	33 264	38 578	46 074	43 822	48 975
Standard error ... dollars	222	201	682	312	482	483	367	566	783
Mean income ... dollars	46 744	49 692	25 681	40 105	36 795	42 536	53 033	49 445	56 935
Standard error ... dollars	246	271	600	346	508	463	502	604	809
Income per family member ... dollars	14 678	14 679	9 330	11 683	11 702	11 670	13 562	12 506	14 737
Standard error ... dollars	95	102	331	148	238	192	172	214	279
Gini ratio	.366	.346	.310	.300	.304	.293	.322	.311	.328
Standard error	.0052	.0056	.0272	.0102	.0157	.0134	.0103	.0140	.0150
Male householder, no wife present	2 303	2 033	249	528	256	272	552	273	279
Less than $5,000	85	82	20	22	10	12	22	2	20
$5,000 to $9,999	151	128	31	45	24	20	20	12	8
$10,000 to $14,999	191	168	34	46	21	25	33	20	14
$15,000 to $19,999	242	190	53	58	28	30	44	28	17
$20,000 to $24,999	227	197	27	57	30	27	59	33	25
$25,000 to $29,999	232	212	18	57	19	39	69	32	37
$30,000 to $34,999	205	186	22	56	36	20	59	30	28
$35,000 to $39,999	218	198	21	42	20	22	62	26	36
$40,000 to $44,999	132	118	2	33	12	21	37	18	19
$45,000 to $49,999	111	99	4	18	8	11	42	16	26
$50,000 to $54,999	122	106	2	33	16	17	32	21	12
$55,000 to $59,999	74	70	1	12	9	3	13	4	9
$60,000 to $64,999	57	53	4	5	2	3	22	11	11
$65,000 to $69,999	45	37	2	9	2	7	4	2	2
$70,000 to $74,999	35	35	-	10	6	5	7	2	5
$75,000 to $79,999	29	24	2	5	-	5	6	3	3
$80,000 to $84,999	24	16	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
$85,000 to $89,999	27	27	-	7	3	3	3	2	2
$90,000 to $94,999	16	16	3	3	-	3	5	3	2
$95,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	75	65	2	9	9	-	7	5	2
Median income ... dollars	30 487	30 857	18 148	27 123	28 962	26 626	32 032	31 152	33 317
Standard error ... dollars	730	698	1 310	1 538	2 397	989	1 379	1 566	2 012
Mean income ... dollars	37 219	37 494	23 003	32 443	34 191	30 800	35 612	36 599	34 649
Standard error ... dollars	1 065	1 155	1 739	1 632	2 820	1 718	1 497	2 375	1 833
Income per family member ... dollars	13 868	13 971	8 844	12 238	13 867	10 903	13 237	13 979	12 550
Standard error ... dollars	495	535	888	827	1 469	907	805	1 266	1 017
Gini ratio	.395	.394	.393	.375	.400	.347	.324	.331	.315
Standard error	.0247	.0263	.0716	.0486	.0764	.0598	.0450	.0683	.0587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Married-couple families	8 449	4 549	3 900	7 116	3 485	3 631	8 233	5 703	3 265	2 437	2 531	47.40
Less than $5,000	73	39	34	121	61	60	153	100	59	41	53	50.00
$5,000 to $9,999	121	60	61	263	102	162	646	360	198	162	286	54.35
$10,000 to $14,999	259	125	134	413	167	245	1 293	761	377	384	531	55.02
$15,000 to $19,999	305	160	144	500	174	325	1 207	786	428	358	421	51.61
$20,000 to $24,999	381	188	193	461	176	285	1 058	709	391	318	349	49.00
$25,000 to $29,999	474	251	223	609	271	339	826	613	342	271	213	46.89
$30,000 to $34,999	529	273	256	562	247	315	590	437	266	171	153	44.96
$35,000 to $39,999	610	321	289	510	257	252	470	342	197	145	128	44.58
$40,000 to $44,999	620	339	282	502	237	265	400	322	197	125	77	44.63
$45,000 to $49,999	585	324	261	468	258	209	268	207	123	84	60	44.60
$50,000 to $54,999	613	311	302	442	239	203	252	211	124	87	40	45.07
$55,000 to $59,999	526	273	254	310	182	128	162	122	73	50	39	45.00
$60,000 to $64,999	484	260	225	259	135	123	134	109	64	45	25	45.08
$65,000 to $69,999	429	240	189	242	134	108	113	94	55	39	19	45.81
$70,000 to $74,999	323	198	125	221	132	89	83	69	46	23	14	46.03
$75,000 to $79,999	375	221	154	165	103	62	87	68	53	15	19	47.00
$80,000 to $84,999	279	159	120	148	96	52	63	54	38	16	9	46.45
$85,000 to $89,999	178	91	87	114	67	46	55	44	25	19	11	47.26
$90,000 to $94,999	188	107	81	119	74	45	38	33	23	10	6	47.16
$95,000 to $99,999	141	84	57	91	49	42	49	37	24	13	12	49.73
$100,000 and over	956	526	430	597	323	275	286	223	163	60	63	49.46
Median income dollars	51 927	52 498	51 196	41 071	46 007	36 721	23 797	26 029	27 533	24 342	19 646	(X)
Standard error dollars	473	834	733	541	847	874	326	412	601	523	482	(X)
Mean income dollars	60 596	61 774	59 221	49 842	53 781	46 062	32 871	35 339	37 889	31 924	27 310	(X)
Standard error dollars	694	956	1 009	676	993	911	526	662	978	818	813	(X)
Income per family member dollars	18 071	17 253	19 176	18 958	19 273	18 618	14 674	15 451	16 201	14 391	12 799	(X)
Standard error dollars	278	361	444	343	485	490	291	363	517	488	475	(X)
Gini ratio	.336	.335	.337	.379	.360	.392	.418	.411	.420	.393	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0120	.0164	.0177	.0133	.0186	.0190	.0140	.0164	.0217	.0248	.0267	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	432	236	196	271	142	129	271	170	105	65	101	43.44
Less than $5,000	12	8	4	5	3	2	4	1	-	1	3	37.19
$5,000 to $9,999	16	4	12	16	9	6	22	15	10	5	8	40.67
$10,000 to $14,999	29	16	13	26	16	9	23	12	6	6	11	42.23
$15,000 to $19,999	14	7	7	21	3	18	52	26	19	7	26	43.24
$20,000 to $24,999	33	15	17	22	12	11	29	17	10	8	12	42.60
$25,000 to $29,999	43	31	13	23	12	12	20	14	10	5	6	42.40
$30,000 to $34,999	26	17	9	24	16	8	19	14	8	7	4	41.06
$35,000 to $39,999	47	30	18	25	10	15	20	14	6	7	6	43.40
$40,000 to $44,999	29	14	15	17	9	8	14	9	6	3	5	45.64
$45,000 to $49,999	20	13	8	14	10	4	12	12	10	2	-	44.66
$50,000 to $54,999	22	8	14	17	10	7	16	8	5	2	8	45.73
$55,000 to $59,999	24	17	7	21	10	11	4	2	2	-	1	47.90
$60,000 to $64,999	14	6	7	8	4	3	4	4	2	2	-	44.25
$65,000 to $69,999	14	5	8	8	4	3	8	4	4	-	4	49.24
$70,000 to $74,999	14	11	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.73
$75,000 to $79,999	8	5	3	4	-	4	5	5	-	5	-	48.24
$80,000 to $84,999	8	5	3	5	3	2	8	7	5	3	1	56.13
$85,000 to $89,999	16	9	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	44.08
$90,000 to $94,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.96
$95,000 to $99,999	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.35
$100,000 and over	36	10	26	10	4	6	10	4	3	1	6	50.08
Median income dollars	39 565	38 501	41 557	34 817	35 189	34 368	25 911	29 146	28 299	(B)	21 106	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 589	1 831	3 139	1 927	2 531	3 908	2 585	3 202	4 376	(B)	2 506	(X)
Mean income dollars	50 002	44 850	56 211	44 552	39 642	49 979	35 155	36 172	36 985	(B)	33 443	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 798	2 632	5 221	5 387	3 145	10 753	2 607	3 179	4 431	(B)	4 494	(X)
Income per family member dollars	18 507	16 654	20 723	16 018	13 935	18 435	13 092	13 373	13 503	(B)	12 610	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 384	1 486	2 457	2 178	1 623	4 306	1 273	1 583	2 111	(B)	2 138	(X)
Gini ratio	.394	.339	.431	.418	.345	.479	.400	.381	.386	(B)	.428	(X)
Standard error	.0549	.0659	.0844	.0858	.0855	.1459	.0716	.0878	.1180	(B)	.1252	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	7 306	6 166	520	1 696	731	965	1 982	1 007	975
Less than $5,000	796	765	170	294	156	138	183	120	64
$5,000 to $9,999	1 113	995	164	392	193	199	257	138	119
$10,000 to $14,999	1 033	855	71	286	128	158	300	150	150
$15,000 to $19,999	883	712	50	218	80	138	275	163	112
$20,000 to $24,999	800	673	16	164	60	104	287	143	144
$25,000 to $29,999	637	536	19	102	25	77	188	97	91
$30,000 to $34,999	497	416	9	99	46	53	119	61	58
$35,000 to $39,999	411	339	7	51	8	43	136	55	81
$40,000 to $44,999	312	245	6	38	15	23	87	25	62
$45,000 to $49,999	181	147	1	10	5	5	33	15	18
$50,000 to $54,999	167	132	3	21	9	12	38	13	25
$55,000 to $59,999	97	66	-	7	1	6	14	1	13
$60,000 to $64,999	106	92	-	7	2	5	26	11	15
$65,000 to $69,999	43	30	-	-	-	-	7	4	3
$70,000 to $74,999	44	35	-	-	-	-	9	2	7
$75,000 to $79,999	41	35	-	2	-	2	8	-	8
$80,000 to $84,999	29	23	-	3	-	3	3	1	2
$85,000 to $89,999	21	10	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	15	9	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
$95,000 to $99,999	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	69	45	4	1	1	-	4	1	3
Median income ... dollars	18 946	18 228	7 284	12 446	10 533	14 558	19 517	17 699	21 610
Standard error ... dollars	375	410	466	520	621	797	617	725	853
Mean income ... dollars	23 866	22 798	11 125	15 910	14 063	17 308	22 341	20 221	24 530
Standard error ... dollars	394	422	878	450	672	598	525	692	781
Income per family member ... dollars	8 518	8 041	4 492	5 504	5 105	5 782	7 771	6 979	8 601
Standard error ... dollars	172	180	412	206	311	273	254	326	391
Gini ratio	.430	.435	.499	.415	.438	.393	.379	.384	.367
Standard error	.0134	.0145	.0633	.0254	.0397	.0331	.0233	.0331	.0325
BLACK									
Total	7 470	6 590	515	2 035	944	1 091	1 950	1 113	836
Less than $5,000	837	805	225	284	137	147	164	106	58
$5,000 to $9,999	1 096	879	94	347	161	186	209	129	80
$10,000 to $14,999	943	763	49	275	142	133	191	113	78
$15,000 to $19,999	829	709	43	271	139	132	185	103	82
$20,000 to $24,999	630	543	36	201	93	107	131	87	45
$25,000 to $29,999	572	498	22	157	72	85	148	93	54
$30,000 to $34,999	501	456	12	120	58	62	157	105	52
$35,000 to $39,999	432	405	12	124	53	71	151	86	66
$40,000 to $44,999	339	318	4	84	29	54	118	64	54
$45,000 to $49,999	254	238	7	50	17	33	92	56	36
$50,000 to $54,999	214	205	5	35	17	18	74	36	38
$55,000 to $59,999	172	165	4	22	5	16	69	32	37
$60,000 to $64,999	159	154	-	13	3	10	76	31	46
$65,000 to $69,999	137	129	-	18	6	12	59	18	41
$70,000 to $74,999	83	77	-	8	2	7	26	11	15
$75,000 to $79,999	58	56	-	5	-	5	23	10	13
$80,000 to $84,999	46	44	2	2	1	1	16	11	4
$85,000 to $89,999	39	39	-	2	1	1	12	5	7
$90,000 to $94,999	27	25	-	5	5	-	13	2	11
$95,000 to $99,999	41	37	-	1	1	-	19	7	13
$100,000 and over	61	47	-	10	-	10	16	10	6
Median income ... dollars	20 209	21 125	6 488	16 849	15 948	18 034	28 245	26 003	31 842
Standard error ... dollars	445	488	787	560	664	919	1 099	1 395	2 014
Mean income ... dollars	26 415	27 059	11 725	21 051	19 367	22 508	32 172	29 892	35 208
Standard error ... dollars	397	428	833	587	756	872	881	1 198	1 278
Income per family member ... dollars	7 635	7 675	4 019	6 340	6 246	6 413	8 575	7 991	9 348
Standard error ... dollars	150	159	360	240	345	332	317	415	491
Gini ratio	.441	.440	.520	.428	.415	.435	.409	.418	.390
Standard error	.0127	.0133	.0520	.0243	.0356	.0337	.0241	.0343	.0339

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 214	744	470	755	391	364	1 139	638	320	318	501	45.02
Less than $5,000	87	48	39	31	21	10	31	11	6	5	19	34.86
$5,000 to $9,999	127	81	46	54	28	27	118	67	28	39	51	39.03
$10,000 to $14,999	134	76	59	63	33	30	178	94	46	48	84	44.07
$15,000 to $19,999	88	55	34	80	40	40	171	98	42	56	73	45.56
$20,000 to $24,999	126	85	40	80	42	38	127	77	32	45	51	46.06
$25,000 to $29,999	124	65	59	104	53	51	102	66	36	30	36	48.09
$30,000 to $34,999	115	68	47	73	34	39	81	46	32	14	35	48.15
$35,000 to $39,999	106	73	33	40	15	25	73	37	25	12	36	48.85
$40,000 to $44,999	80	56	23	35	19	16	67	32	20	12	34	50.27
$45,000 to $49,999	59	37	22	44	28	16	35	25	10	15	10	53.16
$50,000 to $54,999	37	18	19	34	19	15	35	22	14	8	13	51.39
$55,000 to $59,999	25	14	11	20	13	7	31	11	7	4	20	57.73
$60,000 to $64,999	33	19	14	26	12	14	14	7	1	6	6	51.71
$65,000 to $69,999	9	5	4	14	8	6	13	13	4	9	-	56.91
$70,000 to $74,999	8	5	3	19	9	10	9	7	7	1	2	56.85
$75,000 to $79,999	13	12	1	12	5	7	7	4	4	-	3	54.17
$80,000 to $84,999	12	10	2	5	1	4	6	4	-	4	2	53.89
$85,000 to $89,999	1	-	1	4	3	1	10	1	-	1	9	62.46
$90,000 to $94,999	5	5	-	2	2	-	6	3	-	3	3	57.02
$95,000 to $99,999	6	2	4	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	53.47
$100,000 and over	20	11	9	15	8	7	24	12	7	5	12	58.07
Median income ... dollars	26 615	26 871	26 336	28 260	27 749	28 722	22 896	23 277	25 815	21 253	22 295	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	924	1 454	1 200	959	1 362	1 275	935	1 141	1 664	1 504	1 593	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 353	30 431	30 229	35 370	34 193	36 635	29 644	29 379	30 836	27 910	29 981	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	991	1 203	1 710	2 190	2 303	3 809	1 058	1 290	1 853	1 786	1 757	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 807	10 715	10 957	12 206	11 291	13 288	11 313	10 919	11 189	10 633	11 846	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	473	582	808	879	951	1 555	533	655	929	921	890	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.382	.408	.397	.390	.403	.394	.376	.364	.385	.416	(X)
Standard error	.0312	.0385	.0527	.0458	.0582	.0720	.0344	.0445	.0627	.0636	.0535	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 187	655	532	904	432	472	880	568	346	222	312	43.41
Less than $5,000	72	38	34	58	36	23	32	27	21	5	6	34.42
$5,000 to $9,999	102	47	55	127	64	63	218	112	62	50	106	44.98
$10,000 to $14,999	114	71	43	134	40	94	180	104	56	48	76	46.29
$15,000 to $19,999	130	75	55	80	29	51	121	91	56	35	30	43.28
$20,000 to $24,999	86	44	41	89	45	44	87	48	33	15	39	44.11
$25,000 to $29,999	104	52	53	67	27	40	73	58	37	22	15	44.23
$30,000 to $34,999	97	57	40	70	31	39	44	31	16	15	14	43.99
$35,000 to $39,999	66	42	24	52	19	33	27	17	11	7	10	42.26
$40,000 to $44,999	77	38	39	35	19	16	21	20	13	6	2	43.28
$45,000 to $49,999	49	25	25	40	30	10	16	15	10	5	1	43.84
$50,000 to $54,999	58	40	18	32	14	18	9	6	6	-	3	44.22
$55,000 to $59,999	41	21	20	30	22	8	7	7	7	-	-	45.17
$60,000 to $64,999	46	18	28	19	16	3	6	2	2	-	3	45.39
$65,000 to $69,999	22	15	7	30	14	16	7	7	1	6	-	46.28
$70,000 to $74,999	37	20	17	5	2	3	7	5	3	3	1	46.99
$75,000 to $79,999	20	9	11	8	4	4	2	2	-	2	-	46.44
$80,000 to $84,999	17	14	3	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	2	45.41
$85,000 to $89,999	19	13	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.38
$90,000 to $94,999	4	2	2	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	44.01
$95,000 to $99,999	12	7	5	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	47.83
$100,000 and over	12	7	6	9	6	3	14	12	9	3	2	49.88
Median income ... dollars	29 212	30 043	28 254	22 582	25 368	20 526	15 372	16 828	17 446	15 860	12 638	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 368	1 674	1 825	1 297	2 492	1 667	798	820	1 308	1 236	893	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 337	34 886	33 661	28 736	31 792	25 935	21 594	23 684	24 545	22 345	17 781	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 087	1 514	1 550	1 126	1 822	1 340	1 005	1 353	1 859	1 886	1 344	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 166	9 378	8 908	8 077	8 542	7 611	7 276	7 531	7 580	7 447	6 724	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	412	574	591	438	668	563	453	572	749	877	711	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.393	.390	.416	.427	.393	.418	.421	.430	.403	.392	(X)
Standard error	.0299	.0405	.0442	.0360	.0508	.0507	.0438	.0533	.0686	.0842	.0759	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 750	3 242	122	903	439	464	985	570	415
Less than $5,000	81	78	6	19	11	9	26	19	8
$5,000 to $9,999	293	173	13	32	20	12	43	28	16
$10,000 to $14,999	382	270	19	94	56	38	48	30	18
$15,000 to $19,999	374	300	13	132	78	54	59	39	20
$20,000 to $24,999	363	297	24	110	56	54	60	42	18
$25,000 to $29,999	337	293	13	107	51	56	64	42	22
$30,000 to $34,999	311	285	11	92	49	44	84	58	26
$35,000 to $39,999	317	307	9	106	47	58	101	62	39
$40,000 to $44,999	237	227	3	66	22	44	76	45	31
$45,000 to $49,999	204	194	5	42	15	26	73	54	19
$50,000 to $54,999	170	163	2	30	13	16	65	35	30
$55,000 to $59,999	133	130	4	22	5	16	51	27	24
$60,000 to $64,999	132	130	-	9	1	8	62	25	37
$65,000 to $69,999	113	109	-	11	3	8	55	15	40
$70,000 to $74,999	69	66	-	8	2	7	26	11	15
$75,000 to $79,999	52	50	-	3	-	3	21	8	13
$80,000 to $84,999	40	40	2	1	1	-	16	11	4
$85,000 to $89,999	39	39	-	2	1	1	12	5	7
$90,000 to $94,999	25	23	-	5	5	-	11	2	9
$95,000 to $99,999	33	31	-	1	1	-	17	5	13
$100,000 and over	47	38	-	10	-	10	12	6	6
Median income ... dollars	30 650	33 491	22 671	27 914	24 893	31 015	40 454	37 039	46 986
Standard error ... dollars	659	865	1 790	1 076	1 385	1 650	1 578	1 404	3 237
Mean income ... dollars	35 183	37 260	24 278	30 932	27 446	34 231	43 004	39 387	47 980
Standard error ... dollars	580	620	2 053	942	1 149	1 439	1 172	1 496	1 813
Income per family member ... dollars	9 826	10 009	8 127	8 694	8 017	9 290	10 604	9 615	11 998
Standard error ... dollars	240	253	1 136	420	553	619	461	563	779
Gini ratio	.358	.338	.332	.309	.305	.302	.309	.313	.289
Standard error	.0171	.0181	.0945	.0357	.0505	.0506	.0316	.0429	.0468
Male householder, no wife present	446	374	35	106	43	64	103	55	48
Less than $5,000	48	46	16	13	3	9	10	2	8
$5,000 to $9,999	70	59	6	12	-	12	8	4	4
$10,000 to $14,999	58	46	3	14	9	5	16	5	10
$15,000 to $19,999	79	68	3	26	10	16	18	12	6
$20,000 to $24,999	41	29	2	8	4	4	11	6	4
$25,000 to $29,999	39	34	-	9	4	5	15	11	4
$30,000 to $34,999	23	18	-	5	3	2	4	4	-
$35,000 to $39,999	16	13	1	2	2	-	8	4	4
$40,000 to $44,999	24	20	1	9	4	6	6	2	4
$45,000 to $49,999	8	8	-	1	1	-	4	2	3
$50,000 to $54,999	11	11	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $59,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$60,000 to $64,999	9	6	-	2	-	2	2	2	-
$65,000 to $69,999	7	7	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	18 395	18 171	(B)	18 237	(B)	(B)	20 041	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	792	908	(B)	1 360	(B)	(B)	2 818	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	22 976	22 803	(B)	22 363	(B)	(B)	22 578	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 344	1 467	(B)	2 384	(B)	(B)	2 093	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 680	7 663	(B)	8 247	(B)	(B)	7 734	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	633	693	(B)	1 356	(B)	(B)	1 189	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.415	.423	(B)	.391	(B)	(B)	.334	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0533	.0574	(B)	.1054	(B)	(B)	.0995	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Married-couple families	665	359	306	566	250	317	508	323	200	123	185	45.80
Less than $5,000	14	3	10	12	8	4	3	3	3	-	-	41.13
$5,000 to $9,999	27	10	17	57	20	37	120	64	31	32	57	57.23
$10,000 to $14,999	40	25	16	69	17	53	111	57	34	24	54	51.13
$15,000 to $19,999	52	29	23	44	11	34	74	53	34	19	21	45.06
$20,000 to $24,999	44	22	22	59	27	32	67	31	24	7	35	46.04
$25,000 to $29,999	63	30	33	46	16	30	44	36	24	12	8	44.19
$30,000 to $34,999	52	29	23	46	18	28	26	20	8	12	6	42.95
$35,000 to $39,999	52	34	17	40	12	29	10	9	6	3	1	40.89
$40,000 to $44,999	51	23	28	31	16	16	10	10	4	5	-	42.87
$45,000 to $49,999	37	19	18	38	29	9	10	10	9	-	-	43.34
$50,000 to $54,999	44	31	13	21	8	13	7	5	5	-	2	43.66
$55,000 to $59,999	28	14	13	26	18	8	3	3	3	-	-	44.32
$60,000 to $64,999	42	16	27	16	14	2	2	2	2	-	-	45.17
$65,000 to $69,999	18	11	7	25	12	13	3	3	1	2	-	46.02
$70,000 to $74,999	29	20	10	2	2	-	3	3	3	-	-	44.30
$75,000 to $79,999	18	8	11	8	3	4	2	2	-	2	-	47.18
$80,000 to $84,999	16	13	3	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	43.92
$85,000 to $89,999	19	13	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.38
$90,000 to $94,999	4	2	2	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	44.33
$95,000 to $99,999	8	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	46.25
$100,000 and over	7	4	3	9	6	3	9	9	6	3	-	48.64
Median income ... dollars	38 616	39 504	37 083	29 597	38 857	24 881	16 026	17 431	19 416	16 060	12 948	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 128	2 499	3 900	1 828	4 953	2 500	900	1 569	2 752	1 738	1 041	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 251	43 796	40 437	34 291	40 723	29 217	21 932	25 724	27 301	23 156	15 330	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 454	2 047	2 044	1 510	2 520	1 713	1 342	1 980	2 694	2 767	905	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 036	11 140	10 906	9 967	11 267	8 844	8 198	9 034	9 240	8 663	6 455	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	602	822	885	650	1 062	779	688	940	1 218	1 450	758	(X)
Gini ratio	.324	.318	.331	.373	.353	.367	.400	.418	.419	.411	.290	(X)
Standard error	.0380	.0520	.0557	.0446	.0657	.0606	.0592	.0725	.0918	.1172	.0755	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	84	41	43	47	30	17	71	50	29	21	22	44.83
Less than $5,000	6	5	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	34.75
$5,000 to $9,999	15	5	10	18	12	6	11	5	-	5	6	49.82
$10,000 to $14,999	8	3	5	6	1	4	12	5	1	4	7	47.17
$15,000 to $19,999	17	5	11	4	3	1	11	9	8	2	2	43.08
$20,000 to $24,999	8	5	3	-	-	-	13	11	7	4	2	47.30
$25,000 to $29,999	8	3	5	2	2	-	5	5	2	2	-	43.28
$30,000 to $34,999	6	4	2	3	3	-	5	5	2	2	-	47.93
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	45.40
$40,000 to $44,999	4	2	1	-	-	-	4	4	3	1	-	41.52
$45,000 to $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.70
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.45
$55,000 to $59,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.51
$60,000 to $64,999	1	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	54.65
$65,000 to $69,999	2	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	44.98
$70,000 to $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.00
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.00
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.70
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	58.48
Median income ... dollars	19 391	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 425	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 081	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	4 126	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 508	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 705	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.451	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1319	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	3 275	2 975	358	1 026	463	563	862	488	374
Less than $5,000	708	681	203	252	123	129	128	86	43
$5,000 to $9,999	734	648	75	303	140	163	157	97	60
$10,000 to $14,999	504	446	28	167	77	90	127	78	49
$15,000 to $19,999	376	341	27	114	51	63	108	51	56
$20,000 to $24,999	226	218	10	83	33	50	60	38	22
$25,000 to $29,999	197	172	9	41	17	24	69	40	29
$30,000 to $34,999	167	153	1	23	6	17	69	43	26
$35,000 to $39,999	99	85	2	16	4	12	42	20	22
$40,000 to $44,999	78	71	-	8	3	5	36	17	20
$45,000 to $49,999	43	36	2	7	1	6	14	-	14
$50,000 to $54,999	33	32	-	4	2	1	8	-	8
$55,000 to $59,999	36	32	-	-	-	-	17	5	12
$60,000 to $64,999	18	18	-	2	2	-	12	4	8
$65,000 to $69,999	17	13	-	4	3	2	4	2	2
$70,000 to $74,999	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	6	6	-	2	-	2	2	2	-
$80,000 to $84,999	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$95,000 to $99,999	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Median income ... dollars	11 630	11 485	4 555	8 974	8 001	9 595	15 822	13 814	18 197
Standard error ... dollars	356	382	259	581	851	714	994	1 167	1 263
Mean income ... dollars	16 844	16 477	7 279	12 216	11 317	12 954	20 933	19 442	22 878
Standard error ... dollars	470	488	581	497	702	695	1 187	1 824	1 336
Income per family member ... dollars	4 976	4 875	2 528	3 849	3 922	3 798	5 974	5 705	6 304
Standard error ... dollars	170	176	262	212	333	275	410	612	518
Gini ratio	.476	.478	.477	.432	.428	.433	.453	.480	.411
Standard error	.0218	.0229	.0665	.0364	.0558	.0479	.0458	.0724	.0526
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Total	4 840	4 407	406	1 461	679	782	1 227	664	563
Less than $5,000	322	309	70	112	54	58	68	42	26
$5,000 to $9,999	577	495	75	175	88	87	124	62	61
$10,000 to $14,999	587	517	70	199	95	104	124	62	62
$15,000 to $19,999	585	524	71	188	87	101	158	97	61
$20,000 to $24,999	477	437	33	173	79	93	114	67	47
$25,000 to $29,999	442	382	20	137	59	78	100	61	38
$30,000 to $34,999	357	332	22	107	39	68	106	59	47
$35,000 to $39,999	308	293	21	94	46	47	90	45	46
$40,000 to $44,999	270	254	5	86	45	41	71	35	36
$45,000 to $49,999	204	192	11	59	24	35	48	32	17
$50,000 to $54,999	188	177	2	42	16	26	67	33	34
$55,000 to $59,999	104	100	-	18	10	8	45	21	24
$60,000 to $64,999	96	89	2	13	8	5	31	13	18
$65,000 to $69,999	60	57	-	19	9	10	9	3	6
$70,000 to $74,999	44	43	3	8	3	5	12	8	4
$75,000 to $79,999	37	37	2	10	5	5	11	6	6
$80,000 to $84,999	37	35	1	4	3	1	8	2	6
$85,000 to $89,999	23	21	-	1	1	-	11	6	4
$90,000 to $94,999	27	23	-	4	-	4	4	2	3
$95,000 to $99,999	18	17	-	3	2	1	7	5	3
$100,000 and over	78	73	-	9	5	4	19	5	14
Median income ... dollars	23 446	23 958	14 334	21 324	20 689	21 989	26 325	25 203	27 918
Standard error ... dollars	627	661	866	683	909	1 077	1 296	1 597	2 282
Mean income ... dollars	29 197	29 607	17 128	25 529	25 328	25 703	31 111	29 452	33 069
Standard error ... dollars	534	560	1 048	770	1 170	1 017	1 021	1 232	1 679
Income per family member ... dollars	7 629	7 538	5 216	6 511	6 736	6 331	7 072	6 583	7 671
Standard error ... dollars	182	186	440	269	422	348	312	380	515
Gini ratio	.412	.411	.425	.387	.398	.377	.389	.377	.400
Standard error	.0165	.0172	.0548	.0288	.0427	.0390	.0311	.0411	.0468

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	438	255	182	291	153	138	301	196	117	79	105	40.47
Less than $5,000	52	30	22	45	28	17	27	21	16	5	5	33.63
$5,000 to $9,999	60	32	28	52	32	20	86	44	31	13	43	39.63
$10,000 to $14,999	66	43	23	59	22	37	57	42	21	21	16	42.51
$15,000 to $19,999	61	40	20	32	15	16	35	29	14	14	7	41.55
$20,000 to $24,999	34	17	17	31	18	13	8	6	2	4	2	40.42
$25,000 to $29,999	34	19	14	19	9	11	25	17	10	7	8	44.49
$30,000 to $34,999	40	25	15	20	9	11	13	6	6	-	8	45.36
$35,000 to $39,999	14	7	7	10	5	4	14	7	3	4	7	46.13
$40,000 to $44,999	23	14	9	4	3	-	7	6	6	-	1	45.07
$45,000 to $49,999	10	4	7	2	1	1	6	5	1	4	1	46.95
$50,000 to $54,999	14	9	5	5	-	5	2	1	1	-	-	47.59
$55,000 to $59,999	11	4	7	4	4	-	4	4	4	-	-	48.43
$60,000 to $64,999	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.29
$65,000 to $69,999	2	2	-	2	2	1	4	4	-	4	-	48.58
$70,000 to $74,999	6	-	6	3	-	3	4	3	-	3	1	60.72
$75,000 to $79,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.55
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	61.05
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.00
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	56.43
$100,000 and over	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	2	52.23
Median income ... dollars	18 479	17 359	19 749	14 091	13 412	14 413	12 893	13 646	11 963	15 104	11 359	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 220	1 496	1 907	1 310	3 106	1 538	1 227	1 542	1 969	1 705	2 067	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 698	23 369	24 158	18 763	18 488	19 067	20 479	19 952	18 781	21 685	21 466	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 435	1 971	2 059	1 360	1 992	1 829	1 690	1 868	2 380	2 983	3 365	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 354	6 747	5 891	4 895	4 680	5 150	5 958	5 491	5 144	6 010	6 995	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	511	747	684	474	650	693	631	676	842	1 123	1 375	(X)
Gini ratio	.429	.433	.421	.431	.461	.396	.454	.435	.446	.413	.485	(X)
Standard error	.0542	.0752	.0769	.0653	.0905	.0939	.0738	.0863	.1115	.1290	.1332	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Total	793	456	337	519	294	226	434	324	189	135	110	41.51
Less than $5,000	36	15	21	23	15	9	13	12	8	4	1	35.53
$5,000 to $9,999	70	37	33	51	27	24	83	58	30	28	25	41.60
$10,000 to $14,999	86	47	39	38	20	18	71	42	27	14	29	40.84
$15,000 to $19,999	58	34	24	50	31	19	61	49	27	22	12	39.97
$20,000 to $24,999	78	47	32	40	26	14	40	30	18	12	10	40.40
$25,000 to $29,999	75	45	29	50	26	24	60	45	26	19	14	43.76
$30,000 to $34,999	56	30	26	41	18	23	25	21	8	13	4	41.76
$35,000 to $39,999	52	28	23	36	19	17	15	10	5	5	5	40.81
$40,000 to $44,999	56	33	23	37	21	16	16	14	11	2	2	42.47
$45,000 to $49,999	42	25	17	32	20	12	12	12	5	7	-	42.44
$50,000 to $54,999	36	29	8	29	14	15	11	9	7	2	2	43.63
$55,000 to $59,999	29	17	13	7	5	2	4	2	1	1	2	43.25
$60,000 to $64,999	23	14	10	20	10	11	7	6	5	1	1	45.99
$65,000 to $69,999	16	7	9	12	11	2	3	3	1	2	-	44.48
$70,000 to $74,999	12	6	6	8	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	43.26
$75,000 to $79,999	8	6	2	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	40.75
$80,000 to $84,999	11	7	4	12	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	48.34
$85,000 to $89,999	5	5	-	4	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	46.27
$90,000 to $94,999	11	6	5	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	50.18
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	45.94
$100,000 and over	30	18	12	15	11	5	5	5	4	1	-	47.83
Median income ... dollars	29 497	30 844	28 327	30 848	30 420	31 208	19 310	20 221	20 680	19 764	15 191	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 009	2 905	2 422	1 901	2 783	2 705	1 163	1 666	2 296	2 464	2 701	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	36 422	37 674	34 727	36 869	38 201	35 136	25 033	26 129	28 043	23 447	21 811	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 637	2 244	2 363	1 958	2 894	2 463	1 743	2 155	3 320	2 219	2 601	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 262	9 228	9 313	11 066	10 824	11 427	8 932	9 273	9 792	8 516	7 908	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	547	717	847	815	1 089	1 220	826	1 004	1 464	1 237	1 348	(X)
Gini ratio	.409	.401	.420	.398	.412	.375	.410	.411	.435	.368	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0412	.0544	.0632	.0500	.0689	.0711	.0628	.0734	.1021	.0950	.1152	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 395	3 075	213	1 030	479	551	877	482	395
Less than $5,000	86	78	12	24	11	13	19	12	8
$5,000 to $9,999	271	206	36	69	34	34	42	17	26
$10,000 to $14,999	388	336	45	144	73	71	69	36	33
$15,000 to $19,999	412	370	45	138	65	74	107	68	38
$20,000 to $24,999	365	335	22	133	65	68	96	60	35
$25,000 to $29,999	332	284	13	106	46	60	73	47	26
$30,000 to $34,999	289	269	15	92	32	60	88	50	38
$35,000 to $39,999	251	241	11	84	43	41	75	40	35
$40,000 to $44,999	216	206	3	69	32	37	62	30	32
$45,000 to $49,999	174	169	7	54	22	33	45	29	16
$50,000 to $54,999	163	158	1	39	15	23	63	32	31
$55,000 to $59,999	91	88	-	15	9	6	42	21	21
$60,000 to $64,999	84	78	-	13	8	5	26	11	15
$65,000 to $69,999	54	50	-	17	9	7	7	3	4
$70,000 to $74,999	38	38	3	8	3	5	12	8	4
$75,000 to $79,999	33	33	-	10	5	5	10	4	6
$80,000 to $84,999	26	24	-	4	3	1	7	2	5
$85,000 to $89,999	17	17	-	1	1	-	8	3	4
$90,000 to $94,999	22	19	-	1	-	1	4	2	3
$95,000 to $99,999	11	11	-	2	1	1	6	3	3
$100,000 and over	70	65	-	8	3	4	16	4	12
Median income ... dollars	27 382	28 637	16 275	25 323	24 065	26 478	31 707	30 133	34 027
Standard error ... dollars	650	801	1 005	1 087	1 706	1 615	1 181	1 559	2 062
Mean income ... dollars	32 983	33 809	19 423	29 189	28 801	29 527	35 694	33 612	38 239
Standard error ... dollars	654	682	1 338	886	1 282	1 224	1 200	1 370	2 060
Income per family member ... dollars	8 199	8 129	5 602	7 095	7 293	6 935	7 607	7 046	8 320
Standard error ... dollars	220	224	585	318	485	423	364	432	619
Gini ratio	.373	.365	.346	.335	.341	.329	.337	.316	.356
Standard error	.0196	.0203	.0744	.0333	.0480	.0463	.0362	.0470	.0552
Male householder, no wife present	329	307	78	99	51	48	68	35	33
Less than $5,000	12	10	3	4	2	2	2	1	1
$5,000 to $9,999	36	33	12	9	6	3	8	6	2
$10,000 to $14,999	38	35	13	8	3	5	8	3	5
$15,000 to $19,999	51	46	18	15	10	6	7	4	3
$20,000 to $24,999	25	25	6	10	3	7	4	1	3
$25,000 to $29,999	36	35	5	19	10	9	8	4	3
$30,000 to $34,999	[illegible]	26	5	5	4	1	7	4	3
$35,000 to $39,999	31	30	8	7	3	4	9	3	5
$40,000 to $44,999	16	16	1	8	7	1	5	4	1
$45,000 to $49,999	12	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	-
$50,000 to $54,999	7	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	1
$55,000 to $59,999	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$60,000 to $64,999	5	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$65,000 to $69,999	6	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	1
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	3	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$85,000 to $89,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	4	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	6	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
Median income ... dollars	25 176	25 430	18 136	25 681	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	2 147	2 055	1 915	2 011	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	30 705	31 000	23 195	30 961	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	2 170	2 275	2 861	4 349	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 406	9 438	7 021	9 688	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	902	938	1 270	1 788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.402	.402	.375	.392	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0665	.0694	.1240	.1353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Married-couple families	559	328	231	397	226	171	320	254	157	97	66	42.19
Less than $5,000	9	5	4	14	10	4	9	9	7	2	-	40.91
$5,000 to $9,999	24	9	15	36	19	16	64	43	21	21	22	45.92
$10,000 to $14,999	51	31	20	27	13	14	52	35	24	12	17	40.83
$15,000 to $19,999	42	25	16	38	24	14	42	34	20	14	9	40.12
$20,000 to $24,999	52	28	24	32	21	11	31	26	16	10	5	40.29
$25,000 to $29,999	57	36	21	36	16	19	48	40	24	16	8	43.87
$30,000 to $34,999	42	25	17	32	14	18	21	19	8	12	1	41.57
$35,000 to $39,999	43	23	20	28	16	13	9	7	5	2	2	40.41
$40,000 to $44,999	44	26	18	28	17	11	10	10	10	-	-	41.91
$45,000 to $49,999	37	23	14	26	16	10	5	5	2	2	-	41.32
$50,000 to $54,999	29	22	7	25	13	12	6	6	5	1	-	42.79
$55,000 to $59,999	25	16	10	6	5	1	3	2	1	1	1	42.74
$60,000 to $64,999	21	13	9	17	7	11	7	6	5	1	1	46.65
$65,000 to $69,999	16	7	9	10	9	2	3	3	1	2	-	44.84
$70,000 to $74,999	11	5	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	41.20
$75,000 to $79,999	8	6	2	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	41.73
$80,000 to $84,999	7	3	4	7	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	47.51
$85,000 to $89,999	5	5	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	44.56
$90,000 to $94,999	10	4	5	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	52.41
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.97
$100,000 and over	26	16	10	15	11	5	5	5	4	1	-	48.48
Median income ... dollars	35 303	35 817	34 310	32 228	32 430	32 018	19 311	21 236	22 034	20 154	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 722	2 412	3 084	2 315	3 509	2 910	1 391	2 114	2 799	3 048	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	41 394	42 325	40 070	38 664	40 337	36 459	25 042	26 827	29 256	22 896	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 009	2 748	2 894	2 357	3 532	2 838	2 170	2 612	3 888	2 571	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 835	9 716	10 018	11 374	11 141	11 730	9 230	9 764	10 298	8 817	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	648	842	1 014	956	1 283	1 414	1 040	1 233	1 717	1 542	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.365	.371	.393	.412	.363	.419	.418	.441	.360	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0487	.0643	.0745	.0584	.0802	.0824	.0770	.0864	.1142	.1158	(B)	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	36	20	16	26	15	12	22	16	10	6	7	36.93
Less than $5,000	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	39.79
$5,000 to $9,999	3	2	2	1	1	-	3	3	3	-	-	33.41
$10,000 to $14,999	5	1	4	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	36.69
$15,000 to $19,999	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	3	3	-	2	35.35
$20,000 to $24,999	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	36.06
$25,000 to $29,999	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.97
$30,000 to $34,999	3	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	-	1	1	40.24
$35,000 to $39,999	3	3	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	37.12
$40,000 to $44,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35.38
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	2	2	-	42.29
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	42.08
$55,000 to $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.00
$60,000 to $64,999	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.91
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.13
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51.00
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.12
$80,000 to $84,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.09
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	63.69
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.16
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	47.76
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.68
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	1 116	1 025	115	332	149	183	283	147	136
Less than $5,000	223	222	56	84	42	42	46	29	17
$5,000 to $9,999	271	255	27	98	48	50	73	39	34
$10,000 to $14,999	161	146	12	48	19	28	47	23	24
$15,000 to $19,999	122	108	7	34	13	22	45	25	19
$20,000 to $24,999	87	78	5	30	11	19	14	5	9
$25,000 to $29,999	74	63	3	13	3	9	19	10	9
$30,000 to $34,999	40	38	2	9	3	6	11	5	6
$35,000 to $39,999	26	21	3	3	-	3	6	1	5
$40,000 to $44,999	38	32	-	9	6	3	5	1	3
$45,000 to $49,999	17	13	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
$50,000 to $54,999	17	13	1	1	1	-	3	1	2
$55,000 to $59,999	11	10	-	2	1	1	3	-	3
$60,000 to $64,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
$65,000 to $69,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$70,000 to $74,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Median income ... dollars	11 745	11 086	5 304	9 208	8 204	9 978	11 939	10 937	12 964
Standard error ... dollars	687	730	1 056	678	1 017	1 040	1 257	1 743	2 040
Mean income ... dollars	17 235	16 578	8 769	12 566	11 986	13 039	16 889	16 263	17 565
Standard error ... dollars	780	804	1 323	877	1 376	1 128	1 580	2 478	1 906
Income per family member ... dollars	5 073	4 838	2 991	3 553	3 500	3 594	4 531	4 296	4 793
Standard error ... dollars	288	292	568	332	520	431	519	762	694
Gini ratio	.477	.484	.526	.432	.466	.402	.463	.497	.422
Standard error	.0355	.0375	.1094	.0617	.0951	.0808	.0747	.1181	.0967

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	199	109	90	96	54	42	91	54	23	32	37	40.82
Less than $5,000	27	9	17	9	4	5	2	2	1	1	-	33.22
$5,000 to $9,999	42	27	15	14	7	7	16	13	6	7	3	38.36
$10,000 to $14,999	30	15	15	9	7	2	15	4	2	2	11	41.84
$15,000 to $19,999	13	7	6	9	6	2	14	13	4	8	1	41.41
$20,000 to $24,999	23	17	6	6	4	2	9	5	3	2	4	42.16
$25,000 to $29,999	13	7	6	15	10	5	11	5	2	3	6	48.47
$30,000 to $34,999	12	3	9	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	44.18
$35,000 to $39,999	5	2	3	4	2	2	5	2	-	2	3	49.13
$40,000 to $44,999	11	7	4	7	4	3	6	4	2	2	2	48.60
$45,000 to $49,999	5	2	2	5	3	2	4	4	1	3	-	53.70
$50,000 to $54,999	5	4	1	4	1	2	4	2	1	1	2	52.43
$55,000 to $59,999	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	48.87
$60,000 to $64,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.92
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.00
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	57.32
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	53.42
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	45.42
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	57.42
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.69
Median income ... dollars	15 253	18 133	14 287	25 114	(B)	(B)	19 384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 855	3 897	2 326	4 160	(B)	(B)	3 392	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 137	23 531	20 456	27 401	(B)	(B)	24 599	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 312	3 479	2 880	3 187	(B)	(B)	2 841	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 753	6 895	6 567	8 947	(B)	(B)	8 012	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	902	1 273	1 244	1 521	(B)	(B)	1 374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.466	.464	.464	.416	(B)	(B)	.377	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0837	.1159	.1149	.1039	(B)	(B)	.1147	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more				
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL RACES														
All Families														
Total	66 090	31 811	34 279	8 916	7 645	17 718	14 372	5 571	8 800	19 908	3 345	7 645	8 917	.96
Less than $5,000	2 398	604	1 794	604	487	703	732	358	374	1 062	246	487	329	1.46
$5,000 to $9,999	4 141	1 707	2 434	702	686	1 046	965	457	508	1 469	245	686	538	1.16
$10,000 to $14,999	5 354	2 731	2 623	725	631	1 267	1 087	443	644	1 536	282	631	623	.94
$15,000 to $19,999	5 565	2 857	2 708	786	655	1 266	1 154	510	644	1 554	276	655	622	.94
$20,000 to $24,999	5 461	2 757	2 704	774	608	1 321	1 131	483	648	1 573	291	608	673	.92
$25,000 to $29,999	5 576	2 779	2 797	750	651	1 397	1 068	426	642	1 729	324	651	754	.93
$30,000 to $34,999	5 294	2 455	2 839	783	636	1 420	1 257	532	725	1 582	252	636	694	.95
$35,000 to $39,999	4 959	2 237	2 721	701	596	1 424	1 166	460	707	1 555	242	596	717	.98
$40,000 to $44,999	4 464	2 035	2 429	599	486	1 344	1 012	377	635	1 417	222	486	708	.99
$45,000 to $49,999	3 689	1 807	1 882	442	391	1 049	759	283	476	1 123	159	391	573	.92
$50,000 to $54,999	3 545	1 648	1 897	455	445	997	767	262	505	1 130	193	445	492	.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 595	1 239	1 355	328	273	754	545	197	348	811	131	273	406	.94
$60,000 to $64,999	2 278	1 118	1 160	228	215	717	495	140	355	665	88	215	361	.94
$65,000 to $69,999	1 839	928	911	199	155	556	393	101	292	519	99	155	265	.88
$70,000 to $74,999	1 463	758	704	116	159	429	304	75	229	400	42	159	200	.83
$75,000 to $79,999	1 251	685	567	124	78	364	281	88	193	286	37	78	171	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	1 036	544	493	113	94	286	231	76	156	261	37	94	130	.84
$85,000 to $89,999	774	406	368	92	67	208	169	57	112	198	35	67	96	.85
$90,000 to $94,999	695	373	322	68	68	186	139	36	103	183	32	68	83	.79
$95,000 to $99,999	518	298	219	65	31	122	111	49	62	108	16	31	60	.72
$100,000 and over	3 197	1 844	1 352	259	231	863	605	162	442	747	96	231	420	.75
Median income ... dollars	34 213	35 032	33 458	30 616	30 745	36 423	34 007	30 836	36 453	33 052	30 128	30 745	36 395	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	274	270	359	447	309	411	412	454	358	718	447	420	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	41 506	43 534	39 625	36 038	36 140	42 934	40 342	36 123	43 013	39 108	35 898	36 140	42 856	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	299	264	467	508	394	412	600	552	344	743	508	563	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 093	18 382	10 123	10 651	7 491	11 332	13 002	12 251	13 440	8 690	8 739	7 491	9 809	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	75	159	82	174	131	129	167	260	220	94	229	131	160	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.395	.400	.406	.407	.391	.400	.407	.393	.400	.404	.407	.389	(X)
Standard error	.0044	.0063	.0060	.0117	.0126	.0084	.0093	.0150	.0118	.0080	.0188	.0126	.0121	(B)
Married-couple families	52 317	26 841	25 476	6 792	5 934	12 750	9 969	4 065	5 904	15 507	2 727	5 934	6 846	.91
Less than $5,000	716	421	295	93	92	110	92	50	42	202	42	92	68	.88
$5,000 to $9,999	1 994	1 280	714	222	228	264	244	128	116	470	94	228	148	.74
$10,000 to $14,999	3 499	2 189	1 310	449	338	523	495	248	247	815	200	338	277	.74
$15,000 to $19,999	3 938	2 287	1 651	538	484	630	600	315	285	1 051	222	484	345	.87
$20,000 to $24,999	4 144	2 252	1 892	620	500	771	686	361	325	1 206	259	500	446	.90
$25,000 to $29,999	4 432	2 256	2 177	632	561	983	734	339	396	1 442	294	561	588	.95
$30,000 to $34,999	4 379	2 018	2 361	694	586	1 081	947	457	490	1 414	237	586	591	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	4 189	1 848	2 342	636	567	1 139	921	404	517	1 421	232	567	622	1.03
$40,000 to $44,999	3 911	1 741	2 170	549	463	1 158	865	339	526	1 305	210	463	632	1.02
$45,000 to $49,999	3 323	1 579	1 744	418	382	944	668	263	405	1 076	154	382	539	.97
$50,000 to $54,999	3 200	1 434	1 766	423	419	924	680	234	445	1 086	189	419	478	1.03
$55,000 to $59,999	2 376	1 103	1 272	313	259	701	499	185	314	773	128	259	387	.98
$60,000 to $64,999	2 075	1 004	1 071	212	200	659	440	129	311	631	83	200	348	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 720	855	865	196	147	522	373	99	274	493	97	147	249	.89
$70,000 to $74,999	1 368	689	679	114	157	408	282	72	210	397	42	157	198	.86
$75,000 to $79,999	1 171	629	542	120	73	350	266	86	180	277	34	73	170	.83
$80,000 to $84,999	975	507	468	110	91	267	222	75	147	246	35	91	120	.85
$85,000 to $89,999	724	376	348	83	64	201	155	48	106	193	35	64	94	.87
$90,000 to $94,999	660	359	302	62	65	175	125	31	94	177	30	65	82	.79
$95,000 to $99,999	487	278	210	62	31	117	104	47	56	106	14	31	60	.74
$100,000 and over	3 035	1 737	1 298	247	229	822	571	153	419	727	95	229	404	.76
Median income ... dollars	38 547	36 843	39 995	36 032	36 463	43 636	41 474	36 445	45 105	38 949	35 290	36 463	42 354	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	211	302	254	412	451	387	399	496	593	351	793	451	456	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	45 995	45 439	46 580	42 044	42 278	50 999	48 499	42 764	52 448	45 347	40 971	42 278	49 749	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	331	317	540	589	487	516	711	712	401	826	589	667	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 234	19 359	11 190	11 729	8 524	12 440	14 305	13 533	14 779	9 733	9 714	8 524	10 875	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	87	181	98	201	156	155	203	306	271	111	261	156	189	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.391	.343	.345	.346	.335	.340	.343	.331	.345	.346	.346	.337	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0068	.0070	.0134	.0144	.0099	.0111	.0174	.0143	.0090	.0209	.0144	.0138	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
All Families—Con.														
Male householder, no wife present	2 884	1 525	1 359	401	134	825	853	316	537	506	85	134	288	.71
Less than $5,000	141	45	96	42	11	44	62	34	29	34	8	11	15	1.04
$5,000 to $9,999	226	92	134	49	24	62	90	47	43	45	2	24	19	.98
$10,000 to $14,999	268	113	155	62	14	79	90	40	50	65	22	14	29	.92
$15,000 to $19,999	337	178	159	72	9	78	113	57	55	47	15	9	22	.68
$20,000 to $24,999	282	142	140	41	22	77	66	28	37	75	13	22	39	.85
$25,000 to $29,999	281	136	145	30	9	107	90	22	68	55	8	9	38	.73
$30,000 to $34,999	238	127	111	23	8	79	70	19	51	40	4	8	28	.68
$35,000 to $39,999	242	143	99	22	5	72	66	19	46	33	2	5	25	.61
$40,000 to $44,999	162	89	73	17	9	48	39	13	26	34	3	9	22	.72
$45,000 to $49,999	133	69	64	13	2	49	43	10	33	21	3	2	16	.66
$50,000 to $54,999	137	92	45	14	-	31	39	12	27	6	2	-	4	.40
$55,000 to $59,999	80	62	19	5	2	12	14	4	10	5	1	2	2	.29
$60,000 to $64,999	74	46	28	1	2	25	18	1	17	10	-	2	8	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	54	38	16	3	3	10	5	2	3	11	1	3	7	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	37	28	9	1	2	7	6	1	5	3	-	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	31	22	9	-	4	5	5	-	5	4	-	4	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	25	17	8	-	3	5	2	-	1	7	-	3	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	27	16	11	5	3	4	7	5	3	4	-	3	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	16	8	8	3	-	5	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	11	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	79	52	27	-	2	25	18	-	18	8	-	2	6	.49
Median income ... dollars	27 847	32 018	24 756	18 036	21 184	27 488	25 264	18 238	28 091	24 073	17 159	21 184	26 991	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	783	1 057	975	1 106	1 087	1 110	1 304	1 145	1 635	1 257	2 563	1 087	1 519	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	34 756	39 083	29 901	22 413	28 873	33 703	30 109	22 787	34 417	29 550	21 016	28 873	32 372	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	893	1 393	1 039	1 231	3 324	1 476	1 326	1 452	1 874	1 671	2 125	3 324	2 377	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 624	15 544	9 897	8 167	6 661	11 452	12 284	9 383	13 966	7 423	5 359	6 661	8 444	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	403	694	436	614	938	642	702	822	994	523	774	938	780	(B)
Gini ratio	.405	.391	.409	.389	.457	.393	.413	.401	.402	.400	.333	.457	.373	(B)
Standard error	.0218	.0301	.0313	.0529	.0956	.0413	.0391	.0595	.0505	.0522	.1125	.0956	.0716	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	3 445	7 445	1 724	1 578	4 143	3 550	1 191	2 360	3 894	533	1 578	1 784	1.22
Less than $5,000	1 540	138	1 403	470	385	548	578	275	303	825	196	385	245	1.77
$5,000 to $9,999	1 921	335	1 586	432	434	720	631	282	349	955	150	434	371	1.62
$10,000 to $14,999	1 587	429	1 158	215	279	664	502	155	347	656	60	279	317	1.38
$15,000 to $19,999	1 289	392	897	176	162	558	441	137	304	456	39	162	255	1.20
$20,000 to $24,999	1 035	363	672	113	86	473	379	94	286	293	19	86	187	1.04
$25,000 to $29,999	863	387	476	87	82	307	244	65	179	232	22	82	128	.92
$30,000 to $34,999	678	310	368	66	42	260	240	56	184	128	10	42	75	.79
$35,000 to $39,999	528	247	280	44	24	213	179	36	143	101	8	24	69	.76
$40,000 to $44,999	391	205	186	33	15	138	108	25	83	78	9	15	55	.76
$45,000 to $49,999	233	158	75	12	7	56	48	10	38	26	2	7	18	.47
$50,000 to $54,999	207	122	86	17	26	42	48	15	32	38	2	26	10	.67
$55,000 to $59,999	139	74	64	11	13	41	32	8	24	32	2	13	17	.75
$60,000 to $64,999	129	68	61	15	14	32	37	11	26	24	5	14	6	.84
$65,000 to $69,999	66	36	30	-	6	24	15	-	15	15	-	6	9	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	58	42	16	2	-	14	16	2	14	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	49	34	15	4	2	9	10	2	8	6	2	2	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	36	20	16	2	-	14	7	-	7	9	2	-	7	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	22	14	9	4	-	4	7	4	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	18	6	12	4	3	6	6	2	5	6	2	3	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	19	10	9	4	-	5	6	2	5	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	82	55	27	11	-	16	15	10	5	12	2	-	10	.52
Median income ... dollars	16 442	25 784	12 979	9 418	9 635	16 199	15 692	11 440	17 840	11 113	6 922	9 635	14 312	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	272	507	295	435	352	398	457	917	597	298	448	352	498	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 730	30 655	17 600	15 541	13 667	19 954	19 894	16 984	21 363	15 509	12 321	13 667	18 091	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	307	697	287	714	472	372	461	925	507	346	1 004	472	539	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 275	12 426	5 453	5 674	3 137	6 651	8 113	7 182	8 558	3 942	3 448	3 137	4 933	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	123	359	107	296	131	161	236	451	275	106	316	131	184	(X)
Gini ratio	.451	.385	.458	.523	.460	.419	.447	.505	.414	.459	.548	.460	.420	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0196	.0132	.0318	.0292	.0169	.0191	.0386	.0218	.0184	.0572	.0292	.0268	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]														
Total	534	45	488	187	44	258	322	141	181	167	45	44	77	-
Less than $5,000	182	4	178	93	18	67	103	66	38	75	27	18	30	-
$5,000 to $9,999	107	5	101	33	10	58	66	22	43	36	11	10	15	-
$10,000 to $14,999	95	12	83	26	7	51	55	22	33	28	4	7	18	-
$15,000 to $19,999	54	10	45	10	3	32	33	9	24	12	1	3	7	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	24	3	21	2	-	19	15	-	15	6	2	-	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	28	5	23	6	2	16	21	6	15	2	-	2	1	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	24	2	23	11	3	8	19	11	8	3	-	3	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	9	2	7	3	-	4	4	3	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	3	-	3	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	8 917	(B)	8 136	5 080	(B)	10 308	9 333	5 718	11 459	6 146	(B)	(B)	8 233	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	827	(B)	823	836	(B)	948	1 063	1 098	1 494	1 246	(B)	(B)	2 067	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	11 714	(B)	10 985	9 378	(B)	12 412	12 156	10 388	13 540	8 723	(B)	(B)	9 778	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	695	(B)	678	1 164	(B)	901	879	1 429	1 074	987	(B)	(B)	1 570	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 838	(B)	4 465	3 998	(B)	5 363	5 967	4 942	6 816	2 662	(B)	(B)	3 174	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	364	(B)	349	589	(B)	532	575	826	797	363	(B)	(B)	624	(B)
Gini ratio	.473	(B)	.476	.535	(B)	.424	.463	.531	.400	.483	(B)	(B)	.465	(B)
Standard error	.0473	(B)	.0488	.0868	(B)	.0641	.0581	.0949	.0738	.0900	(B)	(B)	.1304	(B)
WHITE														
Total	56 590	28 613	27 977	7 372	5 994	14 611	11 797	4 564	7 233	16 179	2 808	5 994	7 378	.90
Less than $5,000	1 480	487	993	354	215	424	439	217	222	554	137	215	202	1.23
$5,000 to $9,999	2 883	1 290	1 593	496	442	655	653	333	320	939	163	442	334	1.05
$10,000 to $14,999	4 228	2 348	1 881	564	395	923	823	345	478	1 058	219	395	445	.81
$15,000 to $19,999	4 581	2 516	2 065	635	480	950	890	414	476	1 175	222	480	474	.86
$20,000 to $24,999	4 686	2 497	2 189	624	507	1 058	911	384	527	1 279	240	507	531	.86
$25,000 to $29,999	4 857	2 519	2 337	629	535	1 173	871	343	528	1 466	287	535	645	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 661	2 186	2 475	698	558	1 220	1 090	463	627	1 385	234	558	593	.94
$35,000 to $39,999	4 390	2 049	2 341	620	520	1 202	993	390	604	1 348	230	520	598	.96
$40,000 to $44,999	4 024	1 871	2 153	537	433	1 183	874	331	543	1 279	207	433	640	.98
$45,000 to $49,999	3 314	1 673	1 642	366	341	935	661	233	427	981	133	341	508	.90
$50,000 to $54,999	3 230	1 506	1 724	408	396	920	706	237	469	1 018	170	396	452	.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 323	1 144	1 179	302	233	644	485	181	304	694	121	233	340	.91
$60,000 to $64,999	2 041	1 032	1 008	206	182	621	432	129	303	576	77	182	318	.91
$65,000 to $69,999	1 647	883	764	185	116	463	321	93	229	443	92	116	234	.83
$70,000 to $74,999	1 332	704	628	108	136	385	263	69	194	365	39	136	191	.81
$75,000 to $79,999	1 150	628	522	115	70	336	255	81	175	266	34	70	162	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	964	510	454	105	85	264	219	70	149	235	35	85	114	.83
$85,000 to $89,999	707	385	322	79	57	186	146	48	98	176	31	57	88	.81
$90,000 to $94,999	646	358	288	60	63	165	121	29	92	166	30	63	73	.77
$95,000 to $99,999	448	272	177	46	25	106	83	32	51	94	14	25	55	.68
$100,000 and over	2 998	1 756	1 242	236	206	800	561	143	418	681	93	206	382	.73
Median income ... dollars	35 975	36 073	35 892	32 307	33 652	38 623	36 035	32 207	38 550	35 789	32 515	33 652	38 704	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	280	235	412	557	400	363	470	534	309	835	557	601	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	43 403	44 666	42 111	37 983	39 145	45 411	42 542	37 722	45 583	41 798	38 407	39 145	45 244	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	321	299	515	591	445	465	658	630	390	828	591	629	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 934	19 035	10 796	11 153	8 173	11 995	13 641	12 718	14 178	9 349	9 322	8 173	10 411	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	85	174	95	195	157	148	191	289	253	109	260	157	182	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.390	.381	.386	.379	.375	.385	.389	.378	.378	.381	.379	.372	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0067	.0067	.0128	.0144	.0093	.0103	.0164	.0131	.0088	.0206	.0144	.0132	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
WHITE—Con.														
Married-couple families	46 981	24 711	22 271	6 007	5 115	11 149	8 719	3 556	5 163	13 552	2 451	5 115	5 986	.89
Less than $5,000	598	366	232	77	68	88	71	42	29	161	35	68	58	.80
$5,000 to $9,999	1 620	1 043	577	183	196	198	183	99	84	394	84	196	114	.75
$10,000 to $14,999	3 005	1 954	1 050	377	256	418	406	211	195	644	166	256	222	.67
$15,000 to $19,999	3 456	2 087	1 368	469	379	520	514	275	239	855	194	379	282	.81
$20,000 to $24,999	3 660	2 069	1 591	514	435	641	577	303	275	1 013	211	435	367	.85
$25,000 to $29,999	3 988	2 093	1 894	565	485	845	639	301	338	1 256	264	485	507	.92
$30,000 to $34,999	3 959	1 839	2 120	635	524	961	848	410	438	1 272	225	524	524	.98
$35,000 to $39,999	3 761	1 720	2 040	569	500	971	796	349	447	1 244	220	500	524	1.01
$40,000 to $44,999	3 580	1 629	1 952	504	417	1 030	767	305	462	1 185	199	417	569	1.00
$45,000 to $49,999	3 023	1 478	1 545	354	339	852	591	222	369	954	132	339	483	.94
$50,000 to $54,999	2 941	1 323	1 617	380	380	857	630	214	415	988	166	380	441	1.03
$55,000 to $59,999	2 152	1 025	1 127	288	225	615	454	169	285	674	119	225	330	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	1 878	939	939	191	172	576	385	118	267	554	73	172	309	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 559	822	738	183	114	441	312	92	220	426	91	114	221	.85
$70,000 to $74,999	1 254	645	609	106	134	369	247	67	180	362	39	134	189	.84
$75,000 to $79,999	1 080	579	501	112	67	323	242	79	163	259	32	67	160	.83
$80,000 to $84,999	911	480	431	103	82	246	210	69	141	221	34	82	105	.84
$85,000 to $89,999	659	357	302	70	54	178	131	39	92	171	31	54	86	.83
$90,000 to $94,999	615	344	271	55	61	155	109	25	84	162	30	61	71	.77
$95,000 to $99,999	430	259	171	44	25	102	77	30	47	94	14	25	55	.70
$100,000 and over	2 855	1 660	1 194	230	204	761	532	137	395	662	93	204	365	.74
Median income ... dollars	39 208	37 500	40 616	36 449	37 047	44 458	42 040	36 721	45 939	39 714	35 992	37 047	43 195	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	222	329	252	437	490	414	419	535	641	366	748	490	573	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	46 744	46 172	47 379	42 585	42 982	51 979	49 295	43 077	53 577	46 146	41 871	42 982	50 600	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	246	349	344	579	648	529	563	761	782	434	890	648	717	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 678	19 759	11 485	11 900	8 774	12 786	14 607	13 705	15 160	10 014	9 946	8 774	11 187	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	95	193	107	217	173	170	223	330	298	122	283	173	207	(X)
Gini ratio	.366	.388	.340	.342	.342	.332	.338	.340	.329	.341	.345	.342	.333	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0071	.0075	.0143	.0156	.0106	.0119	.0187	.0154	.0097	.0221	.0156	.0147	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	2 303	1 224	1 079	303	87	689	706	239	467	374	65	87	222	.68
Less than $5,000	85	30	55	21	1	34	42	18	24	13	3	1	9	.90
$5,000 to $9,999	151	48	103	39	13	50	78	37	40	25	2	13	10	1.00
$10,000 to $14,999	191	74	116	49	12	56	64	32	32	52	17	12	24	1.00
$15,000 to $19,999	242	136	106	49	3	55	81	41	41	25	8	3	14	.58
$20,000 to $24,999	227	110	116	39	14	63	62	26	36	54	13	14	27	.80
$25,000 to $29,999	232	113	118	19	5	94	72	11	61	46	8	5	33	.72
$30,000 to $34,999	205	106	99	21	8	70	63	17	46	36	4	8	24	.69
$35,000 to $39,999	218	131	88	17	5	66	60	15	45	28	2	5	21	.58
$40,000 to $44,999	132	71	61	12	8	41	29	8	20	32	3	8	21	.77
$45,000 to $49,999	111	60	50	8	1	41	38	8	30	12	-	1	11	.58
$50,000 to $54,999	122	78	44	13	-	31	38	11	27	6	2	-	4	.44
$55,000 to $59,999	74	58	15	5	2	9	11	4	7	4	1	2	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	57	35	22	1	2	19	15	1	14	7	-	2	5	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	45	34	10	2	-	8	4	1	3	7	1	-	5	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	35	26	9	1	2	7	6	1	5	3	-	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	29	20	9	-	4	5	5	-	5	4	-	4	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	24	16	8	-	3	5	2	-	1	7	-	3	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	27	16	11	5	3	4	7	5	3	4	-	3	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	16	8	8	3	-	5	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	75	48	27	-	2	25	18	-	18	8	-	2	6	(B)
Median income ... dollars	30 487	34 710	26 281	19 207	26 233	29 343	26 205	18 626	29 905	26 406	(B)	26 233	28 627	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	730	1 159	706	1 632	4 522	1 411	920	1 630	1 735	1 098	(B)	4 522	1 941	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	37 219	41 722	32 111	23 639	34 988	35 478	31 865	23 940	35 914	32 576	(B)	34 988	34 559	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 065	1 657	1 239	1 457	4 467	1 705	1 538	1 738	2 097	2 091	(B)	4 467	2 921	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 868	16 971	10 924	8 672	8 143	12 397	13 046	10 012	14 547	8 400	(B)	8 143	9 367	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	495	848	538	741	1 323	764	818	1 007	1 110	679	(B)	1 323	995	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.380	.402	.378	.421	.392	.412	.396	.403	.382	(B)	.421	.367	(B)
Standard error	.0247	.0340	.0356	.0613	.1156	.0457	.0434	.0691	.0546	.0620	(B)	.1156	.0839	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
WHITE—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	7 306	2 679	4 627	1 061	792	2 773	2 373	770	1 603	2 254	292	792	1 170	1.06
Less than $5,000	796	91	705	256	147	303	325	157	168	380	99	147	135	1.59
$5,000 to $9,999	1 113	200	913	274	233	406	393	197	196	520	77	233	210	1.50
$10,000 to $14,999	1 033	319	714	138	127	448	352	102	250	362	36	127	198	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	883	293	591	117	98	375	295	98	197	296	19	98	178	1.14
$20,000 to $24,999	800	317	483	71	58	353	272	55	216	211	16	58	137	.93
$25,000 to $29,999	637	313	325	45	45	234	160	30	130	164	15	45	104	.83
$30,000 to $34,999	497	241	255	41	25	188	179	36	143	76	6	25	45	.72
$35,000 to $39,999	411	198	213	33	15	165	138	25	112	76	8	15	53	.71
$40,000 to $44,999	312	171	141	22	7	111	78	17	61	62	5	7	50	.73
$45,000 to $49,999	181	135	47	5	1	41	32	4	28	15	1	1	13	.35
$50,000 to $54,999	167	104	63	14	16	33	38	12	26	24	2	16	7	.59
$55,000 to $59,999	97	61	36	9	7	21	21	8	12	16	-	7	9	.56
$60,000 to $64,999	106	59	47	14	8	25	32	10	22	15	3	8	4	.74
$65,000 to $69,999	43	27	16	-	3	14	6	-	6	10	-	3	7	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	44	33	11	2	-	9	10	2	9	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	41	29	12	4	-	8	8	2	6	4	2	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	29	14	15	2	-	13	7	-	7	7	2	-	6	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	21	12	9	4	-	4	7	4	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	15	6	8	2	3	4	5	2	3	4	-	3	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	11	7	5	2	-	3	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	69	48	20	6	-	14	10	6	4	10	-	-	10	(B)
Median income ... dollars	18 946	26 887	14 864	10 041	10 520	17 982	16 912	11 959	19 740	12 989	7 622	10 520	16 134	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	375	585	364	791	609	520	576	1 125	687	507	839	609	660	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 866	32 114	19 091	16 037	14 825	21 477	20 903	17 257	22 654	17 182	12 815	14 825	19 865	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	394	830	360	782	685	471	528	966	619	480	1 225	685	720	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 518	13 469	6 273	6 118	3 584	7 424	8 786	7 419	9 421	4 590	3 769	3 584	5 577	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	172	445	149	356	204	216	294	506	360	158	420	204	256	(X)
Gini ratio	.430	.374	.438	.506	.437	.401	.428	.493	.391	.442	.530	.437	.410	(X)
Standard error	.0134	.0224	.0162	.0365	.0407	.0206	.0222	.0430	.0263	.0239	.0698	.0407	.0334	(X)
BLACK														
Total	7 470	2 439	5 031	1 202	1 353	2 476	2 095	789	1 306	2 936	413	1 353	1 170	1.31
Less than $5,000	837	95	742	227	259	257	264	127	137	478	100	259	119	1.87
$5,000 to $9,999	1 096	351	745	185	218	342	282	117	165	463	68	218	177	1.43
$10,000 to $14,999	943	307	636	136	202	298	233	86	146	403	50	202	151	1.40
$15,000 to $19,999	829	286	543	128	148	267	233	83	149	311	45	148	118	1.31
$20,000 to $24,999	630	215	415	118	73	224	185	74	111	230	44	73	112	1.23
$25,000 to $29,999	572	207	365	95	94	176	169	68	101	196	26	94	76	1.18
$30,000 to $34,999	501	214	287	60	64	162	128	50	79	159	11	64	84	1.01
$35,000 to $39,999	432	149	283	61	56	166	132	54	78	151	7	56	87	1.14
$40,000 to $44,999	339	124	215	49	42	123	112	37	76	102	12	42	48	1.06
$45,000 to $49,999	254	86	168	35	42	92	65	23	41	104	12	42	50	1.27
$50,000 to $54,999	214	102	112	23	43	46	29	10	20	83	13	43	26	.99
$55,000 to $59,999	172	54	118	18	24	76	51	12	40	67	6	24	37	1.17
$60,000 to $64,999	159	56	104	10	24	70	41	5	37	62	5	24	34	1.20
$65,000 to $69,999	137	28	108	5	32	71	54	2	52	54	3	32	19	1.31
$70,000 to $74,999	83	40	43	4	13	26	28	4	25	15	-	13	2	.75
$75,000 to $79,999	58	30	28	7	5	17	20	7	13	8	-	5	4	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	46	24	21	6	-	15	7	5	2	14	2	-	13	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	39	7	32	8	4	20	20	5	14	12	2	4	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	8	18	5	2	12	11	3	9	7	2	2	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	41	19	21	10	4	8	13	8	5	9	2	4	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	61	36	25	13	4	8	17	11	5	8	2	4	2	(B)
Median income ... dollars	20 209	24 093	18 489	16 725	14 934	21 426	20 834	18 717	22 166	16 856	13 391	14 934	20 716	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	445	964	530	872	881	713	792	1 375	1 185	611	1 746	881	983	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 415	29 882	24 734	23 113	21 704	27 177	27 197	25 037	28 502	22 976	19 433	21 704	25 698	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	397	705	476	1 138	802	654	837	1 545	961	551	1 459	802	870	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 635	11 530	6 373	7 289	4 489	7 336	9 155	9 060	9 206	5 071	4 920	4 489	5 862	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	150	408	155	437	206	239	372	694	435	154	453	206	266	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.403	.458	.492	.475	.427	.455	.484	.434	.457	.498	.475	.417	(X)
Standard error	.0127	.0225	.0154	.0365	.0288	.0209	.0251	.0468	.0291	.0194	.0560	.0288	.0299	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
BLACK—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 750	1 570	2 179	515	575	1 090	870	332	539	1 309	183	575	551	1.11
Less than $5,000	81	40	41	10	18	13	9	4	5	32	6	18	8	1.35
$5,000 to $9,999	293	198	95	32	20	43	47	26	21	47	6	20	21	.59
$10,000 to $14,999	382	188	194	53	62	78	71	28	43	123	25	62	36	1.05
$15,000 to $19,999	374	166	208	52	81	76	63	30	33	145	22	81	42	1.31
$20,000 to $24,999	363	149	214	76	42	96	77	35	41	137	41	42	55	1.16
$25,000 to $29,999	337	131	205	52	58	96	80	32	48	125	20	58	48	1.18
$30,000 to $34,999	311	136	175	38	48	89	66	29	36	109	9	48	53	1.07
$35,000 to $39,999	317	98	219	51	50	119	92	43	49	127	7	50	70	1.25
$40,000 to $44,999	237	79	157	33	34	90	72	24	48	85	8	34	42	1.16
$45,000 to $49,999	204	62	142	28	36	78	48	18	31	94	10	36	48	1.37
$50,000 to $54,999	170	77	93	20	34	39	23	7	16	69	13	34	23	1.02
$55,000 to $59,999	133	42	91	16	19	56	37	12	26	54	5	19	31	1.18
$60,000 to $64,999	132	45	86	9	18	60	35	5	31	51	4	18	29	1.19
$65,000 to $69,999	113	22	90	4	27	59	44	1	44	46	3	27	16	1.35
$70,000 to $74,999	69	31	38	3	13	21	23	3	20	15	-	13	2	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	52	26	26	6	3	17	20	6	13	7	-	3	4	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	20	20	6	-	14	7	5	2	13	2	-	11	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	39	7	32	8	4	20	20	5	14	12	2	4	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	25	8	16	3	2	12	11	3	9	5	-	2	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	33	16	18	8	4	6	11	8	3	7	-	4	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	47	28	19	8	4	7	13	8	5	6	-	4	2	(B)
Median income ... dollars	30 650	26 601	33 704	28 019	30 737	37 375	36 244	31 374	39 243	31 985	24 211	30 737	35 971	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	659	1 097	1 087	1 745	1 661	1 049	1 215	2 120	1 904	1 226	1 034	1 661	1 399	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 183	32 566	37 069	34 083	34 157	40 016	40 396	36 919	42 536	34 857	28 947	34 157	37 551	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	580	931	733	1 648	1 289	1 022	1 327	2 290	1 600	831	1 942	1 289	1 261	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 826	13 147	8 471	9 526	6 556	9 279	11 480	11 350	11 550	7 048	6 948	6 556	7 619	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	240	583	250	660	364	376	580	1 017	704	256	716	364	412	(X)
Gini ratio	.358	.396	.329	.356	.332	.308	.340	.366	.319	.316	.319	.332	.291	(X)
Standard error	.0171	.0275	.0219	.0498	.0415	.0300	.0355	.0633	.0427	.0273	.0775	.0415	.0417	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	446	218	228	82	40	105	121	67	55	107	16	40	51	.89
Less than $5,000	48	9	40	19	10	10	20	15	4	20	4	10	6	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	70	41	28	9	10	9	10	9	1	18	-	10	8	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	58	27	31	12	2	17	22	7	15	10	5	2	2	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	79	31	48	23	7	18	27	16	11	21	7	7	8	1.05
$20,000 to $24,999	41	26	15	1	5	9	2	1	1	13	-	5	8	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	39	16	23	9	4	10	15	9	6	8	-	4	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	23	14	9	2	-	7	6	2	5	3	-	-	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	16	10	6	2	-	4	2	2	1	4	-	-	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	24	12	12	5	-	7	10	5	5	2	-	-	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	8	4	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	4	1	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	9	5	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	7	2	5	1	3	2	1	1	-	4	-	3	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	18 395	20 395	16 748	15 160	(B)	19 429	17 778	(B)	(B)	15 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	792	2 047	1 273	1 725	(B)	2 113	1 749	(B)	(B)	1 626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 976	26 531	19 580	15 665	(B)	23 951	19 922	(B)	(B)	19 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 344	2 158	1 557	2 070	(B)	2 389	2 003	(B)	(B)	2 425	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 680	9 606	6 098	6 071	(B)	7 347	8 448	(B)	(B)	4 590	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	633	1 141	682	1 195	(B)	1 118	1 363	(B)	(B)	747	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.408	.411	.401	(B)	.369	.387	(B)	(B)	.434	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0533	.0786	.0725	.1176	(B)	.1006	.0945	(B)	(B)	.1105	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
BLACK—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	3 275	651	2 624	605	738	1 281	1 104	391	713	1 520	214	738	568	1.58
Less than $5,000	708	46	662	198	231	234	235	107	128	427	90	231	106	1.96
$5,000 to $9,999	734	111	622	144	189	290	224	82	142	398	62	189	147	1.81
$10,000 to $14,999	504	93	411	71	138	202	140	52	88	271	19	138	113	1.74
$15,000 to $19,999	376	89	287	53	60	173	143	37	106	144	16	60	68	1.35
$20,000 to $24,999	226	40	186	41	27	118	107	38	69	80	3	27	50	1.40
$25,000 to $29,999	197	59	138	34	33	70	75	27	47	63	7	33	23	1.25
$30,000 to $34,999	167	63	103	21	17	66	56	18	38	47	2	17	28	.96
$35,000 to $39,999	99	41	57	8	6	43	37	8	29	20	-	6	14	.86
$40,000 to $44,999	78	33	45	11	8	26	30	7	22	16	4	8	4	.90
$45,000 to $49,999	43	20	23	7	6	10	14	6	8	9	1	6	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	33	15	19	3	10	6	6	3	3	13	-	10	3	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	36	11	25	2	5	18	11	-	11	13	2	5	6	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	18	5	13	1	5	7	5	-	5	8	1	5	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	17	4	13	-	2	10	9	-	9	3	-	2	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	12	7	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	6	2	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	4	6	5	-	-	4	3	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	11 630	19 302	10 283	8 033	8 205	12 520	13 107	10 594	14 836	8 942	5 999	8 205	11 179	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	356	1 199	395	834	720	683	947	1 355	1 103	478	661	720	672	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 844	24 533	14 935	14 795	12 299	16 521	17 587	16 403	18 237	13 010	11 855	12 299	14 368	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	470	1 116	502	1 549	683	597	950	2 144	881	513	1 920	683	748	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 976	8 727	4 233	5 093	2 693	5 125	6 749	6 751	6 748	3 099	3 141	2 693	3 706	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	170	586	170	592	181	250	451	998	461	148	561	181	256	(X)
Gini ratio	.476	.400	.482	.553	.479	.440	.478	.527	.448	.474	.580	.479	.415	(X)
Standard error	.0218	.0436	.0257	.0692	.0457	.0315	.0424	.0928	.0421	.0321	.1094	.0457	.0480	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]														
Total	4 840	1 527	3 314	852	1 012	1 450	1 156	522	634	2 158	329	1 012	817	1.48
Less than $5,000	322	60	262	93	73	97	96	51	45	166	41	73	52	1.68
$5,000 to $9,999	577	137	440	129	154	158	135	85	50	305	44	154	108	1.70
$10,000 to $14,999	587	171	417	117	138	162	141	67	74	276	51	138	88	1.57
$15,000 to $19,999	585	185	401	99	151	150	123	66	57	278	33	151	94	1.69
$20,000 to $24,999	477	148	329	62	121	145	91	36	54	238	26	121	91	1.62
$25,000 to $29,999	442	173	269	80	75	113	80	37	44	188	43	75	70	1.30
$30,000 to $34,999	357	103	254	57	72	125	103	42	61	151	15	72	64	1.43
$35,000 to $39,999	308	119	189	50	44	95	79	33	45	110	16	44	50	1.29
$40,000 to $44,999	270	77	192	31	50	111	70	21	49	122	10	50	62	1.44
$45,000 to $49,999	204	80	124	28	38	57	45	21	24	78	7	38	33	1.27
$50,000 to $54,999	188	58	130	40	24	66	54	20	34	76	20	24	32	1.34
$55,000 to $59,999	104	36	68	15	25	28	30	13	17	38	2	25	11	1.35
$60,000 to $64,999	96	33	63	13	20	29	26	9	17	37	4	20	12	1.33
$65,000 to $69,999	60	33	27	9	4	14	10	3	7	17	6	4	8	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	44	22	23	3	6	13	10	1	9	12	2	6	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	37	18	19	4	4	11	10	2	8	9	2	4	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	37	16	22	3	7	12	6	-	6	15	3	7	6	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	23	5	19	5	1	13	14	5	10	4	-	1	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	13	14	3	-	11	7	3	4	7	-	-	7	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	10	8	4	-	5	4	3	1	4	1	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	78	32	46	9	3	35	22	4	18	24	4	3	17	1.02
Median income ... dollars	23 446	26 625	21 766	19 400	19 665	25 494	24 243	19 442	28 944	21 047	19 281	19 665	23 783	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	627	755	556	1 175	809	1 071	1 810	1 264	2 096	674	2 554	809	1 105	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 197	32 826	27 525	25 126	24 195	31 257	29 928	25 447	33 623	26 238	24 618	24 195	29 422	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	534	1 029	614	1 128	865	1 061	1 120	1 463	1 617	724	1 770	865	1 398	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 629	12 697	6 257	6 826	4 459	7 616	8 980	7 939	9 781	5 279	5 551	4 459	6 367	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	182	583	178	402	209	334	454	614	648	183	509	209	378	(X)
Gini ratio	.412	.394	.418	.438	.390	.414	.426	.436	.408	.411	.441	.390	.416	(X)
Standard error	.0165	.0297	.0199	.0384	.0337	.0306	.0331	.0491	.0447	.0247	.0617	.0337	.0423	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 395	1 086	2 309	603	742	965	763	356	407	1 547	247	742	558	1.51
Less than $5,000	86	32	54	20	14	21	18	9	9	36	11	14	11	1.37
$5,000 to $9,999	271	101	170	61	59	50	51	38	14	119	24	59	36	1.41
$10,000 to $14,999	388	118	269	90	96	83	88	49	39	182	41	96	44	1.57
$15,000 to $19,999	412	121	292	74	123	95	81	46	35	210	28	123	60	1.80
$20,000 to $24,999	365	100	266	54	103	109	61	31	31	205	23	103	79	1.78
$25,000 to $29,999	332	114	219	67	66	85	62	29	33	156	39	66	52	1.44
$30,000 to $34,999	289	76	213	49	66	99	79	37	42	134	12	66	57	1.54
$35,000 to $39,999	251	88	163	48	41	73	67	33	34	96	15	41	40	1.40
$40,000 to $44,999	216	53	163	27	47	89	54	18	36	109	9	47	53	1.55
$45,000 to $49,999	174	61	113	24	36	53	39	17	22	74	7	36	31	1.40
$50,000 to $54,999	163	38	125	37	24	65	51	19	32	74	18	24	32	1.49
$55,000 to $59,999	91	30	61	12	24	25	26	10	15	35	2	24	10	1.43
$60,000 to $64,999	84	30	55	9	18	27	20	5	15	35	4	18	12	1.34
$65,000 to $69,999	54	31	23	7	4	12	9	2	7	14	4	4	6	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	38	18	21	3	6	11	8	1	7	12	2	6	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	33	16	17	4	4	9	8	2	6	9	2	4	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	26	9	16	1	7	8	6	-	6	10	1	7	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	17	5	12	5	1	7	10	5	6	2	-	1	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	22	11	11	-	-	11	4	-	4	7	-	-	7	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	11	4	7	2	-	5	2	1	1	4	1	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	70	31	39	9	3	27	18	4	13	22	4	3	14	(B)
Median income ... dollars	27 382	27 924	27 142	25 119	23 568	31 930	31 078	25 717	35 142	25 685	24 164	23 568	29 714	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	650	1 136	789	1 775	1 223	1 152	1 164	2 607	2 154	906	2 088	1 223	1 654	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	32 983	34 900	32 082	29 013	28 575	36 697	34 802	29 613	39 344	30 740	28 147	28 575	34 766	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	654	1 319	734	1 343	1 027	1 294	1 328	1 767	1 888	874	2 061	1 027	1 753	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 199	13 569	6 819	7 312	5 055	8 272	9 588	8 517	10 455	5 872	6 018	5 055	7 056	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	747	211	466	254	400	533	724	761	221	588	254	464	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.398	.359	.377	.336	.352	.361	.369	.340	.356	.386	.336	.357	(X)
Standard error	.0196	.0354	.0233	.0455	.0389	.0366	.0396	.0593	.0532	.0288	.0714	.0389	.0505	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	329	172	157	65	16	76	88	45	43	69	20	16	33	.79
Less than $5,000	12	6	6	2	1	4	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	36	8	28	16	1	10	20	14	6	8	2	1	5	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	38	15	24	10	4	10	11	6	4	13	4	4	5	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	51	33	18	11	1	7	13	8	4	6	3	1	2	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	25	17	9	3	-	5	4	3	1	5	1	-	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	36	24	11	5	1	5	4	2	2	8	3	1	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	28	11	17	6	2	9	11	3	8	6	3	2	1	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	31	23	9	1	1	7	2	-	2	6	1	1	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	16	6	10	4	1	6	7	2	5	4	2	1	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	12	7	6	3	1	2	5	3	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	5	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	6	3	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	3	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	4	2	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	1	5	-	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	-	2	(B)
Median income ... dollars	25 176	26 274	21 663	(B)	(B)	26 974	19 308	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 147	1 929	3 819	(B)	(B)	4 682	4 681	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 705	31 106	30 264	(B)	(B)	36 396	30 402	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 170	2 451	3 672	(B)	(B)	6 593	5 403	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 406	11 121	8 012	(B)	(B)	9 263	9 663	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	902	1 387	1 201	(B)	(B)	2 038	2 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.402	.349	.455	(B)	(B)	.474	.481	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0665	.0848	.1028	(B)	(B)	.1514	.1449	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	1 116	268	848	184	253	410	305	121	184	543	63	253	226	1.60
Less than $5,000	223	22	202	71	59	72	75	42	33	127	29	59	39	1.85
$5,000 to $9,999	271	28	243	51	93	98	64	33	31	179	18	93	67	2.06
$10,000 to $14,999	161	38	124	17	38	69	42	11	31	82	6	38	38	1.62
$15,000 to $19,999	122	31	91	14	27	49	29	12	17	61	2	27	31	1.80
$20,000 to $24,999	87	32	55	5	19	31	26	3	22	29	2	19	8	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	74	35	39	7	8	24	15	6	8	24	1	8	15	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	40	16	24	3	4	17	13	2	11	11	1	4	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	26	9	17	-	2	15	9	-	9	8	-	2	6	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	38	19	19	1	2	16	9	1	9	9	-	2	8	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	17	13	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	-	1	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	17	12	5	3	-	2	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	11	5	6	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	6	-	6	4	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	5	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	-	4	-	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	(B)
Median income ....dollars	11 745	22 174	9 525	6 552	8 701	12 215	11 366	6 998	14 133	8 930	(B)	8 701	10 990	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	687	1 897	514	737	613	1 074	1 356	1 142	2 476	548	(B)	613	1 534	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	17 235	25 539	14 606	12 877	11 137	17 523	17 606	13 901	20 038	12 919	(B)	11 137	15 475	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	780	1 652	840	1 939	827	1 380	1 734	2 464	2 336	861	(B)	827	1 598	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	5 073	10 203	3 968	4 456	2 329	5 223	6 659	5 483	7 379	3 030	(B)	2 329	3 993	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	288	1 066	274	786	227	509	823	1 178	1 109	244	(B)	227	504	(X)
Gini ratio	.477	.380	.488	.584	.392	.469	.520	.573	.476	.452	(B)	.392	.451	(X)
Standard error	.0355	.0638	.0442	.0991	.0720	.0629	.0702	.1174	.0910	.0550	(B)	.0720	.0875	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more				
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Total	52 317	26 841	25 476	6 792	5 934	12 750	9 969	4 065	5 904	15 507	2 727	5 934	6 846	.91
Less than $5,000	716	421	295	93	92	110	92	50	42	202	42	92	68	.88
$5,000 to $9,999	1 994	1 280	714	222	228	264	244	128	116	470	94	228	148	.74
$10,000 to $14,999	3 499	2 189	1 310	449	338	523	495	248	247	815	200	338	277	.74
$15,000 to $19,999	3 938	2 287	1 651	538	484	630	600	315	285	1 051	222	484	345	.87
$20,000 to $24,999	4 144	2 252	1 892	620	500	771	686	361	325	1 206	259	500	446	.90
$25,000 to $29,999	4 432	2 256	2 177	632	561	983	734	339	396	1 442	294	561	588	.95
$30,000 to $34,999	4 379	2 018	2 361	694	586	1 081	947	457	490	1 414	237	586	591	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	4 189	1 848	2 342	636	567	1 139	921	404	517	1 421	232	567	622	1.03
$40,000 to $44,999	3 911	1 741	2 170	549	463	1 158	865	339	526	1 305	210	463	632	1.02
$45,000 to $49,999	3 323	1 579	1 744	418	382	944	668	263	405	1 076	154	382	539	.97
$50,000 to $54,999	3 200	1 434	1 766	423	419	924	680	234	445	1 086	189	419	478	1.03
$55,000 to $59,999	2 376	1 103	1 272	313	259	701	499	185	314	773	128	259	387	.98
$60,000 to $64,999	2 075	1 004	1 071	212	200	659	440	129	311	631	83	200	348	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 720	855	865	196	147	522	373	99	274	493	97	147	249	.89
$70,000 to $74,999	1 368	689	679	114	157	408	282	72	210	397	42	157	198	.86
$75,000 to $79,999	1 171	629	542	120	73	350	266	86	180	277	34	73	170	.83
$80,000 to $84,999	975	507	468	110	91	267	222	75	147	246	35	91	120	.85
$85,000 to $89,999	724	376	348	83	64	201	155	48	106	193	35	64	94	.87
$90,000 to $94,999	660	359	302	62	65	175	125	31	94	177	30	65	82	.79
$95,000 to $99,999	487	278	210	62	31	117	104	47	56	106	14	31	60	.74
$100,000 and over	3 035	1 737	1 298	247	229	822	571	153	419	727	95	229	404	.76
Median income ... dollars	38 547	36 843	39 995	36 032	36 463	43 636	41 474	36 445	45 105	38 949	35 290	36 463	42 354	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	211	302	254	412	451	387	399	496	593	351	793	451	456	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	45 995	45 439	46 580	42 044	42 278	50 999	48 499	42 764	52 448	45 347	40 971	42 278	49 749	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	331	317	540	589	487	516	711	712	401	826	589	667	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 234	19 359	11 190	11 729	8 524	12 440	14 305	13 533	14 779	9 733	9 714	8 524	10 875	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	87	181	98	201	156	155	203	306	271	111	261	156	189	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.391	.343	.345	.346	.335	.340	.343	.331	.345	.346	.346	.337	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0068	.0070	.0134	.0144	.0099	.0111	.0174	.0143	.0090	.0209	.0144	.0138	(B)
HUSBAND WORKED														
Total	42 419	18 134	24 285	6 583	5 693	12 009	9 419	3 940	5 479	14 866	2 643	5 693	6 530	1.07
Less than $5,000	338	148	190	60	61	69	57	33	25	133	28	61	44	1.23
$5,000 to $9,999	854	296	559	187	178	194	192	111	81	367	76	178	113	1.35
$10,000 to $14,999	1 708	632	1 076	419	284	373	388	230	159	688	189	284	215	1.24
$15,000 to $19,999	2 412	915	1 497	518	449	530	534	306	228	963	212	449	302	1.29
$20,000 to $24,999	2 899	1 137	1 762	597	479	686	625	344	281	1 137	253	479	406	1.19
$25,000 to $29,999	3 441	1 372	2 069	614	546	908	682	328	353	1 387	285	546	555	1.17
$30,000 to $34,999	3 720	1 430	2 290	688	578	1 024	901	454	447	1 388	234	578	577	1.13
$35,000 to $39,999	3 711	1 412	2 299	628	562	1 109	898	398	500	1 401	231	562	608	1.15
$40,000 to $44,999	3 528	1 398	2 129	543	457	1 130	833	333	500	1 296	210	457	630	1.11
$45,000 to $49,999	3 003	1 288	1 716	415	375	926	658	262	397	1 057	153	375	529	1.05
$50,000 to $54,999	2 963	1 227	1 736	418	418	901	661	231	430	1 075	187	418	470	1.10
$55,000 to $59,999	2 206	963	1 243	302	259	682	485	177	308	758	125	259	374	1.03
$60,000 to $64,999	1 969	915	1 055	210	193	652	431	127	304	624	83	193	347	.99
$65,000 to $69,999	1 614	761	853	192	147	514	364	96	268	489	96	147	246	.94
$70,000 to $74,999	1 298	633	665	114	156	396	275	72	203	391	42	156	193	.89
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	574	542	120	73	350	266	86	180	277	34	73	170	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	944	480	464	110	91	263	220	75	145	244	35	91	118	.87
$85,000 to $89,999	688	345	343	82	64	197	152	47	105	190	35	64	92	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	643	341	302	62	65	175	125	31	94	177	30	65	82	.81
$95,000 to $99,999	462	256	206	58	31	117	104	47	56	102	11	31	60	.77
$100,000 and over	2 902	1 612	1 290	247	229	814	567	152	415	722	95	229	399	.79
Median income ... dollars	42 811	46 100	40 858	36 466	37 247	44 906	42 471	36 796	46 900	39 875	35 873	37 247	43 306	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	231	325	239	410	463	392	417	494	608	334	725	463	531	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	50 621	54 524	47 706	42 650	43 327	52 553	49 821	43 351	54 473	46 366	41 605	43 327	50 942	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	263	427	327	550	604	506	536	725	746	411	839	604	686	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 860	22 589	11 501	11 954	8 788	12 833	14 757	13 790	15 374	9 999	9 906	8 788	11 176	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	98	243	102	207	162	163	214	315	288	115	269	162	197	(X)
Gini ratio	.341	.343	.335	.339	.337	.325	.332	.339	.319	.336	.339	.337	.328	(X)
Standard error	.0054	.0082	.0072	.0136	.0147	.0102	.0114	.0177	.0149	.0092	.0212	.0147	.0141	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	31 080	13 256	17 823	4 685	3 677	9 461	7 474	3 036	4 437	10 350	1 648	3 677	5 024	1.03
Less than $5,000	132	54	78	23	25	30	25	15	9	54	8	25	21	1.29
$5,000 to $9,999	420	149	271	78	79	115	93	45	49	178	33	79	67	1.29
$10,000 to $14,999	837	306	532	194	119	219	207	108	98	325	85	119	120	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	1 492	558	933	330	248	355	386	223	163	548	107	248	192	1.22
$20,000 to $24,999	1 857	704	1 153	409	261	482	452	246	206	702	163	261	277	1.16
$25,000 to $29,999	2 384	920	1 464	424	351	689	529	255	274	935	169	351	415	1.15
$30,000 to $34,999	2 625	963	1 662	511	345	805	699	350	348	963	161	345	457	1.12
$35,000 to $39,999	2 731	1 012	1 719	452	393	875	710	311	398	1 010	140	393	476	1.13
$40,000 to $44,999	2 676	1 015	1 661	404	334	923	681	264	418	980	141	334	505	1.12
$45,000 to $49,999	2 386	1 008	1 378	341	262	775	553	226	327	825	115	262	448	1.03
$50,000 to $54,999	2 365	951	1 414	353	315	746	586	216	370	828	137	315	376	1.08
$55,000 to $59,999	1 805	793	1 013	244	187	582	416	147	268	597	97	187	314	1.00
$60,000 to $64,999	1 603	755	848	157	155	537	364	103	262	484	55	155	275	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 384	654	730	150	126	454	317	81	236	413	69	126	218	.92
$70,000 to $74,999	1 075	531	544	99	110	335	247	68	180	297	31	110	155	.84
$75,000 to $79,999	907	470	437	95	47	295	239	80	160	198	15	47	135	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	798	420	378	78	68	233	186	55	131	192	23	68	102	.80
$85,000 to $89,999	573	291	282	71	43	167	135	47	88	147	24	43	80	.85
$90,000 to $94,999	523	290	232	47	43	142	107	28	79	125	19	43	63	.73
$95,000 to $99,999	365	198	166	45	25	96	91	40	51	75	5	25	45	.73
$100,000 and over	2 139	1 215	925	180	140	605	450	128	322	475	52	140	283	.74
Median income ... dollars	45 747	49 660	43 200	38 984	40 242	46 468	44 668	39 294	48 813	42 170	38 381	40 242	44 798	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	245	456	306	638	613	432	473	775	787	344	1 100	613	563	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	52 821	57 350	49 452	45 205	45 652	53 032	51 504	46 235	55 109	47 971	43 308	45 652	51 198	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	296	498	356	661	714	509	569	852	751	453	1 030	714	689	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 748	23 830	12 184	12 999	9 485	13 083	15 346	14 777	15 693	10 506	10 511	9 485	11 297	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	117	295	119	262	207	176	239	378	310	136	348	207	211	(X)
Gini ratio	.318	.321	.310	.319	.310	.300	.310	.322	.297	.309	.312	.310	.302	(X)
Standard error	.0062	.0095	.0081	.0161	.0178	.0111	.0125	.0203	.0160	.0107	.0264	.0178	.0155	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	16 258	8 004	8 254	1 905	1 457	4 892	3 848	1 342	2 506	4 406	563	1 457	2 385	.86
Less than $5,000	28	16	12	3	1	8	3	-	3	9	3	1	5	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	81	23	58	4	15	40	24	4	20	34	-	15	19	1.56
$10,000 to $14,999	209	101	109	26	27	56	39	15	24	69	11	27	31	.99
$15,000 to $19,999	409	185	224	61	63	100	92	46	46	132	15	63	55	1.04
$20,000 to $24,999	648	308	340	88	84	167	153	71	82	186	17	84	86	.93
$25,000 to $29,999	982	441	541	149	102	290	220	88	132	321	61	102	158	.95
$30,000 to $34,999	1 276	545	731	200	138	393	345	151	194	386	50	138	198	.97
$35,000 to $39,999	1 442	612	830	209	162	458	389	159	231	440	51	162	227	.97
$40,000 to $44,999	1 454	632	822	208	143	471	362	137	225	461	71	143	246	.97
$45,000 to $49,999	1 300	635	666	144	113	409	287	106	181	379	38	113	228	.88
$50,000 to $54,999	1 352	616	736	158	144	435	336	101	235	400	57	144	200	.95
$55,000 to $59,999	1 063	497	566	125	95	346	246	74	172	320	52	95	174	.92
$60,000 to $64,999	1 068	555	514	96	80	338	233	64	168	281	32	80	170	.85
$65,000 to $69,999	891	447	444	91	71	282	210	53	157	234	38	71	125	.82
$70,000 to $74,999	687	378	309	47	52	209	152	33	119	157	14	52	91	.72
$75,000 to $79,999	585	324	261	74	19	168	167	65	102	93	9	19	66	.67
$80,000 to $84,999	529	309	220	32	43	146	110	28	82	110	4	43	64	.70
$85,000 to $89,999	385	221	164	48	21	95	91	33	58	73	15	21	37	.67
$90,000 to $94,999	337	213	124	21	13	90	68	13	55	56	8	13	35	.57
$95,000 to $99,999	235	135	100	26	15	59	60	26	34	40	-	15	25	.63
$100,000 and over	1 296	811	485	96	58	331	261	76	185	224	20	58	147	.60
Median income ... dollars	50 966	53 868	48 270	45 113	44 760	50 555	50 123	45 030	52 207	47 048	45 388	44 760	48 520	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	296	649	549	919	1 168	520	745	1 036	740	601	2 022	1 168	862	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	57 769	61 597	54 056	52 383	49 506	56 064	56 401	53 421	57 996	52 009	49 911	49 506	54 033	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	404	634	498	1 071	1 050	656	783	1 365	952	632	1 587	1 050	895	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 979	25 724	13 491	15 039	10 506	14 014	16 561	16 721	16 482	11 476	11 969	10 506	11 988	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	399	185	452	339	248	344	619	416	212	608	339	302	(X)
Gini ratio	.287	.294	.274	.281	.274	.270	.278	.290	.270	.270	.255	.274	.268	(X)
Standard error	.0084	.0120	.0116	.0250	.0273	.0150	.0172	.0301	.0210	.0157	.0436	.0273	.0215	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	11 339	4 878	6 462	1 898	2 016	2 548	1 945	903	1 042	4 516	995	2 016	1 506	1.19
Less than $5,000	206	94	112	37	36	39	33	17	15	79	20	36	23	1.19
$5,000 to $9,999	434	147	287	110	99	79	99	66	32	189	43	99	46	1.41
$10,000 to $14,999	871	326	544	225	165	154	181	121	60	363	104	165	94	1.30
$15,000 to $19,999	920	357	564	188	200	176	148	83	65	416	105	200	110	1.41
$20,000 to $24,999	1 042	434	609	187	217	204	173	98	75	436	89	217	129	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	1 057	452	605	190	195	219	153	74	79	452	116	195	140	1.21
$30,000 to $34,999	1 095	467	628	177	232	219	203	104	99	425	73	232	120	1.16
$35,000 to $39,999	980	400	580	177	169	234	188	86	102	392	90	169	132	1.21
$40,000 to $44,999	851	383	468	138	123	207	152	70	82	316	69	123	125	1.10
$45,000 to $49,999	617	280	337	74	113	151	105	35	70	232	38	113	81	1.12
$50,000 to $54,999	598	276	322	64	103	155	75	14	61	247	50	103	94	1.17
$55,000 to $59,999	400	170	230	58	72	101	70	30	40	161	28	72	60	1.18
$60,000 to $64,999	366	160	206	53	38	115	67	24	43	140	29	38	73	1.12
$65,000 to $69,999	229	107	122	42	21	60	47	15	32	76	27	21	28	1.02
$70,000 to $74,999	223	102	121	14	46	61	27	4	23	94	10	46	38	1.16
$75,000 to $79,999	210	105	105	25	26	55	26	6	20	79	19	26	34	1.12
$80,000 to $84,999	146	60	86	33	23	30	34	20	14	52	12	23	16	1.30
$85,000 to $89,999	115	54	61	11	21	29	17	–	17	44	11	21	12	1.23
$90,000 to $94,999	120	51	69	14	22	33	17	3	15	52	12	22	19	1.14
$95,000 to $99,999	97	57	40	13	6	21	13	8	5	27	5	6	15	.91
$100,000 and over	762	397	365	67	89	209	118	25	93	247	43	89	116	.95
Median income ... dollars	35 201	36 903	33 907	30 318	31 752	38 630	34 502	28 963	39 566	33 633	31 358	31 752	37 900	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	359	588	536	953	593	1 009	889	1 798	1 293	654	1 545	593	1 192	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 589	46 841	42 889	36 344	39 086	50 773	43 356	33 658	51 763	42 687	38 784	39 086	50 088	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	545	813	731	955	1 087	1 451	1 375	1 239	2 267	862	1 425	1 087	1 889	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 559	19 254	9 761	9 589	7 599	11 947	12 557	10 540	14 076	8 895	8 952	7 599	10 781	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	188	442	200	327	262	407	484	519	744	217	423	262	481	(X)
Gini ratio	.394	.389	.397	.379	.379	.404	.405	.373	.404	.394	.381	.379	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0112	.0167	.0151	.0257	.0260	.0247	.0276	.0367	.0381	.0180	.0358	.0260	.0325	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
Total	33 931	13 660	20 271	5 398	4 745	10 128	7 807	3 217	4 590	12 464	2 181	4 745	5 538	1.12
Less than $5,000	129	60	69	20	19	30	23	11	12	47	9	19	19	1.05
$5,000 to $9,999	300	92	208	65	72	71	74	44	30	134	21	72	41	1.50
$10,000 to $14,999	878	266	612	243	164	205	237	155	82	375	89	164	122	1.36
$15,000 to $19,999	1 461	428	1 033	382	312	339	350	216	135	683	166	312	204	1.50
$20,000 to $24,999	2 027	674	1 353	477	373	504	460	261	199	894	216	373	305	1.33
$25,000 to $29,999	2 546	895	1 650	475	449	726	524	247	277	1 127	229	449	449	1.28
$30,000 to $34,999	2 979	1 032	1 947	584	524	838	741	385	356	1 206	199	524	482	1.21
$35,000 to $39,999	3 051	1 070	1 982	551	489	942	761	346	415	1 221	205	489	528	1.21
$40,000 to $44,999	2 962	1 076	1 886	483	403	1 000	723	289	434	1 163	194	403	566	1.18
$45,000 to $49,999	2 599	1 065	1 535	371	346	818	583	227	356	951	144	346	461	1.09
$50,000 to $54,999	2 589	1 023	1 566	368	393	805	577	200	378	988	168	393	427	1.15
$55,000 to $59,999	1 929	802	1 127	270	231	626	430	154	277	697	117	231	349	1.07
$60,000 to $64,999	1 733	767	967	192	174	600	403	119	284	564	73	174	316	1.02
$65,000 to $69,999	1 419	643	776	181	140	455	313	90	223	463	91	140	232	.99
$70,000 to $74,999	1 192	556	636	111	143	382	268	69	198	368	42	143	184	.92
$75,000 to $79,999	1 019	514	506	112	67	327	249	78	171	257	34	67	156	.88
$80,000 to $84,999	872	440	433	104	88	241	210	71	139	222	33	88	102	.88
$85,000 to $89,999	624	309	315	75	59	181	139	45	94	176	31	59	87	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	587	303	284	56	63	165	119	31	88	165	25	63	77	.83
$95,000 to $99,999	415	222	193	54	25	113	98	43	55	94	11	25	58	.79
$100,000 and over	2 620	1 423	1 196	225	212	760	526	139	387	670	86	212	373	.82
Median income ... dollars	46 119	50 739	43 198	38 957	39 684	47 373	45 092	39 047	49 980	42 070	38 815	39 684	45 559	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	233	357	305	562	536	435	490	709	646	303	921	536	559	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 178	59 489	50 599	45 442	45 992	55 505	52 826	46 012	57 602	49 204	44 601	45 992	53 768	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	299	505	362	611	655	562	596	807	826	455	931	655	766	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 668	24 364	12 214	12 752	9 375	13 558	15 641	14 657	16 252	10 646	10 646	9 375	11 819	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	113	295	116	237	183	184	243	361	326	130	308	183	223	(X)
Gini ratio	.321	.319	.317	.318	.313	.309	.315	.321	.302	.317	.314	.313	.314	(X)
Standard error	.0060	.0094	.0078	.0149	.0159	.0111	.0124	.0194	.0162	.0100	.0233	.0159	.0153	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	25 351	10 465	14 886	3 841	3 059	7 987	6 212	2 482	3 730	8 674	1 358	3 059	4 257	1.05
Less than $5,000	67	27	40	12	7	21	14	9	6	25	3	7	16	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	133	52	81	14	28	39	22	9	13	60	5	28	27	1.41
$10,000 to $14,999	404	135	269	93	57	119	113	58	56	156	35	57	64	1.22
$15,000 to $19,999	859	272	587	227	150	209	234	145	89	353	82	150	120	1.35
$20,000 to $24,999	1 279	434	845	311	197	337	320	176	144	525	135	197	193	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	1 765	611	1 154	328	287	539	406	196	210	747	132	287	328	1.24
$30,000 to $34,999	2 103	712	1 391	427	316	648	573	295	278	819	132	316	370	1.18
$35,000 to $39,999	2 270	804	1 466	394	334	737	594	270	324	872	124	334	413	1.16
$40,000 to $44,999	2 266	799	1 467	354	294	819	588	222	366	879	132	294	452	1.17
$45,000 to $49,999	2 071	848	1 223	300	240	682	487	195	292	736	106	240	390	1.05
$50,000 to $54,999	2 051	801	1 250	306	291	653	507	187	320	743	119	291	333	1.11
$55,000 to $59,999	1 577	661	916	218	164	534	372	129	243	544	89	164	291	1.03
$60,000 to $64,999	1 421	651	770	140	138	492	339	95	244	432	45	138	249	.97
$65,000 to $69,999	1 227	567	660	141	119	400	271	77	194	389	64	119	206	.96
$70,000 to $74,999	996	477	519	96	99	323	240	65	175	279	31	99	148	.86
$75,000 to $79,999	824	421	403	87	43	273	222	72	151	181	15	43	122	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	742	389	353	76	64	213	178	53	125	175	23	64	88	.80
$85,000 to $89,999	520	260	261	66	41	154	124	45	79	137	21	41	75	.86
$90,000 to $94,999	481	265	216	42	41	133	101	28	73	114	14	41	60	.74
$95,000 to $99,999	333	179	154	43	19	93	87	37	50	68	5	19	43	.72
$100,000 and over	1 961	1 101	860	165	126	569	419	120	300	441	45	126	269	.75
Median income ... dollars	48 612	53 114	45 573	41 394	42 556	48 836	47 312	41 657	51 204	44 388	40 961	42 556	46 890	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	293	528	352	550	675	476	569	711	597	414	864	675	609	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	56 001	61 456	52 165	48 027	48 064	55 726	54 460	49 215	57 950	50 522	45 855	48 064	53 778	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	331	569	392	740	753	562	632	955	828	496	1 151	753	763	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 562	25 344	12 868	13 805	10 050	13 756	16 222	15 754	16 499	11 097	11 109	10 050	11 889	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	134	346	135	301	230	198	272	436	349	153	397	230	238	(X)
Gini ratio	.301	.303	.293	.302	.286	.287	.295	.307	.282	.291	.291	.286	.290	(X)
Standard error	.0068	.0106	.0089	.0178	.0193	.0121	.0137	.0223	.0175	.0117	.0292	.0193	.0168	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	13 735	6 697	7 039	1 598	1 249	4 192	3 260	1 118	2 141	3 779	480	1 249	2 051	.87
Less than $5,000	26	14	12	3	1	8	3	-	3	9	3	1	5	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	60	20	40	1	12	26	12	1	11	27	-	12	15	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	115	58	57	11	12	34	23	9	14	35	2	12	20	.94
$15,000 to $19,999	220	102	118	35	30	52	49	29	21	69	7	30	32	1.04
$20,000 to $24,999	397	186	211	48	64	99	86	35	51	125	13	64	48	.99
$25,000 to $29,999	720	306	413	109	79	225	168	66	102	245	43	79	123	.98
$30,000 to $34,999	989	395	594	165	128	301	273	122	151	321	42	128	150	1.03
$35,000 to $39,999	1 205	514	691	177	142	372	318	131	186	374	46	142	186	.96
$40,000 to $44,999	1 228	512	716	172	123	421	302	103	199	414	69	123	222	1.01
$45,000 to $49,999	1 137	544	593	130	103	360	257	97	160	336	33	103	200	.89
$50,000 to $54,999	1 179	538	641	133	128	380	288	86	202	353	47	128	177	.95
$55,000 to $59,999	934	418	516	112	85	319	223	65	158	293	47	85	161	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	960	488	472	86	69	317	221	61	160	251	25	69	157	.86
$65,000 to $69,999	790	389	401	86	69	246	175	49	126	226	37	69	120	.86
$70,000 to $74,999	643	346	297	45	51	200	146	31	114	151	14	51	85	.74
$75,000 to $79,999	534	292	242	69	16	157	157	60	97	85	9	16	61	.66
$80,000 to $84,999	490	289	201	30	39	131	103	26	77	98	4	39	54	.69
$85,000 to $89,999	356	204	152	46	20	85	82	31	51	69	15	20	34	.67
$90,000 to $94,999	313	194	119	21	12	86	67	13	53	52	8	12	33	.58
$95,000 to $99,999	219	126	93	26	10	57	60	26	34	34	-	10	24	.61
$100,000 and over	1 222	762	460	91	55	314	246	75	171	214	16	55	143	.61
Median income ... dollars	52 993	56 859	50 523	47 326	46 913	52 312	52 224	47 359	54 175	49 058	47 198	46 913	50 608	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	414	687	422	1 126	1 338	595	692	1 347	919	657	2 345	1 338	806	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	60 319	64 537	56 306	55 261	51 366	58 177	58 998	56 776	60 158	53 985	51 729	51 366	56 107	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	445	705	543	1 213	1 151	704	863	1 568	1 025	681	1 700	1 151	957	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	18 714	26 822	14 074	15 878	10 970	14 559	17 369	17 843	17 144	11 939	12 388	10 970	12 456	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	203	451	206	518	378	274	388	720	460	234	670	378	332	(X)
Gini ratio	.278	.286	.265	.273	.264	.259	.268	.285	.258	.259	.239	.264	.259	(X)
Standard error	.0091	.0132	.0126	.0273	.0296	.0162	.0186	.0330	.0226	.0170	.0472	.0296	.0231	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
							One child			Two children or more				
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	8 580	3 195	5 385	1 558	1 686	2 141	1 595	735	860	3 790	823	1 686	1 282	1.32
Less than $5,000	62	32	29	8	12	9	8	2	6	21	6	12	3	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	167	41	126	51	44	31	52	34	18	74	16	44	14	1.57
$10,000 to $14,999	474	131	343	151	107	85	124	97	27	219	54	107	59	1.47
$15,000 to $19,999	602	156	446	154	162	130	117	71	46	330	84	162	84	1.71
$20,000 to $24,999	748	240	508	165	175	167	140	85	55	368	81	175	112	1.47
$25,000 to $29,999	781	284	497	147	163	187	117	51	66	379	96	163	120	1.36
$30,000 to $34,999	876	320	555	157	208	191	168	90	78	387	67	208	112	1.29
$35,000 to $39,999	781	265	516	156	154	205	167	76	91	349	81	154	114	1.36
$40,000 to $44,999	696	277	419	128	108	182	134	66	68	284	62	108	114	1.20
$45,000 to $49,999	528	216	312	70	106	136	97	32	65	215	38	106	71	1.21
$50,000 to $54,999	538	222	316	62	103	151	71	13	58	245	49	103	94	1.29
$55,000 to $59,999	352	141	211	52	67	92	58	25	33	153	28	67	58	1.25
$60,000 to $64,999	312	116	196	53	36	107	64	24	40	132	29	36	68	1.24
$65,000 to $69,999	192	76	116	40	21	55	42	13	29	74	27	21	26	1.17
$70,000 to $74,999	196	79	117	14	43	59	27	4	23	89	10	43	36	1.26
$75,000 to $79,999	196	93	103	25	24	54	26	6	20	76	19	24	34	1.15
$80,000 to $84,999	130	51	79	28	23	28	32	18	14	47	10	23	14	1.36
$85,000 to $89,999	104	49	54	10	17	27	15	-	15	39	10	17	12	1.19
$90,000 to $94,999	106	37	68	14	22	32	17	3	15	51	12	22	18	1.28
$95,000 to $99,999	82	44	38	11	6	21	11	6	5	27	5	6	15	1.06
$100,000 and over	658	322	336	60	85	191	107	19	88	230	41	85	104	1.02
Median income ... dollars	38 500	42 111	36 551	33 199	34 185	41 347	36 864	31 460	42 219	36 406	35 431	34 185	40 767	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	495	701	435	933	849	690	769	1 028	1 677	534	1 230	849	927	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	48 792	53 047	46 268	39 069	42 234	54 681	46 462	35 196	56 093	46 186	42 529	42 234	53 734	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	656	1 073	824	1 037	1 227	1 637	1 547	1 290	2 557	974	1 570	1 227	2 129	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 244	21 244	10 543	10 357	8 233	12 857	13 440	11 028	15 227	9 662	9 911	8 233	11 594	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	222	582	230	371	302	464	553	569	854	250	488	302	549	(X)
Gini ratio	.372	.364	.374	.349	.358	.383	.383	.342	.381	.370	.349	.358	.383	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0205	.0164	.0278	.0283	.0269	.0301	.0392	.0415	.0196	.0388	.0283	.0354	(X)
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK														
Total	9 898	8 707	1 191	209	241	741	550	125	425	641	84	241	316	.23
Less than $5,000	378	273	105	32	31	41	35	18	17	70	15	31	24	.57
$5,000 to $9,999	1 139	984	155	35	50	70	52	17	35	103	18	50	35	.28
$10,000 to $14,999	1 791	1 557	234	30	54	150	107	19	88	127	11	54	62	.26
$15,000 to $19,999	1 526	1 372	154	20	35	100	66	9	57	88	10	35	43	.22
$20,000 to $24,999	1 244	1 115	130	24	21	85	61	17	44	69	7	21	41	.21
$25,000 to $29,999	991	883	108	19	14	75	52	10	42	55	8	14	33	.19
$30,000 to $34,999	659	588	71	6	8	57	46	3	42	25	3	8	14	.17
$35,000 to $39,999	478	436	42	8	4	31	23	6	17	19	1	4	14	.14
$40,000 to $44,999	383	343	41	6	7	28	32	6	26	9	-	7	2	.16
$45,000 to $49,999	320	291	29	3	7	18	10	2	8	19	1	7	10	.18
$50,000 to $54,999	237	207	29	6	1	23	19	4	15	11	2	1	8	.17
$55,000 to $59,999	170	141	29	11	-	19	14	8	6	16	3	-	13	.28
$60,000 to $64,999	106	89	16	2	7	8	9	2	7	7	-	7	1	.29
$65,000 to $69,999	106	94	12	5	-	8	9	3	5	4	1	-	3	.18
$70,000 to $74,999	71	57	14	-	2	12	7	-	7	7	-	2	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	31	26	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	36	31	5	1	-	4	2	1	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	22	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	134	125	8	1	-	8	4	1	4	4	-	-	4	.11
Median income ... dollars	20 438	20 708	17 759	17 384	12 857	20 541	21 271	19 913	21 640	15 937	14 529	12 857	18 828	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	273	284	903	2 538	1 258	1 264	1 442	3 384	1 642	827	2 894	1 258	1 940	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	26 170	26 519	23 617	22 965	17 475	25 798	25 858	24 286	26 321	21 694	20 994	17 475	25 094	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	324	351	825	2 067	1 321	1 089	1 180	2 557	1 327	1 140	3 436	1 321	1 825	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 553	12 006	5 292	5 577	3 087	6 186	7 117	6 617	7 266	4 192	4 387	3 087	5 114	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	170	210	234	620	297	337	436	899	499	268	845	297	458	(B)
Gini ratio	.392	.388	.419	.463	.415	.396	.389	.441	.373	.440	.492	.415	.427	(B)
Standard error	.0119	.0128	.0322	.0733	.0700	.0411	.0452	.0914	.0519	.0461	.1282	.0700	.0667	(B)

Table 19. **Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	2 265	1 700	565	104	90	370	270	61	209	295	43	90	162	.44
Less than $5,000	39	18	21	2	2	17	9	-	9	12	2	2	8	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	172	123	48	18	8	22	21	10	11	28	8	8	11	.52
$10,000 to $14,999	264	169	95	17	19	60	48	11	37	47	6	19	23	.61
$15,000 to $19,999	307	235	72	14	15	44	31	5	25	41	8	15	18	.49
$20,000 to $24,999	285	214	71	13	11	46	31	9	23	39	5	11	24	.46
$25,000 to $29,999	269	206	63	4	12	46	26	3	23	37	2	12	23	.45
$30,000 to $34,999	187	149	38	6	2	30	23	3	21	14	3	2	9	.32
$35,000 to $39,999	165	132	33	7	3	23	16	5	10	17	1	3	13	.30
$40,000 to $44,999	125	99	26	3	5	17	18	3	16	7	-	5	2	.30
$45,000 to $49,999	117	94	23	3	7	13	6	2	4	17	1	7	8	.42
$50,000 to $54,999	78	64	14	2	1	11	5	-	5	9	2	1	6	.32
$55,000 to $59,999	68	43	25	8	-	17	11	5	6	14	3	-	11	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	39	28	11	2	3	6	7	2	5	4	-	3	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	39	36	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	28	17	12	-	2	10	7	-	7	5	-	2	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	14	10	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	8	5	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	25	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	26 277	27 407	23 080	21 060	20 494	24 491	24 273	(B)	24 858	22 026	(B)	20 494	23 883	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	669	730	1 257	2 869	2 584	1 729	1 740	(B)	2 070	1 515	(B)	2 584	2 343	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	30 996	32 043	27 843	27 761	24 738	28 620	29 370	(B)	29 362	26 447	(B)	24 738	27 663	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	649	770	1 168	2 936	2 353	1 464	1 829	(B)	2 096	1 475	(B)	2 353	1 978	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 108	13 992	6 481	6 700	4 675	6 984	8 128	(B)	8 213	5 375	(B)	4 675	5 798	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	332	498	373	940	636	495	695	(B)	803	417	(B)	636	593	(B)
Gini ratio	.348	.341	.368	.397	.343	.363	.373	(B)	.371	.362	(B)	.343	.353	(B)
Standard error	.0223	.0259	.0435	.0997	.1043	.0541	.0643	(B)	.0745	.0584	(B)	.1043	.0767	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	1 109	811	298	48	51	199	145	30	115	153	18	51	84	.45
Less than $5,000	5	-	5	2	-	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	51	42	9	2	2	5	6	2	4	3	-	2	1	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	94	50	44	8	6	30	28	6	22	16	2	6	8	.63
$15,000 to $19,999	119	88	31	4	8	19	18	4	13	15	1	8	6	.45
$20,000 to $24,999	134	93	41	9	8	24	20	5	15	21	4	8	9	.51
$25,000 to $29,999	144	104	39	2	6	31	13	1	13	26	2	6	19	.57
$30,000 to $34,999	100	80	20	2	2	16	10	-	10	10	2	2	7	.32
$35,000 to $39,999	99	80	19	4	3	11	9	3	6	10	1	3	6	.29
$40,000 to $44,999	77	63	14	1	3	9	10	1	9	4	-	3	-	.29
$45,000 to $49,999	80	59	21	1	7	12	4	-	4	17	1	7	8	.58
$50,000 to $54,999	46	35	11	2	1	8	4	-	4	7	2	1	5	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	50	33	17	4	-	13	5	3	2	12	1	-	11	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	24	16	7	2	3	3	5	2	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	20	17	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	18	7	11	-	2	9	6	-	6	5	-	2	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	13	8	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	4	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	30 359	31 621	27 207	(B)	(B)	27 498	24 854	(B)	25 295	28 993	(B)	(B)	29 924	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	925	1 195	1 554	(B)	(B)	1 737	2 085	(B)	2 236	1 657	(B)	(B)	2 928	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	35 123	36 155	32 316	(B)	(B)	32 721	31 126	(B)	30 461	33 445	(B)	(B)	35 817	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	930	1 130	1 564	(B)	(B)	1 923	2 414	(B)	2 590	2 002	(B)	(B)	2 788	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 497	15 618	7 773	(B)	(B)	8 288	8 818	(B)	8 672	7 036	(B)	(B)	7 881	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	505	770	567	(B)	(B)	740	984	(B)	1 075	676	(B)	(B)	1 009	(B)
Gini ratio	.315	.311	.324	(B)	(B)	.322	.357	(B)	.349	.290	(B)	(B)	.279	(B)
Standard error	.0309	.0368	.0557	(B)	(B)	.0682	.0818	(B)	.0923	.0758	(B)	(B)	.1018	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1989 and Work Experience in 1989 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	7 633	7 007	626	105	151	370	280	64	216	346	41	151	154	.16
Less than $5,000	339	255	84	30	29	24	26	18	9	57	13	29	16	.53
$5,000 to $9,999	968	861	107	17	42	48	31	7	24	75	9	42	24	.24
$10,000 to $14,999	1 527	1 388	139	13	36	90	59	8	51	80	5	36	39	.20
$15,000 to $19,999	1 219	1 137	82	6	20	56	35	4	31	47	2	20	25	.15
$20,000 to $24,999	959	900	59	10	10	38	29	8	21	29	2	10	17	.13
$25,000 to $29,999	722	677	45	14	2	29	27	8	19	19	7	2	10	.09
$30,000 to $34,999	472	439	33	-	6	27	22	-	22	11	-	6	5	.11
$35,000 to $39,999	313	303	10	1	1	8	7	1	7	2	-	1	1	.05
$40,000 to $44,999	259	243	15	3	1	11	14	3	11	1	-	1	-	.09
$45,000 to $49,999	203	197	6	-	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	.04
$50,000 to $54,999	159	144	15	4	-	12	14	4	10	2	-	-	2	.10
$55,000 to $59,999	102	98	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	.06
$60,000 to $64,999	67	61	6	-	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	67	58	9	1	-	8	5	-	5	4	1	-	3	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	42	40	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	29	26	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	22	21	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	106	100	6	1	-	5	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	.11
Median income ... dollars	18 973	19 368	14 211	12 062	10 571	16 586	18 204	(B)	18 561	12 350	(B)	10 571	14 729	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	273	276	862	2 873	1 054	1 012	1 765	(B)	1 994	824	(B)	1 054	1 258	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	24 738	25 179	19 802	18 179	13 148	22 974	22 475	(B)	23 387	17 636	(B)	13 148	22 394	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	371	390	1 119	2 750	1 339	1 585	1 447	(B)	1 595	1 632	(B)	1 339	3 082	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 360	11 502	4 293	4 442	2 236	5 414	6 154	(B)	6 376	3 271	(B)	2 236	4 434	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	198	232	290	787	283	458	531	(B)	602	344	(B)	283	694	(B)
Gini ratio	.400	.395	.450	.519	.409	.420	.394	(B)	.365	.482	(B)	.409	.486	(B)
Standard error	.0141	.0148	.0488	.1103	.0950	.0638	.0624	(B)	.0710	.0751	(B)	.0950	.1133	(B)

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	66 090	27 606	15 353	14 026	5 938	1 997	1 170	3.17
Less than $5,000	2 398	1 106	605	410	151	76	50	3.00
$5,000 to $9,999	4 141	2 155	911	591	294	118	72	2.93
$10,000 to $14,999	5 354	2 931	1 072	747	352	159	94	2.90
$15,000 to $19,999	5 565	2 915	1 166	755	423	169	136	2.98
$20,000 to $24,999	5 461	2 693	1 168	920	434	156	89	3.01
$25,000 to $29,999	5 576	2 539	1 200	1 120	476	140	102	3.09
$30,000 to $34,999	5 294	2 184	1 298	1 120	462	155	75	3.14
$35,000 to $39,999	4 959	1 867	1 277	1 154	459	141	60	3.21
$40,000 to $44,999	4 464	1 607	1 081	1 143	444	115	73	3.28
$45,000 to $49,999	3 689	1 363	871	902	405	102	47	3.27
$50,000 to $54,999	3 545	1 167	860	960	385	112	61	3.35
$55,000 to $59,999	2 595	832	669	688	274	95	36	3.36
$60,000 to $64,999	2 278	757	555	578	253	78	56	3.41
$65,000 to $69,999	1 839	576	437	533	197	56	40	3.44
$70,000 to $74,999	1 463	450	377	445	128	40	24	3.36
$75,000 to $79,999	1 251	408	335	319	113	50	26	3.38
$80,000 to $84,999	1 036	327	264	272	118	29	26	3.43
$85,000 to $89,999	774	221	203	225	66	36	23	3.50
$90,000 to $94,999	695	226	153	212	68	30	6	3.36
$95,000 to $99,999	518	175	131	115	63	17	16	3.45
$100,000 and over	3 197	1 108	720	817	373	121	57	3.40
Median income ... dollars	34 213	28 834	35 963	40 763	39 077	35 801	32 259	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	259	335	329	628	1 027	1 659	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	41 506	36 941	42 283	47 336	45 930	44 628	41 345	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	295	403	454	687	1 284	1 377	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 093	18 296	13 936	11 809	9 174	7 379	5 281	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	75	185	170	144	175	261	227	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.416	.387	.366	.378	.412	.407	(X)
Standard error	.0044	.0070	.0089	.0094	.0145	.0256	.0315	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 590	24 438	12 937	12 048	4 882	1 505	781	3.11
Less than $5,000	1 480	767	351	242	74	28	19	2.86
$5,000 to $9,999	2 883	1 604	576	415	184	75	28	2.83
$10,000 to $14,999	4 228	2 514	785	554	243	89	43	2.76
$15,000 to $19,999	4 581	2 526	936	586	322	118	92	2.90
$20,000 to $24,999	4 686	2 421	981	748	360	105	71	2.94
$25,000 to $29,999	4 857	2 305	1 026	956	396	99	74	3.02
$30,000 to $34,999	4 661	1 953	1 125	1 021	389	127	46	3.10
$35,000 to $39,999	4 390	1 710	1 120	1 016	384	117	42	3.16
$40,000 to $44,999	4 024	1 477	972	1 032	392	99	52	3.24
$45,000 to $49,999	3 314	1 285	760	810	351	77	32	3.20
$50,000 to $54,999	3 230	1 076	790	874	345	102	42	3.33
$55,000 to $59,999	2 323	772	609	602	238	72	30	3.31
$60,000 to $64,999	2 041	710	498	513	208	65	46	3.35
$65,000 to $69,999	1 647	558	398	460	159	44	26	3.33
$70,000 to $74,999	1 332	417	337	415	110	40	15	3.34
$75,000 to $79,999	1 150	387	297	295	106	44	21	3.36
$80,000 to $84,999	964	311	253	250	101	24	24	3.39
$85,000 to $89,999	707	208	183	211	59	29	17	3.44
$90,000 to $94,999	646	216	138	200	58	28	6	3.34
$95,000 to $99,999	448	157	114	99	55	15	9	3.37
$100,000 and over	2 998	1 066	687	748	347	107	43	3.35
Median income ... dollars	35 975	30 190	37 996	42 076	41 056	39 702	36 963	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	260	378	336	598	1 296	2 413	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	43 403	38 505	44 721	49 186	48 298	48 647	44 911	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	321	449	493	772	1 531	1 719	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 934	19 126	14 752	12 286	9 657	8 054	5 740	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	85	204	193	160	199	317	290	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.408	.370	.352	.364	.387	.381	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0075	.0097	.0101	.0161	.0293	.0385	(B)
BLACK								
Total	7 470	2 574	1 951	1 478	819	371	276	3.46
Less than $5,000	837	303	234	153	72	47	29	3.23
$5,000 to $9,999	1 096	481	298	135	106	39	36	3.16
$10,000 to $14,999	943	335	262	162	92	56	36	3.38
$15,000 to $19,999	829	340	196	139	77	41	36	3.34
$20,000 to $24,999	630	238	142	133	65	40	12	3.42
$25,000 to $29,999	572	189	147	124	59	31	21	3.55
$30,000 to $34,999	501	187	130	87	53	22	21	3.43
$35,000 to $39,999	432	127	124	105	49	15	13	3.50
$40,000 to $44,999	339	106	83	79	43	11	18	3.70
$45,000 to $49,999	254	46	74	60	47	15	13	4.04
$50,000 to $54,999	214	64	41	58	32	7	11	3.61
$55,000 to $59,999	172	32	43	63	20	11	4	3.89
$60,000 to $64,999	159	28	40	44	35	9	4	4.03
$65,000 to $69,999	137	8	29	55	26	11	8	4.49
$70,000 to $74,999	83	22	31	17	11	-	3	3.39
$75,000 to $79,999	58	9	29	11	2	6	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	46	9	8	11	14	4	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	39	5	13	10	4	3	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	6	13	7	1	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	41	17	4	10	4	2	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	61	21	10	17	8	3	2	(B)
Median income ... dollars	20 209	17 666	19 572	25 687	24 726	20 376	21 576	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	445	546	1 066	1 147	2 406	2 234	3 327	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 415	22 627	26 042	30 797	30 760	26 513	27 872	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	397	595	766	929	1 458	1 718	2 015	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 635	10 895	8 516	7 590	6 095	4 352	3 600	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	150	427	341	310	357	353	325	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.442	.447	.413	.432	.439	.429	(X)
Standard error	.0127	.0229	.0246	.0270	.0390	.0564	.0633	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 840	1 226	1 114	1 146	714	347	293	3.83
Less than $5,000	322	118	98	65	24	8	10	3.23
$5,000 to $9,999	577	177	142	137	66	38	18	3.50
$10,000 to $14,999	587	165	139	136	78	41	28	3.69
$15,000 to $19,999	585	156	140	105	89	51	44	3.88
$20,000 to $24,999	477	133	79	98	84	42	42	3.97
$25,000 to $29,999	442	117	104	101	63	30	26	3.73
$30,000 to $34,999	357	80	72	86	74	23	22	3.97
$35,000 to $39,999	308	75	68	80	46	20	18	3.95
$40,000 to $44,999	270	53	49	88	40	25	14	4.04
$45,000 to $49,999	204	37	50	54	36	16	11	4.01
$50,000 to $54,999	188	22	51	52	31	16	15	4.16
$55,000 to $59,999	104	11	31	30	15	7	9	4.31
$60,000 to $64,999	96	20	18	17	25	5	11	4.23
$65,000 to $69,999	60	15	13	21	3	4	4	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	44	7	10	11	5	6	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	37	12	7	10	5	2	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	37	5	12	9	5	2	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	23	1	4	11	3	1	2	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	4	5	11	3	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	5	6	3	4	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	78	14	15	20	15	4	10	4.37
Median income ... dollars	23 446	19 946	22 015	26 378	26 772	24 166	25 809	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	627	827	1 520	1 072	1 803	1 680	2 094	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 197	25 104	28 696	31 259	31 498	29 761	33 890	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	534	994	1 181	1 076	1 394	1 713	2 440	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 629	12 380	9 416	7 745	6 198	4 959	4 305	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	182	723	516	361	357	380	383	(X)
Gini ratio	.412	.430	.434	.402	.377	.368	.390	(X)
Standard error	.0165	.0342	.0351	.0324	.0429	.0583	.0706	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	66 090	9 439	18 146	38 506	29 235	6 724	2 546	1.66
Less than $5,000	2 398	1 394	798	205	186	13	6	.52
$5,000 to $9,999	4 141	1 779	1 704	657	617	32	8	.76
$10,000 to $14,999	5 354	1 781	2 281	1 293	1 181	107	5	.95
$15,000 to $19,999	5 565	1 292	2 195	2 078	1 821	228	29	1.22
$20,000 to $24,999	5 461	949	1 999	2 513	2 212	241	61	1.38
$25,000 to $29,999	5 576	679	1 779	3 118	2 622	424	72	1.57
$30,000 to $34,999	5 294	423	1 520	3 352	2 805	454	92	1.71
$35,000 to $39,999	4 959	275	1 225	3 459	2 812	524	123	1.83
$40,000 to $44,999	4 464	201	1 028	3 235	2 492	599	143	1.92
$45,000 to $49,999	3 689	176	698	2 815	2 112	527	176	2.00
$50,000 to $54,999	3 545	127	626	2 792	2 007	584	201	2.06
$55,000 to $59,999	2 595	88	395	2 112	1 469	480	163	2.14
$60,000 to $64,999	2 278	50	342	1 886	1 298	424	164	2.19
$65,000 to $69,999	1 839	39	210	1 590	1 033	359	199	2.33
$70,000 to $74,999	1 463	26	171	1 266	829	296	141	2.29
$75,000 to $79,999	1 251	27	165	1 059	651	272	136	2.34
$80,000 to $84,999	1 036	12	138	887	539	211	138	2.39
$85,000 to $89,999	774	21	92	661	399	168	94	2.37
$90,000 to $94,999	695	4	99	592	376	112	104	2.36
$95,000 to $99,999	518	14	62	442	256	101	84	2.45
$100,000 and over	3 197	82	621	2 494	1 520	566	408	2.29
Median income ... dollars	34 213	14 285	25 226	43 906	40 658	51 758	65 722	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	212	227	234	223	488	891	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	41 506	19 125	32 534	51 221	47 674	58 394	73 003	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	291	339	269	295	658	1 209	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 093	7 818	10 819	14 958	15 241	14 463	14 018	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	75	145	135	102	123	230	345	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.449	.421	.328	.331	.292	.269	(X)
Standard error	.0044	.0129	.0090	.0056	.0065	.0131	.0212	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 590	7 816	14 970	33 804	25 737	5 832	2 236	1.67
Less than $5,000	1 480	772	547	161	145	13	3	.61
$5,000 to $9,999	2 883	1 248	1 127	508	477	23	8	.77
$10,000 to $14,999	4 228	1 538	1 688	1 002	923	76	4	.90
$15,000 to $19,999	4 581	1 197	1 692	1 692	1 490	179	23	1.17
$20,000 to $24,999	4 686	892	1 660	2 135	1 886	198	50	1.35
$25,000 to $29,999	4 857	652	1 501	2 704	2 303	345	55	1.54
$30,000 to $34,999	4 661	397	1 350	2 914	2 456	383	75	1.68
$35,000 to $39,999	4 390	268	1 094	3 028	2 481	436	111	1.81
$40,000 to $44,999	4 024	198	930	2 896	2 253	526	117	1.89
$45,000 to $49,999	3 314	173	635	2 507	1 906	454	147	1.97
$50,000 to $54,999	3 230	124	586	2 519	1 817	521	180	2.05
$55,000 to $59,999	2 323	85	359	1 879	1 318	421	139	2.12
$60,000 to $64,999	2 041	47	322	1 672	1 153	378	141	2.17
$65,000 to $69,999	1 647	39	200	1 408	937	309	162	2.28
$70,000 to $74,999	1 332	26	162	1 144	742	262	140	2.30
$75,000 to $79,999	1 150	27	155	968	596	250	121	2.32
$80,000 to $84,999	964	12	132	821	503	187	131	2.38
$85,000 to $89,999	707	21	90	596	360	149	87	2.35
$90,000 to $94,999	646	4	92	550	347	102	100	2.38
$95,000 to $99,999	448	14	57	377	218	91	68	2.41
$100,000 and over	2 998	81	593	2 324	1 425	528	371	2.26
Median income ... dollars	35 975	16 360	27 145	44 743	41 429	52 582	66 890	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	246	244	245	232	531	1 034	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	43 403	21 300	34 956	52 254	48 684	59 715	73 886	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	335	390	293	321	727	1 282	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 934	9 303	11 746	15 519	15 782	15 110	14 510	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	85	184	159	113	136	260	378	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.423	.411	.325	.329	.290	.266	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0140	.0099	.0060	.0070	.0142	.0225	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	7 470	1 396	2 601	3 473	2 609	659	205	1.51
Less than $5,000	837	564	235	38	35	-	2	.39
$5,000 to $9,999	1 096	480	502	114	106	8	1	.71
$10,000 to $14,999	943	183	523	237	207	29	1	1.15
$15,000 to $19,999	829	77	421	332	292	35	5	1.44
$20,000 to $24,999	630	43	279	308	262	37	9	1.59
$25,000 to $29,999	572	20	210	341	269	58	15	1.82
$30,000 to $34,999	501	21	136	343	275	56	12	1.92
$35,000 to $39,999	432	3	108	321	250	65	5	2.01
$40,000 to $44,999	339	3	76	260	182	57	21	2.23
$45,000 to $49,999	254	2	34	218	140	54	24	2.43
$50,000 to $54,999	214	-	23	191	132	45	15	2.34
$55,000 to $59,999	172	-	17	155	94	46	16	2.53
$60,000 to $64,999	159	-	10	149	98	36	16	2.53
$65,000 to $69,999	137	-	7	129	66	37	26	2.83
$70,000 to $74,999	83	-	4	80	57	23	-	2.33
$75,000 to $79,999	58	-	3	55	34	14	8	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	46	-	2	43	19	19	5	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	39	-	2	37	17	13	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	-	4	23	20	2	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	41	-	3	38	21	6	10	(B)
$100,000 and over	61	-	1	60	33	18	9	(B)
Median income ... dollars	20 209	6 166	15 440	35 315	32 171	43 693	53 257	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	445	243	420	654	662	1 525	3 513	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 415	8 033	18 456	39 767	36 497	47 072	57 851	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	397	276	395	629	656	1 444	3 908	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 635	2 535	5 932	10 360	10 568	10 110	9 481	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	150	119	188	250	301	505	893	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.426	.373	.321	.324	.277	.276	(X)
Standard error	.0127	.0316	.0219	.0180	.0207	.0401	.0787	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 840	615	1 554	2 671	1 860	541	271	1.69
Less than $5,000	322	184	120	18	16	-	2	.49
$5,000 to $9,999	577	233	232	113	105	6	2	.81
$10,000 to $14,999	587	99	309	179	155	22	3	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	585	38	261	286	241	37	8	1.54
$20,000 to $24,999	477	18	182	277	222	41	13	1.73
$25,000 to $29,999	442	18	131	293	212	61	20	1.88
$30,000 to $34,999	357	11	91	254	176	50	28	2.04
$35,000 to $39,999	308	5	67	236	161	49	26	2.15
$40,000 to $44,999	270	5	50	214	144	46	24	2.17
$45,000 to $49,999	204	1	23	180	114	47	18	2.39
$50,000 to $54,999	188	1	27	160	90	46	24	2.39
$55,000 to $59,999	104	-	10	94	50	29	15	2.63
$60,000 to $64,999	96	-	10	86	47	21	18	2.55
$65,000 to $69,999	60	-	8	52	25	19	9	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	44	-	2	42	15	17	10	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	37	-	5	31	20	6	5	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	37	-	4	33	15	11	7	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	23	-	5	19	8	4	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	27	1	2	24	8	9	6	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	-	1	17	13	2	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	78	-	14	64	23	17	24	2.97
Median income ... dollars	23 446	7 486	17 250	33 330	29 420	40 480	46 858	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	627	399	567	771	874	1 606	3 067	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 197	9 578	21 496	38 194	33 727	45 254	54 780	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	534	541	752	746	761	1 816	3 080	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 629	3 056	6 006	9 246	9 112	9 782	8 990	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	182	227	270	260	310	581	721	(X)
Gini ratio	.412	.429	.397	.331	.327	.297	.300	(X)
Standard error	.0165	.0507	.0317	.0216	.0253	.0479	.0686	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
ALL RACES														
Total	66 090	2 398	4 141	5 354	11 025	10 870	13 112	11 720	4 274	3 197	34 213	195	41 506	199
Earnings	56 298	997	2 333	3 539	8 699	9 684	12 412	11 346	4 182	3 105	37 927	199	45 300	220
Wages and salary	54 060	835	2 184	3 280	8 320	9 322	12 080	11 039	4 059	2 940	38 254	199	45 517	223
Nonfarm self-employment	8 910	216	292	508	1 218	1 435	1 819	1 748	820	854	40 847	528	51 345	667
Farm self-employment	1 500	64	58	104	255	279	338	244	92	66	34 566	1 165	41 746	1 480
Social Security	15 291	317	1 453	2 260	3 912	2 591	2 308	1 567	479	404	24 124	263	31 879	340
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 881	133	521	376	381	176	159	105	18	12	13 657	471	20 210	688
Public assistance	3 276	995	1 173	509	361	125	57	41	12	4	7 320	148	10 640	302
Veterans' payments	1 837	19	142	228	358	279	341	307	95	68	30 700	1 290	38 678	1 232
Unemployment compensation	4 371	58	203	343	793	934	982	751	198	110	33 124	611	38 052	542
Workers' compensation	1 952	23	82	125	370	389	454	367	87	56	34 604	973	39 311	824
Property income	46 271	433	1 007	2 231	6 393	7 758	10 806	10 518	4 025	3 099	41 740	190	49 612	254
Interest	44 670	399	937	2 114	6 081	7 447	10 450	10 240	3 939	3 063	42 055	194	50 028	260
Dividends	16 084	62	112	339	1 255	1 874	3 491	4 637	2 270	2 045	53 571	403	63 794	529
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	7 394	63	126	256	822	975	1 483	1 714	954	1 002	49 719	633	62 049	867
Retirement income	10 116	70	222	877	2 402	1 979	1 928	1 632	577	429	32 201	404	40 436	434
Private pensions	6 423	45	139	613	1 747	1 335	1 117	918	291	219	29 448	425	37 683	525
Military retirement	1 126	8	16	44	127	188	273	251	129	89	44 952	1 250	51 809	1 387
Federal employee pensions	1 175	8	26	73	233	264	275	192	54	48	34 095	1 246	40 728	1 153
State or local employee pensions	1 905	8	43	140	379	341	408	381	124	80	36 315	1 018	43 482	1 052
Other income	9 457	412	639	780	1 625	1 530	1 679	1 685	684	424	33 199	489	40 861	509
Alimony	275	8	18	28	71	52	33	33	23	9	28 270	2 531	36 037	2 612
Child support	3 491	211	360	410	779	600	557	368	131	75	24 815	550	31 225	655
Educational assistance	4 677	110	243	293	640	725	867	1 086	448	266	40 488	806	47 028	776
All other	1 494	42	61	85	224	217	328	305	115	116	39 787	1 190	49 003	1 587
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	8 024	75	358	727	1 761	1 503	1 658	1 228	395	320	32 066	437	39 627	533
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	10 689	79	404	816	2 052	1 894	2 266	1 933	694	550	35 579	432	43 247	471
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	18 313	351	1 525	2 429	4 288	3 046	2 952	2 298	785	638	26 598	275	34 998	328
Government transfer payments	24 516	1 414	2 862	3 158	5 248	3 926	3 791	2 747	776	594	24 089	242	31 089	265
Public assistance or SSI or both	4 809	1 110	1 532	800	682	283	214	144	29	16	9 080	193	14 261	349
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	1 266	77	367	264	282	113	90	60	10	3	13 383	548	18 681	661
Retirement income and SSI	330	19	18	59	80	55	42	48	6	3	23 377	1 895	29 552	1 770
WHITE														
Total	56 590	1 480	2 883	4 228	9 267	9 518	11 729	10 572	3 915	2 998	35 975	181	43 403	220
Earnings	48 527	707	1 613	2 671	7 124	8 407	11 053	10 216	3 824	2 911	39 511	208	46 999	242
Wages and salary	46 464	559	1 490	2 444	6 775	8 067	10 739	9 925	3 707	2 756	39 854	206	47 276	245
Nonfarm self-employment	8 240	191	246	438	1 110	1 337	1 711	1 633	765	809	41 431	546	51 897	693
Farm self-employment	1 466	64	51	104	250	274	336	233	88	66	34 547	1 158	41 698	1 505
Social Security	13 391	228	1 065	1 926	3 485	2 345	2 117	1 410	442	373	24 973	284	32 790	368
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 189	74	289	229	265	124	111	71	14	12	15 049	638	21 871	965
Public assistance	1 853	446	693	313	253	75	37	27	6	4	8 374	237	11 577	425
Veterans' payments	1 641	16	114	191	316	243	318	284	91	68	32 504	1 331	40 075	1 351
Unemployment compensation	3 826	40	144	281	670	826	894	689	180	101	34 297	648	39 072	580
Workers' compensation	1 695	20	59	93	307	371	391	324	76	53	34 906	1 023	40 112	880
Property income	42 107	371	849	2 004	5 747	7 001	9 893	9 613	3 715	2 914	42 034	197	50 082	269
Interest	40 718	341	791	1 910	5 469	6 738	9 564	9 375	3 646	2 883	42 347	206	50 504	276
Dividends	15 148	58	102	312	1 190	1 765	3 308	4 344	2 127	1 944	53 488	410	63 919	551
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	6 855	63	109	230	753	917	1 382	1 589	868	943	49 701	656	62 238	908
Retirement income	9 193	61	167	751	2 182	1 824	1 777	1 493	532	406	32 537	428	40 850	456
Private pensions	5 945	40	112	534	1 622	1 255	1 039	857	271	213	29 708	443	38 101	553
Military retirement	1 015	8	16	36	114	169	243	228	112	89	45 449	1 202	52 417	1 497
Federal employee pensions	995	7	15	56	184	231	247	164	50	41	35 249	1 311	41 594	1 268
State or local employee pensions	1 686	5	26	119	330	303	375	338	116	72	37 345	1 063	43 794	1 065
Other income	8 036	246	467	580	1 378	1 324	1 486	1 528	627	400	35 194	540	42 906	561
Alimony	262	6	18	27	69	44	33	33	22	9	27 813	2 568	36 391	2 714
Child support	2 978	127	275	301	677	548	518	340	122	71	26 478	529	32 893	693
Educational assistance	3 894	57	173	202	511	591	741	970	405	243	42 837	918	49 265	858
All other	1 323	20	51	71	197	201	283	285	102	114	40 926	1 372	50 880	1 734
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	6 843	51	234	540	1 476	1 319	1 485	1 085	358	294	33 374	484	41 012	588
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	9 181	54	269	601	1 713	1 661	2 016	1 724	631	510	36 974	466	44 653	512
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	16 040	257	1 114	2 044	3 805	2 749	2 683	2 073	721	594	27 509	304	35 967	353
Government transfer payments	20 405	747	1 927	2 535	4 540	3 499	3 427	2 473	703	554	26 084	244	33 099	297
Public assistance or SSI or both	2 852	513	896	493	483	191	145	96	20	15	10 146	298	15 819	503

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WHITE—Con.														
Combinations of income types—Con.														
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	841	46	209	181	209	81	60	44	8	3	14 535	670	19 731	845
Retirement income and SSI	244	16	9	30	69	45	30	38	4	3	24 589	1 826	30 693	2 089
BLACK														
Total	7 470	837	1 096	943	1 460	1 072	1 026	765	210	61	20 209	445	26 415	397
Earnings	5 981	268	611	747	1 310	1 011	1 008	759	210	57	25 476	506	30 681	450
Wages and salary	5 877	254	589	722	1 300	996	1 000	754	206	57	25 661	513	30 862	453
Nonfarm self-employment	391	25	29	58	73	65	64	45	23	9	27 036	2 635	34 934	2 798
Farm self-employment	20	-	6	-	1	2	-	9	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	1 607	84	358	304	368	200	146	112	21	14	16 439	751	22 615	734
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	599	56	203	129	98	45	37	30	1	-	11 324	599	16 667	885
Public assistance	1 260	523	423	148	92	43	18	8	4	-	5 910	226	8 781	411
Veterans' payments	162	3	27	33	39	28	14	15	4	-	18 799	2 813	24 749	2 120
Unemployment compensation	465	18	53	56	108	93	69	43	17	6	24 462	1 903	29 610	1 517
Workers' compensation	217	2	22	30	59	15	49	33	8	-	23 969	2 560	30 864	2 069
Property income	2 816	47	95	170	490	563	645	573	179	55	35 793	725	40 512	717
Interest	2 662	47	89	154	461	522	620	547	170	53	36 118	736	40 701	743
Dividends	546	-	2	23	44	74	126	166	87	24	50 540	2 159	54 271	1 761
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	335	-	9	20	57	38	70	68	56	16	44 723	3 728	49 357	2 432
Retirement income	760	8	52	115	186	132	112	108	35	12	26 247	1 378	34 318	1 573
Private pensions	403	4	24	77	104	69	65	41	17	2	24 175	1 698	30 323	1 552
Military retirement	79	-	-	6	9	13	19	19	11	-	41 272	2 959	46 561	3 970
Federal employee pensions	141	1	11	14	37	28	18	25	2	3	25 931	1 312	34 231	3 034
State or local employee pensions	188	3	18	18	48	35	16	37	7	5	28 557	3 347	39 137	4 620
Other income	1 124	149	146	155	200	163	154	101	41	14	20 183	1 103	27 342	1 202
Alimony	13	2	-	1	1	7	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	458	78	75	98	93	46	34	23	7	4	13 060	1 181	21 331	2 044
Educational assistance	589	47	60	63	103	99	98	75	31	13	27 099	1 939	33 848	1 938
All other	125	18	7	10	19	13	39	10	8	-	28 944	6 374	31 844	2 983
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	965	24	113	168	246	146	131	106	21	10	21 744	1 298	28 176	1 035
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	1 237	24	123	197	298	187	186	161	45	17	24 237	901	31 546	1 118
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	1 914	89	379	348	421	243	201	167	45	21	18 260	635	25 387	817
Government transfer payments	3 513	638	841	531	611	350	278	195	48	21	12 308	396	19 079	481
Public assistance or SSI or both	1 718	570	558	244	173	77	55	38	4	-	7 014	216	11 239	442
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	384	29	140	78	66	27	26	15	2	-	11 353	866	16 703	1 139
Retirement income and SSI	76	3	7	26	11	8	10	8	2	-	16 562	4 640	25 965	3 636
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Total	4 840	322	577	587	1 062	798	782	492	142	78	23 446	627	29 197	534
Earnings	4 170	138	338	484	995	752	763	485	138	78	26 413	522	32 071	583
Wages and salary	4 055	127	327	466	961	738	750	478	133	75	26 632	532	32 203	586
Nonfarm self-employment	443	18	28	39	100	75	76	62	17	27	29 442	2 154	38 415	2 535
Farm self-employment	24	-	1	-	12	5	2	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	699	23	105	112	171	126	93	50	13	6	20 847	1 107	26 027	1 187
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	217	10	63	53	42	20	19	7	2	-	12 718	1 158	18 522	1 578
Public assistance	487	145	188	55	62	16	9	10	1	-	7 703	430	10 669	733
Veterans' payments	78	-	9	14	13	11	13	11	2	4	26 959	7 299	36 891	6 264
Unemployment compensation	397	7	31	59	90	79	76	46	5	4	26 398	1 848	30 004	1 523
Workers' compensation	200	3	17	22	44	46	40	22	6	1	27 855	1 908	30 117	1 900
Property income	2 062	35	83	127	349	432	480	363	124	68	35 140	905	40 791	949
Interest	1 948	34	77	121	324	404	455	346	122	65	35 388	935	41 068	988
Dividends	367	-	6	10	34	56	86	95	49	33	48 648	2 486	56 825	2 916
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	304	4	10	8	44	59	68	67	23	20	39 680	2 195	48 256	3 286
Retirement income	369	3	19	46	87	87	59	49	14	6	27 418	1 320	33 276	1 728
Private pensions	228	1	10	29	59	57	30	32	8	2	26 508	1 200	32 673	2 138
Military retirement	41	1	3	5	8	10	8	2	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Federal employee pensions	47	1	3	6	7	9	9	11	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
State or local employee pensions	55	-	4	3	13	14	13	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other income	577	40	71	67	104	90	89	72	31	13	25 625	2 125	32 114	1 690
Alimony	11	1	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	197	16	37	19	40	31	29	18	5	2	19 740	2 856	26 194	2 258
Educational assistance	307	12	31	40	54	44	50	46	21	10	27 994	3 231	36 129	2 578
All other	69	4	7	6	13	11	11	10	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	400	7	17	40	116	84	75	45	10	6	27 344	1 682	32 627	1 711
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	525	8	23	47	137	108	100	70	20	11	29 002	1 462	35 044	1 607
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	842	26	116	122	198	150	118	75	23	11	22 288	1 223	28 237	1 180
Government transfer payments	1 721	177	337	242	338	258	206	127	23	14	17 627	840	23 349	753
Public assistance or SSI or both	655	154	233	93	97	33	28	14	2	-	8 715	417	12 877	743
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	146	9	40	28	36	12	14	5	1	-	13 762	1 972	18 567	1 918
Retirement income and SSI	29	1	2	7	6	6	6	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All unrelated individuals	35 185	4 739	7 577	5 668	8 010	4 563	2 914	1 139	280	295	14 602	143	19 381	167
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	28 579	3 556	5 621	4 446	6 695	3 993	2 679	1 061	251	278	15 777	148	20 619	197
Inside central cities	13 967	2 106	2 857	2 257	3 086	1 829	1 160	438	110	124	14 396	226	19 221	268
One million or more	8 134	1 222	1 560	1 194	1 784	1 113	761	314	82	104	15 387	290	20 676	391
Under one million	5 833	884	1 297	1 063	1 302	716	399	125	28	20	13 283	301	17 192	335
Outside central cities	14 612	1 450	2 764	2 189	3 609	2 164	1 518	622	142	154	17 013	202	21 956	286
One million or more	8 459	715	1 408	1 221	2 102	1 382	999	450	82	99	18 959	372	23 610	391
Under one million	6 153	735	1 356	968	1 507	781	519	172	59	55	15 087	309	19 683	411
Outside metropolitan areas	6 606	1 183	1 956	1 222	1 315	570	235	79	28	17	10 589	268	14 021	295
REGION														
Northeast	7 218	799	1 592	995	1 688	991	704	286	81	84	16 167	286	21 001	318
Midwest	8 398	1 094	1 877	1 447	2 014	1 024	622	203	67	50	14 199	250	18 410	317
South	11 310	1 860	2 485	1 920	2 418	1 428	795	276	64	62	13 172	244	17 765	286
West	8 259	986	1 624	1 306	1 889	1 119	793	374	68	99	15 829	273	21 164	394
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	29 993	3 461	6 407	4 928	6 978	4 018	2 621	1 039	263	278	15 224	146	20 154	187
Black	4 180	1 099	966	575	851	411	186	66	13	13	10 187	375	14 124	386
Hispanic orgin[1]	2 045	481	526	350	409	154	75	33	5	12	10 181	407	13 789	583
SEX														
Male	16 209	1 844	2 599	2 475	3 922	2 424	1 791	729	191	233	17 412	214	23 058	306
Female	18 976	2 895	4 978	3 192	4 088	2 139	1 123	410	89	62	12 138	137	16 239	160
TYPE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL														
Nonfamily householder	27 257	3 032	6 056	4 275	6 165	3 782	2 443	996	253	255	15 349	163	20 422	195
Secondary individual	7 928	1 707	1 521	1 393	1 845	781	471	143	27	40	12 212	201	15 799	310
AGE														
Under 65 years	25 356	3 435	3 595	3 838	6 460	3 910	2 621	989	233	275	17 304	152	21 693	216
15 to 24 years	4 652	1 085	1 039	987	1 100	328	81	26	4	3	10 899	228	12 237	216
25 to 34 years	8 535	735	930	1 232	2 572	1 665	978	316	46	61	20 276	231	22 742	314
35 to 44 years	5 087	498	520	588	1 239	976	788	315	89	75	22 215	406	26 478	505
45 to 54 years	3 400	494	404	438	734	518	486	201	51	74	19 952	544	26 055	819
55 to 64 years	3 683	624	702	593	816	424	289	131	42	62	14 215	460	20 571	671
65 years and over	9 828	1 304	3 982	1 829	1 550	653	292	150	47	21	9 459	108	13 415	192
65 to 74 years	4 696	540	1 674	921	864	382	183	93	26	14	10 655	251	14 973	305
75 years and over	5 132	764	2 309	909	687	271	110	57	20	7	8 686	140	11 989	234
WORK EXPERIENCE														
Total	35 185	4 739	7 577	5 668	8 010	4 563	2 914	1 139	280	295	14 602	143	19 381	167
Worked	23 373	1 757	3 055	3 811	6 525	3 998	2 685	1 022	245	274	19 319	195	23 648	227
Worked at full-time jobs	19 835	858	2 004	3 109	6 005	3 824	2 581	968	226	259	21 216	159	25 625	254
50 weeks or more	15 271	206	961	2 141	5 020	3 338	2 301	868	211	225	23 371	218	28 157	297
27 to 49 weeks	2 975	202	591	672	746	403	241	85	14	20	15 228	406	19 531	471
26 weeks or less	1 588	450	452	296	239	83	38	15	1	14	8 555	400	12 698	854
Worked at part-time jobs	3 539	899	1 052	702	519	174	104	54	19	15	9 034	237	12 566	361
50 weeks or more	1 526	233	473	344	276	96	56	32	8	8	10 716	373	14 536	591
27 to 49 weeks	940	200	295	229	130	41	26	8	2	8	9 537	414	12 744	674
26 weeks or less	1 073	466	283	129	113	38	22	14	9	-	6 032	358	9 611	575
Did not work	11 811	2 982	4 522	1 857	1 485	565	229	117	34	21	7 806	112	10 936	160
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
Total, 25 years and over	30 533	3 654	6 538	4 681	6 910	4 236	2 833	1 114	275	293	15 444	148	20 469	188
8 years or less	4 323	1 238	1 917	573	439	79	58	14	4	-	6 806	97	8 810	175
High school: Total	13 594	1 757	3 441	2 644	3 198	1 547	723	211	43	29	12 715	191	16 035	183
1 to 3 years	3 537	732	1 271	671	568	188	76	27	4	-	8 872	215	11 441	241
4 years	10 056	1 025	2 170	1 973	2 630	1 358	648	184	39	29	14 596	217	17 651	227
College: Total	12 616	659	1 180	1 463	3 273	2 610	2 051	889	228	263	24 129	275	29 241	373
1 to 3 years	5 336	359	716	782	1 575	1 027	611	189	43	33	19 708	379	22 552	342
4 years or more	7 280	300	464	681	1 698	1 583	1 441	699	185	230	27 601	414	34 145	581
4 years	4 165	183	280	413	1 081	951	741	344	75	98	26 013	389	31 526	720
5 years or more	3 115	117	184	268	617	632	700	356	109	132	30 937	578	37 646	951
TENURE														
Owner occupied	15 248	1 631	3 195	2 442	3 313	2 051	1 572	685	182	175	15 829	216	21 599	273
Renter occupied	19 030	2 854	4 068	3 108	4 551	2 474	1 316	443	96	119	14 040	193	17 995	214
Occupier paid no cash rent	907	254	314	117	145	39	25	11	2	1	7 878	416	11 166	594

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1989, 1988, and 1987

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987[r]			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Male										
All males	87 454	19 893	122	86 584	18 908	136	85 713	17 786	122	.4
Region										
Northeast	18 287	22 173	189	17 915	21 544	204	17 888	19 817	213	* -1.8
Midwest	21 328	19 964	225	21 344	19 156	254	21 087	17 915	242	-.6
South	29 360	17 852	207	29 397	16 773	164	28 835	16 344	159	1.5
West	18 478	20 442	258	17 928	19 431	347	17 903	18 453	310	.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	75 858	20 863	111	75 247	19 959	135	74 647	18 905	129	-.3
Black	8 806	12 609	304	8 610	12 044	283	8 488	11 215	208	-.1
Hispanic origin[1]	6 592	13 400	330	6 342	13 030	407	6 102	12 230	209	-1.9
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	71 458	20 352	116	70 814	19 453	154	70 601	18 350	136	-.2
Householder	50 974	25 447	133	51 254	24 235	190	51 025	23 066	171	.2
Spouse of householder	3 777	22 333	553	3 240	22 186	630	3 057	21 014	397	-4.0
Other relative of householder	16 707	6 629	115	16 320	6 071	130	16 518	5 629	108	* 4.2
In unrelated subfamilies	133	10 000	1 925	82	13 549	2 151	83	11 153	2 848	* -29.6
Unrelated individuals	15 863	17 860	262	15 688	16 976	213	15 029	16 082	184	.4
Age										
Under 65 years	75 194	21 275	106	74 564	20 537	120	73 983	19 480	134	* -1.2
15 to 24 years	14 217	6 313	135	14 595	5 843	141	14 976	5 457	117	3.1
25 to 34 years	20 998	21 367	144	20 912	20 782	164	20 783	19 927	173	* -1.9
35 to 44 years	18 073	29 437	336	17 400	28 545	392	16 803	27 042	201	-1.6
45 to 54 years	12 088	30 962	286	11 702	29 578	461	11 398	28 487	401	-.1
55 to 64 years	9 818	24 427	534	9 955	22 647	404	10 023	21 883	277	2.9
65 years and over	12 260	13 107	162	12 019	12 471	167	11 730	11 927	132	.3
65 to 74 years	7 966	14 465	196	7 837	13 941	220	7 690	13 412	194	-1.0
75 years and over	4 294	10 847	227	4 182	10 228	243	4 040	9 698	169	1.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	72 045	21 376	103	70 467	20 612	118	69 545	19 818	146	* -1.1
Executive, administrators, and managerial	9 221	36 696	314	9 139	34 221	666	8 851	32 553	548	2.3
Professional specialty	8 053	35 548	355	8 200	33 740	610	7 819	32 435	378	.5
Technical and related support	2 105	27 453	635	1 909	27 747	883	2 020	25 668	512	* -5.6
Sales	7 929	22 777	520	7 599	21 795	312	7 621	21 504	295	-.3
Administrative support, including clerical	4 152	19 991	424	3 970	18 594	532	3 908	18 226	485	2.6
Precision production, craft, and repair	13 661	22 146	179	13 807	21 505	218	13 441	20 503	176	-1.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 080	19 200	353	5 221	18 115	407	5 161	17 474	322	1.1
Transportation and material moving	4 858	19 474	391	4 727	19 485	516	4 845	18 004	456	* -4.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 045	9 264	334	5 030	8 574	340	4 967	7 956	328	3.1
Service workers	7 465	10 558	251	7 200	9 600	300	7 155	8 801	259	4.9
Private household	51	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	67	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	7 413	10 599	252	7 162	9 648	303	7 088	8 931	258	4.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 531	7 668	444	3 467	7 290	364	3 559	6 407	273	.4
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	73 237	22 860	158	71 988	22 038	116	70 737	21 221	98	-1.0
8 years or less	8 298	10 033	170	8 342	9 922	168	8 420	9 742	143	* -3.5
High school: Total	33 747	20 106	129	33 264	19 491	166	33 238	18 609	152	* -1.6
1 to 3 years	7 737	14 439	245	7 826	14 067	242	7 985	14 141	231	-2.1
4 years	26 010	21 650	137	25 438	21 186	153	25 254	20 262	140	* -2.5
College: Total	31 192	32 180	173	30 382	30 821	179	29 079	30 152	157	-.4
1 to 3 years	13 143	26 402	218	12 584	25 397	247	11 928	24 687	305	-.8
4 years or more	18 049	37 553	334	17 799	35 697	284	17 150	34 148	358	.4
4 years	9 979	34 680	457	9 785	32 328	374	9 445	31 406	275	2.3
5 years or more	8 070	41 827	404	8 014	40 047	556	7 705	37 857	551	-.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987[r]			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Female										
All females	91 399	9 624	69	90 593	8 884	79	89 661	8 295	66	* 3.4
Region										
Northeast	19 355	10 543	148	19 718	9 611	159	19 473	8 743	129	* 4.7
Midwest	22 590	9 143	126	22 551	8 299	140	22 220	7 826	128	* 5.1
South	31 109	9 049	127	30 552	8 424	132	30 264	7 983	118	2.5
West	18 345	10 307	159	17 771	9 699	213	17 705	8 940	156	1.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	77 933	9 812	73	77 493	9 103	85	76 940	8 507	71	* 2.8
Black	10 577	7 875	238	10 380	7 349	151	10 164	6 949	137	2.2
Hispanic origin[1]	5 677	7 647	234	5 532	6 990	256	5 357	6 630	169	4.4
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	72 361	8 751	84	72 214	7 990	94	71 965	7 502	68	* 4.5
Householder	14 199	11 850	175	13 712	10 839	203	13 354	10 292	169	* 4.3
Spouse of householder	44 557	9 408	110	44 724	8 824	121	44 440	8 158	104	1.7
Other relative of householder	13 605	4 909	80	13 778	4 535	83	14 172	4 515	73	3.3
In unrelated subfamilies	443	7 676	743	392	7 126	885	405	6 840	498	2.8
Unrelated individuals	18 595	12 390	141	17 987	11 881	161	17 291	11 029	140	-.5
Age										
Under 65 years	74 338	10 470	82	73 865	9 704	100	73 195	8 965	82	* 2.9
15 to 24 years	14 115	4 739	82	14 510	4 485	91	14 859	4 408	78	.8
25 to 34 years	20 209	12 231	142	20 228	11 565	155	20 188	10 979	124	.9
35 to 44 years	17 692	13 805	225	17 044	12 546	220	16 465	11 995	168	* 5.0
45 to 54 years	12 007	13 143	254	11 687	12 020	217	11 180	11 263	196	* 4.3
55 to 64 years	10 315	9 163	224	10 397	8 377	239	10 502	7 541	181	4.4
65 years and over	17 060	7 655	95	16 728	7 103	69	16 466	6 896	61	* 2.8
65 to 74 years	9 850	7 948	132	9 744	7 256	104	9 629	6 986	89	* 4.5
75 years and over	7 211	7 377	83	6 983	6 944	91	6 837	6 798	82	1.3
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	61 338	11 736	78	60 658	11 096	82	59 356	10 620	70	.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 370	21 551	229	6 411	20 688	268	5 878	19 270	280	-.6
Professional specialty	8 703	22 089	280	8 488	20 245	243	8 010	19 429	304	* 4.1
Technical and related support	2 056	18 484	431	1 913	17 169	432	1 826	16 066	320	2.7
Sales	8 653	6 990	156	8 565	6 570	175	8 205	6 436	141	1.5
Administrative support, including clerical	16 539	13 542	155	16 115	12 595	150	16 398	12 243	101	* 2.6
Precision production, craft, and repair	1 311	14 121	636	1 343	12 384	540	1 414	11 826	382	8.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 788	10 845	197	4 058	10 269	201	3 867	10 090	186	.8
Transportation and material moving	511	9 114	588	532	7 130	437	464	8 079	566	* 21.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 061	6 654	380	1 039	6 694	601	1 045	6 064	405	-5.2
Service workers	11 611	5 487	115	11 477	5 181	120	11 553	4 758	101	1.0
Private household	1 047	2 042	94	1 262	2 170	100	1 215	1 830	76	* -10.2
Service workers, except private household	10 564	5 940	116	10 215	5 649	125	10 338	5 302	107	.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	656	3 977	620	691	2 439	253	676	2 660	358	* 55.5
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	77 284	10 814	78	76 083	10 082	83	74 802	9 435	72	* 2.3
8 years or less	8 006	5 627	84	8 206	5 205	99	8 460	5 056	82	3.1
High school: Total	40 188	9 428	89	40 016	8 697	103	39 834	8 264	88	* 3.4
1 to 3 years	8 526	6 752	105	8 601	6 295	116	8 554	6 292	104	2.3
4 years	31 662	10 439	100	31 415	9 748	121	31 280	9 143	103	2.2
College: Total	29 090	17 536	170	27 861	16 649	173	26 507	15 430	141	.5
1 to 3 years	14 269	14 244	222	13 459	13 367	255	13 276	12 487	183	1.7
4 years or more	14 821	21 659	223	14 402	20 465	207	13 231	18 872	249	1.0
4 years	9 195	19 454	314	8 843	18 415	355	8 133	16 893	251	.8
5 years or more	5 626	26 076	379	5 559	23 477	479	5 099	22 382	395	* 6.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Male										
All males	48 831	28 605	202	48 290	27 342	126	47 023	26 681	112	-.2
Region										
Northeast	10 650	31 293	199	10 668	30 127	250	10 350	27 994	311	-.9
Midwest	12 055	28 542	340	11 879	27 874	350	11 630	26 589	191	-2.3
South	16 058	26 206	203	16 029	25 226	222	15 600	25 061	239	-.9
West	10 068	30 066	371	9 715	28 554	548	9 443	28 339	372	.5
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	43 054	29 846	198	42 721	28 262	218	41 742	27 303	118	.7
Black	4 206	20 706	281	4 108	20 716	362	3 948	19 522	438	* -4.6
Hispanic origin[1]	3 656	18 570	413	3 608	18 190	582	3 459	17 680	471	-2.6
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	40 015	29 800	219	39 666	28 244	229	39 001	27 373	124	.7
Householder	32 428	31 763	137	32 648	30 601	135	32 209	29 980	159	* -1.0
Spouse of householder	2 368	30 620	501	2 063	28 934	1 110	1 910	26 712	747	1.0
Other relative of householder	5 220	16 626	194	4 955	16 278	220	4 882	14 868	233	* -2.6
In unrelated subfamilies	60	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	42	(B)	(B)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	8 756	24 859	319	8 568	24 246	376	7 980	23 019	344	-2.2
Age										
Under 65 years	47 883	28 511	203	47 341	27 316	126	46 100	26 649	113	-.4
15 to 24 years	4 235	15 501	203	4 287	14 863	258	4 294	14 170	238	-.5
25 to 34 years	14 987	24 991	196	15 148	24 284	262	14 729	23 554	245	-1.8
35 to 44 years	14 009	32 370	221	13 425	31 847	202	12 905	30 802	194	* -3.0
45 to 54 years	9 323	35 356	317	9 080	32 701	422	8 770	32 170	250	* 3.1
55 to 64 years	5 329	34 505	569	5 401	31 645	354	5 402	30 869	359	* 4.0
65 years and over	948	34 110	1 913	949	29 070	1 197	924	28 593	1 252	* 11.9
65 to 74 years	831	34 034	2 158	810	28 696	1 340	801	28 122	1 244	* 13.1
75 years and over	117	34 316	3 811	139	30 840	5 908	122	33 036	3 587	6.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	48 825	27 430	133	48 285	26 656	121	47 013	25 946	108	* -1.8
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 940	40 103	450	7 860	36 759	389	7 567	36 198	323	* 4.1
Professional specialty	6 316	39 449	601	6 458	37 490	452	6 237	36 242	317	.4
Technical and related support	1 583	31 371	536	1 563	30 369	449	1 509	29 435	674	-1.4
Sales	5 735	29 676	718	5 490	27 022	310	5 465	27 237	354	* 4.8
Administrative support, including clerical	2 912	25 138	439	2 706	24 399	627	2 665	23 715	625	-1.7
Precision production, craft, and repair	9 622	26 499	217	9 759	25 746	227	9 407	24 607	311	* -1.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 608	22 343	309	3 741	21 382	322	3 701	20 929	250	-.3
Transportation and material moving	3 172	23 612	541	3 205	23 453	559	3 054	22 517	364	-3.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 129	18 046	419	2 071	17 042	387	2 075	16 806	318	1.0
Service workers	3 939	18 903	361	3 655	18 648	401	3 556	17 459	346	-3.3
Private household	17	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	3 921	18 970	360	3 642	18 670	400	3 550	17 480	349	-3.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 769	13 885	519	1 687	14 300	630	1 655	12 416	421	-7.4
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	44 596	30 465	120	44 003	29 331	205	42 730	28 232	165	-.9
8 years or less	2 425	17 555	386	2 493	17 190	375	2 561	16 691	315	-2.6
High school: Total	19 704	25 685	152	19 529	25 298	162	19 267	24 650	205	* -3.1
1 to 3 years	3 312	21 065	299	3 512	20 777	380	3 649	20 863	271	* -3.3
4 years	16 392	26 609	168	16 017	26 045	182	15 618	25 490	152	* -2.5
College: Total	22 467	36 967	198	21 982	35 291	211	20 902	34 435	280	-.1
1 to 3 years	9 028	31 308	224	8 545	30 129	271	8 054	29 820	312	-.9
4 years or more	13 439	41 892	269	13 437	39 967	379	12 847	38 416	409	-
4 years	7 473	38 565	556	7 398	36 434	368	7 090	35 527	351	1.0
5 years or more	5 966	46 842	533	6 039	43 938	702	5 758	41 973	365	1.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[r]Revised (new processing system)

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1989, 1988, and 1987—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1989			1988			1987r			Percent change in real median income (1988-89)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Female										
All females	31 336	19 643	120	31 306	18 545	132	29 945	17 564	109	1.0
Region										
Northeast	6 606	21 611	196	6 802	20 166	211	6 470	19 179	212	* 2.2
Midwest	7 368	18 711	240	7 343	17 767	249	6 971	17 091	161	.5
South	11 170	18 176	200	10 949	17 016	155	10 605	16 400	148	1.9
West	6 192	21 123	267	6 213	20 468	298	5 898	19 290	275	-1.5
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	26 246	19 873	132	26 272	18 823	144	25 352	17 889	124	.7
Black	3 960	17 908	362	3 985	16 867	285	3 640	15 978	225	1.3
Hispanic origin[1]	2 076	16 006	398	1 971	15 201	540	1 883	14 802	406	.5
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	24 729	19 052	132	24 715	17 972	151	23 837	17 172	91	1.1
Householder	5 896	20 264	255	5 838	19 489	315	5 495	18 891	272	-.8
Spouse of householder	15 737	19 518	165	15 763	18 409	183	15 075	17 512	135	1.2
Other relative of householder	3 095	15 333	238	3 114	14 712	326	3 267	13 288	263	-.6
In unrelated subfamilies	132	14 608	1 253	138	14 604	1 373	130	13 634	1 687	-4.6
Unrelated individuals	6 475	21 978	248	6 454	20 649	275	5 978	19 747	259	1.5
Age										
Under 65 years	30 805	19 612	120	30 780	18 521	134	29 431	17 523	104	1.0
15 to 24 years	3 280	13 653	243	3 285	13 183	241	3 459	12 329	141	-1.2
25 to 34 years	9 551	19 706	201	9 880	18 486	234	9 504	17 552	161	1.7
35 to 44 years	8 983	21 498	206	8 706	20 635	241	8 136	19 934	234	-.6
45 to 54 years	6 008	20 905	244	5 796	20 174	269	5 372	19 299	267	-1.1
55 to 64 years	2 982	19 895	364	3 113	18 347	376	2 960	18 047	361	3.5
65 years and over	531	21 505	861	526	19 493	744	514	19 502	775	5.3
65 to 74 years	464	21 463	898	468	19 454	740	453	19 282	731	5.3
75 years and over	67	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	61	(B)	(B)	(X)
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	31 290	18 778	126	31 237	17 606	130	29 912	16 911	78	* 1.8
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 765	24 589	355	4 880	23 356	390	4 337	21 815	221	.4
Professional specialty	4 701	27 933	398	4 882	25 789	254	4 546	24 523	285	* 3.3
Technical and related support	1 337	21 768	367	1 208	21 039	471	1 133	19 532	401	-1.3
Sales	3 384	16 057	261	3 273	15 474	302	3 066	14 462	374	-1.0
Administrative support, including clerical	9 619	17 517	137	9 452	16 676	120	9 507	16 350	97	.2
Precision production, craft, and repair	835	17 457	542	799	16 869	561	802	17 190	589	-1.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 142	14 463	320	2 329	13 289	320	2 226	12 919	292	3.8
Transportation and material moving	184	16 288	2 345	169	13 021	1 307	145	13 315	1 129	19.3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	342	14 095	835	372	13 397	1 052	377	13 486	650	.4
Service workers	3 763	11 669	152	3 665	11 032	159	3 566	10 965	151	.9
Private household	201	6 882	603	224	7 299	546	189	6 814	745	-10.1
Service workers, except private household	3 563	11 868	153	3 441	11 232	161	3 377	11 206	150	.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	205	11 305	930	194	9 926	1 409	196	6 350	1 106	8.7
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	28 056	20 570	111	28 021	19 497	138	26 486	18 608	120	.7
8 years or less	906	12 188	307	942	11 358	271	945	11 018	307	2.4
High school: Total	13 614	17 067	112	13 737	16 334	123	13 254	16 048	106	-.3
1 to 3 years	1 830	13 923	306	1 881	13 104	328	1 868	12 939	291	1.4
4 years	11 785	17 528	149	11 857	16 810	130	11 386	16 549	114	-.5
College: Total	13 535	25 278	172	13 341	24 023	224	12 286	22 538	181	.4
1 to 3 years	6 217	21 631	210	6 018	20 845	232	5 714	19 946	225	-1.0
4 years or more	7 318	28 799	340	7 323	26 804	239	6 573	25 735	205	* 2.5
4 years	4 465	26 709	277	4 363	25 187	321	3 998	23 399	351	1.2
5 years or more	2 854	32 050	406	2 960	30 136	535	2 575	30 060	491	1.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[r]Revised (new provessing system)

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE														
Total														
All males	91 955	87 454	11 224	11 484	11 189	18 856	13 845	11 649	5 874	3 333	19 893	123	25 746	141
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	71 601	68 027	8 107	8 353	8 172	14 311	10 931	9 973	5 190	2 989	21 109	118	27 405	169
Inside central cities	27 659	25 803	3 519	3 672	3 528	5 774	3 811	3 109	1 487	902	18 329	215	24 494	258
One million or more	17 321	15 980	2 133	2 309	2 119	3 618	2 283	1 985	940	592	18 563	277	24 784	331
Under 1 million	10 338	9 823	1 387	1 363	1 409	2 156	1 527	1 124	547	310	17 962	339	24 023	413
Outside central cities	43 942	42 224	4 588	4 680	4 643	8 538	7 120	6 864	3 703	2 087	22 896	243	29 184	220
One million or more	28 685	27 589	2 815	2 850	2 791	5 337	4 574	4 871	2 730	1 620	25 001	262	31 223	291
Under 1 million	15 257	14 635	1 774	1 830	1 852	3 200	2 546	1 993	973	467	20 481	241	25 341	316
Outside metropolitan areas	20 353	19 427	3 117	3 131	3 017	4 545	2 914	1 677	684	344	15 805	230	19 934	267
Nonfarm	90 042	85 587	10 904	11 192	10 920	18 422	13 579	11 473	5 802	3 295	19 992	115	25 861	143
Farm	1 913	1 867	320	292	269	434	266	176	72	38	15 986	839	20 474	1 097
Region														
Northeast	19 222	18 287	2 005	2 170	2 017	3 838	3 141	2 745	1 470	901	22 173	189	28 382	279
Midwest	22 227	21 328	2 873	2 590	2 662	4 819	3 504	2 929	1 287	663	19 964	225	24 956	264
South	31 081	29 360	4 183	4 308	4 127	6 348	4 366	3 304	1 738	986	17 852	208	23 926	244
West	19 425	18 478	2 164	2 415	2 383	3 850	2 834	2 671	1 379	783	20 442	258	26 938	327
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	78 908	75 858	8 859	9 368	9 513	16 329	12 472	10 641	5 508	3 166	20 863	111	26 899	156
Black	9 948	8 806	1 927	1 687	1 328	1 952	1 026	657	180	49	12 609	305	16 147	263
Hispanic origin[1]	7 254	6 592	1 068	1 284	1 260	1 594	729	416	155	87	13 400	331	17 369	355
Age														
Under 65 years	79 621	75 194	10 109	8 172	8 511	16 196	12 676	10 980	5 510	3 039	21 275	106	26 870	156
15 to 24 years	17 533	14 217	6 240	2 947	2 112	2 092	599	173	35	18	6 313	135	8 875	122
25 to 34 years	21 462	20 998	1 484	2 069	2 780	6 238	4 382	2 715	937	393	21 367	145	24 281	203
35 to 44 years	18 331	18 073	999	1 207	1 475	3 703	3 798	3 869	1 984	1 038	29 437	337	34 133	341
45 to 54 years	12 292	12 088	652	776	997	2 228	2 246	2 619	1 617	953	30 962	286	37 620	499
55 to 64 years	10 002	9 818	734	1 173	1 146	1 936	1 651	1 604	937	638	24 427	534	31 858	511
65 years and over	12 334	12 260	1 115	3 311	2 678	2 660	1 169	670	364	294	13 107	162	18 850	292
65 to 74 years	8 013	7 966	575	1 888	1 702	1 893	856	532	284	236	14 465	196	20 772	386
75 years and over	4 321	4 294	540	1 423	975	767	313	138	80	58	10 847	227	15 284	413
Mean age	41.3	42.2	31.8	45.4	44.5	41.9	42.2	43.7	45.7	47.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	51 323	50 974	2 425	4 913	5 953	11 627	9 762	8 900	4 728	2 666	25 447	127	31 327	188
Spouse of householder	3 878	3 777	279	420	482	864	651	584	301	195	22 333	554	29 623	735
Child of householder	16 722	13 504	6 181	2 727	1 668	1 823	749	248	69	40	5 877	134	9 349	158
Other relative of householder	3 667	3 203	797	802	594	595	243	117	46	8	10 012	301	12 803	319
Nonrelatives	16 365	15 995	1 542	2 622	2 491	3 948	2 439	1 800	729	424	17 801	261	23 478	308
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	74 421	73 237	4 984	8 536	9 076	16 764	13 246	11 476	5 838	3 315	22 860	159	29 021	160
8 years or less	8 561	8 298	1 554	2 583	1 619	1 598	619	245	61	20	10 033	170	12 852	180
High school: Total	34 426	33 747	2 372	4 364	5 156	9 260	6 458	4 300	1 371	466	20 106	129	23 022	153
1 to 3 years	8 000	7 737	896	1 594	1 529	2 048	1 019	487	119	45	14 439	245	17 151	233
4 years	26 426	26 010	1 475	2 770	3 627	7 212	5 439	3 814	1 252	421	21 650	137	24 768	182
College: Total	31 435	31 192	1 059	1 590	2 302	5 907	6 169	6 931	4 406	2 830	32 180	173	39 812	309
1 to 3 years	13 270	13 143	623	923	1 302	3 171	2 918	2 697	1 071	437	26 402	218	30 034	316
4 years or more	18 164	18 049	436	667	999	2 736	3 251	4 233	3 335	2 392	37 553	334	46 932	467
4 years	10 042	9 979	261	410	616	1 798	1 955	2 327	1 632	981	34 680	457	41 911	543
5 years or more	8 122	8 070	175	257	383	938	1 296	1 907	1 703	1 411	41 827	404	53 140	786
Mean years of school completed	12.6	12.6	10.1	10.3	11.4	12.3	13.2	14.0	15.1	15.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	63 776	61 109	7 425	6 938	6 951	12 112	10 129	9 484	5 082	2 988	22 080	133	28 468	182
Renter occupied	26 691	24 958	3 527	4 253	4 003	6 404	3 580	2 091	762	338	15 894	152	19 644	194
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 488	1 386	273	292	235	340	136	74	29	7	12 479	599	15 572	560

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All males	49 698	49 683	736	2 164	4 931	12 651	11 016	10 058	5 220	2 907	28 419	200	34 746	204
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	39 583	39 577	410	1 555	3 512	9 542	8 675	8 622	4 641	2 619	30 333	133	36 623	240
Inside central cities	14 180	14 179	178	739	1 634	3 876	3 060	2 628	1 300	765	26 552	209	33 346	381
One million or more	8 891	8 889	108	491	989	2 434	1 830	1 697	838	502	26 609	270	33 619	475
Under 1 million	5 289	5 289	70	248	644	1 442	1 230	931	462	263	26 461	332	32 889	638
Outside central cities	25 403	25 399	232	817	1 878	5 666	5 615	5 995	3 341	1 854	31 809	159	38 453	305
One million or more	16 955	16 955	128	511	1 107	3 495	3 549	4 232	2 475	1 457	33 721	399	40 781	397
Under 1 million	8 448	8 444	104	305	771	2 171	2 065	1 763	866	398	28 941	452	33 778	445
Outside metropolitan areas	10 115	10 106	325	609	1 419	3 109	2 341	1 436	579	288	23 305	383	27 395	411
Nonfarm	48 524	48 510	601	2 058	4 760	12 341	10 812	9 902	5 163	2 874	28 677	201	34 998	207
Farm	1 174	1 174	135	106	171	310	204	157	57	33	20 348	1 050	24 319	1 421
Region														
Northeast	10 718	10 716	91	343	684	2 550	2 525	2 425	1 310	789	31 257	199	37 878	385
Midwest	12 131	12 131	208	444	1 131	3 170	2 852	2 580	1 168	578	28 488	340	33 883	384
South	16 498	16 486	252	880	2 063	4 521	3 502	2 842	1 552	874	26 081	201	32 696	365
West	10 352	10 351	185	498	1 054	2 409	2 138	2 212	1 190	665	29 691	459	35 780	474
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	43 755	43 741	664	1 715	4 006	10 683	9 850	9 181	4 886	2 757	29 672	207	35 833	224
Black	4 353	4 353	54	359	756	1 546	865	569	160	46	20 704	273	23 865	399
Hispanic origin[1]	3 710	3 710	77	433	799	1 208	629	354	130	80	18 551	404	23 139	529
Age														
Under 65 years	48 750	48 735	717	2 129	4 860	12 461	10 847	9 864	5 091	2 767	28 324	201	34 532	204
15 to 24 years	4 394	4 382	140	705	1 238	1 635	489	130	28	17	15 429	197	16 970	257
25 to 34 years	15 396	15 393	175	692	1 767	5 149	3 885	2 502	876	348	24 794	220	27 973	228
35 to 44 years	14 266	14 266	194	341	912	3 006	3 382	3 583	1 872	977	32 352	212	38 574	392
45 to 54 years	9 365	9 365	117	246	576	1 718	1 935	2 366	1 533	874	35 390	316	42 743	584
55 to 64 years	5 329	5 329	90	145	369	953	1 155	1 284	782	552	34 505	569	42 673	771
65 years and over	948	948	19	35	71	190	169	195	129	140	34 105	1 913	45 740	2 036
65 to 74 years	831	831	11	32	65	177	139	173	111	124	34 027	2 159	45 489	2 125
75 years and over	117	117	8	4	5	13	30	22	18	17	34 316	3 811	47 526	6 663
Mean age	39.3	39.3	38.1	33.0	34.1	36.2	39.4	42.2	44.4	46.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	33 167	33 167	419	828	2 301	7 519	7 785	7 718	4 245	2 352	31 580	130	38 157	249
Spouse of householder	2 423	2 423	27	69	246	586	540	514	269	171	30 521	503	36 716	954
Child of householder	3 997	3 983	134	572	959	1 397	627	206	58	30	16 538	223	18 864	327
Other relative of householder	1 257	1 257	46	161	297	443	173	92	38	6	16 824	389	19 693	580
Nonrelatives	8 853	8 853	110	534	1 128	2 705	1 890	1 527	610	349	24 767	322	30 710	462
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	45 304	45 301	596	1 459	3 693	11 016	10 526	9 929	5 192	2 890	30 380	119	36 466	219
8 years or less	2 428	2 428	77	321	536	819	431	189	45	10	17 570	388	20 002	398
High school: Total	19 990	19 990	313	808	2 218	6 260	5 138	3 687	1 189	377	25 566	152	28 437	208
1 to 3 years	3 326	3 326	73	226	569	1 244	724	362	96	34	21 062	297	23 259	374
4 years	16 664	16 663	240	582	1 649	5 016	4 414	3 325	1 093	343	26 461	168	29 471	237
College: Total	22 886	22 884	205	331	940	3 936	4 958	6 053	3 958	2 503	36 842	195	45 225	370
1 to 3 years	9 226	9 226	134	175	584	2 168	2 420	2 395	968	382	31 110	224	34 778	388
4 years or more	13 660	13 658	72	156	356	1 768	2 537	3 657	2 991	2 121	41 857	265	52 282	543
4 years	7 579	7 578	52	87	231	1 235	1 577	2 065	1 475	856	38 511	556	46 499	624
5 years or more	6 080	6 080	20	69	125	534	960	1 592	1 516	1 265	46 839	527	59 488	922
Mean years of school completed	13.4	13.4	11.9	10.9	11.5	12.4	13.2	14.0	15.1	15.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	35 061	35 051	498	1 075	2 615	7 550	7 940	8 218	4 545	2 610	31 765	139	38 448	261
Renter occupied	13 874	13 871	205	1 002	2 160	4 830	2 955	1 778	651	290	21 810	151	26 143	283
Occupier paid no cash rent	762	761	32	87	156	271	121	62	24	7	18 617	728	21 086	809

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	99 838	91 399	27 368	19 567	13 471	17 362	7 920	3 976	1 240	495	9 624	69	13 226	69
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	77 715	71 206	20 163	14 550	10 312	14 103	6 871	3 606	1 155	446	10 374	84	14 068	82
Inside central cities	30 918	27 955	7 814	6 227	4 243	5 318	2 538	1 271	371	173	9 938	123	13 609	127
One million or more	19 269	17 179	4 655	3 751	2 514	3 298	1 681	886	270	125	10 308	165	14 251	172
Under 1 million	11 649	10 775	3 159	2 476	1 729	2 020	858	385	101	47	9 430	180	12 586	182
Outside central cities	46 796	43 252	12 349	8 324	6 068	8 785	4 332	2 335	784	274	10 682	112	14 365	107
One million or more	30 567	28 359	7 702	5 073	3 838	5 943	3 109	1 821	642	230	11 588	143	15 451	142
Under 1 million	16 230	14 893	4 646	3 251	2 230	2 843	1 223	515	142	43	9 177	167	12 299	151
Outside metropolitan areas	22 123	20 192	7 205	5 017	3 159	3 259	1 049	370	85	48	7 419	116	10 254	135
Nonfarm	98 004	89 705	26 708	19 232	13 241	17 058	7 820	3 929	1 226	490	9 663	70	13 272	70
Farm	1 834	1 693	660	335	230	304	100	47	14	5	7 506	647	10 794	662
Region														
Northeast	20 930	19 355	5 272	4 075	2 592	3 958	1 901	1 050	365	140	10 543	148	14 550	143
Midwest	24 100	22 590	7 087	4 964	3 428	4 265	1 677	851	215	104	9 143	127	12 439	130
South	34 573	31 109	10 012	6 555	4 704	5 742	2 574	1 072	330	119	9 049	127	12 365	108
West	20 235	18 345	4 997	3 973	2 746	3 397	1 768	1 003	331	131	10 307	159	14 256	172
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	84 508	77 933	22 969	16 532	11 623	14 959	6 847	3 470	1 096	437	9 812	74	13 379	75
Black	11 966	10 577	3 559	2 464	1 438	1 881	796	336	75	28	7 875	239	11 690	180
Hispanic origin[1]	7 323	5 677	2 033	1 390	842	889	339	129	42	13	7 647	234	10 539	232
Age														
Under 65 years	82 606	74 338	22 861	13 134	10 856	15 255	7 112	3 637	1 068	416	10 470	82	13 727	79
15 to 24 years	17 722	14 115	7 342	3 124	1 793	1 481	276	70	19	11	4 739	82	6 947	101
25 to 34 years	21 778	20 209	5 037	3 390	3 291	4 959	2 260	968	238	65	12 231	142	14 439	131
35 to 44 years	18 864	17 692	4 138	2 672	2 566	4 176	2 368	1 227	392	153	13 805	225	16 731	182
45 to 54 years	13 012	12 007	3 015	1 835	1 753	2 693	1 439	871	282	119	13 143	254	16 524	231
55 to 64 years	11 230	10 315	3 329	2 113	1 452	1 946	768	501	138	67	9 163	225	13 201	226
65 years and over	17 232	17 060	4 507	6 432	2 615	2 107	808	340	172	79	7 655	95	11 042	129
65 to 74 years	9 966	9 850	2 709	3 371	1 590	1 267	533	224	108	47	7 948	132	11 445	176
75 years and over	7 267	7 211	1 798	3 062	1 025	840	275	115	64	32	7 377	84	10 491	188
Mean age	43.2	44.3	41.3	49.5	44.6	42.9	43.1	44.4	46.5	48.3	(X)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	14 767	14 199	3 009	3 145	2 282	3 110	1 483	809	262	99	11 850	167	15 475	177
Spouse of householder	48 439	44 557	14 793	8 332	6 370	8 596	3 789	1 913	533	230	9 408	111	12 825	98
Child of householder	13 264	10 426	5 761	2 011	1 105	1 106	325	90	20	8	4 341	92	7 111	132
Other relative of householder	3 871	3 179	1 142	987	435	405	153	37	12	7	6 706	161	9 720	356
Nonrelatives	19 497	19 037	2 664	5 092	3 279	4 144	2 169	1 126	413	151	12 267	133	16 421	158
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	82 116	77 284	20 026	16 443	11 678	15 882	7 644	3 906	1 221	484	10 814	78	14 372	78
8 years or less	9 029	8 006	3 504	2 998	823	529	94	40	14	3	5 627	84	7 001	105
High school: Total	43 155	40 188	11 403	9 653	7 237	8 043	2 623	900	233	96	9 428	89	11 680	81
1 to 3 years	9 462	8 526	3 110	2 704	1 405	972	221	74	26	16	6 752	105	8 743	139
4 years	33 693	31 662	8 294	6 949	5 833	7 071	2 401	826	207	81	10 439	100	12 471	94
College: Total	29 932	29 090	5 119	3 792	3 617	7 310	4 928	2 966	974	384	17 536	170	20 121	158
1 to 3 years	14 805	14 269	2 960	2 306	2 174	3 824	1 911	765	232	98	14 244	223	16 281	177
4 years or more	15 127	14 821	2 159	1 486	1 444	3 486	3 016	2 201	743	286	21 659	223	23 817	250
4 years	9 424	9 195	1 579	993	1 006	2 344	1 734	1 069	362	107	19 454	314	21 140	280
5 years or more	5 702	5 626	580	494	438	1 142	1 282	1 131	381	179	26 076	379	28 193	461
Mean years of school completed	12.3	12.4	11.4	11.3	12.3	13.1	14.2	15.1	15.3	15.3	(X)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	67 593	62 572	19 020	12 456	8 937	11 859	5 720	3 167	1 002	411	9 910	89	13 754	89
Renter occupied	30 682	27 447	7 815	6 710	4 349	5 313	2 154	788	233	83	9 282	111	12 231	105
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 563	1 380	532	401	185	190	45	22	4	1	6 680	297	9 063	365

See footnote at end of table.

MEMORANDUM OF CALL

Previous editions usable

TO:

☐ YOU WERE CALLED BY— ☐ YOU WERE VISITED BY—

Diana Pearce

OF (Organization)

☐ PLEASE PHONE ▶ ☐ FTS ☐ AUTOVON

☐ WILL CALL AGAIN ☐ IS WAITING TO SEE YOU

☐ RETURNED YOUR CALL ☐ WISHES AN APPOINTMENT

MESSAGE

+1.5m Displaced Homemakers

+1.1m less single parents

16-65 2m = #⌀ women

RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME

63-110 NSN 7540-00-634-4018 **STANDARD FORM 63** (Rev. 8-81) Prescribed by GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101—11.6

☆ U.S.G.P.O. 1993 342-198/60013

Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total ce in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[ee text]

					With income								
					,000 to ,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
White	26 304	26 276	658	2 306	4 983	9 690	4 954	2 622	778	285	19 871	132	22 569	144
Black	3 982	3 979	81	481	862	1 525	670	277	63	20	17 871	363	20 059	310
Hispanic origin[1]	2 076	2 076	68	366	512	690	290	104	37	10	16 006	398	18 211	426
Age														
Under 65 years	30 897	30 855	761	2 843	5 956	11 390	5 741	2 971	883	310	19 606	121	22 276	131
15 to 24 years	3 298	3 291	117	740	1 029	1 121	213	52	10	8	13 649	241	14 848	269
25 to 34 years	9 589	9 584	161	771	1 875	3 837	1 838	850	200	51	19 700	202	21 526	180
35 to 44 years	8 999	8 989	192	584	1 518	3 182	1 986	1 046	359	122	21 502	206	24 421	262
45 to 54 years	6 022	6 008	195	460	1 015	2 113	1 204	712	223	87	20 905	244	23 931	335
55 to 64 years	2 988	2 982	95	288	519	1 137	500	310	91	42	19 895	365	23 088	525
65 years and over	531	531	10	38	89	193	98	69	17	17	21 505	862	25 358	1 161
65 to 74 years	464	464	10	35	78	166	86	55	15	17	21 463	898	25 573	1 296
75 years and over	67	67	-	3	11	27	12	13	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean age	38.7	38.7	40.0	35.9	37.0	38.5	39.9	41.5	42.1	44.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	5 910	5 908	125	440	1 098	2 195	1 153	636	193	68	20 253	244	23 255	297
Spouse of householder	15 803	15 770	459	1 410	3 051	5 895	2 850	1 520	424	160	19 513	165	22 103	178
Child of householder	2 415	2 414	69	469	645	871	266	76	15	4	15 181	286	16 574	355
Other relative of householder	686	681	18	112	176	244	96	20	7	7	15 844	486	19 238	1 349
Nonrelatives	6 613	6 613	99	451	1 076	2 378	1 475	787	261	87	21 821	247	24 457	288
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	28 130	28 095	654	2 141	5 016	10 461	5 627	2 987	889	319	20 569	111	23 205	140
8 years or less	906	906	63	229	284	264	48	16	1	-	12 188	307	13 446	391
High school: Total	13 641	13 619	385	1 430	3 376	5 599	1 944	682	148	56	17 065	112	18 912	143
1 to 3 years	1 836	1 830	85	332	611	587	148	54	9	4	13 923	306	15 595	343
4 years	11 805	11 790	300	1 098	2 765	5 012	1 796	628	139	52	17 524	149	19 427	156
College: Total	13 583	13 569	206	482	1 356	4 598	3 635	2 289	740	263	25 280	172	28 166	234
1 to 3 years	6 245	6 235	118	303	910	2 589	1 488	611	160	56	21 622	210	23 586	252
4 years or more	7 338	7 334	88	179	446	2 009	2 147	1 678	580	206	28 815	339	32 059	362
4 years	4 480	4 476	55	113	319	1 439	1 310	881	296	62	26 719	277	29 392	385
5 years or more	2 858	2 858	33	67	127	570	837	797	284	144	32 055	406	36 235	691
Mean years of school completed	13.3	13.3	12.1	11.7	12.1	13.0	14.2	15.0	15.5	15.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	20 938	20 910	519	1 714	3 708	7 527	4 080	2 365	717	279	20 546	135	23 536	174
Renter occupied	10 112	10 099	226	1 112	2 239	3 909	1 728	659	180	46	17 983	201	20 035	179
Occupier paid no cash rent	378	377	25	57	98	146	32	15	2	1	15 463	793	16 775	813

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	91 955	79 621	17 533	21 462	10 515	10 947	18 331	9 844	8 487
Without income	4 501	4 427	3 316	464	221	243	257	118	139
With income	87 454	75 194	14 217	20 998	10 294	10 704	18 073	9 726	8 348
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 072	5 809	3 979	678	376	303	526	268	258
$2,500 to $4,999	5 153	4 301	2 261	806	419	387	473	291	182
$5,000 to $7,499	6 023	4 322	1 654	1 018	584	434	638	316	323
$7,500 to $9,999	5 461	3 850	1 294	1 051	621	430	569	345	224
$10,000 to $12,499	6 213	4 822	1 313	1 486	869	617	824	485	340
$12,500 to $14,999	4 976	3 689	799	1 294	747	548	651	379	272
$15,000 to $17,499	5 547	4 570	830	1 741	987	753	906	513	393
$17,500 to $19,999	4 475	3 756	521	1 396	655	740	804	496	307
$20,000 to $22,499	5 401	4 858	512	1 882	1 018	863	1 195	673	522
$22,500 to $24,999	3 433	3 012	230	1 220	626	594	799	467	332
$25,000 to $29,999	7 401	6 690	383	2 503	1 158	1 345	1 821	1 042	780
$30,000 to $34,999	6 444	5 986	216	1 880	848	1 031	1 976	1 059	917
$35,000 to $39,999	4 994	4 672	94	1 303	521	781	1 576	841	735
$40,000 to $44,999	3 969	3 758	35	890	329	561	1 373	662	712
$45,000 to $49,999	2 686	2 550	45	522	161	362	919	448	472
$50,000 to $54,999	2 202	2 096	15	429	136	293	737	367	370
$55,000 to $64,999	2 302	2 153	9	353	98	255	766	386	380
$65,000 to $74,999	1 370	1 261	12	155	36	119	481	237	244
$75,000 to $84,999	882	818	1	130	32	98	315	132	183
$85,000 to $99,999	724	651	6	82	10	72	213	101	113
$100,000 and over	1 728	1 570	10	180	64	116	510	221	288
Median income ... dollars	19 893	21 275	6 313	21 367	19 578	23 663	29 437	27 652	31 068
Standard error ... dollars	123	106	135	145	291	327	337	386	304
Mean income ... dollars	25 746	26 870	8 875	24 281	21 658	26 803	34 133	32 199	36 387
Standard error ... dollars	141	156	122	203	272	295	341	411	559
Gini ratio	.464	.461	.498	.359	.354	.360	.387	.382	.396
Standard error	.0043	.0046	.0098	.0079	.0114	.0108	.0091	.0121	.0136
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	49 670	48 724	4 377	15 391	7 264	8 127	14 266	7 671	6 596
Median income ... dollars	28 422	28 326	15 439	24 795	22 472	26 546	32 352	31 244	34 602
Standard error ... dollars	200	201	197	220	229	218	212	253	481
Mean income ... dollars	34 751	34 536	16 978	27 973	25 092	30 549	38 574	36 366	41 142
Standard error ... dollars	204	204	257	228	287	343	392	471	644
Gini ratio	.374	.363	.283	.297	.279	.307	.344	.330	.350
Standard error	.0056	.0056	.0163	.0090	.0128	.0124	.0103	.0137	.0153
MALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	78 908	67 873	14 364	18 179	8 887	9 293	15 837	8 449	7 388
Without income	3 051	3 009	2 289	267	128	139	186	75	111
With income	75 858	64 864	12 076	17 913	8 759	9 154	15 651	8 373	7 277
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 886	4 662	3 286	497	290	208	412	210	201
$2,500 to $4,999	3 973	3 365	1 911	599	324	275	327	198	129
$5,000 to $7,499	4 770	3 378	1 366	746	425	321	479	230	249
$7,500 to $9,999	4 598	3 170	1 086	842	513	329	458	283	175
$10,000 to $12,499	5 239	3 973	1 139	1 201	711	490	659	388	271
$12,500 to $14,999	4 274	3 080	707	1 042	605	437	536	315	221
$15,000 to $17,499	4 767	3 860	706	1 432	818	613	768	433	335
$17,500 to $19,999	3 821	3 156	468	1 136	525	611	664	402	263
$20,000 to $22,499	4 636	4 130	457	1 612	906	706	983	554	430
$22,500 to $24,999	3 105	2 701	201	1 105	560	546	722	414	308
$25,000 to $29,999	6 627	5 962	343	2 237	1 048	1 189	1 603	912	691
$30,000 to $34,999	5 845	5 404	204	1 714	759	955	1 766	937	830
$35,000 to $39,999	4 534	4 217	85	1 225	491	734	1 370	735	636
$40,000 to $44,999	3 651	3 448	34	826	295	531	1 245	603	642
$45,000 to $49,999	2 456	2 326	35	459	141	318	832	403	429
$50,000 to $54,999	2 044	1 939	14	407	130	277	666	334	332
$55,000 to $64,999	2 163	2 015	9	318	83	234	726	363	363
$65,000 to $74,999	1 301	1 197	10	151	36	115	444	224	220
$75,000 to $84,999	843	779	1	127	32	95	295	124	171
$85,000 to $99,999	680	612	4	66	7	59	210	98	112
$100,000 and over	1 643	1 494	9	170	62	109	485	214	270
Median income ... dollars	20 863	22 293	6 539	22 266	20 467	25 130	30 478	29 001	31 835
Standard error ... dollars	111	116	151	156	194	255	211	451	322
Mean income ... dollars	26 899	28 128	9 108	25 334	22 483	28 062	35 480	33 576	37 672
Standard error ... dollars	156	173	135	227	307	326	375	458	609
Gini ratio	.461	.454	.495	.352	.348	.348	.389	.376	.388
Standard error	.0046	.0049	.0104	.0086	.0125	.0117	.0098	.0131	.0146
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	43 728	42 847	3 819	13 384	6 295	7 089	12 538	6 714	5 824
Median income ... dollars	29 677	29 570	15 527	25 509	23 132	27 327	33 270	31 860	35 254
Standard error ... dollars	207	209	223	174	300	265	363	267	392
Mean income ... dollars	35 839	35 601	17 199	28 753	25 666	31 494	39 663	37 522	42 130
Standard error ... dollars	224	224	283	251	317	375	427	519	695
Gini ratio	.372	.370	.285	.299	.278	.303	.342	.330	.347
Standard error	.0060	.0060	.0176	.0097	.0138	.0134	.0109	.0147	.0163

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	12 292	6 760	5 532	10 002	5 012	4 991	12 334	8 013	4 598	3 416	4 321	41.3
Without income	205	112	92	184	109	75	74	48	33	15	27	23.8
With income	12 088	6 647	5 440	9 818	4 902	4 916	12 260	7 966	4 565	3 401	4 294	42.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	312	167	144	313	155	158	263	153	89	64	110	27.2
$2,500 to $4,999	340	185	155	421	181	240	852	422	220	201	430	37.2
$5,000 to $7,499	412	214	198	601	256	345	1 701	954	513	441	746	45.0
$7,500 to $9,999	364	189	175	572	259	314	1 611	934	519	415	677	46.0
$10,000 to $12,499	566	327	239	632	289	343	1 391	849	459	390	542	43.6
$12,500 to $14,999	431	208	222	514	196	318	1 286	853	467	386	433	45.5
$15,000 to $17,499	559	294	265	536	243	293	977	656	355	301	321	42.3
$17,500 to $19,999	554	264	290	482	199	283	719	521	306	215	198	42.9
$20,000 to $22,499	700	400	300	570	275	295	543	388	229	160	155	40.8
$22,500 to $24,999	416	231	185	348	175	174	421	327	171	156	94	41.8
$25,000 to $29,999	1 114	636	478	869	451	418	711	529	306	222	182	42.0
$30,000 to $34,999	1 132	647	485	782	408	374	458	327	203	124	131	42.4
$35,000 to $39,999	1 038	561	477	661	381	280	322	253	164	89	69	43.3
$40,000 to $44,999	926	535	391	534	314	220	211	168	128	40	43	43.8
$45,000 to $49,999	655	368	287	408	237	172	136	110	74	36	26	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	552	329	223	364	219	145	106	84	51	33	22	44.8
$55,000 to $64,999	680	358	322	344	191	153	150	121	82	39	28	46.0
$65,000 to $74,999	385	205	180	229	131	98	108	79	56	23	29	46.8
$75,000 to $84,999	223	123	100	148	70	78	65	52	42	11	12	46.5
$85,000 to $99,999	219	123	96	130	72	58	72	58	45	13	14	48.1
$100,000 and over	511	281	229	360	201	159	157	126	85	41	31	48.3
Median income ... dollars	30 962	31 264	30 563	24 427	26 913	21 396	13 107	14 465	15 106	13 720	10 847	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	286	374	445	534	449	446	162	196	327	284	227	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	37 620	38 174	36 942	31 858	34 005	29 716	18 850	20 772	22 288	18 737	15 284	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	499	691	718	511	732	710	292	386	546	526	413	(X)
Gini ratio	.427	.417	.433	.466	.456	.479	.452	.449	.458	.430	.438	(X)
Standard error	.0115	.0157	.0168	.0129	.0179	.0188	.0130	.0158	.0204	.0248	.0229	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	9 363	5 225	4 138	5 328	3 214	2 114	946	830	641	188	117	39.3
Median income ... dollars	35 394	35 408	35 379	34 511	34 758	34 158	34 187	34 139	34 494	32 513	34 316	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	316	459	466	572	682	892	1 915	2 161	2 270	5 040	3 811	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 746	42 856	42 609	42 676	42 254	43 318	45 800	45 558	45 439	45 964	47 526	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	585	791	867	771	978	1 251	2 039	2 129	2 391	4 653	6 663	(X)
Gini ratio	.377	.368	.396	.397	.389	.397	.426	.425	.417	.504	.433	(X)
Standard error	.0130	.0175	.0192	.0172	.0221	.0273	.0407	.0432	.0490	.0917	.1223	(X)
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	10 663	5 854	4 809	8 830	4 404	4 426	11 035	7 182	4 090	3 092	3 853	41.8
Without income	136	76	61	132	74	58	41	31	19	12	11	23.4
With income	10 527	5 778	4 749	8 698	4 330	4 368	10 994	7 151	4 072	3 080	3 843	42.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	208	114	94	260	125	134	223	130	77	54	93	26.9
$2,500 to $4,999	248	143	105	280	120	161	608	305	172	134	303	35.6
$5,000 to $7,499	309	165	144	478	200	278	1 392	767	396	371	626	45.2
$7,500 to $9,999	298	156	142	485	216	269	1 428	816	451	365	612	46.6
$10,000 to $12,499	438	251	187	535	252	283	1 266	777	414	363	489	44.1
$12,500 to $14,999	358	163	194	437	151	286	1 194	780	410	369	415	46.3
$15,000 to $17,499	478	247	230	476	211	266	907	610	328	283	297	43.0
$17,500 to $19,999	466	226	240	422	169	253	665	476	278	198	189	43.4
$20,000 to $22,499	572	326	246	506	243	262	506	359	207	152	147	41.1
$22,500 to $24,999	358	203	155	314	156	158	405	311	162	148	94	42.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 002	574	428	777	401	375	665	488	285	203	177	42.2
$30,000 to $34,999	1 002	567	435	716	370	347	442	314	193	121	128	42.5
$35,000 to $39,999	916	486	429	621	353	268	317	248	160	88	69	43.4
$40,000 to $44,999	835	472	363	508	304	204	203	161	122	39	42	43.9
$45,000 to $49,999	621	357	264	379	219	160	131	104	69	36	26	44.7
$50,000 to $54,999	518	301	217	334	201	133	106	84	51	33	22	44.8
$55,000 to $64,999	630	330	300	332	184	148	148	120	81	39	28	46.3
$65,000 to $74,999	366	193	174	226	128	98	105	75	52	23	29	47.0
$75,000 to $84,999	216	120	96	140	66	73	65	52	42	11	12	46.5
$85,000 to $99,999	205	116	89	127	71	56	68	54	41	13	14	48.4
$100,000 and over	484	268	216	346	190	156	149	121	82	39	28	48.3
Median income ... dollars	32 126	32 275	31 931	25 794	28 605	22 418	13 711	15 004	15 886	14 220	11 467	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	309	462	479	356	873	602	165	232	366	282	238	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	39 414	39 992	38 710	33 401	35 617	31 205	19 646	21 588	23 228	19 421	16 032	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	550	768	782	560	799	782	315	416	595	554	450	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.403	.419	.457	.446	.471	.447	.444	.456	.422	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0123	.0169	.0179	.0137	.0190	.0199	.0136	.0165	.0214	.0256	.0240	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	8 305	4 607	3 698	4 801	2 884	1 917	882	766	593	173	116	39.4
Median income ... dollars	36 288	36 343	36 231	35 698	35 763	35 558	36 120	36 396	36 540	35 654	34 447	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	349	516	470	470	533	931	1 724	1 858	1 956	5 270	3 804	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 061	44 270	43 801	44 086	43 599	44 818	47 387	47 345	47 102	48 181	47 663	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	637	871	931	833	1 056	1 352	2 149	2 257	2 527	4 984	6 703	(X)
Gini ratio	.384	.371	.391	.393	.392	.393	.471	.470	.442	.505	.433	(X)
Standard error	.0138	.0187	.0203	.0181	.0233	.0287	.0420	.0448	.0509	.0947	.1225	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	9 948	8 945	2 477	2 491	1 243	1 248	1 845	1 032	813
Without income	1 142	1 125	834	145	69	77	57	31	26
With income	8 806	7 819	1 643	2 345	1 174	1 171	1 788	1 001	787
$1 to $2,499 or loss	944	916	535	151	65	86	98	46	53
$2,500 to $4,999	983	774	270	181	84	97	118	74	44
$5,000 to $7,499	1 013	764	236	208	122	86	125	70	55
$7,500 to $9,999	674	529	148	164	90	75	87	48	39
$10,000 to $12,499	765	666	128	231	131	100	123	71	52
$12,500 to $14,999	563	493	72	206	114	92	95	53	42
$15,000 to $17,499	635	580	104	246	132	114	114	61	53
$17,500 to $19,999	524	490	40	219	106	114	121	80	41
$20,000 to $22,499	574	549	46	193	87	106	167	93	74
$22,500 to $24,999	219	210	22	84	53	31	44	35	9
$25,000 to $29,999	568	539	20	188	73	116	169	102	67
$30,000 to $34,999	458	445	6	118	59	59	176	107	69
$35,000 to $39,999	314	313	3	46	16	29	152	78	74
$40,000 to $44,999	213	206	1	37	18	19	79	34	45
$45,000 to $49,999	130	124	8	34	12	21	47	19	28
$50,000 to $54,999	79	79	-	6	3	3	33	11	21
$55,000 to $64,999	65	63	-	17	5	12	18	12	6
$65,000 to $74,999	36	33	2	3	-	3	16	4	12
$75,000 to $84,999	12	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
$85,000 to $99,999	17	16	2	10	1	8	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	20	18	1	2	2	-	2	2	-
Median income ... dollars	12 609	13 828	5 170	15 305	14 575	16 084	20 201	19 915	20 542
Standard error ... dollars	305	360	334	403	590	603	567	744	845
Mean income ... dollars	16 147	16 851	7 419	16 641	15 864	17 420	21 893	21 285	22 665
Standard error ... dollars	263	287	340	407	521	624	602	802	909
Gini ratio	.450	.445	.504	.367	.354	.378	.370	.362	.377
Standard error	.0126	.0131	.0349	.0250	.0329	.0353	.0251	.0345	.0385
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	4 353	4 311	438	1 504	744	761	1 250	703	547
Median income ... dollars	20 704	20 746	14 607	18 768	17 954	19 471	24 888	23 624	26 031
Standard error ... dollars	273	276	832	434	638	575	1 253	1 423	1 462
Mean income ... dollars	23 865	23 909	14 908	20 900	19 979	21 800	26 594	25 590	27 884
Standard error ... dollars	399	403	665	496	648	745	684	926	1 007
Gini ratio	.302	.302	.251	.267	.265	.268	.272	.266	.276
Standard error	.0175	.0176	.0574	.0307	.0409	.0441	.0301	.0413	.0463
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 254	6 787	1 936	2 118	1 137	981	1 377	784	593
Without income	662	657	494	70	37	33	44	25	19
With income	6 592	6 130	1 442	2 047	1 099	948	1 333	759	574
$1 to $2,499 or loss	548	526	305	88	45	43	65	43	22
$2,500 to $4,999	519	453	211	98	51	47	63	32	31
$5,000 to $7,499	675	550	188	168	106	62	89	36	53
$7,500 to $9,999	609	563	183	210	135	75	76	48	28
$10,000 to $12,499	768	713	179	281	164	117	139	88	51
$12,500 to $14,999	492	467	112	175	98	77	88	56	32
$15,000 to $17,499	596	560	110	219	106	113	133	79	53
$17,500 to $19,999	392	371	51	135	67	69	83	54	28
$20,000 to $22,499	387	369	30	151	82	69	92	56	36
$22,500 to $24,999	220	209	8	96	49	47	67	34	34
$25,000 to $29,999	416	407	36	147	76	72	110	70	41
$30,000 to $34,999	313	307	15	108	51	57	90	40	50
$35,000 to $39,999	181	175	5	57	25	32	55	24	32
$40,000 to $44,999	152	147	2	53	23	30	56	34	22
$45,000 to $49,999	83	81	1	11	4	7	42	27	15
$50,000 to $54,999	65	60	3	18	8	10	24	13	11
$55,000 to $64,999	58	57	3	12	8	4	23	8	15
$65,000 to $74,999	32	31	2	5	1	4	11	4	7
$75,000 to $84,999	23	23	1	3	-	3	7	3	4
$85,000 to $99,999	17	16	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
$100,000 and over	46	44	-	11	2	9	13	8	5
Median income ... dollars	13 400	13 889	7 741	15 040	13 740	16 169	17 909	17 439	18 872
Standard error ... dollars	331	337	414	461	679	547	797	842	1 562
Mean income ... dollars	17 369	17 730	9 024	17 685	16 337	19 249	22 433	21 833	23 227
Standard error ... dollars	355	372	341	528	623	876	866	1 113	1 368
Gini ratio	.440	.437	.434	.367	.353	.377	.404	.400	.409
Standard error	.0165	.0170	.0329	.0272	.0350	.0416	.0346	.0467	.0515
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	3 707	3 675	574	1 360	710	650	939	549	390
Median income ... dollars	18 553	18 521	12 621	17 721	16 963	18 713	21 991	21 294	23 216
Standard error ... dollars	404	404	514	590	704	925	791	913	1 369
Mean income ... dollars	23 145	23 059	14 102	20 907	19 437	22 514	26 821	26 020	27 949
Standard error ... dollars	529	526	567	674	811	1 089	1 073	1 378	1 702
Gini ratio	.359	.357	.272	.308	.294	.318	.344	.342	.343
Standard error	.0219	.0218	.0512	.0334	.0435	.0504	.0411	.0548	.0619

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 195	649	546	937	474	463	1 003	626	373	253	377	38.3
Without income	49	23	27	40	24	15	17	4	4	-	13	23.8
With income	1 145	626	519	897	449	448	987	622	369	253	364	40.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	93	49	44	38	25	13	29	17	12	5	11	28.7
$2,500 to $4,999	81	38	43	124	54	70	209	110	44	66	99	43.0
$5,000 to $7,499	83	34	50	111	49	62	249	149	92	57	100	44.4
$7,500 to $9,999	56	29	27	74	38	36	145	87	50	37	59	43.3
$10,000 to $12,499	102	55	47	82	26	55	99	56	38	18	43	41.3
$12,500 to $14,999	53	32	22	66	37	29	71	54	38	16	17	40.4
$15,000 to $17,499	62	33	28	53	31	22	56	38	21	17	17	38.1
$17,500 to $19,999	65	28	37	46	17	28	34	27	17	10	7	38.9
$20,000 to $22,499	93	57	36	50	23	26	25	18	12	6	7	39.3
$22,500 to $24,999	39	22	16	21	8	13	9	9	5	4	-	38.3
$25,000 to $29,999	85	45	40	76	40	36	29	28	13	15	1	41.2
$30,000 to $34,999	96	56	40	50	33	17	13	10	7	2	3	41.3
$35,000 to $39,999	80	53	27	32	24	9	1	1	1	-	-	42.5
$40,000 to $44,999	68	50	19	21	9	12	7	7	6	1	-	43.6
$45,000 to $49,999	21	8	13	15	12	3	6	6	6	-	-	41.3
$50,000 to $54,999	21	16	5	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	46.4
$55,000 to $64,999	23	9	14	7	5	1	2	2	2	-	-	43.4
$65,000 to $74,999	11	7	4	2	2	-	3	3	3	-	-	44.7
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	7	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	53.3
$85,000 to $99,999	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	36.9
$100,000 and over	11	5	5	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	46.4
Median income dollars	19 144	20 685	17 396	13 261	14 643	11 964	7 617	8 513	9 321	7 443	6 792	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 019	977	1 440	894	1 217	872	368	578	786	698	384	(X)
Mean income dollars	22 374	22 856	21 792	17 575	19 133	16 011	10 569	11 998	13 165	10 295	8 127	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 063	1 132	1 904	847	1 347	1 012	483	710	1 070	749	415	(X)
Gini ratio	.431	.396	.471	.438	.443	.425	.404	.420	.428	.395	.335	(X)
Standard error	.0379	.0446	.0664	.0397	.0557	.0572	.0496	.0599	.0778	.0729	.0594	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	732	424	308	387	236	151	43	42	32	10	1	37.7
Median income dollars	25 460	26 581	23 762	24 373	25 156	23 321	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 044	1 754	1 718	1 798	2 455	2 019	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	29 265	29 005	29 622	26 978	27 707	25 842	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 437	1 327	2 883	1 457	2 053	1 905	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.324	.287	.371	.311	.330	.274	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0480	.0547	.0873	.0581	.0760	.0958	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	818	465	353	537	289	248	467	340	215	125	127	35.7
Without income	30	20	10	18	8	10	5	2	-	2	3	23.0
With income	788	445	343	519	281	237	462	338	215	124	124	37.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	34	21	13	34	17	17	22	19	14	5	3	29.2
$2,500 to $4,999	43	22	21	38	19	19	67	39	21	18	28	36.3
$5,000 to $7,499	67	35	32	39	26	13	125	79	44	34	46	39.9
$7,500 to $9,999	59	35	24	35	24	12	46	34	25	9	12	34.5
$10,000 to $12,499	62	33	29	52	24	29	54	42	25	18	12	35.7
$12,500 to $14,999	51	28	24	39	16	24	26	21	13	7	5	35.9
$15,000 to $17,499	62	36	26	36	21	14	36	30	18	13	6	36.3
$17,500 to $19,999	74	33	41	29	13	16	21	19	12	6	2	38.5
$20,000 to $22,499	67	36	30	30	17	12	18	16	8	8	1	38.5
$22,500 to $24,999	21	12	10	16	7	9	11	8	4	4	3	38.4
$25,000 to $29,999	67	43	24	47	24	23	9	9	9	-	-	38.5
$30,000 to $34,999	57	35	22	36	23	14	6	5	5	-	1	40.1
$35,000 to $39,999	36	18	18	22	13	9	6	2	2	-	3	41.4
$40,000 to $44,999	21	15	6	15	11	5	5	5	5	-	-	39.7
$45,000 to $49,999	16	9	7	10	4	6	2	1	1	-	1	42.5
$50,000 to $54,999	9	9	-	7	4	3	4	3	3	-	1	40.9
$55,000 to $64,999	12	8	4	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	-	41.5
$65,000 to $74,999	7	6	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	44.2
$75,000 to $84,999	8	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.3
$85,000 to $99,999	2	1	1	8	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	51.8
$100,000 and over	13	7	5	7	5	2	3	3	3	-	-	44.5
Median income dollars	18 026	18 437	17 698	16 508	16 757	16 136	8 485	9 900	10 316	8 731	6 717	(X)
Standard error dollars	786	1 274	1 119	1 310	1 852	1 906	939	991	1 187	1 730	487	(X)
Mean income dollars	22 621	23 509	21 470	22 602	23 694	21 309	12 573	13 628	15 389	10 566	9 686	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 429	1 973	2 053	1 679	2 572	2 036	1 043	1 338	1 996	1 037	1 246	(X)
Gini ratio	.432	.436	.425	.463	.481	.439	.445	.447	.480	.349	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0507	.0668	.0778	.0605	.0860	.0829	.0728	.0848	.1070	.1031	.1263	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	536	306	230	266	162	104	32	29	23	6	3	35.9
Median income dollars	21 330	22 549	19 952	25 685	25 745	25 598	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	934	2 121	1 037	2 033	2 742	3 167	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	27 382	28 606	25 752	31 388	31 885	30 615	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 873	2 540	2 753	2 738	3 863	3 584	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.384	.364	.380	.395	.358	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0607	.0783	.0959	.0835	.1134	.1197	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	99 838	82 606	17 722	21 778	10 685	11 094	18 864	10 047	8 817
Without income	8 439	8 267	3 607	1 569	830	740	1 172	617	555
With income	91 399	74 338	14 115	20 209	9 855	10 354	17 692	9 431	8 262
$1 to $2,499 or loss	15 153	14 270	4 622	3 269	1 411	1 858	2 603	1 505	1 099
$2,500 to $4,999	12 215	8 591	2 720	1 768	903	865	1 534	832	703
$5,000 to $7,499	11 345	7 481	1 916	1 819	887	932	1 448	769	679
$7,500 to $9,999	8 222	5 654	1 208	1 571	781	790	1 224	651	573
$10,000 to $12,499	7 788	6 246	1 115	1 880	1 040	840	1 457	792	665
$12,500 to $14,999	5 683	4 610	678	1 411	764	647	1 109	554	555
$15,000 to $17,499	5 978	5 133	650	1 634	861	773	1 340	749	592
$17,500 to $19,999	4 274	3 717	406	1 207	608	599	1 009	559	451
$20,000 to $22,499	4 227	3 816	274	1 262	674	589	1 082	588	494
$22,500 to $24,999	2 883	2 588	151	856	427	430	744	409	335
$25,000 to $29,999	4 854	4 332	178	1 413	654	759	1 431	743	688
$30,000 to $34,999	3 066	2 779	98	847	402	445	937	451	486
$35,000 to $39,999	1 970	1 814	53	510	201	309	598	283	315
$40,000 to $44,999	1 349	1 244	13	332	101	231	423	183	240
$45,000 to $49,999	657	578	4	125	45	80	206	82	124
$50,000 to $54,999	547	499	11	121	32	89	176	100	76
$55,000 to $64,999	469	390	5	80	32	48	146	72	74
$65,000 to $74,999	225	180	3	37	17	20	69	33	37
$75,000 to $84,999	169	140	1	30	6	24	60	25	35
$85,000 to $99,999	99	84	5	14	4	9	22	13	9
$100,000 and over	227	193	4	21	7	15	71	39	32
Median income ... dollars	9 624	10 470	4 739	12 231	12 275	12 176	13 805	13 253	14 356
Standard error ... dollars	69	82	82	142	179	227	225	329	307
Mean income ... dollars	13 226	13 727	6 947	14 439	14 008	14 848	16 731	16 108	17 442
Standard error ... dollars	69	79	101	131	171	198	182	248	266
Gini ratio	.483	.486	.497	.437	.413	.456	.455	.459	.449
Standard error	.0038	.0041	.0136	.0077	.0113	.0106	.0083	.0115	.0120
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	31 377	30 846	3 289	9 583	4 789	4 794	8 989	4 623	4 365
Median income ... dollars	19 639	19 608	13 650	19 701	19 062	20 358	21 504	21 199	21 848
Standard error ... dollars	121	121	242	202	277	279	206	278	306
Mean income ... dollars	22 331	22 279	14 849	21 527	20 548	22 504	24 423	24 169	24 693
Standard error ... dollars	130	131	269	180	226	278	262	380	360
Gini ratio	.309	.308	.272	.273	.255	.288	.306	.305	.306
Standard error	.0063	.0063	.0187	.0107	.0153	.0151	.0118	.0169	.0164
FEMALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	84 508	69 065	14 366	18 008	8 806	9 202	15 902	8 396	7 506
Without income	6 575	6 455	2 669	1 288	672	617	967	504	462
With income	77 933	62 609	11 697	16 720	8 134	8 585	14 935	7 892	7 043
$1 to $2,499 or loss	13 124	12 374	3 790	2 874	1 216	1 658	2 349	1 363	986
$2,500 to $4,999	9 844	6 860	2 152	1 333	660	673	1 270	671	599
$5,000 to $7,499	9 420	6 090	1 597	1 367	659	708	1 169	608	561
$7,500 to $9,999	7 112	4 722	1 049	1 258	620	638	1 016	534	482
$10,000 to $12,499	6 691	5 233	947	1 526	857	669	1 219	653	565
$12,500 to $14,999	4 932	3 912	596	1 175	634	541	906	456	450
$15,000 to $17,499	5 132	4 324	551	1 341	711	630	1 111	608	503
$17,500 to $19,999	3 661	3 115	341	987	508	478	842	461	380
$20,000 to $22,499	3 691	3 292	235	1 102	585	517	922	498	424
$22,500 to $24,999	2 476	2 191	126	719	365	355	623	336	287
$25,000 to $29,999	4 203	3 689	150	1 195	564	631	1 215	609	607
$30,000 to $34,999	2 644	2 375	85	731	354	377	782	369	412
$35,000 to $39,999	1 732	1 585	50	461	189	273	511	249	262
$40,000 to $44,999	1 166	1 062	5	276	82	193	366	158	207
$45,000 to $49,999	571	496	-	109	45	64	175	79	96
$50,000 to $54,999	461	416	6	102	25	76	140	77	64
$55,000 to $64,999	421	343	4	70	28	43	128	63	65
$65,000 to $74,999	215	170	3	35	15	20	63	29	34
$75,000 to $84,999	148	118	1	28	6	23	47	23	24
$85,000 to $99,999	88	73	5	14	4	9	18	12	7
$100,000 and over	201	170	4	18	7	12	63	35	29
Median income ... dollars	9 812	10 601	4 890	12 503	12 713	12 303	13 729	13 139	14 328
Standard error ... dollars	74	90	94	183	260	267	253	365	350
Mean income ... dollars	13 379	13 840	7 060	14 652	14 362	14 926	16 692	16 101	17 355
Standard error ... dollars	75	87	114	147	192	221	200	277	289
Gini ratio	.483	.487	.495	.438	.412	.461	.460	.466	.451
Standard error	.0041	.0044	.0133	.0085	.0122	.0117	.0090	.0126	.0130
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	26 269	25 793	2 841	7 963	4 016	3 947	7 416	3 755	3 661
Median income ... dollars	19 871	19 824	13 681	20 074	19 482	20 656	21 746	21 472	22 048
Standard error ... dollars	132	133	252	201	308	291	224	303	331
Mean income ... dollars	22 570	22 504	14 904	21 857	20 926	22 803	24 721	24 633	24 810
Standard error ... dollars	144	145	297	201	250	314	294	435	396
Gini ratio	.309	.308	.270	.273	.254	.290	.306	.307	.305
Standard error	.0069	.0069	.0205	.0117	.0165	.0167	.0130	.0188	.0180

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	13 012	7 100	5 912	11 230	5 537	5 692	17 232	9 966	5 529	4 437	7 267	43.2
Without income	1 005	508	496	914	511	404	172	116	87	30	56	32.2
With income	12 007	6 591	5 416	10 315	5 027	5 288	17 060	9 850	5 442	4 407	7 211	44.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 963	961	1 002	1 813	988	825	883	569	362	207	315	36.5
$2,500 to $4,999	1 053	541	511	1 516	624	892	3 624	2 141	1 244	897	1 483	47.2
$5,000 to $7,499	1 034	543	491	1 264	557	707	3 864	1 964	1 026	938	1 901	50.0
$7,500 to $9,999	801	443	358	849	360	489	2 568	1 407	694	713	1 161	48.9
$10,000 to $12,499	945	546	400	849	358	491	1 542	897	449	447	645	44.6
$12,500 to $14,999	808	439	369	603	306	297	1 073	693	404	289	380	44.7
$15,000 to $17,499	878	510	367	632	302	330	845	477	277	200	368	43.1
$17,500 to $19,999	616	336	281	479	241	238	557	349	209	140	208	43.0
$20,000 to $22,499	716	394	321	483	265	218	410	256	140	116	155	42.5
$22,500 to $24,999	483	278	205	353	202	151	295	186	78	108	109	43.1
$25,000 to $29,999	845	462	383	465	257	207	521	343	199	144	178	43.2
$30,000 to $34,999	594	355	238	304	170	134	287	190	125	65	97	43.1
$35,000 to $39,999	414	264	150	239	132	107	155	106	72	35	49	43.5
$40,000 to $44,999	315	182	133	162	92	70	105	58	32	26	47	44.5
$45,000 to $49,999	142	92	51	100	63	37	79	60	40	20	19	46.6
$50,000 to $54,999	124	75	49	67	42	26	48	28	21	6	20	44.6
$55,000 to $64,999	116	76	40	43	22	21	79	43	21	23	35	47.9
$65,000 to $74,999	42	27	16	28	10	18	45	36	21	16	9	48.4
$75,000 to $84,999	26	18	8	22	14	8	29	18	11	8	11	48.0
$85,000 to $99,999	31	18	12	12	4	9	16	8	7	1	8	47.9
$100,000 and over	63	34	29	33	18	14	34	21	11	9	13	48.8
Median income ... dollars	13 143	13 991	12 162	9 163	9 895	8 624	7 655	7 948	7 822	8 070	7 377	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	254	347	346	225	370	279	95	132	199	175	84	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 524	17 370	15 495	13 201	13 892	12 544	11 042	11 445	11 640	11 204	10 491	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	231	322	327	226	330	311	129	176	246	250	188	(X)
Gini ratio	.473	.463	.484	.502	.504	.497	.438	.447	.462	.428	.423	(X)
Standard error	.0103	.0139	.0154	.0118	.0161	.0174	.0104	.0135	.0181	.0202	.0167	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	6 006	3 496	2 510	2 979	1 869	1 110	531	464	365	98	67	38.7
Median income ... dollars	20 909	21 163	20 608	19 881	19 952	19 776	21 505	21 463	21 246	22 334	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	244	343	344	365	469	570	862	898	996	1 654	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 939	24 641	22 962	23 085	23 168	22 946	25 358	25 573	25 780	24 803	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	335	469	462	525	636	917	1 161	1 296	1 467	2 756	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.321	.326	.312	.332	.337	.324	.333	.342	.340	.347	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0146	.0194	.0219	.0223	.0278	.0385	.0513	.0555	.0625	.1213	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	11 041	6 021	5 020	9 748	4 769	4 979	15 444	8 867	4 869	3 998	6 577	43.9
Without income	793	416	377	738	408	331	120	79	57	22	41	32.6
With income	10 249	5 605	4 644	9 010	4 362	4 648	15 324	8 788	4 812	3 976	6 535	44.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 771	858	913	1 590	862	728	751	485	295	189	266	36.8
$2,500 to $4,999	879	447	432	1 226	511	715	2 984	1 769	1 048	721	1 215	47.7
$5,000 to $7,499	881	485	395	1 077	463	614	3 330	1 669	846	822	1 661	50.7
$7,500 to $9,999	668	382	286	731	309	422	2 390	1 295	628	667	1 095	49.8
$10,000 to $12,499	789	457	332	753	300	453	1 457	831	411	420	627	45.5
$12,500 to $14,999	680	365	315	556	283	273	1 020	650	376	274	370	45.5
$15,000 to $17,499	741	424	317	580	277	303	808	448	256	191	361	44.0
$17,500 to $19,999	531	285	246	415	210	205	546	341	203	138	205	43.9
$20,000 to $22,499	595	323	272	439	242	197	399	246	135	111	152	42.9
$22,500 to $24,999	412	229	183	311	172	139	285	176	72	103	109	43.7
$25,000 to $29,999	718	389	329	410	219	191	515	337	197	140	178	43.8
$30,000 to $34,999	494	292	202	283	166	118	269	178	119	59	90	43.5
$35,000 to $39,999	346	216	130	217	116	101	147	98	64	34	49	43.6
$40,000 to $44,999	267	156	110	149	84	65	104	58	32	26	46	45.2
$45,000 to $49,999	122	80	42	90	55	35	76	57	37	20	19	47.1
$50,000 to $54,999	101	58	43	67	42	26	46	27	21	6	18	45.5
$55,000 to $64,999	103	67	36	37	18	19	78	43	20	23	35	48.5
$65,000 to $74,999	41	27	14	28	10	18	45	36	21	16	9	48.9
$75,000 to $84,999	26	18	8	16	8	8	29	18	11	8	11	48.5
$85,000 to $99,999	27	18	9	8	4	4	16	8	7	1	8	47.6
$100,000 and over	57	28	29	27	13	14	31	18	11	6	13	48.9
Median income ... dollars	13 002	13 683	12 226	9 595	10 301	9 084	8 125	8 410	8 360	8 457	7 788	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	385	389	244	411	303	97	136	207	177	139	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 470	17 255	15 522	13 418	13 976	12 895	11 496	11 902	12 179	11 567	10 950	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	255	355	363	238	332	340	139	190	270	264	203	(X)
Gini ratio	.479	.469	.490	.496	.496	.495	.435	.444	.460	.424	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0112	.0151	.0167	.0123	.0167	.0186	.0109	.0141	.0190	.0209	.0172	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	4 995	2 889	2 106	2 577	1 607	970	476	414	319	94	63	38.8
Median income ... dollars	21 011	21 165	20 838	20 148	20 057	20 310	22 131	22 088	22 165	21 790	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	274	396	377	375	490	615	905	956	1 193	3 079	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	24 172	24 821	23 281	23 266	22 967	23 762	26 177	26 507	27 002	24 828	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	377	532	515	535	597	1 021	1 257	1 410	1 617	2 862	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.324	.333	.310	.321	.322	.321	.331	.340	.334	.356	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0161	.0214	.0242	.0233	.0284	.0417	.0542	.0589	.0669	.1247	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	11 966	10 482	2 685	2 933	1 470	1 463	2 229	1 249	980
Without income	1 389	1 359	753	196	109	87	138	77	61
With income	10 577	9 123	1 932	2 737	1 361	1 376	2 091	1 172	919
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 519	1 415	666	287	150	137	154	81	72
$2,500 to $4,999	2 041	1 465	487	363	201	162	208	126	82
$5,000 to $7,499	1 600	1 139	260	386	191	195	210	128	82
$7,500 to $9,999	864	724	121	262	135	127	155	90	66
$10,000 to $12,499	850	791	129	285	146	139	186	107	79
$12,500 to $14,999	588	545	56	188	110	79	167	87	80
$15,000 to $17,499	664	641	80	238	123	115	174	108	66
$17,500 to $19,999	449	442	39	158	68	91	131	76	54
$20,000 to $22,499	449	439	30	141	76	65	135	81	53
$22,500 to $24,999	319	312	16	110	47	62	97	54	42
$25,000 to $29,999	462	457	24	139	62	77	161	101	60
$30,000 to $34,999	334	322	8	85	31	54	133	68	65
$35,000 to $39,999	156	151	4	26	3	23	72	27	45
$40,000 to $44,999	125	124	5	39	14	25	38	15	23
$45,000 to $49,999	55	53	2	15	-	15	25	2	23
$50,000 to $54,999	50	48	5	7	2	5	21	12	9
$55,000 to $64,999	26	26	-	1	1	-	14	4	9
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	7	-	2	-	2	4	-	4
$85,000 to $99,999	8	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
$100,000 and over	13	13	-	3	-	3	3	3	-
Median income ... dollars	7 875	9 374	4 039	10 622	10 068	11 201	14 496	14 083	14 947
Standard error ... dollars	239	265	181	368	526	534	548	788	834
Mean income ... dollars	11 690	12 518	6 151	12 778	11 611	13 932	16 868	16 003	17 972
Standard error ... dollars	180	202	252	320	381	509	472	607	742
Gini ratio	.475	.469	.511	.414	.398	.424	.405	.397	.410
Standard error	.0116	.0122	.0312	.0216	.0305	.0309	.0248	.0339	.0377
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	3 977	3 934	353	1 292	623	669	1 232	691	541
Median income ... dollars	17 879	17 943	12 942	17 174	16 443	18 078	20 132	19 556	20 938
Standard error ... dollars	363	363	936	383	499	688	607	798	987
Mean income ... dollars	20 069	20 092	14 390	18 691	17 410	19 882	22 291	21 413	23 413
Standard error ... dollars	310	313	710	413	516	629	595	807	874
Gini ratio	.290	.290	.291	.259	.244	.268	.286	.284	.285
Standard error	.0178	.0179	.0615	.0306	.0431	.0427	.0321	.0446	.0478
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 323	6 766	1 808	2 030	1 031	999	1 376	731	644
Without income	1 646	1 615	708	389	214	175	209	100	108
With income	5 677	5 151	1 100	1 641	818	824	1 167	631	536
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 159	1 096	368	298	153	145	178	96	82
$2,500 to $4,999	874	705	193	198	93	105	116	67	49
$5,000 to $7,499	769	630	167	172	83	89	140	77	63
$7,500 to $9,999	621	558	109	198	103	95	129	79	50
$10,000 to $12,499	527	499	104	196	97	99	108	56	51
$12,500 to $14,999	315	293	51	95	48	47	81	38	43
$15,000 to $17,499	316	304	35	104	52	52	80	47	33
$17,500 to $19,999	221	216	34	68	36	32	68	39	29
$20,000 to $22,499	238	230	16	93	50	43	59	32	27
$22,500 to $24,999	113	111	2	51	22	30	25	14	11
$25,000 to $29,999	218	213	11	78	44	34	73	32	41
$30,000 to $34,999	121	118	2	40	17	23	33	15	18
$35,000 to $39,999	77	76	3	20	6	14	29	12	17
$40,000 to $44,999	36	34	1	9	2	7	16	10	6
$45,000 to $49,999	16	16	-	5	1	4	5	4	1
$50,000 to $54,999	16	14	-	3	3	-	9	7	2
$55,000 to $64,999	21	21	-	6	4	3	13	4	8
$65,000 to $74,999	6	6	-	1	1	1	2	1	1
$75,000 to $84,999	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$85,000 to $99,999	4	4	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	7	5	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
Median income ... dollars	7 647	8 150	4 853	9 429	9 436	9 421	10 495	9 899	11 195
Standard error ... dollars	234	258	360	411	559	606	626	747	907
Mean income ... dollars	10 539	10 870	6 506	11 694	11 664	11 724	13 702	13 284	14 194
Standard error ... dollars	232	248	335	446	652	610	623	853	910
Gini ratio	.482	.481	.480	.455	.456	.454	.458	.461	.454
Standard error	.0165	.0174	.0404	.0292	.0422	.0432	.0353	.0482	.0533
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	2 076	2 062	275	728	373	355	572	292	280
Median income ... dollars	16 006	15 982	11 735	16 081	15 824	16 400	17 813	17 677	17 984
Standard error ... dollars	398	402	579	671	873	1 051	840	1 034	1 392
Mean income ... dollars	18 211	18 144	12 791	17 993	17 734	18 265	20 825	20 927	20 719
Standard error ... dollars	426	418	682	682	954	974	965	1 400	1 325
Gini ratio	.311	.309	.259	.295	.287	.302	.326	.321	.331
Standard error	.0255	.0255	.0708	.0428	.0602	.0631	.0491	.0715	.0713

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 465	779	686	1 170	605	564	1 484	882	523	359	602	39.9
Without income	142	51	91	131	82	48	29	16	13	3	13	29.6
With income	1 324	728	596	1 039	523	516	1 454	866	510	356	589	41.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	134	74	60	174	101	73	103	66	52	14	37	33.8
$2,500 to $4,999	148	82	66	259	100	159	576	330	177	154	246	46.1
$5,000 to $7,499	127	47	80	156	78	78	461	248	151	97	214	46.8
$7,500 to $9,999	99	47	52	88	40	47	140	83	47	36	56	42.7
$10,000 to $12,499	118	66	52	72	41	31	59	45	29	16	15	38.5
$12,500 to $14,999	93	53	39	41	20	22	43	33	20	13	10	39.6
$15,000 to $17,499	105	64	41	43	20	23	23	18	14	5	5	37.6
$17,500 to $19,999	67	37	30	48	18	29	7	6	4	2	-	38.6
$20,000 to $22,499	103	61	43	30	18	12	9	7	2	5	2	39.2
$22,500 to $24,999	58	37	21	32	22	10	7	6	3	4	-	39.6
$25,000 to $29,999	91	51	40	41	34	7	5	5	1	4	-	39.4
$30,000 to $34,999	81	52	28	15	4	12	11	11	5	6	-	40.8
$35,000 to $39,999	36	23	13	13	12	2	5	5	5	-	-	42.7
$40,000 to $44,999	33	15	18	10	5	5	1	-	-	-	1	40.7
$45,000 to $49,999	8	5	4	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	40.5
$50,000 to $54,999	14	10	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	41.0
$55,000 to $64,999	5	1	4	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.0
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.4
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	49.2
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.9
Median income ... dollars	13 467	14 727	11 935	6 386	6 928	5 840	5 259	5 365	5 437	5 252	5 137	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	787	954	1 008	414	592	586	166	238	300	366	222	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	15 805	16 541	14 906	10 733	11 803	9 648	6 500	7 002	6 932	7 102	5 761	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	571	819	777	687	1 113	793	222	317	420	482	281	(X)
Gini ratio	.419	.410	.427	.521	.534	.500	.357	.387	.393	.378	.295	(X)
Standard error	.0304	.0417	.0458	.0454	.0641	.0647	.0362	.0461	.0601	.0716	.0553	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	761	442	319	295	191	104	43	38	34	4	5	38.2
Median income ... dollars	20 085	20 779	18 486	17 135	18 449	15 798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	734	700	1 365	1 450	2 223	1 613	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 505	22 463	20 180	20 219	21 768	17 359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	726	1 007	1 014	1 746	2 470	1 895	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.278	.261	.298	.373	.392	.321	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0400	.0543	.0614	.0806	.1050	.1201	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	882	462	420	670	348	322	557	373	214	159	184	37.2
Without income	157	82	75	152	68	84	31	26	18	9	5	31.3
With income	725	380	345	518	280	238	525	347	196	150	179	38.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	141	61	80	110	62	48	63	47	27	20	16	35.2
$2,500 to $4,999	89	45	44	109	53	56	170	113	72	41	57	43.0
$5,000 to $7,499	81	45	36	70	39	31	138	75	40	35	63	42.3
$7,500 to $9,999	82	47	35	40	27	13	64	42	14	28	22	38.8
$10,000 to $12,499	60	35	25	32	15	17	28	20	6	14	8	36.1
$12,500 to $14,999	41	19	22	26	13	13	22	16	13	3	5	38.6
$15,000 to $17,499	48	25	23	37	17	20	12	9	6	3	3	39.1
$17,500 to $19,999	25	14	11	20	14	7	6	6	4	1	-	37.3
$20,000 to $22,499	35	21	14	27	12	15	8	5	4	1	2	39.0
$22,500 to $24,999	22	15	7	11	10	2	2	2	2	-	-	38.7
$25,000 to $29,999	40	25	15	10	2	8	5	5	2	3	-	38.5
$30,000 to $34,999	37	17	20	6	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	40.2
$35,000 to $39,999	13	5	8	10	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	41.0
$40,000 to $44,999	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	40.2
$45,000 to $49,999	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	42.6
$50,000 to $54,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	41.9
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	38.5
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	44.8
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.9
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.3
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	37.2
Median income ... dollars	9 076	9 614	8 358	6 413	6 622	6 155	5 543	5 455	4 965	6 038	5 647	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	658	912	1 056	650	865	984	333	491	535	697	423	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	11 852	12 329	11 327	9 774	10 085	9 407	7 299	7 691	8 060	7 208	6 539	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	632	852	939	711	1 004	1 000	577	800	1 289	747	679	(X)
Gini ratio	.461	.438	.486	.492	.501	.480	.421	.451	.489	.394	.346	(X)
Standard error	.0423	.0578	.0621	.0561	.0754	.0830	.0733	.0919	.1259	.1025	.1058	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	338	201	137	149	93	56	14	14	11	3	-	36.6
Median income ... dollars	16 815	16 527	17 248	17 037	17 156	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 140	1 392	2 318	1 156	1 634	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	18 278	17 452	19 491	18 161	18 907	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	897	1 120	1 466	1 259	1 843	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.299	.292	.305	.265	.303	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0583	.0762	.0896	.0928	.1190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Non family householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	91 955	75 590	51 323	48 403	2 921	3 878	16 722	3 667	156	16 209	11 606	4 603
Without income	4 501	4 132	349	282	67	101	3 218	464	23	346	98	248
With income	87 454	71 458	50 974	48 120	2 854	3 777	13 504	3 203	133	15 863	11 508	4 355
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 072	5 418	1 041	933	107	123	3 876	378	23	631	320	311
$2,500 to $4,999	5 153	4 265	1 384	1 235	149	156	2 306	419	21	867	565	302
$5,000 to $7,499	6 023	4 673	2 349	2 131	218	214	1 627	483	12	1 338	929	409
$7,500 to $9,999	5 461	4 189	2 564	2 336	228	206	1 100	319	11	1 261	846	415
$10,000 to $12,499	6 213	4 883	3 215	2 974	242	238	1 040	390	12	1 318	852	466
$12,500 to $14,999	4 976	3 815	2 738	2 557	181	244	628	204	4	1 157	818	339
$15,000 to $17,499	5 547	4 313	3 148	2 951	197	210	710	245	5	1 229	798	431
$17,500 to $19,999	4 475	3 564	2 773	2 605	167	247	416	128	9	901	669	233
$20,000 to $22,499	5 401	4 329	3 418	3 243	175	268	500	144	8	1 065	820	245
$22,500 to $24,999	3 433	2 702	2 288	2 178	110	139	197	77	4	727	548	179
$25,000 to $29,999	7 401	6 104	5 134	4 862	273	313	489	167	14	1 283	992	291
$30,000 to $34,999	6 444	5 302	4 628	4 424	204	338	259	76	1	1 141	911	230
$35,000 to $39,999	4 994	4 204	3 780	3 621	158	236	114	73	1	790	632	158
$40,000 to $44,999	3 969	3 366	3 027	2 910	117	213	97	30	5	597	492	105
$45,000 to $49,999	2 686	2 279	2 093	2 004	90	134	37	15	3	404	326	77
$50,000 to $54,999	2 202	1 932	1 796	1 731	65	95	26	15	-	269	209	60
$55,000 to $64,999	2 302	2 013	1 830	1 770	60	127	35	21	-	290	255	34
$65,000 to $74,999	1 370	1 200	1 102	1 071	30	80	8	10	-	170	154	16
$75,000 to $84,999	882	775	699	681	18	61	12	3	-	107	103	5
$85,000 to $99,999	724	640	605	581	24	35	-	-	-	84	70	14
$100,000 and over	1 728	1 494	1 362	1 322	40	100	28	5	-	233	198	35
Median income ... dollars	19 893	20 352	25 447	25 764	19 063	22 333	5 877	10 012	10 000	17 860	19 839	14 523
Standard error ... dollars	123	116	133	137	599	554	134	301	1 926	262	288	365
Mean income ... dollars	25 746	26 253	31 327	31 736	24 419	29 623	9 349	12 803	13 473	23 562	25 403	18 695
Standard error ... dollars	141	158	197	204	727	735	158	319	1 608	310	380	497
Gini ratio	.464	.471	.411	.408	.436	.441	.531	.446	.471	.442	.434	.440
Standard error	.0043	.0047	.0055	.0057	.0238	.0208	.0102	.0202	.0909	.0106	.0123	.0206
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	49 670	40 817	33 162	31 481	1 681	2 421	3 977	1 257	63	8 790	6 383	2 408
Median income ... dollars	28 422	29 568	31 580	31 824	25 870	30 533	16 545	16 824	(B)	24 818	26 914	20 021
Standard error ... dollars	200	221	136	139	533	502	223	389	(B)	321	365	464
Mean income ... dollars	34 751	35 627	38 159	38 565	30 567	36 733	18 874	19 693	(B)	30 775	33 182	24 395
Standard error ... dollars	204	227	260	270	902	954	327	580	(B)	465	581	673
Gini ratio	.374	.372	.357	.355	.354	.374	.309	.319	(B)	.365	.359	.351
Standard error	.0056	.0061	.0068	.0069	.0295	.0253	.0176	.0308	(B)	.0139	.0163	.0261
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	78 908	65 274	46 095	43 768	2 327	3 169	13 448	2 561	114	13 521	9 951	3 570
Without income	3 051	2 838	247	208	39	76	2 258	258	11	202	67	135
With income	75 858	62 435	45 849	43 560	2 288	3 094	11 190	2 303	103	13 319	9 885	3 435
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 886	4 442	892	813	79	83	3 208	259	20	424	221	203
$2,500 to $4,999	3 973	3 331	1 074	995	79	108	1 904	245	16	626	409	217
$5,000 to $7,499	4 770	3 740	1 975	1 815	160	159	1 288	319	6	1 023	707	317
$7,500 to $9,999	4 598	3 565	2 213	2 036	177	171	922	260	11	1 022	706	316
$10,000 to $12,499	5 239	4 141	2 811	2 627	184	183	855	292	7	1 091	722	369
$12,500 to $14,999	4 274	3 281	2 452	2 317	135	188	500	141	4	989	728	261
$15,000 to $17,499	4 767	3 766	2 799	2 645	155	159	623	184	1	1 001	682	319
$17,500 to $19,999	3 821	3 062	2 424	2 314	111	184	370	84	7	752	557	195
$20,000 to $22,499	4 636	3 711	2 975	2 841	134	213	407	116	5	919	719	200
$22,500 to $24,999	3 105	2 450	2 088	1 994	93	121	180	62	4	651	497	154
$25,000 to $29,999	6 627	5 479	4 691	4 444	247	268	391	129	11	1 136	873	263
$30,000 to $34,999	5 845	4 848	4 285	4 097	187	279	225	59	1	996	804	193
$35,000 to $39,999	4 534	3 828	3 452	3 305	147	211	102	63	1	705	569	135
$40,000 to $44,999	3 651	3 102	2 793	2 687	106	194	92	24	5	544	461	83
$45,000 to $49,999	2 456	2 085	1 927	1 849	78	118	27	13	3	368	311	58
$50,000 to $54,999	2 044	1 802	1 688	1 626	62	78	23	15	-	242	186	56
$55,000 to $64,999	2 163	1 892	1 724	1 671	53	113	35	21	-	271	240	31
$65,000 to $74,999	1 301	1 143	1 052	1 025	28	76	5	10	-	158	142	16
$75,000 to $84,999	843	737	663	646	17	58	12	3	-	106	102	5
$85,000 to $99,999	680	604	570	550	21	34	-	-	-	76	65	11
$100,000 and over	1 643	1 424	1 301	1 263	38	96	24	4	-	219	184	35
Median income ... dollars	20 863	21 272	26 062	26 277	21 245	24 513	5 937	10 582	9 690	19 110	20 731	15 281
Standard error ... dollars	111	126	140	145	672	806	154	309	2 121	288	259	352
Mean income ... dollars	26 899	27 367	32 134	32 437	26 367	31 505	9 497	13 729	14 093	24 803	26 529	19 836
Standard error ... dollars	156	174	212	218	866	848	180	400	1 959	351	421	605
Gini ratio	.461	.465	.408	.406	.423	.447	.533	.443	.489	.435	.427	.439
Standard error	.0046	.0050	.0058	.0060	.0267	.0229	.0112	.0239	.1008	.0115	.0132	.0238
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	43 728	36 172	29 911	28 502	1 409	2 009	3 289	962	50	7 507	5 567	1 939
Median income ... dollars	29 677	30 455	32 069	32 272	26 882	31 664	16 782	16 898	(B)	25 668	27 657	20 838
Standard error ... dollars	207	137	142	145	530	568	235	444	(B)	315	476	492
Mean income ... dollars	35 839	36 685	39 023	39 378	31 836	38 540	19 158	20 071	(B)	31 843	34 081	25 420
Standard error ... dollars	224	248	280	290	1 031	1 083	372	703	(B)	520	636	808
Gini ratio	.372	.370	.354	.352	.355	.380	.312	.335	(B)	.366	.360	.360
Standard error	.0060	.0065	.0071	.0073	.0324	.0276	.0195	.0353	(B)	.0150	.0174	.0296

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Non family householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	9 948	7 759	3 663	3 204	459	560	2 736	800	34	2 155	1 313	842
Without income	1 142	1 017	52	36	16	18	807	139	12	113	27	86
With income	8 806	6 742	3 611	3 168	442	542	1 929	661	22	2 042	1 286	756
$1 to $2,499 or loss	944	776	109	86	24	32	541	94	3	166	79	87
$2,500 to $4,999	983	755	248	186	62	45	336	126	5	222	143	79
$5,000 to $7,499	1 013	749	283	237	45	54	296	117	3	261	186	75
$7,500 to $9,999	674	492	257	217	40	30	153	51	-	182	103	79
$10,000 to $12,499	765	568	301	262	39	44	152	71	4	192	111	82
$12,500 to $14,999	563	433	223	184	39	47	112	51	-	130	72	58
$15,000 to $17,499	635	431	258	228	30	46	79	49	2	202	99	103
$17,500 to $19,999	524	401	269	224	44	60	40	32	1	122	87	35
$20,000 to $22,499	574	455	325	291	34	44	76	11	3	116	81	35
$22,500 to $24,999	219	154	123	109	14	6	16	9	-	65	43	22
$25,000 to $29,999	568	456	314	292	22	34	81	27	2	110	91	19
$30,000 to $34,999	458	347	266	253	12	42	29	10	-	111	79	31
$35,000 to $39,999	314	267	237	231	6	20	5	5	-	47	32	16
$40,000 to $44,999	213	174	151	140	11	15	2	6	-	40	23	16
$45,000 to $49,999	130	112	99	91	8	6	5	2	-	18	8	10
$50,000 to $54,999	79	61	51	49	2	9	1	-	-	18	15	3
$55,000 to $64,999	65	47	40	37	4	7	-	-	-	18	15	3
$65,000 to $74,999	36	32	29	26	3	2	2	-	-	4	4	-
$75,000 to $84,999	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	10	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	7	4	2
$100,000 and over	20	10	7	5	2	-	3	-	-	10	10	-
Median income ... dollars	12 609	12 681	18 676	19 547	13 219	16 059	5 740	7 358	(B)	12 466	13 224	11 780
Standard error ... dollars	305	357	449	498	1 084	1 020	298	633	(B)	576	950	676
Mean income ... dollars	16 147	16 167	21 171	21 889	16 027	17 938	8 427	9 958	(B)	16 146	17 397	14 021
Standard error ... dollars	263	283	417	446	1 092	902	336	529	(B)	637	922	687
Gini ratio	.450	.450	.374	.364	.422	.382	.506	.433	(B)	.446	.454	.422
Standard error	.0126	.0140	.0185	.0196	.0585	.0492	.0275	.0465	(B)	.0306	.0406	.0445
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	4 353	3 300	2 203	2 000	203	309	581	207	10	1 044	638	406
Median income ... dollars	20 704	21 114	23 686	24 491	20 486	20 371	14 699	16 297	(B)	19 233	21 097	16 694
Standard error ... dollars	273	305	884	875	1 115	846	638	1 029	(B)	673	733	411
Mean income ... dollars	23 865	24 124	26 758	27 082	23 561	23 770	16 476	18 078	(B)	23 130	25 395	19 569
Standard error ... dollars	399	409	533	559	1 708	1 147	634	965	(B)	1 047	1 589	936
Gini ratio	.302	.295	.282	.280	.297	.268	.269	.244	(B)	.323	.333	.290
Standard error	.0175	.0194	.0234	.0244	.0831	.0647	.0447	.0778	(B)	.0428	.0578	.0595
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 254	5 955	3 356	3 027	329	371	1 398	830	30	1 269	587	682
Without income	662	602	37	34	3	21	420	124	3	57	10	46
With income	6 592	5 352	3 318	2 992	326	350	978	706	27	1 212	576	636
$1 to $2,499 or loss	548	447	116	102	14	15	241	74	2	99	35	64
$2,500 to $4,999	519	420	159	133	25	23	170	68	5	95	54	41
$5,000 to $7,499	675	511	257	212	45	33	102	120	2	161	79	82
$7,500 to $9,999	609	462	258	223	35	19	95	90	6	141	46	95
$10,000 to $12,499	768	613	359	318	40	42	88	124	4	151	60	91
$12,500 to $14,999	492	398	256	237	19	33	46	63	1	93	49	44
$15,000 to $17,499	596	467	306	274	32	30	65	66	1	128	51	77
$17,500 to $19,999	392	315	215	198	17	33	46	21	4	72	21	52
$20,000 to $22,499	387	334	248	235	13	32	34	19	1	52	38	14
$22,500 to $24,999	220	183	145	134	11	15	13	11	-	36	19	17
$25,000 to $29,999	416	369	289	272	17	21	44	16	1	46	33	13
$30,000 to $34,999	313	262	221	199	22	15	14	13	-	50	32	19
$35,000 to $39,999	181	157	137	130	7	6	6	9	-	24	16	8
$40,000 to $44,999	152	131	106	94	12	14	6	5	-	21	13	7
$45,000 to $49,999	83	79	76	76	-	2	1	-	-	4	2	2
$50,000 to $54,999	65	55	46	44	2	3	3	3	-	10	6	4
$55,000 to $64,999	58	46	38	34	4	7	-	2	-	12	8	4
$65,000 to $74,999	32	29	22	20	3	2	2	3	-	3	3	-
$75,000 to $84,999	23	21	19	14	4	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	16	16	14	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	46	37	32	29	2	4	1	-	-	10	8	2
Median income ... dollars	13 400	13 907	17 075	17 462	12 924	15 914	6 917	10 020	(B)	11 822	13 187	11 001
Standard error ... dollars	331	369	378	470	1 492	1 254	616	507	(B)	464	955	558
Mean income ... dollars	17 369	17 773	21 409	21 705	18 697	19 328	9 559	11 288	(B)	15 743	18 383	13 352
Standard error ... dollars	355	391	552	577	1 870	1 481	505	549	(B)	854	1 497	874
Gini ratio	.440	.438	.400	.393	.457	.404	.488	.385	(B)	.446	.472	.402
Standard error	.0165	.0179	.0228	.0238	.0811	.0690	.0385	.0481	(B)	.0431	.0631	.0542
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	3 707	3 053	2 133	1 963	170	217	324	378	16	639	302	336
Median income ... dollars	18 553	19 342	21 561	21 798	17 474	19 534	16 351	12 307	(B)	16 135	19 126	14 508
Standard error ... dollars	404	473	471	473	1 652	1 263	757	556	(B)	648	1 752	1 004
Mean income ... dollars	23 145	23 624	26 038	26 147	24 787	24 083	18 035	14 521	(B)	21 090	25 786	16 867
Standard error ... dollars	529	568	737	752	3 157	2 062	959	809	(B)	1 428	2 519	1 391
Gini ratio	.359	.352	.345	.339	.415	.342	.270	.309	(B)	.382	.400	.325
Standard error	.0219	.0234	.0281	.0289	.1119	.0881	.0631	.0653	(B)	.0613	.0873	.0808

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	99 838	80 341	14 767	3 812	10 955	48 439	13 264	3 871	521	18 976	15 651	3 325
Without income	8 439	7 980	568	290	278	3 882	2 838	692	78	381	105	276
With income	91 399	72 361	14 199	3 522	10 677	44 557	10 426	3 179	443	18 595	15 546	3 049
$1 to $2,499 or loss	15 153	14 378	1 172	443	728	9 052	3 683	471	61	715	445	270
$2,500 to $4,999	12 215	10 327	1 837	341	1 496	5 742	2 077	671	90	1 799	1 498	300
$5,000 to $7,499	11 345	8 474	1 807	325	1 481	4 755	1 257	656	68	2 803	2 449	355
$7,500 to $9,999	8 222	6 001	1 338	306	1 033	3 577	754	332	47	2 174	1 832	342
$10,000 to $12,499	7 788	5 843	1 278	319	960	3 637	679	249	55	1 889	1 524	365
$12,500 to $14,999	5 683	4 349	1 004	253	751	2 733	426	186	31	1 303	1 081	222
$15,000 to $17,499	5 978	4 577	1 022	262	760	2 946	442	167	18	1 384	1 107	276
$17,500 to $19,999	4 274	3 291	814	201	614	2 127	276	75	22	961	811	149
$20,000 to $22,499	4 227	3 236	755	199	556	2 090	284	108	11	980	794	186
$22,500 to $24,999	2 883	2 113	520	141	378	1 433	105	56	5	764	619	145
$25,000 to $29,999	4 854	3 539	895	214	681	2 344	210	90	12	1 302	1 144	158
$30,000 to $34,999	3 066	2 211	588	155	432	1 445	115	64	18	837	735	102
$35,000 to $39,999	1 970	1 428	435	117	318	924	45	24	2	540	470	70
$40,000 to $44,999	1 349	949	269	88	181	643	29	8	1	399	352	47
$45,000 to $49,999	657	473	105	27	78	347	16	6	-	184	170	13
$50,000 to $54,999	547	377	101	28	73	267	5	3	1	170	152	17
$55,000 to $64,999	469	316	114	47	67	179	14	9	2	151	141	10
$65,000 to $74,999	225	135	47	20	27	88	-	-	-	90	85	5
$75,000 to $84,999	169	111	33	13	21	76	1	-	-	58	53	5
$85,000 to $99,999	99	69	23	11	12	42	3	-	-	31	27	3
$100,000 and over	227	164	42	12	30	112	3	7	-	62	57	5
Median income ... dollars	9 624	8 751	11 850	12 775	11 562	9 408	4 341	6 706	7 676	12 390	12 558	11 760
Standard error ... dollars	69	84	175	424	202	111	92	161	744	141	193	284
Mean income ... dollars	13 226	12 385	15 475	16 448	15 154	12 825	7 111	9 720	10 084	16 572	17 002	14 379
Standard error ... dollars	69	76	185	420	203	98	132	356	627	161	181	322
Gini ratio	.483	.498	.445	.460	.439	.494	.530	.470	.440	.420	.421	.407
Standard error	.0038	.0042	.0097	.0193	.0113	.0053	.0161	.0250	.0542	.0086	.0095	.0200
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	31 377	24 767	5 907	1 541	4 366	15 767	2 412	681	132	6 477	4 994	1 483
Median income ... dollars	19 639	19 049	20 255	20 636	20 121	19 516	15 188	15 844	14 608	21 967	23 402	17 364
Standard error ... dollars	121	133	256	503	301	165	286	486	1 254	248	331	437
Mean income ... dollars	22 331	21 764	23 256	24 368	22 864	22 107	16 578	19 238	17 159	24 606	26 025	19 828
Standard error ... dollars	130	146	311	696	341	178	355	1 349	1 236	292	346	474
Gini ratio	.309	.310	.306	.321	.300	.308	.285	.346	.278	.297	.290	.292
Standard error	.0063	.0071	.0147	.0290	.0170	.0088	.0215	.0583	.0948	.0135	.0154	.0279
FEMALE-WHITE												
Total												
Total	84 508	67 627	10 495	3 144	7 351	43 703	10 589	2 840	410	16 471	13 622	2 850
Without income	6 575	6 241	404	232	173	3 313	2 053	471	60	275	68	206
With income	77 933	61 386	10 091	2 912	7 179	40 390	8 536	2 369	350	16 197	13 553	2 643
$1 to $2,499 or loss	13 124	12 515	779	393	386	8 373	3 032	331	51	558	342	216
$2,500 to $4,999	9 844	8 395	1 069	275	794	5 215	1 657	455	73	1 376	1 127	250
$5,000 to $7,499	9 420	6 968	1 163	258	905	4 279	1 029	497	47	2 405	2 076	329
$7,500 to $9,999	7 112	5 123	960	237	723	3 265	629	268	33	1 956	1 671	285
$10,000 to $12,499	6 691	4 967	907	249	658	3 322	540	199	45	1 679	1 368	311
$12,500 to $14,999	4 932	3 737	749	212	537	2 483	353	151	25	1 170	983	187
$15,000 to $17,499	5 132	3 884	767	221	546	2 619	364	134	17	1 232	996	236
$17,500 to $19,999	3 661	2 771	605	156	449	1 869	238	59	20	869	736	133
$20,000 to $22,499	3 691	2 787	564	162	402	1 904	238	81	11	893	720	173
$22,500 to $24,999	2 476	1 811	415	120	295	1 278	78	40	3	662	531	130
$25,000 to $29,999	4 203	3 044	703	191	513	2 081	185	73	12	1 147	1 002	145
$30,000 to $34,999	2 644	1 898	457	121	336	1 304	98	39	8	738	649	89
$35,000 to $39,999	1 732	1 248	351	106	246	838	39	20	2	482	419	64
$40,000 to $44,999	1 166	815	214	70	145	576	19	6	1	350	312	38
$45,000 to $49,999	571	400	76	24	52	306	12	5	-	172	158	13
$50,000 to $54,999	461	325	88	23	65	229	5	3	1	135	118	17
$55,000 to $64,999	421	274	94	42	52	162	12	7	1	146	135	10
$65,000 to $74,999	215	127	45	19	25	82	-	-	-	87	82	5
$75,000 to $84,999	148	95	30	11	19	64	1	-	-	52	49	3
$85,000 to $99,999	88	61	18	11	7	39	3	-	-	28	25	3
$100,000 and over	201	142	35	10	24	102	3	3	-	59	54	5
Median income ... dollars	9 812	8 874	13 058	13 015	13 075	9 283	4 365	7 005	7 824	12 764	12 990	11 944
Standard error ... dollars	74	91	252	478	296	116	105	184	947	204	222	310
Mean income ... dollars	13 379	12 464	16 562	16 659	16 523	12 712	7 174	9 830	9 943	16 924	17 366	14 657
Standard error ... dollars	75	83	230	476	260	102	150	405	684	175	197	349
Gini ratio	.483	.499	.435	.465	.422	.496	.531	.454	.435	.415	.415	.404
Standard error	.0041	.0046	.0115	.0212	.0137	.0055	.0164	.0282	.0597	.0092	.0102	.0213
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	26 269	20 589	4 261	1 235	3 025	13 833	1 987	508	108	5 573	4 272	1 300
Median income ... dollars	19 871	19 305	21 157	21 437	21 043	19 620	15 384	15 506	14 868	21 944	23 354	17 693
Standard error ... dollars	132	147	307	574	363	179	301	600	1 404	261	383	570
Mean income ... dollars	22 570	21 990	24 232	25 131	23 864	22 176	16 781	18 479	17 011	24 822	26 248	20 139
Standard error ... dollars	144	161	381	805	424	190	407	1 538	1 247	323	385	515
Gini ratio	.309	.310	.304	.321	.296	.308	.284	.335	.260	.299	.294	.294
Standard error	.0069	.0078	.0173	.0323	.0204	.0093	.0240	.0706	.1033	.0148	.0169	.0298

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated sub-families	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of house-holder	Child of house-holder	Other relative of house-holder		Total	Non family house-holder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	11 966	9 858	3 808	518	3 290	3 144	2 199	707	84	2 024	1 702	323
Without income	1 389	1 306	128	41	87	388	652	138	11	71	28	43
With income	10 577	8 551	3 680	477	3 203	2 756	1 546	569	73	1 953	1 674	279
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 519	1 378	340	30	310	421	521	95	7	134	93	41
$2,500 to $4,999	2 041	1 635	729	57	673	386	355	165	13	392	358	34
$5,000 to $7,499	1 600	1 231	589	61	528	329	191	123	17	352	332	20
$7,500 to $9,999	864	682	337	62	275	217	102	27	11	170	130	41
$10,000 to $12,499	850	691	326	49	277	208	116	40	8	151	113	38
$12,500 to $14,999	588	480	232	33	198	166	62	20	6	102	80	21
$15,000 to $17,499	664	539	225	33	192	223	62	28	-	126	95	31
$17,500 to $19,999	449	387	187	39	148	166	25	8	-	63	53	10
$20,000 to $22,499	449	374	174	31	143	137	44	20	-	74	65	9
$22,500 to $24,999	319	237	96	18	78	108	25	8	-	82	71	11
$25,000 to $29,999	462	346	164	13	151	157	16	9	-	116	107	9
$30,000 to $34,999	334	250	117	29	88	105	11	18	10	74	73	1
$35,000 to $39,999	156	119	70	7	63	43	5	2	-	37	33	4
$40,000 to $44,999	125	90	42	11	31	36	10	2	-	36	26	9
$45,000 to $49,999	55	47	21	2	19	24	2	-	-	8	8	-
$50,000 to $54,999	50	26	7	-	7	19	-	-	-	23	23	-
$55,000 to $64,999	26	21	13	1	12	7	-	-	1	4	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	8	5	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	2	1
$100,000 and over	13	10	6	-	6	-	-	4	-	3	3	-
Median income ... dollars	7 875	7 615	8 842	11 433	8 326	10 313	4 279	5 478	7 422	8 945	8 532	10 286
Standard error ... dollars	239	237	361	889	412	503	223	390	1 245	520	632	860
Mean income ... dollars	11 690	11 320	12 320	13 933	12 080	13 026	6 734	9 055	10 840	13 342	13 585	11 889
Standard error ... dollars	180	196	304	748	331	352	303	908	1 929	456	505	1 000
Gini ratio	.475	.478	.452	.389	.460	.452	.513	.516	.453	.458	.463	.416
Standard error	.0116	.0129	.0205	.0518	.0226	.0223	.0335	.0726	.1512	.0274	.0297	.0758
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	3 977	3 250	1 461	236	1 225	1 315	358	115	21	705	572	133
Median income ... dollars	17 879	17 289	17 705	17 640	17 727	18 019	13 834	16 773	(B)	21 724	23 075	15 872
Standard error ... dollars	363	277	496	1 023	581	558	911	1 204	(B)	841	750	995
Mean income ... dollars	20 069	19 478	19 886	18 577	20 138	19 867	15 498	22 252	(B)	22 859	24 056	17 730
Standard error ... dollars	310	339	519	964	590	472	724	3 557	(B)	753	840	1 503
Gini ratio	.290	.291	.291	.262	.295	.280	.275	.369	(B)	.273	.264	.271
Standard error	.0178	.0200	.0307	.0714	.0341	.0308	.0607	.1504	(B)	.0425	.0466	.1060
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 323	6 466	1 485	366	1 118	3 173	1 204	604	81	776	506	270
Without income	1 646	1 546	125	71	53	746	453	223	27	73	13	60
With income	5 677	4 920	1 360	295	1 065	2 428	751	381	54	703	493	211
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 159	1 087	156	50	106	615	238	78	16	56	23	33
$2,500 to $4,999	874	760	241	39	201	311	125	82	13	102	73	29
$5,000 to $7,499	769	620	222	28	194	241	78	79	6	142	109	34
$7,500 to $9,999	621	538	189	38	152	240	64	44	2	81	50	30
$10,000 to $12,499	527	446	115	36	80	205	86	40	9	72	46	26
$12,500 to $14,999	315	279	83	16	67	137	37	23	1	34	24	11
$15,000 to $17,499	316	267	62	13	49	169	25	11	2	47	34	13
$17,500 to $19,999	221	196	66	18	48	99	23	8	1	24	16	8
$20,000 to $22,499	238	208	59	9	49	114	29	6	-	30	25	5
$22,500 to $24,999	113	94	26	7	19	57	9	2	-	19	16	3
$25,000 to $29,999	218	180	60	20	40	104	13	3	2	37	30	7
$30,000 to $34,999	121	100	30	6	23	58	8	5	-	21	19	2
$35,000 to $39,999	77	60	18	4	15	36	6	-	1	17	11	6
$40,000 to $44,999	36	32	12	1	11	20	1	-	-	3	2	1
$45,000 to $49,999	16	10	5	1	3	3	2	1	-	6	5	1
$50,000 to $54,999	16	12	6	1	5	5	-	-	-	4	3	1
$55,000 to $64,999	21	17	9	5	4	5	3	-	-	4	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	6	6	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	7	5	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	2	-
Median income ... dollars	7 647	7 472	8 315	9 493	8 023	7 980	5 372	5 972	4 565	9 100	9 581	8 301
Standard error ... dollars	234	242	391	925	432	411	639	498	1 569	658	904	951
Mean income ... dollars	10 539	10 236	11 387	12 369	11 115	10 659	8 304	7 233	6 757	12 952	13 984	10 539
Standard error ... dollars	232	244	477	1 137	521	358	605	525	1 520	742	952	1 039
Gini ratio	.482	.486	.449	.469	.441	.494	.524	.418	.477	.447	.443	.442
Standard error	.0165	.0179	.0347	.0748	.0377	.0249	.0478	.0648	.1784	.0480	.0582	.0866
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	2 076	1 772	470	135	335	951	239	112	12	292	198	94
Median income ... dollars	16 006	15 823	17 138	15 912	17 462	16 561	13 454	11 000	(B)	17 199	19 883	12 734
Standard error ... dollars	398	439	897	2 041	1 015	529	1 020	790	(B)	1 110	1 825	1 860
Mean income ... dollars	18 211	17 899	19 121	19 175	19 099	18 486	15 960	11 938	(B)	20 282	22 776	15 052
Standard error ... dollars	426	446	950	1 871	1 099	609	1 031	1 060	(B)	1 331	1 748	1 568
Gini ratio	.311	.307	.307	.350	.288	.300	.304	.258	(B)	.333	.322	.309
Standard error	.0255	.0274	.0529	.1051	.0616	.0371	.0780	.1129	(B)	.0697	.0861	.1235

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	86 872	22 434	55 824	53 249	2 576	2 333	6 281
Without income	2 267	1 565	528	423	105	57	116
With income	84 605	20 868	55 296	52 825	2 471	2 276	6 164
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 044	2 458	1 282	1 125	156	70	235
$2,500 to $4,999	4 659	2 573	1 644	1 472	172	171	272
$5,000 to $7,499	5 831	2 289	2 725	2 454	271	399	418
$7,500 to $9,999	5 382	1 813	2 820	2 607	213	315	433
$10,000 to $12,499	6 188	1 993	3 509	3 324	185	224	461
$12,500 to $14,999	4 974	1 360	3 042	2 856	186	210	362
$15,000 to $17,499	5 538	1 479	3 461	3 236	225	161	438
$17,500 to $19,999	4 475	973	3 041	2 907	135	113	347
$20,000 to $22,499	5 398	1 168	3 723	3 593	130	77	430
$22,500 to $24,999	3 433	679	2 460	2 363	96	67	228
$25,000 to $29,999	7 392	1 250	5 379	5 231	147	134	630
$30,000 to $34,999	6 443	924	4 918	4 801	117	99	502
$35,000 to $39,999	4 992	573	3 997	3 884	113	74	348
$40,000 to $44,999	3 969	397	3 222	3 141	81	41	310
$45,000 to $49,999	2 681	267	2 196	2 149	47	27	191
$50,000 to $54,999	2 201	169	1 872	1 834	38	17	143
$55,000 to $64,999	2 302	185	1 949	1 911	38	31	138
$65,000 to $74,999	1 370	109	1 177	1 152	25	18	65
$75,000 to $84,999	882	49	768	742	25	10	55
$85,000 to $99,999	724	32	635	616	19	5	51
$100,000 and over	1 728	129	1 478	1 427	51	13	107
Median income ... dollars	20 561	11 632	24 940	25 368	15 577	12 041	20 676
Standard error ... dollars	101	136	164	133	414	400	342
Mean income ... dollars	26 537	15 953	30 938	31 325	22 667	17 283	26 313
Standard error ... dollars	144	190	190	194	907	628	553
Gini ratio	.454	.480	.418	.413	.504	.445	.434
Standard error	.0044	.0088	.0053	.0054	.0287	.0284	.0170
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	49 632	9 873	35 718	34 399	1 320	329	3 712
Median income ... dollars	28 442	19 919	31 350	31 580	22 390	28 265	27 333
Standard error ... dollars	200	237	133	134	785	1 509	470
Mean income ... dollars	34 770	23 800	37 944	38 202	31 202	34 966	33 385
Standard error ... dollars	204	299	253	257	1 442	3 086	753
Gini ratio	.374	.349	.361	.358	.430	.364	.355
Standard error	.0056	.0122	.0065	.0067	.0381	.0726	.0214
MALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	74 830	18 011	49 532	47 692	1 840	1 930	5 356
Without income	1 427	947	364	297	67	25	90
With income	73 403	17 064	49 168	47 395	1 773	1 905	5 266
$1 to $2,499 or loss	3 155	1 870	1 046	954	92	54	185
$2,500 to $4,999	3 528	2 004	1 257	1 176	81	91	176
$5,000 to $7,499	4 605	1 800	2 190	2 050	140	305	310
$7,500 to $9,999	4 538	1 492	2 399	2 255	144	271	376
$10,000 to $12,499	5 219	1 630	3 020	2 890	130	193	376
$12,500 to $14,999	4 273	1 097	2 689	2 551	138	182	305
$15,000 to $17,499	4 758	1 209	3 038	2 865	174	145	366
$17,500 to $19,999	3 821	819	2 640	2 544	96	84	278
$20,000 to $22,499	4 632	975	3 210	3 120	91	76	371
$22,500 to $24,999	3 105	604	2 232	2 153	78	60	209
$25,000 to $29,999	6 618	1 056	4 877	4 759	118	124	560
$30,000 to $34,999	5 844	799	4 503	4 407	97	93	449
$35,000 to $39,999	4 531	512	3 636	3 541	95	70	313
$40,000 to $44,999	3 651	343	2 974	2 896	78	41	293
$45,000 to $49,999	2 451	232	2 013	1 977	35	26	181
$50,000 to $54,999	2 043	154	1 740	1 710	30	15	135
$55,000 to $64,999	2 163	173	1 835	1 797	38	31	125
$65,000 to $74,999	1 301	98	1 127	1 102	25	17	60
$75,000 to $84,999	843	48	730	705	25	10	55
$85,000 to $99,999	680	28	603	583	19	5	45
$100,000 and over	1 643	121	1 410	1 361	50	13	99
Median income ... dollars	21 514	12 095	25 721	25 980	17 331	13 038	21 757
Standard error ... dollars	110	150	139	140	571	451	367
Mean income ... dollars	27 723	16 685	31 926	32 138	26 267	18 594	27 549
Standard error ... dollars	159	221	206	209	1 198	729	613
Gini ratio	.447	.478	.413	.410	.491	.438	.426
Standard error	.0047	.0098	.0057	.0057	.0333	.0307	.0183
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	43 690	8 220	31 940	30 915	1 025	270	3 260
Median income ... dollars	29 699	20 391	31 939	32 096	24 861	30 079	28 294
Standard error ... dollars	207	223	139	140	984	2 428	672
Mean income ... dollars	35 861	24 470	38 944	39 102	34 199	37 984	34 201
Standard error ... dollars	224	344	274	277	1 780	3 672	811
Gini ratio	.372	.354	.358	.355	.435	.358	.354
Standard error	.0060	.0135	.0069	.0070	.0424	.0809	.0227

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	9 137	3 508	4 489	3 862	627	338	802
Without income	640	496	94	66	28	25	25
With income	8 496	3 012	4 395	3 796	599	314	777
$1 to $2,499 or loss	712	475	182	117	65	14	42
$2,500 to $4,999	948	485	313	232	81	57	94
$5,000 to $7,499	991	401	415	302	113	90	86
$7,500 to $9,999	657	247	317	260	57	41	52
$10,000 to $12,499	760	293	372	326	45	29	66
$12,500 to $14,999	563	209	275	237	38	26	54
$15,000 to $17,499	635	229	327	281	46	12	66
$17,500 to $19,999	524	120	319	289	30	25	60
$20,000 to $22,499	574	147	373	337	36	-	54
$22,500 to $24,999	219	63	132	120	12	7	18
$25,000 to $29,999	568	140	358	332	25	4	66
$30,000 to $34,999	458	85	321	301	20	2	49
$35,000 to $39,999	314	30	265	251	14	1	17
$40,000 to $44,999	213	38	160	156	3	-	16
$45,000 to $49,999	130	20	103	97	6	1	5
$50,000 to $54,999	79	6	65	58	7	2	6
$55,000 to $64,999	65	10	43	43	-	-	11
$65,000 to $74,999	36	4	28	28	-	1	3
$75,000 to $84,999	12	-	12	12	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	3	9	9	-	-	5
$100,000 and over	20	6	7	7	-	-	7
Median income ... dollars	13 296	8 973	17 477	18 728	9 333	7 382	14 783
Standard error ... dollars	328	445	411	428	884	559	965
Mean income ... dollars	16 659	11 902	20 053	21 228	12 610	10 109	18 544
Standard error ... dollars	268	347	367	401	698	775	1 342
Gini ratio	.437	.469	.385	.369	.436	.389	.453
Standard error	.0128	.0223	.0168	.0180	.0483	.0757	.0540
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	4 353	1 305	2 601	2 359	242	44	403
Median income ... dollars	20 704	16 571	22 335	23 236	18 311	(B)	21 397
Standard error ... dollars	273	387	470	889	1 140	(B)	769
Mean income ... dollars	23 865	19 111	25 843	26 533	19 125	(B)	26 931
Standard error ... dollars	399	555	475	508	974	(B)	2 279
Gini ratio	.302	.290	.285	.282	.270	(B)	.342
Standard error	.0175	.0321	.0215	.0226	.0683	(B)	.0758
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	6 741	2 162	4 106	3 605	501	103	370
Without income	345	226	102	67	35	5	13
With income	6 395	1 936	4 004	3 538	466	98	357
$1 to $2,499 or loss	420	216	174	132	42	7	23
$2,500 to $4,999	487	243	213	180	32	12	20
$5,000 to $7,499	657	234	351	284	67	35	36
$7,500 to $9,999	595	256	313	261	52	9	17
$10,000 to $12,499	768	290	429	385	44	8	40
$12,500 to $14,999	492	136	322	287	35	1	33
$15,000 to $17,499	593	173	381	314	67	5	34
$17,500 to $19,999	392	83	282	244	38	4	23
$20,000 to $22,499	387	69	299	273	26	2	16
$22,500 to $24,999	220	37	168	154	14	2	14
$25,000 to $29,999	416	77	315	299	16	2	22
$30,000 to $34,999	313	49	224	218	6	2	38
$35,000 to $39,999	181	18	152	143	9	2	10
$40,000 to $44,999	152	21	117	111	6	2	12
$45,000 to $49,999	83	3	77	77	-	-	3
$50,000 to $54,999	64	10	49	49	-	1	4
$55,000 to $64,999	58	9	43	41	2	-	7
$65,000 to $74,999	32	2	26	21	5	3	1
$75,000 to $84,999	23	5	17	17	-	-	2
$85,000 to $99,999	17	1	15	15	-	-	2
$100,000 and over	46	7	38	33	5	-	2
Median income ... dollars	13 880	10 172	16 316	16 909	12 218	7 098	15 700
Standard error ... dollars	326	313	334	380	1 083	786	1 112
Mean income ... dollars	17 817	12 576	20 297	20 959	15 271	12 641	19 858
Standard error ... dollars	362	500	485	517	1 359	2 257	1 721
Gini ratio	.430	.434	.407	.399	.442	.492	.417
Standard error	.0168	.0308	.0209	.0218	.0739	.1437	.0715
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	3 703	959	2 517	2 279	239	18	208
Median income ... dollars	18 574	14 379	20 609	21 224	16 351	(B)	20 593
Standard error ... dollars	404	615	421	437	974	(B)	2 132
Mean income ... dollars	23 166	17 591	25 083	25 510	21 005	(B)	25 536
Standard error ... dollars	529	845	662	685	2 400	(B)	2 598
Gini ratio	.358	.338	.349	.342	.389	(B)	.347
Standard error	.0219	.0457	.0260	.0268	.1059	(B)	.0949

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	94 977	17 927	56 728	53 193	3 535	11 477	8 844
Without income	6 319	1 259	4 620	4 379	241	216	224
With income	88 658	16 669	52 108	48 814	3 294	11 261	8 621
$1 to $2,499 or loss	13 112	2 318	10 000	9 639	361	393	402
$2,500 to $4,999	11 731	2 696	6 746	6 197	549	1 451	837
$5,000 to $7,499	11 225	2 206	5 631	5 167	464	2 582	807
$7,500 to $9,999	8 177	1 488	4 265	3 951	314	1 722	701
$10,000 to $12,499	7 770	1 413	4 357	4 024	333	1 179	821
$12,500 to $14,999	5 669	979	3 228	3 030	198	811	650
$15,000 to $17,499	5 974	1 085	3 483	3 270	213	707	699
$17,500 to $19,999	4 271	727	2 531	2 365	165	476	538
$20,000 to $22,499	4 223	819	2 470	2 322	148	384	551
$22,500 to $24,999	2 883	511	1 674	1 577	97	270	427
$25,000 to $29,999	4 850	879	2 777	2 599	178	447	748
$30,000 to $34,999	3 066	571	1 728	1 614	114	268	499
$35,000 to $39,999	1 968	345	1 093	1 045	48	179	352
$40,000 to $44,999	1 349	236	772	735	37	117	225
$45,000 to $49,999	657	110	391	378	13	65	91
$50,000 to $54,999	547	92	319	295	24	53	82
$55,000 to $64,999	469	69	254	231	22	72	73
$65,000 to $74,999	225	45	111	108	3	29	39
$75,000 to $84,999	169	16	94	89	5	21	38
$85,000 to $99,999	99	17	53	53	-	9	19
$100,000 and over	227	48	130	124	6	27	22
Median income ... dollars	10 027	9 372	9 655	9 654	9 676	9 249	15 328
Standard error ... dollars	71	163	100	105	343	116	249
Mean income ... dollars	13 576	13 128	13 050	13 057	12 952	13 030	18 328
Standard error ... dollars	70	160	91	95	321	176	251
Gini ratio	.474	.479	.490	.492	.456	.422	.404
Standard error	.0038	.0090	.0049	.0051	.0198	.0124	.0121
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	31 359	6 636	18 845	17 575	1 270	1 219	4 659
Median income ... dollars	19 647	18 636	19 444	19 548	18 053	20 083	21 507
Standard error ... dollars	120	292	150	155	558	615	281
Mean income ... dollars	22 338	21 359	22 117	22 251	20 262	23 546	24 310
Standard error ... dollars	130	284	165	173	525	718	353
Gini ratio	.309	.314	.309	.310	.304	.310	.293
Standard error	.0063	.0138	.0080	.0083	.0299	.0337	.0162
FEMALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	80 624	13 622	49 918	47 575	2 343	9 800	7 284
Without income	4 988	810	3 881	3 715	165	123	174
With income	75 635	12 811	46 037	43 860	2 177	9 677	7 110
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11 389	1 684	9 126	8 882	244	268	311
$2,500 to $4,999	9 449	1 909	5 901	5 581	320	1 023	616
$5,000 to $7,499	9 330	1 639	4 894	4 599	294	2 154	643
$7,500 to $9,999	7 072	1 185	3 759	3 548	211	1 542	586
$10,000 to $12,499	6 677	1 098	3 836	3 625	211	1 071	672
$12,500 to $14,999	4 921	759	2 870	2 726	144	743	549
$15,000 to $17,499	5 127	853	3 026	2 880	146	654	594
$17,500 to $19,999	3 660	580	2 182	2 062	120	433	466
$20,000 to $22,499	3 687	677	2 199	2 096	103	354	458
$22,500 to $24,999	2 476	399	1 464	1 398	66	252	361
$25,000 to $29,999	4 203	721	2 423	2 303	119	414	646
$30,000 to $34,999	2 644	488	1 506	1 434	71	238	413
$35,000 to $39,999	1 730	298	977	946	31	160	295
$40,000 to $44,999	1 166	186	678	646	32	114	188
$45,000 to $49,999	571	89	344	334	10	58	80
$50,000 to $54,999	461	78	273	253	20	48	64
$55,000 to $64,999	421	62	227	208	20	68	63
$65,000 to $74,999	215	41	105	102	3	29	39
$75,000 to $84,999	148	15	79	75	4	21	33
$85,000 to $99,999	88	13	50	50	-	9	16
$100,000 and over	201	40	118	112	6	27	16
Median income ... dollars	10 216	9 976	9 560	9 521	10 218	9 759	15 751
Standard error ... dollars	77	185	107	111	415	120	266
Mean income ... dollars	13 730	13 733	12 975	12 945	13 574	13 666	18 706
Standard error ... dollars	77	189	97	100	422	196	278
Gini ratio	.473	.473	.493	.495	.457	.414	.397
Standard error	.0041	.0102	.0052	.0053	.0245	.0133	.0133
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	26 251	5 255	16 097	15 266	831	1 000	3 899
Median income ... dollars	19 881	19 060	19 639	19 703	18 543	20 667	21 551
Standard error ... dollars	132	329	165	170	674	648	316
Mean income ... dollars	22 578	21 790	22 280	22 352	20 951	24 404	24 406
Standard error ... dollars	144	328	179	185	691	836	389
Gini ratio	.309	.314	.310	.309	.311	.312	.293
Standard error	.0069	.0156	.0087	.0089	.0373	.0380	.0177

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	11 183	3 634	4 813	3 757	1 056	1 392	1 344
Without income	950	366	494	443	51	56	34
With income	10 233	3 268	4 319	3 314	1 005	1 336	1 310
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 280	531	569	464	105	98	82
$2,500 to $4,999	1 967	699	670	455	215	390	208
$5,000 to $7,499	1 580	517	543	397	146	384	136
$7,500 to $9,999	860	245	370	289	82	143	100
$10,000 to $12,499	846	260	375	261	114	80	130
$12,500 to $14,999	588	181	256	206	50	61	89
$15,000 to $17,499	664	198	339	274	65	39	88
$17,500 to $19,999	448	115	243	205	38	30	60
$20,000 to $22,499	449	130	212	169	43	24	82
$22,500 to $24,999	319	101	157	128	29	11	49
$25,000 to $29,999	461	123	227	174	53	28	82
$30,000 to $34,999	334	62	176	136	39	19	76
$35,000 to $39,999	156	28	64	51	13	11	53
$40,000 to $44,999	125	36	50	47	4	4	36
$45,000 to $49,999	55	16	27	25	1	5	7
$50,000 to $54,999	50	9	23	19	4	5	12
$55,000 to $64,999	26	4	12	10	2	2	8
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	7	1	3	2	2	-	3
$85,000 to $99,999	8	2	3	3	-	-	3
$100,000 and over	13	7	-	-	-	-	6
Median income ... dollars	8 343	6 953	10 056	10 507	8 638	6 167	12 470
Standard error ... dollars	236	222	353	443	779	191	681
Mean income ... dollars	12 011	10 614	12 793	13 128	11 688	8 648	16 342
Standard error ... dollars	184	318	270	315	514	350	665
Gini ratio	.466	.484	.445	.443	.449	.428	.442
Standard error	.0118	.0218	.0248	.0202	.0374	.0376	.0339
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	3 977	1 156	1 984	1 589	395	183	653
Median income ... dollars	17 879	16 734	17 669	17 817	17 175	17 089	21 186
Standard error ... dollars	363	505	409	463	823	1 419	675
Mean income ... dollars	20 069	18 883	19 524	19 656	18 990	19 799	23 900
Standard error ... dollars	310	592	376	421	838	1 305	982
Gini ratio	.290	.297	.277	.277	.275	.295	.296
Standard error	.0178	.0340	.0283	.0280	.0551	.0817	.0472
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	6 819	1 532	4 259	3 739	520	445	582
Without income	1 293	245	965	901	64	43	40
With income	5 526	1 287	3 294	2 838	456	402	542
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 040	214	754	694	60	35	37
$2,500 to $4,999	851	217	461	372	89	91	83
$5,000 to $7,499	764	206	363	277	86	110	86
$7,500 to $9,999	620	151	356	288	68	49	63
$10,000 to $12,499	525	152	296	258	38	32	45
$12,500 to $14,999	315	75	182	162	20	25	33
$15,000 to $17,499	316	62	211	190	21	13	29
$17,500 to $19,999	221	42	145	124	21	7	27
$20,000 to $22,499	238	53	142	128	15	13	29
$22,500 to $24,999	113	19	72	64	8	1	21
$25,000 to $29,999	218	42	132	125	7	6	38
$30,000 to $34,999	121	18	76	65	11	5	21
$35,000 to $39,999	77	15	42	39	2	7	15
$40,000 to $44,999	36	4	22	21	2	2	7
$45,000 to $49,999	16	6	5	4	1	2	3
$50,000 to $54,999	16	-	11	6	4	3	3
$55,000 to $64,999	21	3	13	12	2	1	4
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	6	6	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	7	4	3	2	1	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 934	7 615	7 991	8 164	7 313	6 702	10 133
Standard error ... dollars	241	428	324	372	540	364	908
Mean income ... dollars	10 785	10 298	10 671	10 753	10 165	9 401	13 656
Standard error ... dollars	236	486	310	333	843	713	775
Gini ratio	.475	.466	.487	.490	.461	.432	.420
Standard error	.0166	.0368	.0216	.0239	.0667	.0688	.0501
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	2 074	497	1 284	1 125	159	56	237
Median income ... dollars	16 017	13 933	16 263	16 397	15 200	(B)	19 028
Standard error ... dollars	398	837	483	510	1 535	(B)	1 543
Mean income ... dollars	18 220	16 847	18 368	18 458	17 732	(B)	20 047
Standard error ... dollars	426	856	550	567	1 902	(B)	1 188
Gini ratio	.311	.316	.311	.305	.346	(B)	.287
Standard error	.0255	.0554	.0325	.0345	.1065	(B)	.0717

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	74 421	8 561	34 426	8 000	26 426	31 435	13 270	18 164	10 042	8 122	12.6
Without earnings	15 349	4 510	7 324	2 703	4 621	3 515	1 727	1 788	998	790	10.6
With earnings	59 073	4 051	27 102	5 297	21 805	27 920	11 543	16 376	9 044	7 332	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 659	527	1 334	414	920	798	416	381	207	175	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	1 851	318	1 019	331	688	514	288	226	125	102	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	2 449	369	1 361	432	929	720	387	333	181	152	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	2 266	381	1 252	348	903	633	344	289	179	110	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	3 469	482	1 978	529	1 448	1 009	508	501	302	199	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 420	276	1 380	342	1 038	764	450	314	191	123	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	3 638	337	2 163	458	1 704	1 139	654	485	318	168	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	3 080	261	1 713	351	1 361	1 107	620	487	334	153	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	4 368	270	2 443	429	2 014	1 655	840	815	540	275	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	2 661	104	1 357	265	1 092	1 199	662	537	366	171	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	6 077	299	3 065	490	2 575	2 714	1 322	1 392	844	547	13.0
$30,000 to $34,999	5 877	178	2 722	362	2 360	2 977	1 350	1 628	1 004	623	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	4 417	105	1 784	177	1 607	2 528	1 061	1 467	870	597	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 606	64	1 277	162	1 115	2 265	867	1 398	717	681	14.2
$45,000 to $49,999	2 379	39	758	84	674	1 582	508	1 074	571	503	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	2 068	24	547	58	488	1 498	422	1 076	558	518	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	1 931	5	388	20	368	1 539	334	1 205	562	643	15.4
$65,000 to $74,999	1 105	7	189	12	177	909	166	743	358	385	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	846	4	125	7	118	716	109	607	254	354	15.8
$85,000 to $99,999	491	1	71	4	67	418	57	362	175	186	15.8
$100,000 and over	1 414	2	178	20	157	1 235	178	1 057	389	668	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	25 426	12 237	21 384	16 376	22 371	32 134	26 697	37 060	34 489	41 382	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	115	248	126	298	141	157	227	247	528	328	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	30 078	14 581	23 603	18 199	24 915	38 613	29 570	44 987	40 389	50 659	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	174	289	169	293	196	309	316	463	536	783	(X)
Gini ratio	.401	.410	.356	.381	.344	.387	.347	.390	.368	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0050	.0190	.0065	.0141	.0072	.0073	.0103	.0095	.0125	.0143	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	45 296	2 425	19 986	3 326	16 661	22 884	9 226	13 658	7 578	6 080	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 556	17 204	25 021	20 623	25 859	35 735	30 406	40 604	36 845	45 137	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	215	346	179	301	160	181	209	232	287	618	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 597	19 053	27 322	22 476	28 289	42 599	33 094	49 020	43 864	55 447	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	201	379	197	359	223	338	348	499	569	852	(X)
Gini ratio	.343	.307	.290	.288	.287	.340	.293	.348	.323	.364	(X)
Standard error	.0057	.0217	.0075	.0180	.0083	.0080	.0115	.0104	.0136	.0157	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	62 088	4 862	28 912	6 067	22 845	28 314	11 943	16 371	9 097	7 274	12.9
Without earnings	5 802	1 363	3 017	1 126	1 892	1 421	763	658	364	294	10.8
With earnings	56 286	3 499	25 895	4 942	20 953	26 892	11 180	15 713	8 733	6 980	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 985	344	1 029	312	717	612	333	279	160	119	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	1 505	216	868	281	587	420	239	182	101	80	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	2 117	303	1 163	359	804	652	356	296	156	140	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	2 027	329	1 150	316	833	548	310	237	146	91	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	3 294	443	1 906	508	1 398	945	493	452	279	173	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	2 355	260	1 358	333	1 025	737	431	306	188	118	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	3 558	318	2 137	452	1 685	1 103	640	462	307	155	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	3 026	253	1 682	342	1 339	1 090	618	472	329	143	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	4 282	250	2 407	422	1 985	1 625	830	795	528	267	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	2 612	95	1 336	262	1 074	1 181	653	528	360	168	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	5 975	284	3 015	476	2 539	2 676	1 307	1 369	835	533	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 753	168	2 671	352	2 320	2 913	1 332	1 580	979	601	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	4 334	100	1 748	167	1 581	2 485	1 052	1 433	846	587	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 530	61	1 246	158	1 088	2 222	855	1 367	701	666	14.2
$45,000 to $49,999	2 341	35	744	83	662	1 561	502	1 058	559	499	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	1 997	20	535	57	478	1 441	403	1 038	548	491	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	1 893	4	377	20	357	1 512	333	1 179	548	631	15.4
$65,000 to $74,999	1 071	6	179	11	168	886	163	723	356	367	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	805	4	118	7	111	683	105	578	248	329	15.8
$85,000 to $99,999	477	1	66	4	61	410	53	357	174	183	15.9
$100,000 and over	1 351	2	160	17	142	1 190	169	1 021	382	639	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	25 889	13 598	21 719	16 998	22 742	32 386	26 951	37 378	34 965	41 660	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	115	426	125	292	251	180	226	309	419	330	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	30 678	15 620	24 005	18 763	25 242	39 063	29 923	45 566	40 944	51 348	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	178	310	169	295	195	314	318	472	546	802	(X)
Gini ratio	.389	.383	.342	.363	.332	.380	.337	.383	.362	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0190	.0065	.0146	.0073	.0074	.0105	.0097	.0128	.0147	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	44 348	2 291	19 606	3 239	16 367	22 451	9 087	13 364	7 455	5 909	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 591	17 335	25 024	20 663	25 856	35 720	30 420	40 600	36 827	45 146	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	215	359	179	302	162	182	210	234	291	608	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 600	19 255	27 271	22 569	28 202	42 565	33 084	49 012	43 838	55 540	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	202	386	195	364	220	341	349	504	573	864	(X)
Gini ratio	.340	.301	.287	.285	.283	.339	.290	.347	.322	.363	(X)
Standard error	.0057	.0220	.0076	.0182	.0083	.0081	.0116	.0105	.0137	.0159	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 462	1 054	10 801	2 152	8 649	9 608	4 393	5 214	3 379	1 835	13.0
Without earnings	1 130	156	651	260	391	323	160	163	82	81	11.4
With earnings	20 332	898	10 150	1 891	8 259	9 284	4 233	5 051	3 297	1 754	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	731	102	429	129	300	200	120	80	40	39	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	631	74	360	123	237	197	116	82	45	37	11.9
$5,000 to $7,499	970	90	562	188	374	318	168	150	84	66	12.1
$7,500 to $9,999	975	117	580	178	403	278	156	122	84	38	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	1 551	163	907	217	690	481	257	224	131	93	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	1 154	74	696	166	530	384	238	147	91	56	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	1 710	76	1 107	204	904	526	339	187	128	59	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	1 377	44	778	147	631	554	310	245	181	64	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 871	54	1 035	134	901	781	405	377	282	95	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	1 244	17	637	117	520	590	322	269	200	68	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	2 413	41	1 143	144	1 000	1 229	547	682	453	230	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 870	19	799	81	717	1 051	481	570	409	162	13.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 273	17	506	36	471	750	283	468	324	143	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	833	3	253	19	234	578	175	403	265	138	14.5
$45,000 to $49,999	507	2	114	4	110	391	128	263	146	117	14.9
$50,000 to $54,999	394	3	104	5	99	288	74	214	120	94	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	331	2	64	2	62	265	46	220	126	93	15.3
$65,000 to $74,999	134	-	19	-	19	115	20	95	49	47	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	128	-	24	-	24	104	12	92	52	40	15.7
$85,000 to $99,999	86	-	11	-	11	75	10	65	37	28	15.9
$100,000 and over	148	-	21	-	21	127	29	98	50	47	15.6
Median earnings ... dollars	21 427	11 012	18 892	14 181	20 167	26 064	22 565	29 663	29 080	30 801	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	143	346	243	493	194	232	347	466	567	772	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 992	12 376	20 141	14 936	21 333	29 325	24 327	33 513	32 465	35 482	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	448	205	325	236	351	376	548	649	998	(X)
Gini ratio	.349	.374	.321	.334	.311	.339	.313	.336	.317	.369	(X)
Standard error	.0077	.0365	.0101	.0234	.0112	.0117	.0162	.0160	.0197	.0271	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	15 393	550	7 416	1 119	6 297	7 426	3 260	4 166	2 791	1 375	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	24 406	13 409	21 317	17 533	21 884	28 963	25 306	32 065	31 177	35 494	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	213	839	180	462	190	400	323	368	412	1 014	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 350	15 629	23 036	18 385	23 863	32 527	27 537	36 432	34 481	40 393	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	554	239	369	271	363	421	539	581	1 111	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.278	.262	.233	.262	.285	.257	.287	.266	.321	(X)
Standard error	.0088	.0463	.0119	.0299	.0130	.0128	.0185	.0171	.0202	.0307	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	18 331	996	7 631	1 303	6 328	9 704	4 027	5 677	3 011	2 666	13.4
Without earnings	972	223	515	176	339	234	147	87	51	36	10.7
With earnings	17 359	773	7 116	1 127	5 989	9 471	3 881	5 590	2 960	2 630	13.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	525	77	270	87	183	178	104	74	49	25	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	371	39	232	57	175	100	53	47	21	26	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	489	66	256	69	187	167	105	62	41	21	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	495	62	288	72	216	145	91	54	22	32	11.8
$10,000 to $12,499	812	101	443	119	324	268	135	133	98	35	11.9
$12,500 to $14,999	582	71	325	67	259	186	102	84	49	35	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	917	87	513	120	393	317	174	142	88	54	12.2
$17,500 to $19,999	787	54	405	68	338	328	191	137	94	43	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	1 225	58	650	84	566	517	265	253	151	102	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	753	21	349	47	302	383	212	171	113	58	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 837	50	895	101	793	891	459	433	255	178	13.3
$30,000 to $34,999	1 981	28	878	99	779	1 075	519	556	334	223	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 527	25	533	32	500	970	424	546	317	228	14.1
$40,000 to $44,999	1 360	14	445	47	398	901	367	534	256	278	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	861	10	222	22	199	630	188	441	236	205	14.8
$50,000 to $54,999	723	3	157	21	135	564	162	402	209	193	15.1
$55,000 to $64,999	716	1	111	6	105	604	142	462	198	264	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	432	5	51	2	49	376	62	314	152	163	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	309	-	49	2	47	260	43	217	91	126	15.8
$85,000 to $99,999	170	-	10	-	10	160	16	144	73	71	16.3
$100,000 and over	488	2	34	3	31	452	67	385	113	272	16.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 599	13 945	23 748	16 908	25 265	35 698	30 376	40 655	36 862	44 319	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	348	738	454	524	303	283	356	354	461	1 096	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 789	16 139	25 213	19 117	26 359	41 672	32 159	48 276	42 075	55 253	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	331	811	305	605	339	528	560	778	805	1 354	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.395	.326	.370	.313	.357	.315	.360	.326	.382	(X)
Standard error	.0091	.0422	.0121	.0303	.0132	.0124	.0176	.0162	.0206	.0242	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	14 265	515	5 525	753	4 772	8 226	3 309	4 917	2 596	2 322	13.8
Median earnings ... dollars	31 839	16 572	26 635	20 913	27 358	37 267	31 969	42 004	39 063	46 604	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	180	566	281	740	344	297	340	356	1 053	765	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 301	19 536	28 311	22 924	29 161	44 450	34 796	50 945	44 420	58 242	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	369	1 064	333	716	365	566	607	826	849	1 435	(X)
Gini ratio	.333	.317	.270	.291	.263	.331	.280	.336	.301	.358	(X)
Standard error	.0100	.0538	.0137	.0367	.0148	.0133	.0193	.0172	.0220	.0257	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	12 292	1 188	5 734	1 270	4 463	5 370	2 143	3 227	1 557	1 671	12.8
Without earnings	1 003	263	533	203	329	207	120	87	53	34	10.5
With earnings	11 289	925	5 201	1 067	4 134	5 163	2 022	3 140	1 504	1 636	13.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	307	73	126	29	97	108	72	35	18	18	11.4
$2,500 to $4,999	202	38	129	48	81	34	25	9	7	3	10.6
$5,000 to $7,499	303	60	167	57	109	76	44	33	15	17	11.0
$7,500 to $9,999	291	72	150	36	114	70	39	30	19	12	10.9
$10,000 to $12,499	538	103	313	85	228	122	62	60	30	30	11.2
$12,500 to $14,999	377	57	211	60	151	110	64	46	36	10	11.6
$15,000 to $17,499	574	93	328	76	253	153	75	78	45	33	11.6
$17,500 to $19,999	519	95	292	60	232	133	74	59	36	23	11.6
$20,000 to $22,499	745	76	474	138	336	195	95	100	62	39	11.9
$22,500 to $24,999	395	33	215	69	146	147	90	57	33	24	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 026	103	554	108	446	369	202	167	83	84	12.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 184	62	616	111	504	506	221	285	156	129	13.1
$35,000 to $39,999	997	13	451	49	402	533	249	284	131	152	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	895	25	386	58	328	483	218	265	104	162	13.7
$45,000 to $49,999	643	10	267	31	236	367	129	238	115	123	14.0
$50,000 to $54,999	544	7	170	19	151	367	112	255	137	118	14.5
$55,000 to $64,999	591	1	144	12	132	446	97	349	147	202	15.3
$65,000 to $74,999	334	1	86	7	78	248	51	197	94	102	15.1
$75,000 to $84,999	207	3	36	3	33	168	32	136	58	78	15.5
$85,000 to $99,999	155	-	20	-	20	135	23	112	47	65	16.0
$100,000 and over	460	-	68	9	59	392	49	343	131	212	16.0
Median earnings ... dollars	31 069	16 594	26 315	21 485	28 000	40 170	33 162	46 007	42 590	47 665	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	233	617	362	444	712	473	1 054	703	1 813	1 387	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 041	17 374	29 105	23 338	30 593	48 561	35 811	56 771	52 953	60 280	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	493	569	483	741	571	894	890	1 308	1 806	1 872	(X)
Gini ratio	.396	.343	.337	.334	.332	.390	.334	.386	.386	.384	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0346	.0152	.0320	.0172	.0173	.0251	.0220	.0322	.0303	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	9 362	660	4 214	797	3 417	4 488	1 721	2 768	1 318	1 450	13.2
Median earnings ... dollars	33 542	19 055	29 584	23 070	30 862	41 501	35 714	48 235	46 324	50 508	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	612	577	650	815	333	371	514	1 104	1 048	1 040	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	40 456	20 349	31 914	26 151	33 257	51 432	38 585	59 418	55 801	62 705	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	549	654	544	868	635	958	972	1 384	1 950	1 950	(X)
Gini ratio	.356	.282	.298	.291	.294	.361	.301	.365	.344	.369	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0407	.0169	.0378	.0188	.0185	.0276	.0234	.0344	.0319	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	10 002	1 624	4 747	1 342	3 405	3 631	1 379	2 252	1 150	1 102	12.1
Without earnings	2 696	721	1 319	486	833	657	335	321	178	144	10.8
With earnings	7 306	904	3 428	856	2 572	2 975	1 044	1 931	972	959	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	421	91	204	67	137	126	36	90	54	36	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	301	65	147	53	94	89	45	44	28	16	11.1
$5,000 to $7,499	355	86	177	45	133	91	39	52	16	36	11.0
$7,500 to $9,999	265	78	132	31	101	55	24	31	21	9	10.5
$10,000 to $12,499	393	77	242	86	157	74	38	36	20	16	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	242	59	126	41	85	57	28	29	13	16	10.9
$15,000 to $17,499	358	63	189	53	136	106	52	55	45	9	11.7
$17,500 to $19,999	343	61	206	68	139	76	44	31	19	13	11.1
$20,000 to $22,499	441	62	248	66	182	131	66	65	34	31	12.0
$22,500 to $24,999	219	24	135	30	105	60	29	31	14	18	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	699	90	423	123	299	187	100	87	45	42	11.8
$30,000 to $34,999	719	60	379	60	319	280	112	168	81	88	12.9
$35,000 to $39,999	536	46	258	49	209	232	96	136	74	63	13.0
$40,000 to $44,999	442	19	163	34	129	259	95	164	76	88	13.8
$45,000 to $49,999	329	13	142	25	117	174	57	116	62	54	13.7
$50,000 to $54,999	335	7	105	12	93	223	55	167	82	85	14.6
$55,000 to $64,999	255	-	58	-	58	197	49	148	76	72	15.2
$65,000 to $74,999	171	-	23	2	21	148	31	117	61	56	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	161	1	9	2	7	151	19	132	48	85	16.4
$85,000 to $99,999	66	1	26	4	21	40	4	36	17	19	(B)
$100,000 and over	255	-	36	5	31	219	24	196	87	108	16.0
Median earnings ... dollars	26 561	14 800	23 281	19 485	25 195	37 355	30 715	42 299	40 885	45 000	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	318	927	806	815	556	966	980	1 108	927	1 961	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	32 064	16 603	25 204	21 053	26 586	44 668	32 898	51 028	47 679	54 426	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	553	624	519	857	625	1 110	1 214	1 536	2 041	2 289	(X)
Gini ratio	.433	.391	.376	.378	.369	.418	.365	.424	.424	.420	(X)
Standard error	.0141	.0343	.0181	.0358	.0209	.0219	.0339	.0270	.0379	.0384	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	5 327	566	2 451	571	1 880	2 310	797	1 513	750	762	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	31 732	20 033	27 031	22 763	29 016	42 003	34 600	48 952	47 046	50 450	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	333	865	353	1 376	1 118	551	1 183	1 405	1 667	1 246	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	38 022	21 252	29 759	25 302	31 112	50 900	36 796	58 335	55 624	61 003	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	653	750	605	1 069	713	1 233	1 216	1 702	2 282	2 515	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.291	.301	.297	.296	.358	.295	.363	.359	.371	(X)
Standard error	.0164	.0423	.0216	.0454	.0246	.0247	.0376	.0304	.0431	.0428	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	12 334	3 699	5 514	1 933	3 581	3 121	1 328	1 793	945	848	10.8
Without earnings	9 547	3 147	4 307	1 577	2 729	2 094	964	1 129	634	496	10.5
With earnings	2 787	552	1 207	355	852	1 027	364	664	311	353	12.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	674	183	305	102	203	186	83	102	46	56	11.2
$2,500 to $4,999	346	101	151	50	101	94	49	44	23	21	11.0
$5,000 to $7,499	332	66	198	73	126	68	31	37	24	12	11.3
$7,500 to $9,999	239	52	102	32	70	86	34	52	33	19	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	175	39	72	22	50	64	15	49	22	26	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	65	16	22	9	13	27	19	8	2	5	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	80	18	25	6	19	36	13	23	10	13	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	55	7	31	9	22	17	2	15	5	10	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	86	20	36	7	29	30	9	21	12	9	11.8
$22,500 to $24,999	49	9	21	3	18	19	9	9	6	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	103	15	50	14	36	38	15	23	9	14	12.5
$30,000 to $34,999	124	9	51	10	41	65	17	47	25	22	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	83	5	36	10	26	43	9	34	24	10	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	76	3	30	3	27	43	12	31	16	15	14.0
$45,000 to $49,999	38	3	14	2	12	21	6	16	11	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	71	4	11	1	10	57	19	37	10	27	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	38	1	11	-	11	26	1	26	14	12	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	34	1	10	1	9	23	3	20	2	18	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	40	-	7	-	7	33	4	30	6	24	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	14	-	6	-	6	8	3	5	1	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	63	-	18	3	15	45	9	36	7	28	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	7 933	4 792	6 863	5 908	7 415	14 068	8 844	20 240	15 939	25 487	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	414	496	329	487	576	1 878	1 060	2 695	4 306	5 203	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 961	7 995	14 966	10 346	16 893	26 837	18 719	31 284	24 781	37 016	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	799	644	1 066	1 355	1 389	1 640	2 082	2 226	2 616	3 430	(X)
Gini ratio	.621	.537	.613	.582	.611	.605	.601	.558	.528	.563	(X)
Standard error	.0245	.0569	.0400	.0783	.0462	.0371	.0637	.0458	.0668	.0608	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	948	134	380	86	294	434	139	294	123	172	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	27 118	12 332	24 720	18 688	26 047	36 751	28 885	40 796	37 968	42 299	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 524	2 416	1 605	2 820	1 315	2 588	2 984	2 422	2 596	5 210	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 494	15 594	29 928	18 990	33 144	44 350	33 710	49 387	45 397	52 244	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 713	1 794	2 509	2 120	3 132	2 777	3 547	3 649	5 057	5 083	(X)
Gini ratio	.446	.417	.440	.367	.441	.398	.410	.382	.345	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0394	.0983	.0672	.1057	.0767	.0557	.0910	.0693	.1119	.0878	(X)
MALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	64 544	6 967	29 596	6 540	23 056	27 981	11 622	16 358	9 004	7 354	12.7
Without earnings	12 882	3 552	6 200	2 197	4 004	3 129	1 521	1 608	882	726	10.9
With earnings	51 663	3 415	23 396	4 343	19 053	24 852	10 102	14 750	8 122	6 628	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 200	417	1 079	306	773	703	351	353	188	165	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	1 516	250	820	266	554	445	252	193	104	90	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	1 992	319	1 077	322	755	596	317	279	140	139	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 857	295	1 008	273	736	554	301	252	161	92	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	2 829	415	1 601	429	1 173	813	402	411	240	171	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	1 957	244	1 074	252	822	639	358	282	167	114	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	3 072	280	1 832	370	1 463	960	534	426	275	151	12.2
$17,500 to $19,999	2 560	222	1 415	303	1 112	923	506	417	289	128	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	3 699	232	2 081	350	1 731	1 386	703	683	459	223	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	2 381	99	1 224	238	986	1 058	599	459	312	147	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	5 411	247	2 749	430	2 319	2 415	1 160	1 256	755	501	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 322	166	2 514	333	2 180	2 643	1 204	1 439	892	547	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	3 995	92	1 619	147	1 471	2 284	952	1 333	797	535	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 315	59	1 186	132	1 053	2 071	796	1 275	654	621	14.1
$45,000 to $49,999	2 184	37	711	77	633	1 437	459	977	527	450	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	1 900	24	508	53	454	1 368	401	968	513	455	14.7
$55,000 to $64,999	1 804	5	356	20	336	1 443	318	1 126	520	606	15.4
$65,000 to $74,999	1 063	7	179	11	168	877	161	716	350	367	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	796	4	120	5	115	671	109	563	243	320	15.8
$85,000 to $99,999	463	-	66	4	62	397	55	342	169	173	15.8
$100,000 and over	1 346	2	177	20	156	1 168	167	1 001	367	634	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	26 266	12 621	22 151	17 189	23 535	33 039	27 387	37 819	35 358	41 742	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	122	381	138	337	263	327	309	449	308	343	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	31 152	15 012	24 478	18 939	25 741	39 653	30 435	45 967	41 448	51 505	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	192	323	188	334	216	335	344	498	581	837	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.405	.351	.375	.340	.385	.345	.390	.367	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0053	.0205	.0070	.0157	.0078	.0077	.0110	.0100	.0133	.0150	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	39 912	2 066	17 446	2 763	14 683	20 400	8 084	12 316	6 814	5 502	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 433	17 433	25 721	21 284	26 507	36 424	31 023	41 090	37 446	45 635	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	113	408	154	346	169	192	225	240	452	536	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 626	19 391	28 108	23 163	29 039	43 700	34 068	50 022	44 915	56 348	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	220	425	218	408	246	366	380	535	615	907	(X)
Gini ratio	.344	.310	.289	.286	.286	.341	.292	.347	.322	.364	(X)
Standard error	.0060	.0234	.0081	.0197	.0089	.0085	.0124	.0109	.0144	.0164	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	53 509	3 965	24 544	4 800	19 744	25 000	10 366	14 635	8 098	6 536	13.0
Without earnings	4 411	995	2 281	785	1 496	1 134	608	527	279	248	11.0
With earnings	49 098	2 969	22 263	4 015	18 248	23 866	9 758	14 108	7 819	6 288	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 585	274	793	214	579	518	267	251	142	109	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	1 197	169	674	218	456	354	204	150	81	70	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	1 684	257	893	258	635	534	287	247	120	127	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	1 651	258	920	245	676	472	270	202	130	72	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	2 675	387	1 537	408	1 129	751	388	362	218	144	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	1 901	233	1 051	243	809	616	342	274	165	109	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	3 000	269	1 807	364	1 443	924	521	404	265	139	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	2 510	215	1 387	296	1 091	908	504	404	284	120	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	3 619	214	2 045	343	1 702	1 359	696	664	448	216	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	2 336	89	1 203	235	968	1 044	593	450	306	144	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	5 313	233	2 702	416	2 286	2 378	1 145	1 233	746	488	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 206	158	2 468	324	2 144	2 580	1 188	1 392	867	525	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	3 911	87	1 583	138	1 445	2 242	943	1 299	774	525	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 244	56	1 156	129	1 027	2 032	784	1 248	641	608	14.2
$45,000 to $49,999	2 146	34	697	76	621	1 415	454	962	516	446	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	1 828	20	496	52	444	1 312	381	930	502	428	14.7
$55,000 to $64,999	1 768	4	347	20	327	1 417	317	1 100	506	594	15.4
$65,000 to $74,999	1 030	6	169	10	159	856	158	698	347	350	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	759	4	114	5	109	641	105	536	237	299	15.8
$85,000 to $99,999	449	-	60	4	56	389	52	336	168	169	15.9
$100,000 and over	1 285	2	159	17	142	1 125	160	965	359	606	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	26 750	13 999	22 548	17 989	24 061	33 586	27 829	38 488	35 660	42 050	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	122	439	195	402	262	324	440	484	313	344	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	31 817	16 009	24 948	19 610	26 122	40 192	30 879	46 633	42 083	52 291	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	196	345	188	337	215	341	348	508	592	858	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.378	.335	.353	.327	.377	.334	.382	.360	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0055	.0204	.0071	.0161	.0079	.0079	.0112	.0103	.0136	.0155	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	39 028	1 958	17 084	2 678	14 406	19 987	7 959	12 027	6 691	5 336	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 449	17 508	25 737	21 341	26 512	36 405	31 025	41 097	37 440	45 650	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	114	412	156	347	170	193	226	242	456	533	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 627	19 564	28 060	23 294	28 946	43 668	34 043	50 037	44 906	56 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	222	431	215	415	242	368	381	540	620	921	(X)
Gini ratio	.341	.302	.285	.283	.282	.340	.289	.346	.321	.362	(X)
Standard error	.0061	.0237	.0081	.0201	.0089	.0086	.0125	.0111	.0145	.0167	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	18 179	910	9 009	1 724	7 284	8 260	3 717	4 543	2 955	1 588	13.0
Without earnings	721	104	405	156	249	212	113	99	46	53	11.5
With earnings	17 458	807	8 603	1 568	7 035	8 048	3 604	4 444	2 909	1 535	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	546	86	301	82	219	159	90	69	34	35	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	507	61	288	104	184	157	94	63	34	29	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	734	81	397	123	275	255	135	120	59	61	12.1
$7,500 to $9,999	780	102	440	139	301	239	137	102	76	26	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	1 281	152	742	188	555	387	212	175	104	72	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	917	70	541	128	413	307	172	135	82	53	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	1 418	60	940	170	770	419	264	155	108	47	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	1 138	44	651	137	514	443	242	201	148	53	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	1 603	50	902	112	790	651	342	309	239	70	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	1 127	17	582	111	471	528	298	231	173	58	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	2 150	38	1 025	136	889	1 087	482	606	400	206	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 707	19	753	78	675	934	427	506	363	143	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 198	17	477	32	445	705	269	435	305	130	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	773	3	239	18	221	531	152	379	249	130	14.5
$45,000 to $49,999	440	2	96	4	93	341	110	231	133	98	14.9
$50,000 to $54,999	368	3	99	5	94	267	69	198	113	85	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	303	2	57	2	55	244	43	201	117	84	15.3
$65,000 to $74,999	132	-	19	-	19	113	20	93	47	47	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	126	-	24	-	24	102	12	90	50	40	15.7
$85,000 to $99,999	69	-	8	-	8	61	9	53	31	22	(B)
$100,000 and over	140	-	21	-	21	119	27	92	44	47	15.6
Median earnings ... dollars	22 195	11 197	20 006	15 303	20 913	26 768	23 467	30 449	29 951	31 688	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	155	350	229	459	199	249	378	402	527	845	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 886	12 701	21 023	15 806	22 186	30 237	25 095	34 407	33 251	36 599	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	221	482	.228	361	262	389	419	601	708	1 104	(X)
Gini ratio	.343	.371	.311	.318	.302	.336	.310	.337	.313	.377	(X)
Standard error	.0084	.0386	.0109	.0255	.0121	.0127	.0176	.0172	.0212	.0292	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	13 386	491	6 426	966	5 460	6 468	2 775	3 694	2 475	1 219	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	25 179	13 631	21 910	18 425	22 435	30 004	25 938	32 814	31 786	36 233	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	176	815	193	532	245	334	352	567	445	1 014	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 081	16 010	23 684	19 001	24 512	33 366	28 317	37 159	35 093	41 355	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	241	600	265	405	300	397	470	583	620	1 218	(X)
Gini ratio	.289	.279	.260	.230	.260	.282	.255	.284	.260	.322	(X)
Standard error	.0094	.0491	.0128	.0320	.0139	.0138	.0202	.0182	.0215	.0328	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	15 837	857	6 406	960	5 447	8 574	3 496	5 078	2 661	2 417	13.5
Without earnings	700	187	329	92	238	183	117	67	36	31	10.6
With earnings	15 137	670	6 077	868	5 209	8 391	3 379	5 011	2 625	2 386	13.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	430	62	213	61	151	156	91	65	44	21	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	274	28	163	36	127	83	43	40	17	23	12.0
$5,000 to $7,499	389	58	194	50	144	137	84	53	36	17	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	405	53	228	47	181	123	81	42	14	28	11.8
$10,000 to $12,499	632	91	343	89	254	197	94	103	72	31	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	493	63	264	46	218	166	95	71	39	32	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	769	76	427	92	336	266	141	125	74	51	12.2
$17,500 to $19,999	664	48	335	53	282	281	159	122	86	36	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	1 015	54	535	65	470	426	210	216	130	86	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	679	20	324	45	280	335	190	145	94	51	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 623	44	799	82	717	781	384	397	232	165	13.3
$30,000 to $34,999	1 770	28	801	96	704	941	454	488	295	193	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 324	15	455	22	432	854	370	484	287	197	14.2
$40,000 to $44,999	1 243	12	406	34	373	824	351	474	216	257	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	784	8	208	19	189	567	168	399	214	185	14.8
$50,000 to $54,999	649	3	142	20	122	503	151	352	184	168	15.0
$55,000 to $64,999	668	1	104	6	98	563	133	430	180	249	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	413	5	46	1	45	362	58	304	148	156	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	287	-	47	2	45	240	42	198	84	114	15.7
$85,000 to $99,999	166	-	9	-	9	157	16	141	73	68	16.3
$100,000 and over	462	2	34	3	31	426	64	363	104	258	16.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 414	14 170	25 062	18 157	25 893	36 356	31 066	41 091	37 262	45 110	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	774	355	966	301	308	394	377	637	1 010	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 893	16 377	26 134	20 180	27 126	42 714	33 064	49 222	42 931	56 144	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	362	896	338	705	372	569	606	832	864	1 437	(X)
Gini ratio	.371	.387	.318	.357	.308	.358	.314	.360	.323	.382	(X)
Standard error	.0097	.0460	.0131	.0341	.0143	.0132	.0189	.0170	.0218	.0253	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	12 537	452	4 772	596	4 176	7 313	2 894	4 419	2 304	2 115	13.8
Median earnings ... dollars	32 378	16 581	27 239	22 145	28 019	38 358	32 823	42 446	39 876	47 238	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	228	609	303	970	505	600	556	680	859	936	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	38 305	19 604	29 056	23 880	29 794	45 497	35 737	51 888	45 237	59 135	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	401	1 180	368	825	401	608	654	881	910	1 517	(X)
Gini ratio	.332	.319	.267	.284	.262	.330	.279	.335	.298	.359	(X)
Standard error	.0107	.0587	.0148	.0410	.0159	.0141	.0206	.0181	.0232	.0269	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	10 663	927	4 945	997	3 948	4 791	1 895	2 896	1 399	1 497	13.0
Without earnings	740	170	408	135	272	162	88	74	46	29	10.9
With earnings	9 923	757	4 537	862	3 675	4 629	1 807	2 822	1 353	1 468	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	249	60	102	16	87	87	54	34	17	17	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	153	33	90	28	61	31	24	6	4	3	10.6
$5,000 to $7,499	241	47	130	42	88	64	37	27	11	16	11.1
$7,500 to $9,999	240	52	128	31	97	60	31	29	19	10	11.0
$10,000 to $12,499	421	79	244	64	179	98	48	50	24	26	11.3
$12,500 to $14,999	305	51	160	40	120	95	51	43	33	10	11.7
$15,000 to $17,499	491	74	283	57	226	135	65	70	38	31	11.8
$17,500 to $19,999	427	76	237	52	185	115	63	52	33	19	11.6
$20,000 to $22,499	619	61	395	112	282	164	83	80	49	31	12.0
$22,500 to $24,999	338	29	182	57	125	127	82	45	26	18	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	924	82	504	95	409	339	188	151	73	78	12.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 058	58	560	95	465	440	203	237	128	108	13.0
$35,000 to $39,999	884	10	415	45	369	459	214	245	108	137	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	808	24	358	50	308	426	191	235	100	135	13.7
$45,000 to $49,999	614	10	261	31	230	344	123	221	107	115	14.0
$50,000 to $54,999	501	7	158	15	144	335	107	228	128	101	14.4
$55,000 to $64,999	550	1	129	12	117	420	92	328	136	193	15.3
$65,000 to $74,999	319	1	81	7	74	237	51	186	92	94	15.1
$75,000 to $84,999	194	3	36	3	33	155	32	123	55	68	15.3
$85,000 to $99,999	149	-	18	-	18	130	23	107	47	60	15.9
$100,000 and over	437	-	68	9	59	369	45	324	126	197	16.0
Median earnings ... dollars	31 827	16 915	27 387	22 256	29 623	40 805	34 017	46 951	45 595	48 581	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	248	696	507	610	663	402	1 135	781	1 641	1 559	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	38 439	17 842	30 276	24 759	31 570	49 808	36 859	58 103	54 999	60 964	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	542	654	536	854	626	965	965	1 409	1 971	2 001	(X)
Gini ratio	.391	.345	.331	.323	.328	.389	.330	.390	.388	.389	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0384	.0164	.0358	.0183	.0182	.0268	.0232	.0339	.0319	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	8 304	545	3 715	648	3 067	4 044	1 555	2 490	1 193	1 297	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	35 053	19 278	30 517	24 232	31 408	42 040	35 945	49 566	47 603	50 986	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	447	666	315	980	342	399	571	987	1 305	893	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	41 658	20 762	32 937	27 357	34 116	52 485	39 355	60 685	57 643	63 484	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	600	758	602	1 010	693	1 031	1 056	1 487	2 121	2 077	(X)
Gini ratio	.354	.289	.295	.288	.292	.362	.305	.366	.357	.368	(X)
Standard error	.0136	.0450	.0181	.0422	.0200	.0195	.0293	.0246	.0362	.0337	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	8 830	1 271	4 184	1 119	3 065	3 375	1 257	2 117	1 083	1 035	12.4
Without earnings	2 251	535	1 139	402	736	577	290	287	151	135	11.1
With earnings	6 579	736	3 045	717	2 329	2 798	967	1 831	932	899	12.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	359	66	177	55	122	116	33	83	47	36	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	264	46	134	50	84	84	42	42	26	16	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	320	71	171	43	128	78	32	47	15	32	11.2
$7,500 to $9,999	227	52	124	28	96	51	21	30	21	8	11.0
$10,000 to $12,499	341	64	208	67	140	69	34	34	19	16	11.2
$12,500 to $14,999	185	50	87	29	58	48	24	24	10	14	10.9
$15,000 to $17,499	322	60	157	45	112	105	52	53	44	9	11.7
$17,500 to $19,999	280	47	165	54	110	69	40	28	16	13	11.4
$20,000 to $22,499	381	50	213	54	159	118	60	58	29	29	12.1
$22,500 to $24,999	192	24	115	22	92	54	24	30	12	18	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	615	70	373	102	271	171	92	80	41	38	12.0
$30,000 to $34,999	672	54	354	55	299	265	103	161	80	81	12.9
$35,000 to $39,999	505	45	236	38	198	224	90	134	74	60	13.1
$40,000 to $44,999	420	17	152	27	125	250	90	161	76	85	13.9
$45,000 to $49,999	308	13	132	22	110	163	52	111	62	49	13.7
$50,000 to $54,999	311	7	97	12	85	206	54	152	78	74	14.5
$55,000 to $64,999	248	-	58	-	58	190	49	141	74	68	15.2
$65,000 to $74,999	167	-	23	2	21	144	30	114	60	54	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	151	1	7	-	7	144	19	125	48	77	16.4
$85,000 to $99,999	65	-	26	4	21	40	4	36	17	19	(B)
$100,000 and over	246	-	35	5	30	211	24	187	84	103	16.0
Median earnings ... dollars	27 413	15 831	24 359	19 343	25 784	38 062	31 171	42 367	41 244	44 543	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	534	855	829	926	464	1 224	885	1 152	891	2 065	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 144	17 414	25 730	21 053	27 170	45 353	33 629	51 545	48 516	54 685	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	599	696	566	971	671	1 163	1 287	1 599	2 102	2 411	(X)
Gini ratio	.431	.377	.379	.388	.369	.417	.363	.423	.423	.425	(X)
Standard error	.0149	.0374	.0193	.0396	.0220	.0226	.0354	.0278	.0388	.0398	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	4 801	469	2 171	469	1 702	2 161	736	1 425	719	706	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	32 492	20 705	27 973	23 998	30 174	42 288	35 356	49 134	47 360	50 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	486	1 023	752	1 627	652	792	1 030	1 352	1 737	1 370	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	39 238	21 860	30 478	25 781	31 770	51 810	37 752	59 070	56 485	61 703	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	706	823	661	1 242	764	1 294	1 281	1 780	2 346	2 674	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.285	.301	.306	.295	.355	.290	.361	.353	.373	(X)
Standard error	.0173	.0457	.0230	.0506	.0259	.0256	.0393	.0315	.0441	.0447	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	11 035	3 002	5 052	1 740	3 312	2 981	1 257	1 724	906	818	11.1
Without earnings	8 470	2 557	3 919	1 411	2 508	1 994	913	1 081	603	478	10.8
With earnings	2 565	445	1 133	329	805	986	344	642	303	339	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	614	143	286	92	194	185	83	102	46	56	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	318	81	146	48	98	91	48	43	23	20	11.3
$5,000 to $7,499	308	62	184	64	120	62	29	32	20	12	11.2
$7,500 to $9,999	206	37	88	28	60	82	31	50	31	19	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	154	27	64	20	44	62	14	49	22	26	12.7
$12,500 to $14,999	57	12	22	9	13	23	15	8	2	5	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	73	11	25	6	19	36	13	23	10	13	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	50	7	28	7	21	15	2	13	5	8	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	80	17	36	7	29	26	8	19	12	7	11.9
$22,500 to $24,999	45	9	21	3	18	15	6	9	6	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	98	14	47	14	33	37	15	22	9	13	12.5
$30,000 to $34,999	116	8	45	9	36	63	16	47	25	22	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	83	5	36	10	26	43	9	34	24	10	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	71	3	30	3	26	39	12	27	14	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	38	3	14	2	12	21	6	16	11	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	71	4	11	1	10	57	19	37	10	27	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	36	1	9	-	9	26	1	26	14	12	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	33	1	10	1	9	21	3	18	2	16	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	37	-	6	-	6	31	4	27	6	21	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	14	-	6	-	6	8	3	5	1	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	61	-	18	3	15	43	7	36	7	28	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	8 009	4 948	6 829	5 947	7 305	13 727	8 385	20 197	16 465	25 333	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	461	555	343	528	569	1 910	1 121	2 990	4 386	5 582	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 429	8 361	15 248	10 740	17 088	26 630	17 828	31 342	25 044	36 961	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	844	767	1 125	1 455	1 457	1 655	1 887	2 283	2 673	3 539	(X)
Gini ratio	.620	.540	.616	.587	.615	.606	.596	.561	.527	.569	(X)
Standard error	.0252	.0636	.0414	.0816	.0477	.0375	.0605	.0467	.0677	.0623	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	884	108	362	85	278	413	124	289	123	166	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	28 914	12 498	24 941	18 673	26 199	37 776	30 861	40 809	37 968	42 320	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 737	3 602	1 543	3 262	1 326	2 514	2 870	2 379	2 596	5 179	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 615	16 259	30 393	19 020	33 862	45 274	35 651	49 421	45 397	52 401	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 813	2 155	2 617	2 163	3 288	2 879	3 878	3 706	5 057	5 225	(X)
Gini ratio	.442	.429	.443	.372	.442	.398	.404	.383	.345	.405	(X)
Standard error	.0407	.1080	.0689	.1062	.0789	.0572	.0950	.0703	.1119	.0899	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	7 471	1 278	4 026	1 278	2 748	2 166	1 280	887	525	361	11.4
Without earnings	1 986	786	956	461	494	244	161	83	48	35	9.0
With earnings	5 485	492	3 071	817	2 254	1 922	1 119	803	477	326	12.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	391	91	233	101	132	67	55	12	8	3	10.4
$2,500 to $4,999	266	62	160	53	107	44	22	22	15	7	10.8
$5,000 to $7,499	341	31	230	97	133	79	49	30	27	4	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	325	70	201	66	135	55	37	18	12	5	10.7
$10,000 to $12,499	501	54	322	88	234	126	82	44	25	19	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	388	20	278	85	194	90	74	16	12	4	11.7
$15,000 to $17,499	450	49	273	70	203	129	100	29	19	10	11.8
$17,500 to $19,999	431	32	255	38	218	143	89	54	39	16	12.3
$20,000 to $22,499	494	26	297	61	236	171	108	63	43	20	12.4
$22,500 to $24,999	194	2	105	23	82	86	48	39	25	14	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	494	41	262	52	210	190	128	62	51	11	12.4
$30,000 to $34,999	412	7	168	23	145	237	122	116	67	49	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	298	3	128	25	103	167	88	79	37	42	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	197	4	69	22	47	124	60	64	38	26	13.8
$45,000 to $49,999	110	-	39	7	32	71	30	42	13	29	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	69	-	19	5	14	50	13	37	15	22	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	68	-	20	-	20	48	10	39	17	22	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	13	-	6	2	5	7	-	7	-	7	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	13	-	2	2	-	11	-	11	4	8	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	14	-	4	-	4	10	1	9	6	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	15	-	-	-	-	15	4	11	5	6	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	17 966	9 726	16 029	12 632	17 372	24 156	21 192	30 341	26 074	35 061	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	345	693	408	667	458	988	622	919	1 356	2 063	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 088	11 336	17 479	14 549	18 541	26 495	22 449	32 132	28 012	38 166	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	635	344	641	401	725	643	1 426	1 333	2 839	(X)
Gini ratio	.374	.426	.357	.405	.337	.332	.305	.337	.322	.335	(X)
Standard error	.0151	.0483	.0204	.0408	.0237	.0258	.0312	.0424	.0507	.0739	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 916	265	2 099	481	1 618	1 552	895	657	392	265	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	21 220	15 840	19 620	16 517	20 284	26 596	23 817	31 384	29 294	36 028	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	275	864	410	735	369	659	1 288	647	1 716	1 194	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 146	16 218	21 259	18 798	21 991	29 401	25 192	35 133	31 026	41 197	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	403	753	380	773	432	818	682	1 626	1 458	3 315	(X)
Gini ratio	.290	.264	.261	.283	.252	.288	.250	.305	.283	.314	(X)
Standard error	.0179	.0637	.0246	.0530	.0278	.0291	.0348	.0477	.0564	.0838	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	6 467	702	3 677	1 117	2 560	2 089	1 237	852	508	344	11.9
Without earnings	1 134	296	650	319	331	188	128	60	36	24	10.0
With earnings	5 334	406	3 026	798	2 229	1 901	1 109	792	472	320	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	340	56	218	93	125	67	55	11	8	3	11.0
$2,500 to $4,999	245	45	157	51	105	43	21	22	15	7	11.1
$5,000 to $7,499	329	29	223	92	130	78	49	29	25	4	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	302	57	195	62	132	51	35	16	11	5	10.9
$10,000 to $12,499	491	48	317	88	229	126	82	44	25	19	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	382	18	278	85	194	86	70	16	12	4	11.8
$15,000 to $17,499	444	42	273	70	203	129	100	29	19	10	11.9
$17,500 to $19,999	426	32	253	36	217	141	89	52	39	14	12.3
$20,000 to $22,499	491	23	297	61	236	171	108	63	43	20	12.5
$22,500 to $24,999	192	2	105	23	82	85	46	39	25	14	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	493	41	262	52	210	190	128	62	51	11	12.4
$30,000 to $34,999	406	5	165	23	142	236	120	116	67	49	13.7
$35,000 to $39,999	298	3	128	25	103	167	88	79	37	42	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	193	4	69	22	47	120	60	60	36	24	13.8
$45,000 to $49,999	110	-	39	7	32	71	30	42	13	29	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	69	-	19	5	14	50	13	37	15	22	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	67	-	18	-	18	48	10	39	17	22	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	12	-	6	2	5	5	-	5	-	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	13	-	2	2	-	11	-	11	4	8	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	14	-	4	-	4	10	1	9	6	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	15	-	-	-	-	15	4	11	5	6	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 281	10 840	16 159	12 861	17 452	24 259	21 247	30 347	26 129	35 023	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	344	835	405	663	454	978	619	903	1 338	2 050	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 387	12 419	17 594	14 772	18 604	26 535	22 515	32 162	28 097	38 161	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	346	702	345	649	402	730	647	1 439	1 340	2 879	(X)
Gini ratio	.367	.394	.354	.400	.334	.331	.304	.336	.321	.335	(X)
Standard error	.0153	.0526	.0206	.0412	.0238	.0259	.0313	.0428	.0510	.0749	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 873	245	2 087	479	1 608	1 541	886	655	392	263	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	21 285	16 061	19 642	16 482	20 301	26 685	23 965	31 415	29 294	36 108	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	275	898	411	734	367	656	1 279	646	1 716	1 063	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 244	16 511	21 277	18 802	22 014	29 491	25 282	35 181	31 026	41 363	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	406	772	381	775	433	822	686	1 630	1 458	3 334	(X)
Gini ratio	.290	.257	.261	.283	.251	.287	.249	.305	.283	.313	(X)
Standard error	.0180	.0660	.0246	.0531	.0279	.0292	.0349	.0478	.0564	.0841	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 491	100	1 513	369	1 145	877	534	342	246	96	12.4
Without earnings	313	44	213	101	112	56	32	24	14	10	10.8
With earnings	2 178	56	1 301	268	1 033	821	502	319	232	86	12.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	154	11	117	43	74	26	23	3	3	-	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	99	10	58	15	43	31	15	16	11	6	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	180	3	135	58	77	42	21	21	20	1	12.0
$7,500 to $9,999	151	8	117	31	86	26	19	7	7	-	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	223	9	147	26	121	67	33	34	19	15	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	203	-	140	35	105	63	56	7	5	2	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	230	14	142	27	114	74	62	11	6	6	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	205	-	118	7	111	87	51	36	31	5	13.1
$20,000 to $22,499	190	-	103	8	95	87	50	37	29	8	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	94	-	48	5	43	46	21	25	17	8	13.5
$25,000 to $29,999	183	1	90	5	86	92	54	37	33	5	13.3
$30,000 to $34,999	116	-	33	3	31	83	47	36	25	10	13.9
$35,000 to $39,999	46	-	22	4	18	23	13	10	3	7	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	38	-	11	-	11	27	19	8	8	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	32	-	16	-	16	15	9	7	3	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	1	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	6	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	10	-	2	-	2	8	1	6	6	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 858	(B)	13 865	8 916	15 243	19 841	18 514	21 678	21 371	22 815	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	408	(B)	518	1 063	579	662	889	1 016	1 057	3 016	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 113	(B)	14 700	10 030	15 913	21 497	19 983	23 882	23 280	25 500	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	418	(B)	437	729	499	799	888	1 484	1 787	2 607	(X)
Gini ratio	.350	(B)	.346	.374	.326	.317	.301	.329	.330	.318	(X)
Standard error	.0267	(B)	.0315	.0712	.0351	.0408	.0484	.0680	.0826	.1156	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 504	36	828	121	707	640	398	242	183	60	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	18 769	(B)	17 043	13 578	18 012	21 712	20 731	23 489	23 053	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	437	(B)	481	763	543	639	815	1 228	1 449	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 712	(B)	18 323	13 575	19 135	24 261	22 690	26 841	26 107	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	490	(B)	493	712	550	904	964	1 758	2 082	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.266	(B)	.237	.190	.233	.270	.243	.298	.298	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0312	(B)	.0394	.0951	.0424	.0460	.0542	.0782	.0934	(B)	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 845	85	1 031	305	726	729	422	307	177	130	12.7
Without earnings	217	17	169	77	92	30	22	9	5	3	11.1
With earnings	1 629	68	862	229	633	699	400	299	171	127	12.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	84	13	52	24	27	20	12	8	5	3	11.1
$2,500 to $4,999	74	11	57	19	39	6	3	3	1	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	76	3	52	19	33	21	16	5	5	-	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	76	5	54	23	30	17	10	8	4	4	11.8
$10,000 to $12,499	138	7	84	28	56	47	37	10	6	4	12.3
$12,500 to $14,999	75	8	58	18	39	9	4	5	5	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	125	8	72	23	49	45	30	15	12	3	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	103	6	58	10	48	38	27	12	7	5	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	169	2	100	20	80	67	48	19	10	9	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	45	-	18	2	16	27	18	9	6	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	166	4	85	16	69	77	59	17	14	3	12.9
$30,000 to $34,999	171	-	64	2	62	107	57	50	25	25	14.0
$35,000 to $39,999	150	-	63	9	53	87	45	43	20	23	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	69	2	23	10	13	44	12	33	26	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	39	-	10	3	7	29	10	19	7	12	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	29	-	6	1	5	23	5	18	12	6	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	29	-	5	-	5	24	8	16	6	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	20 955	(B)	17 614	12 671	19 725	27 388	24 352	32 394	31 667	35 332	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	480	(B)	924	1 409	897	1 600	1 631	1 831	1 937	2 286	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 556	(B)	18 812	15 245	20 099	28 272	24 080	33 892	30 755	38 123	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	612	(B)	652	1 250	748	1 062	970	2 003	1 858	3 902	(X)
Gini ratio	.342	(B)	.348	.407	.321	.287	.259	.287	.269	.300	(X)
Standard error	.0264	(B)	.0363	.0766	.0416	.0397	.0525	.0641	.0783	.1099	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 250	36	625	138	487	589	331	258	148	110	13.2
Median earnings ... dollars	24 040	(B)	21 011	17 022	21 675	30 285	25 679	35 111	33 648	35 749	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 434	(B)	503	1 753	553	1 245	1 035	1 843	2 144	2 265	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 034	(B)	22 505	19 316	23 408	30 434	25 975	36 163	33 168	40 219	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	667	(B)	682	1 538	746	1 139	1 004	2 126	1 852	4 254	(X)
Gini ratio	.267	(B)	.253	.302	.235	.251	.222	.251	.227	.273	(X)
Standard error	.0301	(B)	.0425	.0972	.0474	.0437	.0580	.0702	.0842	.1220	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 195	209	670	240	430	316	183	133	56	78	11.4
Without earnings	222	71	115	62	53	36	32	4	-	3	9.6
With earnings	973	138	555	178	377	280	150	130	55	74	11.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	52	13	22	14	8	17	16	1	1	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	39	5	31	15	16	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	47	12	30	14	16	5	4	1	-	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	45	18	20	5	14	7	7	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	91	21	62	21	41	8	8	-	-	-	10.2
$12,500 to $14,999	55	4	43	20	23	8	6	2	2	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	60	17	34	13	21	9	7	2	-	2	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	68	14	42	5	36	12	8	4	1	3	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	88	10	68	22	45	11	7	4	2	2	11.1
$22,500 to $24,999	41	2	29	12	17	11	7	3	1	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	71	18	44	10	33	9	8	1	1	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	90	-	49	13	36	41	11	30	16	13	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	77	2	23	2	21	52	25	26	14	12	14.1
$40,000 to $44,999	67	-	27	8	19	40	24	16	2	14	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	22	-	5	-	5	17	6	11	2	8	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	16	-	8	4	4	8	1	7	1	6	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	21	-	14	-	14	8	2	6	4	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	8	-	5	-	5	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	2	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	20 832	12 376	19 717	15 130	20 703	34 317	27 839	36 588	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	710	2 162	973	1 756	881	1 983	4 425	1 316	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 107	14 034	21 128	17 212	22 978	34 964	26 604	44 674	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 095	1 155	948	1 419	1 194	2 985	2 237	5 603	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.382	.333	.347	.372	.329	.349	.338	.324	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0393	.0860	.0482	.0823	.0586	.0793	.0812	.1279	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	732	89	416	132	284	227	114	113	49	64	12.0
Median earnings ... dollars	24 340	17 085	21 807	20 098	22 805	35 946	35 100	36 817	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 310	1 618	654	2 202	1 572	879	2 603	1 940	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 212	17 336	24 298	20 473	26 079	39 637	32 346	46 942	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 306	1 191	1 028	1 540	1 291	3 411	2 223	6 265	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.317	.237	.281	.290	.269	.290	.228	.319	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0463	.1044	.0552	.0951	.0669	.0894	.0953	.1370	(B)	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	937	308	462	203	260	167	97	69	29	40	9.8
Without earnings	382	164	154	80	74	65	41	24	16	8	8.9
With earnings	554	144	309	123	186	101	56	45	13	32	10.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	49	18	27	12	15	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	32	19	10	2	8	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	26	11	6	1	4	9	8	1	-	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	31	26	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	40	12	25	13	12	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	50	5	38	12	27	6	4	2	-	2	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	30	4	25	7	18	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	50	12	35	13	22	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	44	11	26	11	16	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	12	-	10	4	6	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	73	17	43	21	22	13	6	6	3	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	29	5	18	5	13	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	25	1	19	10	10	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	19	2	8	4	3	9	6	3	-	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	17	-	7	3	4	10	5	5	-	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	13	-	5	-	5	8	1	7	1	6	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	6	-	2	2	-	5	-	5	-	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 442	9 769	18 874	19 724	18 374	28 998	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	940	1 370	1 003	1 861	1 275	4 944	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 350	12 793	20 038	20 712	19 594	32 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 050	1 291	1 132	1 911	1 390	3 493	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.411	.320	.325	.315	.367	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0474	.0885	.0635	.1016	.0812	.1039	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	387	84	218	88	130	84	43	41	12	30	10.9
Median earnings ... dollars	21 512	18 397	20 820	20 367	21 132	34 682	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	958	2 297	1 137	1 635	1 596	6 404	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 683	17 898	23 212	22 668	23 579	35 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 234	1 566	1 207	2 006	1 499	3 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.304	.277	.239	.242	.235	.330	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0569	.1103	.0765	.1252	.0961	.1135	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 003	576	350	162	188	77	43	34	17	17	7.7
Without earnings	852	491	305	142	163	56	33	23	12	11	7.6
With earnings	151	86	44	20	25	21	10	11	5	6	8.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	51	35	15	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	21	17	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	11	3	7	4	3	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	23	13	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	11	6	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	6	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	5	-	3	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	6	1	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 980	3 673	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 735	1 124	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	9 554	6 206	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 590	1 127	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.566	.520	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1152	.1302	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	43	20	12	2	10	11	9	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 318	1 899	2 198	742	1 455	1 221	701	520	298	222	9.9
Without earnings	879	466	308	140	168	105	51	53	26	27	8.2
With earnings	4 438	1 432	1 889	602	1 288	1 117	650	467	272	195	10.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	211	106	80	24	57	25	23	2	-	2	8.7
$2,500 to $4,999	206	92	90	50	40	24	18	5	4	1	8.4
$5,000 to $7,499	333	154	142	60	82	37	28	10	6	3	8.5
$7,500 to $9,999	349	165	136	59	77	48	31	17	10	7	8.5
$10,000 to $12,499	531	234	220	81	139	77	44	33	27	5	8.9
$12,500 to $14,999	312	140	121	36	85	51	27	24	12	13	8.8
$15,000 to $17,499	432	147	217	75	142	69	44	25	20	5	9.8
$17,500 to $19,999	308	103	132	38	94	73	55	18	9	9	10.3
$20,000 to $22,499	335	94	173	51	122	69	45	24	16	9	10.5
$22,500 to $24,999	182	26	94	29	65	62	46	16	9	7	11.9
$25,000 to $29,999	361	74	164	31	132	123	78	44	26	18	11.4
$30,000 to $34,999	285	41	132	31	101	113	64	49	35	15	12.1
$35,000 to $39,999	169	28	62	12	50	79	50	29	15	14	12.3
$40,000 to $44,999	146	17	63	11	52	65	36	30	24	6	12.3
$45,000 to $49,999	72	5	24	9	15	43	16	27	14	13	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	53	4	23	2	21	26	12	14	10	4	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	49	3	5	1	4	41	17	24	11	14	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	29	-	3	1	1	26	8	18	5	13	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	28	-	2	-	2	26	2	24	6	18	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	11	-	4	1	3	7	-	7	5	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	-	2	-	2	33	5	27	9	18	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 598	12 126	16 784	14 373	18 087	25 772	23 064	31 114	29 240	35 848	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	309	324	402	1 174	737	859	1 124	1 319	2 201	4 301	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 305	13 767	18 537	15 873	19 782	31 681	25 352	40 493	34 283	49 168	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	453	390	453	716	566	1 403	1 226	2 761	2 844	5 128	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.348	.339	.353	.326	.396	.343	.420	.386	.436	(X)
Standard error	.0190	.0305	.0283	.0474	.0328	.0398	.0456	.0612	.0789	.0923	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 134	936	1 327	394	932	871	504	366	217	150	10.5
Median earnings ... dollars	20 015	15 041	20 228	17 595	21 141	28 757	25 455	34 139	31 627	42 857	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	405	518	513	862	564	1 438	962	2 222	1 349	6 433	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 991	16 505	21 849	19 523	22 832	35 307	28 329	44 920	38 298	54 503	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	564	463	518	875	630	1 635	1 414	3 194	3 251	6 022	(X)
Gini ratio	.338	.274	.270	.277	.263	.362	.299	.388	.348	.414	(X)
Standard error	.0227	.0373	.0319	.0579	.0367	.0452	.0530	.0685	.0877	.1041	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	4 850	1 615	2 078	694	1 384	1 157	669	487	286	201	10.1
Without earnings	500	223	216	100	116	61	31	30	16	14	8.8
With earnings	4 350	1 393	1 862	593	1 269	1 096	638	457	270	187	10.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	190	93	75	21	54	22	20	2	-	2	8.8
$2,500 to $4,999	194	86	86	50	36	22	17	5	4	1	8.3
$5,000 to $7,499	319	146	137	59	78	36	27	9	6	3	8.5
$7,500 to $9,999	344	163	135	58	77	47	29	17	10	7	8.5
$10,000 to $12,499	528	233	218	81	137	77	44	33	27	5	8.9
$12,500 to $14,999	311	139	121	36	85	51	27	24	12	13	8.8
$15,000 to $17,499	429	146	216	75	141	68	43	25	20	5	9.8
$17,500 to $19,999	305	101	130	38	93	73	55	18	9	9	10.3
$20,000 to $22,499	327	91	169	49	120	66	43	23	15	9	10.5
$22,500 to $24,999	179	24	93	29	64	62	46	16	9	7	11.9
$25,000 to $29,999	361	74	164	31	132	123	78	44	26	18	11.4
$30,000 to $34,999	284	41	130	31	100	113	64	49	35	15	12.1
$35,000 to $39,999	164	26	61	11	50	77	48	29	15	14	12.3
$40,000 to $44,999	146	17	63	11	52	65	36	30	24	6	12.3
$45,000 to $49,999	71	5	24	9	15	42	16	25	14	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	53	4	23	2	21	26	12	14	10	4	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	48	3	5	1	4	40	17	23	10	13	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	29	-	3	1	1	26	8	18	5	13	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	26	-	2	-	2	23	2	21	6	15	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	10	-	4	1	3	6	-	6	5	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	-	2	-	2	33	5	27	9	18	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 687	12 234	16 843	14 435	18 218	25 825	23 287	30 941	29 321	35 262	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	308	340	402	1 151	763	842	1 119	1 400	2 186	3 247	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 419	13 935	18 634	15 901	19 913	31 694	25 603	40 195	34 281	48 715	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	457	392	456	718	571	1 417	1 238	2 799	2 861	5 289	(X)
Gini ratio	.391	.342	.336	.350	.324	.393	.339	.421	.386	.441	(X)
Standard error	.0193	.0309	.0285	.0478	.0331	.0404	.0462	.0624	.0793	.0955	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 101	923	1 318	393	925	860	500	360	214	145	10.5
Median earnings ... dollars	20 027	15 037	20 254	17 540	21 194	28 779	25 567	33 818	31 655	40 709	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	410	520	513	848	562	1 433	954	2 145	1 382	6 363	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 998	16 560	21 879	19 521	22 879	35 230	28 497	44 589	38 335	53 814	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	565	465	520	879	633	1 642	1 418	3 231	3 275	6 170	(X)
Gini ratio	.338	.274	.270	.278	.262	.360	.297	.389	.348	.420	(X)
Standard error	.0228	.0376	.0320	.0581	.0368	.0457	.0534	.0697	.0882	.1071	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 118	580	1 053	356	698	485	310	175	125	50	10.4
Without earnings	144	43	78	37	41	23	10	13	6	7	10.1
With earnings	1 973	537	975	318	656	461	300	162	118	44	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	75	37	33	9	23	5	5	-	-	-	8.8
$2,500 to $4,999	94	36	45	31	14	13	10	3	3	-	9.1
$5,000 to $7,499	161	58	88	33	55	15	12	4	3	-	9.2
$7,500 to $9,999	201	80	95	41	54	26	14	12	8	4	9.2
$10,000 to $12,499	300	121	133	49	84	46	27	19	17	2	9.2
$12,500 to $14,999	157	48	77	24	53	32	18	14	8	6	10.0
$15,000 to $17,499	207	43	119	37	82	45	32	12	9	4	10.8
$17,500 to $19,999	136	33	69	20	49	34	31	4	1	3	10.7
$20,000 to $22,499	153	25	93	29	63	35	24	12	10	2	11.2
$22,500 to $24,999	79	10	54	16	38	14	10	4	3	1	11.4
$25,000 to $29,999	148	22	66	7	59	60	43	18	14	4	11.9
$30,000 to $34,999	102	9	48	14	35	45	27	18	14	4	12.4
$35,000 to $39,999	61	12	21	3	18	28	21	7	3	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	47	-	19	3	16	28	13	15	13	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	9	-	3	2	1	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	16	1	9	-	9	6	2	4	3	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	9	2	3	1	2	4	3	1	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	3	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	2	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 966	11 187	15 348	12 280	16 360	20 977	20 151	23 043	22 287	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	503	385	575	1 003	626	1 219	1 308	3 066	3 103	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 490	12 618	16 427	14 092	17 560	25 405	22 977	29 894	26 585	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	520	566	515	787	650	1 675	1 659	3 589	3 222	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.359	.336	.316	.331	.303	.364	.320	.418	.373	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0271	.0507	.0360	.0629	.0437	.0619	.0691	.1090	.1154	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 361	346	670	196	474	345	227	117	85	33	10.7
Median earnings ... dollars	17 583	12 518	17 883	16 479	18 927	25 052	22 443	28 337	27 705	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	545	717	779	819	1 078	1 894	2 064	2 592	3 131	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 510	14 953	19 290	17 549	20 009	28 455	25 478	34 225	29 565	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	645	680	585	962	719	2 000	1 961	4 357	3 452	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.302	.264	.253	.253	.250	.324	.276	.377	.307	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0326	.0629	.0426	.0791	.0504	.0721	.0820	.1258	.1251	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 377	456	530	160	369	392	222	170	91	79	10.3
Without earnings	120	62	45	19	26	14	4	10	5	4	8.4
With earnings	1 257	394	485	141	344	378	218	161	86	75	10.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	62	24	29	7	22	10	8	2	-	2	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	43	17	20	8	11	6	5	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	73	39	22	9	13	12	10	2	2	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	70	34	21	9	12	14	11	3	1	2	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	132	61	48	21	27	23	11	12	9	2	8.9
$12,500 to $14,999	87	48	28	9	19	11	5	5	2	3	7.8
$15,000 to $17,499	132	56	62	22	40	14	9	6	6	-	8.9
$17,500 to $19,999	80	23	30	9	22	27	17	10	5	5	11.1
$20,000 to $22,499	87	33	38	6	32	16	11	5	2	3	10.2
$22,500 to $24,999	65	9	26	9	17	30	22	8	3	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	114	24	49	14	35	41	26	15	4	10	11.3
$30,000 to $34,999	88	5	46	7	40	37	24	13	9	5	12.6
$35,000 to $39,999	50	8	14	-	14	28	18	10	8	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	55	6	25	2	23	24	15	9	7	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	40	4	10	5	5	26	7	19	13	6	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	26	2	12	2	10	12	6	5	2	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	22	1	-	-	-	21	8	13	8	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	8	-	1	1	-	7	2	4	1	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	1	-	1	6	1	5	-	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	6	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	4	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	-	1	-	1	10	1	9	-	9	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 436	13 620	18 574	15 777	20 503	27 421	24 910	34 184	34 528	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	888	830	1 357	1 338	1 329	2 044	1 641	4 148	4 489	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 560	14 885	20 660	17 494	21 960	32 997	26 373	41 974	35 016	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	856	762	982	1 620	1 196	2 167	1 747	4 266	3 437	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.329	.339	.345	.329	.372	.320	.391	.307	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0344	.0584	.0514	.0984	.0584	.0646	.0717	.1016	.1159	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	939	275	358	103	255	306	174	131	71	60	10.7
Median earnings ... dollars	21 880	15 767	22 066	18 111	23 525	31 081	27 725	38 657	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	772	651	1 210	1 908	1 670	1 695	2 236	4 564	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 140	17 239	24 176	20 960	25 478	36 464	29 512	45 683	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 010	847	1 081	1 875	1 293	2 431	1 898	4 765	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.332	.257	.267	.279	.256	.336	.274	.365	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0398	.0691	.0582	.1135	.0670	.0716	.0807	.1111	(B)	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	818	324	315	107	208	179	88	91	41	50	9.6
Without earnings	93	37	49	24	25	7	4	3	-	3	8.7
With earnings	725	287	267	83	183	171	84	88	41	47	9.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	32	23	7	-	7	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	38	20	16	9	8	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	52	26	19	12	8	7	6	1	1	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	47	30	12	6	5	5	4	1	-	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	62	31	27	8	19	4	3	1	-	1	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	44	29	10	2	8	5	3	2	1	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	61	32	22	7	15	8	2	6	4	1	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	65	32	24	5	19	9	6	3	1	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	63	22	31	8	23	10	8	2	-	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	21	2	7	4	3	11	10	1	1	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	64	15	31	6	25	18	7	11	8	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	58	17	21	9	12	20	8	12	8	4	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	36	4	18	6	13	14	5	8	1	7	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	25	3	11	3	9	10	6	4	1	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	12	-	5	-	5	7	3	4	1	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	8	1	-	-	-	7	3	4	4	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	3	7	1	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	8	-	1	-	1	6	2	4	-	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	-	1	-	1	9	-	9	4	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 517	13 733	19 659	16 598	20 462	30 737	23 870	36 223	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	837	1 169	1 265	3 897	1 266	2 483	2 159	5 785	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 725	14 368	20 843	17 567	22 333	39 647	26 228	52 462	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 435	873	1 372	1 910	1 769	4 903	2 858	8 634	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.339	.334	.343	.324	.408	.326	.411	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0502	.0652	.0669	.1120	.0821	.1060	.1209	.1466	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	536	194	195	55	140	147	68	79	38	41	10.1
Median earnings ... dollars	21 175	16 284	21 851	(B)	22 072	31 647	(B)	36 932	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	902	1 262	1 468	(B)	2 218	2 329	(B)	6 272	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 389	16 754	24 579	(B)	25 757	41 421	(B)	53 322	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 747	1 053	1 569	(B)	1 986	5 283	(B)	9 001	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	.286	.268	(B)	.269	.384	(B)	.397	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0578	.0785	.0783	(B)	.0947	.1142	(B)	.1528	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	537	255	180	70	110	101	50	51	29	22	9.0
Without earnings	142	81	45	20	25	17	13	4	4	-	8.0
With earnings	395	174	135	50	85	85	38	47	25	22	9.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	20	9	7	4	3	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	19	13	5	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	33	23	7	5	2	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	26	18	7	1	6	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	35	20	10	3	8	4	3	1	1	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	23	14	6	2	4	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	29	15	13	9	4	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	24	13	8	4	3	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	23	11	8	6	2	4	-	4	2	1	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	15	2	6	-	6	6	4	2	1	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	36	14	18	5	14	4	3	1	1	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	37	10	15	2	13	11	6	5	4	1	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	17	2	8	2	6	7	4	3	3	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	19	8	7	3	4	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	9	1	5	1	3	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	6	-	2	-	2	4	3	2	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	1	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	1	-	1	8	1	6	1	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	3	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 881	13 020	21 416	(B)	25 367	32 238	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 662	1 715	3 268	(B)	2 383	4 172	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 012	15 133	22 915	(B)	24 567	44 051	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 928	1 264	2 124	(B)	2 540	6 721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.433	.362	.345	(B)	.318	.417	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0650	.0849	.0977	(B)	.1176	.1378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	266	109	95	39	56	62	30	32	20	12	9.8
Median earnings ... dollars	24 796	17 863	25 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 036	1 862	2 455	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	29 459	19 605	25 954	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 512	1 538	2 321	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.269	.272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0803	.1039	.1136	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	467	283	119	48	71	65	32	33	12	21	7.8
Without earnings	379	244	92	40	52	44	20	23	10	13	7.3
With earnings	88	39	27	8	19	21	12	9	2	7	9.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	21	12	5	3	2	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	12	6	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	15	8	5	1	5	1	1	1	-	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	5	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	8	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	5	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	6 933	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 925	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 676	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	3 321	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1454	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	32	13	9	2	7	11	4	6	2	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	82 116	9 029	43 155	9 462	33 693	29 932	14 805	15 127	9 424	5 702	12.3
Without earnings	32 860	6 954	18 295	5 552	12 743	7 611	4 270	3 341	2 303	1 039	11.1
With earnings	49 256	2 076	24 860	3 911	20 949	22 320	10 535	11 785	7 122	4 664	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 516	494	3 197	723	2 474	1 825	1 023	802	508	294	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	3 864	316	2 390	528	1 862	1 158	683	475	316	160	12.1
$5,000 to $7,499	4 532	331	2 739	549	2 190	1 461	834	627	405	223	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 771	248	2 319	433	1 886	1 204	743	461	297	165	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 954	221	3 171	518	2 652	1 562	896	667	455	211	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	3 238	124	1 917	302	1 614	1 198	745	453	333	120	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	4 387	149	2 484	288	2 196	1 754	1 051	703	487	216	12.8
$17,500 to $19,999	2 915	60	1 457	144	1 313	1 398	759	640	456	184	13.2
$20,000 to $22,499	3 603	52	1 654	171	1 483	1 898	909	988	693	295	13.5
$22,500 to $24,999	2 134	22	852	66	786	1 259	567	692	418	274	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	3 777	31	1 259	93	1 166	2 487	974	1 513	894	619	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 456	8	673	37	636	1 775	590	1 185	661	525	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 573	5	331	30	301	1 238	348	890	455	435	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	1 038	9	152	7	144	878	185	694	323	370	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	445	2	86	10	76	358	70	289	127	162	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	395	1	69	4	65	325	54	272	127	145	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	260	1	39	5	34	220	54	166	67	99	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	111	-	20	-	20	91	15	76	37	39	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	114	3	14	1	13	97	13	84	21	64	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	47	-	13	-	13	35	7	28	13	15	(B)
$100,000 and over	125	-	28	2	26	97	17	81	30	50	15.5
Median earnings ... dollars	14 037	6 718	11 407	8 394	11 945	19 284	15 820	22 776	21 099	26 252	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	129	258	93	271	102	200	183	292	228	336	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 201	8 164	12 856	9 706	13 444	20 674	16 753	24 179	22 021	27 474	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	95	252	100	204	112	164	181	256	287	467	(X)
Gini ratio	.413	.442	.397	.420	.389	.379	.373	.360	.354	.358	(X)
Standard error	.0048	.0460	.0070	.0236	.0075	.0069	.0101	.0096	.0120	.0155	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	28 055	906	13 593	1 830	11 764	13 555	6 230	7 325	4 470	2 855	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	19 752	11 712	16 439	13 222	16 865	24 264	20 764	27 428	25 908	30 903	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	133	325	107	351	113	200	197	262	277	351	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 803	12 619	17 813	14 657	18 304	26 418	22 080	30 107	27 648	33 958	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	128	377	133	313	145	211	223	327	346	627	(X)
Gini ratio	.295	.288	.269	.279	.264	.273	.254	.265	.246	.277	(X)
Standard error	.0063	.0453	.0092	.0257	.0098	.0090	.0129	.0125	.0152	.0206	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	64 884	4 296	34 194	6 637	27 557	26 393	12 901	13 492	8 405	5 086	12.7
Without earnings	17 647	2 497	10 456	2 970	7 486	4 694	2 660	2 034	1 459	575	11.6
With earnings	47 237	1 800	23 738	3 667	20 071	21 699	10 241	11 458	6 946	4 511	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 915	375	2 857	639	2 217	1 684	958	726	466	260	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	3 548	260	2 198	486	1 712	1 091	638	453	306	147	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	4 242	298	2 560	501	2 058	1 384	788	596	387	209	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 553	218	2 201	408	1 793	1 134	707	427	282	145	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 831	209	3 099	510	2 589	1 523	886	637	440	196	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	3 175	115	1 878	291	1 587	1 183	736	447	331	116	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	4 327	145	2 455	283	2 171	1 728	1 039	689	480	209	12.8
$17,500 to $19,999	2 848	60	1 426	137	1 289	1 363	746	617	436	181	13.2
$20,000 to $22,499	3 537	49	1 616	163	1 453	1 873	898	975	690	285	13.5
$22,500 to $24,999	2 095	21	830	62	769	1 244	556	687	418	269	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	3 714	31	1 230	93	1 138	2 453	971	1 483	868	614	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 414	8	655	37	618	1 751	581	1 169	648	521	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 555	5	328	30	298	1 222	338	884	455	429	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	1 021	4	151	7	144	865	179	686	320	366	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	429	2	82	9	73	346	64	282	125	157	15.6
$50,000 to $54,999	386	1	64	4	60	321	54	267	124	143	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	257	1	39	5	34	218	52	165	67	98	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	107	-	20	-	20	88	13	75	37	38	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	110	-	13	1	12	97	13	84	21	64	16.4
$85,000 to $99,999	47	-	13	-	13	35	7	28	13	15	(B)
$100,000 and over	124	-	26	2	24	97	17	81	30	50	15.5
Median earnings ... dollars	14 491	7 225	11 658	8 771	12 178	19 559	15 980	23 091	21 244	26 592	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	128	267	93	279	103	203	183	292	227	334	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 501	8 516	13 089	9 947	13 664	20 897	16 896	24 472	22 225	27 932	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	97	253	103	213	114	167	183	261	292	476	(X)
Gini ratio	.406	.418	.390	.414	.382	.374	.368	.355	.351	.351	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0448	.0072	.0237	.0077	.0070	.0102	.0097	.0121	.0158	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	27 525	846	13 323	1 771	11 552	13 356	6 137	7 219	4 399	2 820	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	19 812	11 782	16 468	13 261	16 885	24 294	20 745	27 487	25 959	30 904	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	135	331	106	359	113	201	198	282	283	350	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 864	12 644	17 856	14 734	18 335	26 447	22 025	30 207	27 756	34 029	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	129	378	135	320	146	213	223	331	350	632	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.281	.268	.279	.263	.272	.253	.264	.245	.276	(X)
Standard error	.0064	.0454	.0092	.0262	.0099	.0091	.0130	.0126	.0153	.0208	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 778	864	10 876	1 889	8 986	10 039	4 927	5 112	3 571	1 541	13.0
Without earnings	4 690	450	2 859	828	2 032	1 381	849	532	389	143	11.9
With earnings	17 088	413	8 016	1 062	6 955	8 658	4 078	4 580	3 182	1 398	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 846	88	1 145	239	906	613	394	219	156	63	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	1 337	73	831	158	673	433	270	163	105	58	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	1 543	79	918	155	763	545	308	237	148	90	12.5
$7,500 to $9,999	1 346	47	804	131	673	494	318	177	115	62	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	1 803	50	1 055	144	911	699	404	294	216	78	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	1 240	20	672	69	603	548	354	194	157	37	13.0
$15,000 to $17,499	1 607	26	835	69	766	746	426	320	237	83	13.2
$17,500 to $19,999	1 064	13	419	26	393	633	346	286	212	74	13.7
$20,000 to $22,499	1 311	8	492	24	468	811	321	491	373	117	14.0
$22,500 to $24,999	791	6	232	16	216	553	226	327	226	101	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 298	3	325	16	309	970	339	631	434	197	14.7
$30,000 to $34,999	783	-	166	2	164	618	187	431	297	133	15.0
$35,000 to $39,999	461	1	53	12	41	407	92	315	224	91	15.4
$40,000 to $44,999	304	-	22	-	22	283	57	225	134	91	15.9
$45,000 to $49,999	118	-	16	-	16	101	20	81	46	35	15.6
$50,000 to $54,999	98	-	19	1	18	79	11	68	42	26	15.4
$55,000 to $64,999	67	-	8	-	8	59	4	55	24	31	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	19	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	25	-	5	1	4	20	-	20	2	18	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	-	10	5	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	14	-	-	-	-	14	1	13	8	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	13 850	6 445	10 735	7 157	11 270	18 494	14 943	22 033	21 642	23 403	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	198	480	159	399	172	276	315	259	284	696	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 464	7 530	11 645	8 247	12 164	19 378	15 418	22 905	22 247	24 401	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	136	432	147	336	160	210	238	317	353	651	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.406	.389	.423	.380	.350	.352	.321	.309	.344	(X)
Standard error	.0087	.0521	.0119	.0355	.0127	.0111	.0220	.0149	.0177	.0273	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	9 580	175	4 021	413	3 608	5 384	2 363	3 021	2 139	883	13.7
Median earnings ... dollars	19 220	11 067	15 718	12 027	16 029	22 643	19 080	25 750	25 046	27 162	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	222	628	170	432	177	264	352	331	423	641	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 774	11 584	16 524	13 291	16 894	24 246	20 011	27 559	26 509	30 103	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	172	599	192	556	203	247	275	359	384	789	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.250	.244	.267	.239	.249	.230	.237	.224	.258	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0742	.0165	.0546	.0173	.0140	.0247	.0184	.0218	.0346	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	18 864	855	9 251	1 441	7 810	8 758	4 193	4 565	2 694	1 871	13.1
Without earnings	3 977	407	2 150	497	1 653	1 420	740	680	491	189	12.2
With earnings	14 887	447	7 101	944	6 157	7 338	3 453	3 885	2 203	1 682	13.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 389	87	733	124	609	568	320	248	161	87	12.7
$2,500 to $4,999	1 038	48	633	129	503	357	199	158	121	37	12.5
$5,000 to $7,499	1 279	85	722	118	604	472	269	203	135	68	12.5
$7,500 to $9,999	1 013	50	613	106	507	350	210	141	92	49	12.5
$10,000 to $12,499	1 501	64	971	130	841	466	279	187	131	55	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	935	27	561	88	474	347	210	137	92	45	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	1 376	38	752	84	668	586	376	210	136	74	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	907	20	439	38	402	447	228	219	154	65	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	1 090	9	462	42	420	619	311	308	203	105	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	647	2	264	13	251	381	170	211	114	98	14.0
$25,000 to $29,999	1 335	11	436	33	403	888	374	514	270	244	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	844	3	220	14	206	621	220	400	206	194	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	568	-	153	10	144	415	131	284	124	160	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	353	3	59	3	56	292	60	232	83	149	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	167	-	27	6	21	140	28	112	45	67	15.8
$50,000 to $54,999	159	-	17	3	14	142	18	124	65	59	16.0
$55,000 to $64,999	110	-	17	3	14	93	26	67	29	38	15.5
$65,000 to $74,999	54	-	5	-	5	49	8	41	15	26	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	55	-	2	-	2	53	9	45	11	34	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	9	-	2	-	2	8	-	8	3	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	56	-	13	2	11	43	7	37	13	24	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 523	7 670	12 188	9 867	12 576	20 303	16 592	24 066	20 982	27 610	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	166	666	163	504	260	260	293	554	434	698	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 708	8 835	13 897	11 243	14 304	21 936	17 650	25 745	22 548	29 933	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	187	497	199	511	214	309	328	487	569	817	(X)
Gini ratio	.405	.395	.383	.413	.377	.381	.369	.368	.377	.345	(X)
Standard error	.0087	.0520	.0124	.0360	.0133	.0123	.0175	.0172	.0224	.0265	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	8 975	212	4 215	505	3 710	4 549	2 107	2 441	1 364	1 078	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	20 675	11 968	16 760	13 527	17 145	25 505	21 599	28 944	26 704	31 828	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	556	199	633	209	269	320	595	489	584	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 175	12 967	18 536	15 754	18 915	27 949	23 041	32 185	29 119	36 065	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	247	713	260	773	274	395	385	628	714	1 073	(X)
Gini ratio	.300	.261	.274	.306	.267	.278	.248	.277	.264	.281	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0731	.0159	.0496	.0169	.0159	.0222	.0223	.0289	.0340	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	13 012	1 046	7 345	1 513	5 833	4 620	2 190	2 431	1 342	1 089	12.5
Without earnings	3 444	587	2 041	596	1 445	816	457	359	263	96	11.3
With earnings	9 568	459	5 304	917	4 387	3 804	1 733	2 071	1 078	993	12.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	872	105	526	124	402	242	128	114	71	42	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	636	60	377	89	288	198	103	95	63	32	12.1
$5,000 to $7,499	826	58	542	131	411	226	134	92	56	36	12.1
$7,500 to $9,999	696	56	464	94	370	176	100	76	56	20	12.0
$10,000 to $12,499	880	65	695	136	559	220	114	106	74	32	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	656	35	424	79	345	197	117	80	60	20	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	842	36	537	65	473	269	164	104	64	40	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	534	8	324	56	268	202	115	87	50	37	12.9
$20,000 to $22,499	761	14	442	58	385	305	173	132	88	44	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	438	6	231	22	209	202	93	109	58	51	13.5
$25,000 to $29,999	786	9	340	34	306	437	173	264	121	143	13.9
$30,000 to $34,999	555	-	176	15	160	379	135	245	107	137	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	353	4	84	9	76	265	79	186	66	120	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	263	2	53	2	52	208	47	161	77	84	15.3
$45,000 to $49,999	105	2	28	2	26	75	6	69	28	41	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	102	1	20	-	20	81	14	66	13	53	15.7
$55,000 to $64,999	61	-	11	2	9	50	19	31	8	23	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	22	-	10	-	10	12	3	9	1	7	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	19	-	-	-	-	19	4	15	6	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	22	-	10	-	10	12	3	8	2	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	38	-	8	-	8	30	7	23	8	15	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 351	7 797	12 780	10 387	13 679	21 419	17 623	25 668	21 271	29 975	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	218	715	314	423	360	380	597	551	699	700	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 638	8 849	14 534	11 294	15 211	23 026	19 070	26 336	22 568	30 430	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	233	588	241	415	276	441	533	656	809	1 014	(X)
Gini ratio	.402	.432	.378	.382	.373	.370	.369	.354	.372	.318	(X)
Standard error	.0109	.0616	.0150	.0354	.0163	.0169	.0249	.0228	.0313	.0331	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	5 991	232	3 338	513	2 825	2 421	1 122	1 300	654	646	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	20 189	11 814	17 116	14 496	17 522	26 073	21 905	30 240	26 811	32 023	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	232	554	233	640	324	426	436	571	761	733	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 357	13 083	18 683	15 522	19 257	28 311	24 175	31 880	28 450	35 351	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	300	904	302	531	341	559	668	839	990	1 328	(X)
Gini ratio	.306	.303	.279	.261	.278	.283	.277	.268	.257	.267	(X)
Standard error	.0138	.0736	.0186	.0460	.0202	.0218	.0319	.0296	.0399	.0429	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	11 230	1 532	6 722	1 794	4 928	2 975	1 591	1 384	799	585	11.7
Without earnings	5 536	1 052	3 406	1 049	2 357	1 078	615	463	316	147	11.0
With earnings	5 694	480	3 316	745	2 572	1 898	977	921	483	438	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	809	95	453	153	300	261	116	145	77	68	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	537	78	357	110	247	102	66	37	17	19	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	594	76	377	97	280	142	78	64	49	15	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	498	66	319	76	244	113	79	34	20	15	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	546	30	378	100	278	138	88	50	19	31	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	344	32	220	55	165	91	56	36	23	13	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	502	44	330	65	265	128	73	54	42	12	12.0
$17,500 to $19,999	344	20	243	17	227	81	57	24	20	4	12.2
$20,000 to $22,499	376	18	220	40	180	138	93	45	26	19	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	218	7	104	12	92	107	67	40	21	19	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	295	8	130	10	120	158	84	74	44	30	13.6
$30,000 to $34,999	232	6	93	6	88	133	39	93	37	56	14.2
$35,000 to $39,999	173	-	38	-	38	135	36	99	41	58	15.2
$40,000 to $44,999	100	-	17	3	14	83	15	68	25	43	15.7
$45,000 to $49,999	40	-	11	2	9	29	8	20	6	14	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	28	-	8	-	8	20	11	8	3	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	19	1	2	-	2	16	3	12	6	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	9	-	5	-	5	5	2	3	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	10	-	6	-	6	5	-	5	2	3	(B)
$65,000 to $99,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	15	-	6	-	6	9	1	8	1	7	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 867	7 194	11 007	7 922	11 937	16 979	15 208	20 917	17 128	25 554	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	259	562	286	647	343	675	896	1 422	1 300	1 987	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 552	8 750	12 540	9 070	13 545	19 535	16 548	22 701	19 836	25 858	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	295	479	279	404	334	696	628	1 250	1 464	2 052	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.424	.408	.418	.396	.434	.400	.442	.438	.435	(X)
Standard error	.0145	.0479	.0185	.0389	.0208	.0252	.0344	.0378	.0472	.0583	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	2 979	228	1 749	339	1 410	1 002	545	457	242	214	12.4
Median earnings ... dollars	18 199	12 513	16 649	12 663	17 631	24 207	21 116	30 459	27 154	32 060	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	359	1 201	306	681	357	644	573	923	1 559	1 392	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 432	12 714	17 701	13 783	18 644	26 955	22 406	32 385	29 208	35 983	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	441	684	355	570	410	1 075	823	2 081	2 306	3 551	(X)
Gini ratio	.312	.291	.272	.259	.265	.304	.279	.296	.267	.314	(X)
Standard error	.0204	.0654	.0261	.0564	.0288	.0374	.0452	.0598	.0736	.0930	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	17 232	4 733	8 961	2 825	6 135	3 539	1 904	1 635	1 019	616	10.8
Without earnings	15 213	4 457	7 839	2 582	5 257	2 917	1 610	1 307	844	464	10.6
With earnings	2 019	276	1 122	243	879	622	294	327	175	152	12.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	601	119	340	84	256	141	65	76	42	34	11.4
$2,500 to $4,999	316	56	192	42	150	67	45	22	9	13	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	290	33	180	48	131	77	45	31	17	14	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	218	30	119	25	93	70	36	34	15	20	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	123	12	72	8	64	40	10	30	15	15	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	63	9	39	11	27	15	9	6	2	4	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	60	4	29	4	24	26	12	14	7	7	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	67	-	31	7	24	36	13	23	19	4	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	66	3	38	8	30	25	12	13	4	10	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	39	1	22	4	18	16	11	5	-	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	63	-	29	1	28	34	3	31	26	5	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	42	-	18	-	18	25	8	16	13	4	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	18	-	3	-	3	16	10	6	-	6	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	18	4	1	-	1	13	6	7	3	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	16	-	4	-	3	12	6	6	2	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	9	-	5	-	5	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 807	3 324	5 392	4 740	5 618	8 435	7 042	10 035	10 831	9 416	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	291	555	350	669	423	668	743	1 068	1 670	1 278	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	9 167	5 864	7 912	6 077	8 421	12 897	11 756	13 922	13 937	13 904	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	370	901	421	594	508	796	1 158	1 088	1 386	1 713	(X)
Gini ratio	.540	.570	.516	.479	.520	.510	.533	.485	.460	.509	(X)
Standard error	.0309	.1062	.0372	.0750	.0408	.0452	.0699	.0595	.0766	.0910	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	529	60	270	59	211	199	93	106	71	35	12.4
Median earnings ... dollars	16 587	(B)	13 545	(B)	14 380	21 567	21 926	19 967	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 092	(B)	1 283	(B)	1 934	1 965	1 605	3 461	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 605	(B)	15 702	(B)	16 643	24 447	25 682	23 360	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	818	(B)	949	(B)	1 134	1 435	2 205	1 860	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.342	(B)	.328	(B)	.328	.289	.290	.285	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0475	(B)	.0665	(B)	.0752	.0738	.1091	.0991	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	70 143	7 164	36 933	7 540	29 393	26 046	12 727	13 318	8 268	5 050	12.4
Without earnings	28 337	5 513	15 956	4 521	11 434	6 868	3 815	3 053	2 101	952	11.3
With earnings	41 805	1 650	20 977	3 019	17 958	19 178	8 912	10 265	6 167	4 098	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 775	385	2 726	529	2 197	1 664	926	738	468	270	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	3 329	256	2 051	412	1 639	1 022	594	427	285	143	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	3 803	264	2 286	424	1 862	1 253	687	566	365	201	12.4
$7,500 to $9,999	3 176	208	1 930	346	1 584	1 038	625	413	273	140	12.4
$10,000 to $12,499	4 144	162	2 630	390	2 240	1 353	780	572	374	198	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	2 740	98	1 660	253	1 407	982	613	369	265	104	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 681	115	2 106	231	1 875	1 460	844	616	421	195	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 465	46	1 232	100	1 132	1 187	594	593	418	175	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	3 107	43	1 423	132	1 291	1 642	785	857	598	260	13.5
$22,500 to $24,999	1 780	21	679	53	626	1 080	484	596	353	243	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	3 197	27	1 056	72	984	2 114	805	1 310	753	557	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 104	7	563	26	537	1 534	490	1 044	594	450	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 326	5	268	25	244	1 052	306	747	395	351	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	878	9	134	7	127	735	163	572	252	320	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	393	2	82	10	72	310	66	244	110	134	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	328	-	57	4	54	271	52	219	97	122	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	228	1	25	5	20	203	52	151	66	86	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	100	-	20	-	20	80	14	67	29	37	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	103	3	11	1	9	90	13	77	18	58	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	41	-	13	-	13	29	6	23	11	12	(B)
$100,000 and over	104	-	27	1	26	78	13	65	21	44	15.5
Median earnings ... dollars	14 029	6 749	11 422	8 549	11 893	19 221	15 681	22 445	20 897	25 870	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	140	289	103	298	112	219	210	258	246	344	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 198	8 265	12 847	9 850	13 351	20 546	16 735	23 856	21 655	27 168	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	104	288	111	235	122	177	199	272	297	506	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.444	.399	.416	.393	.382	.381	.363	.355	.363	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0293	.0075	.0346	.0080	.0074	.0111	.0102	.0127	.0167	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	23 398	702	11 288	1 407	9 882	11 407	5 159	6 248	3 785	2 464	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	19 963	11 757	16 504	13 307	16 907	24 430	21 018	27 436	26 006	30 655	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	134	418	115	377	122	215	211	287	316	385	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 997	12 794	17 934	14 736	18 389	26 584	22 338	30 091	27 601	33 916	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	141	429	149	363	161	230	248	353	355	693	(X)
Gini ratio	.295	.296	.269	.281	.264	.272	.258	.263	.242	.280	(X)
Standard error	.0069	.0405	.0100	.0325	.0106	.0098	.0143	.0135	.0163	.0224	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	54 699	3 357	28 632	5 041	23 591	22 710	10 932	11 778	7 314	4 464	12.8
Without earnings	14 686	1 897	8 668	2 218	6 450	4 121	2 300	1 821	1 311	510	11.7
With earnings	40 013	1 459	19 965	2 823	17 141	18 589	8 632	9 957	6 003	3 954	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 266	310	2 426	464	1 962	1 530	863	666	430	236	12.4
$2,500 to $4,999	3 053	217	1 872	372	1 500	965	554	411	281	130	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	3 548	238	2 134	389	1 745	1 176	642	534	348	187	12.4
$7,500 to $9,999	2 977	182	1 821	323	1 498	973	594	379	258	121	12.4
$10,000 to $12,499	4 031	156	2 562	384	2 177	1 313	771	542	359	183	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	2 681	91	1 623	243	1 380	967	604	363	263	100	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 626	114	2 077	227	1 850	1 434	833	602	414	188	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 406	46	1 206	99	1 108	1 153	581	572	401	171	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	3 047	39	1 388	124	1 264	1 619	773	846	594	252	13.6
$22,500 to $24,999	1 747	20	660	49	611	1 067	474	594	353	240	14.0
$25,000 to $29,999	3 134	27	1 027	71	956	2 081	802	1 279	727	552	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 063	7	547	26	521	1 510	482	1 028	582	446	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 311	5	266	25	241	1 040	297	743	395	348	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	861	4	134	7	126	723	158	565	249	316	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	377	2	78	9	69	297	59	238	109	129	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	319	-	53	4	49	267	52	215	94	120	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	227	1	25	5	20	202	51	151	66	86	15.8
$65,000 to $74,999	96	-	20	-	20	77	11	65	29	36	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	99	-	9	1	8	90	13	77	18	58	16.5
$85,000 to $99,999	41	-	13	-	13	29	6	23	11	12	(B)
$100,000 and over	103	-	25	1	24	78	13	65	21	44	15.6
Median earnings ... dollars	14 488	7 133	11 688	8 943	12 143	19 530	15 864	22 767	21 040	26 232	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	140	301	104	309	113	222	209	308	245	342	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 497	8 475	13 089	10 109	13 579	20 787	16 891	24 166	21 850	27 681	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	106	280	113	245	125	180	202	277	301	517	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.423	.391	.409	.385	.378	.375	.358	.352	.355	(X)
Standard error	.0053	.0289	.0077	.0345	.0082	.0076	.0112	.0104	.0129	.0170	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	22 923	659	11 046	1 360	9 686	11 219	5 071	6 148	3 715	2 432	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 017	11 836	16 535	13 344	16 929	24 465	20 998	27 511	26 067	30 671	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	129	418	115	385	122	216	213	310	324	384	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 058	12 780	17 978	14 814	18 423	26 620	22 270	30 208	27 723	34 003	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	143	422	151	371	163	233	249	357	360	699	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.286	.267	.280	.263	.272	.257	.263	.241	.279	(X)
Standard error	.0070	.0411	.0101	.0331	.0107	.0099	.0144	.0136	.0165	.0226	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	18 008	730	8 835	1 406	7 429	8 443	4 012	4 430	3 096	1 334	13.1
Without earnings	3 734	363	2 215	556	1 660	1 155	702	453	332	121	12.0
With earnings	14 274	367	6 619	850	5 769	7 288	3 310	3 978	2 765	1 213	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 551	82	942	175	767	527	330	197	141	56	12.4
$2,500 to $4,999	1 109	66	682	124	557	361	220	141	92	49	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	1 244	70	726	130	596	448	236	212	131	81	12.5
$7,500 to $9,999	1 090	46	642	112	530	402	260	142	101	41	12.5
$10,000 to $12,499	1 498	44	876	118	758	578	335	243	173	70	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	1 042	15	587	53	534	439	289	150	122	29	12.9
$15,000 to $17,499	1 321	22	692	57	635	606	328	278	208	70	13.2
$17,500 to $19,999	874	8	343	18	326	523	257	267	195	72	13.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 155	4	433	18	415	718	274	444	334	111	14.1
$22,500 to $24,999	654	6	183	16	167	465	192	273	188	85	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 092	3	281	15	266	808	266	542	365	176	14.7
$30,000 to $34,999	678	-	136	2	134	541	159	382	269	113	15.0
$35,000 to $39,999	404	1	41	12	30	362	84	278	201	77	15.4
$40,000 to $44,999	246	-	15	-	15	231	45	186	115	71	16.0
$45,000 to $49,999	105	-	16	-	16	89	19	70	41	29	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	86	-	14	1	13	72	11	61	37	24	15.5
$55,000 to $64,999	59	-	3	-	3	56	4	52	23	29	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	19	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	16	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	25	-	5	1	4	20	-	20	2	18	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	-	10	5	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	11	-	-	-	-	11	1	10	5	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 048	6 253	10 908	7 421	11 431	18 847	14 871	22 015	21 642	23 338	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	215	514	174	449	188	306	359	266	296	773	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 627	7 240	11 715	8 554	12 180	19 603	15 534	22 990	22 277	24 615	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	150	449	161	389	174	232	270	341	377	713	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.410	.386	.418	.377	.350	.357	.322	.308	.345	(X)
Standard error	.0097	.0561	.0131	.0403	.0138	.0123	.0227	.0162	.0195	.0297	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	7 963	150	3 288	346	2 942	4 525	1 900	2 625	1 865	760	13.7
Median earnings ... dollars	19 579	10 499	15 809	11 825	16 139	22 911	19 429	25 842	25 196	26 985	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	251	673	186	477	193	308	436	364	481	558	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 060	11 067	16 621	13 295	17 013	24 618	20 267	27 768	26 714	30 351	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	193	647	210	642	220	276	315	393	417	879	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.258	.239	.279	.231	.250	.231	.238	.224	.263	(X)
Standard error	.0120	.0819	.0182	.0609	.0191	.0152	.0261	.0198	.0232	.0378	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	15 902	666	7 664	1 068	6 595	7 572	3 599	3 972	2 307	1 666	13.2
Without earnings	3 294	306	1 744	354	1 390	1 243	639	604	435	169	12.3
With earnings	12 608	360	5 920	714	5 206	6 328	2 960	3 368	1 872	1 496	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 230	77	612	75	537	541	305	236	153	83	12.8
$2,500 to $4,999	919	38	553	99	454	328	182	146	113	32	12.6
$5,000 to $7,499	1 089	66	624	91	533	399	214	186	123	63	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	857	42	505	83	423	310	178	132	86	47	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	1 265	49	806	95	711	410	251	160	108	52	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	765	24	456	72	384	285	171	115	72	43	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	1 143	25	638	67	571	480	295	185	114	72	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	760	14	358	24	334	388	187	201	139	61	13.4
$20,000 to $22,499	930	6	396	40	356	528	273	254	168	87	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	527	2	198	13	185	327	144	184	94	90	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 120	11	348	24	323	761	320	441	217	224	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	703	3	180	9	170	521	177	344	184	160	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	482	-	121	8	113	361	118	243	103	140	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	308	3	50	3	48	255	58	197	62	135	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	139	-	27	6	21	112	26	86	34	52	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	128	-	17	3	14	111	17	94	45	49	15.8
$55,000 to $64,999	95	-	12	3	9	83	24	59	29	30	15.5
$65,000 to $74,999	46	-	5	-	5	41	6	35	10	25	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	48	-	2	-	2	46	9	37	9	28	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	7	-	2	-	2	6	-	5	1	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	48	-	12	1	11	37	7	30	9	21	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 390	7 440	12 066	10 243	12 309	20 104	16 524	23 452	20 420	27 119	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	184	680	179	550	190	315	346	593	490	562	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 582	8 701	13 804	11 730	14 089	21 621	17 634	25 124	21 678	29 435	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	205	578	221	590	237	333	364	521	594	879	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.411	.388	.400	.385	.387	.380	.374	.383	.352	(X)
Standard error	.0095	.0595	.0137	.0429	.0145	.0133	.0188	.0185	.0239	.0283	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	7 402	162	3 441	385	3 056	3 800	1 757	2 042	1 106	937	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	20 836	11 970	16 803	13 967	17 113	25 627	21 842	29 019	26 842	31 612	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	215	693	213	716	223	299	339	628	593	637	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 393	13 222	18 683	16 139	19 004	28 092	23 368	32 157	28 922	35 975	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	277	876	296	886	313	436	436	691	766	1 178	(X)
Gini ratio	.300	.272	.276	.304	.271	.278	.253	.277	.259	.284	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0852	.0178	.0560	.0188	.0174	.0242	.0244	.0316	.0368	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	11 041	793	6 232	1 136	5 096	4 016	1 910	2 106	1 172	934	12.6
Without earnings	2 877	432	1 715	456	1 259	730	401	330	244	86	11.5
With earnings	8 164	361	4 517	680	3 837	3 286	1 509	1 777	928	848	13.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	792	82	480	99	381	230	124	106	68	38	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	566	52	331	69	262	183	93	89	58	31	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	712	47	463	94	369	202	125	77	48	29	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	591	49	385	70	315	158	86	72	52	20	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	812	41	566	100	465	205	111	94	62	32	12.2
$12,500 to $14,999	560	25	375	65	310	160	95	65	47	18	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	704	26	453	48	405	225	141	85	51	34	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	462	5	281	41	239	176	94	82	48	34	13.0
$20,000 to $22,499	638	11	368	36	332	259	147	112	73	39	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	371	6	189	12	177	176	77	99	53	47	13.5
$25,000 to $29,999	671	9	285	24	261	376	148	228	106	123	14.0
$30,000 to $34,999	468	-	143	11	132	324	108	216	95	121	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	280	4	71	5	66	205	68	137	57	81	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	214	2	52	2	50	160	39	121	51	71	15.1
$45,000 to $49,999	96	2	26	2	24	68	6	61	28	34	15.3
$50,000 to $54,999	79	-	14	-	14	65	14	51	8	43	15.8
$55,000 to $64,999	56	-	9	2	7	47	19	28	8	20	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	22	-	10	-	10	12	3	9	1	7	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	19	-	-	-	-	19	4	15	6	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	19	-	10	-	10	9	3	5	2	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	-	8	-	8	26	4	23	8	15	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 175	7 473	12 733	10 205	13 522	21 003	17 139	25 132	21 058	29 146	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	249	749	319	551	374	415	558	659	783	896	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 481	8 767	14 462	11 000	15 076	22 589	18 615	25 964	22 307	29 965	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	256	629	269	487	302	481	557	732	902	1 139	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.441	.385	.388	.381	.380	.378	.365	.382	.331	(X)
Standard error	.0118	.0605	.0163	.0420	.0174	.0183	.0268	.0251	.0345	.0365	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	4 981	169	2 793	364	2 429	2 019	941	1 078	534	544	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	20 216	11 849	17 112	14 294	17 500	25 983	21 958	30 003	26 812	31 635	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	256	919	253	647	340	462	483	736	788	645	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 482	13 249	18 789	15 453	19 289	28 364	24 184	32 011	28 730	35 235	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	337	994	343	644	380	626	709	966	1 146	1 522	(X)
Gini ratio	.309	.315	.283	.260	.283	.286	.279	.273	.255	.277	(X)
Standard error	.0153	.0851	.0204	.0561	.0218	.0241	.0343	.0333	.0453	.0476	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. **Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	9 748	1 167	5 901	1 431	4 470	2 680	1 411	1 269	739	530	11.9
Without earnings	4 781	796	2 993	852	2 141	992	558	435	301	134	11.3
With earnings	4 967	371	2 908	579	2 329	1 687	853	834	438	396	12.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	693	68	393	115	278	232	105	127	68	59	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	459	60	307	80	227	93	58	35	17	17	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	503	56	321	73	247	127	67	60	45	14	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	438	46	289	59	230	103	70	33	20	14	11.8
$10,000 to $12,499	456	22	314	71	243	120	74	45	16	29	12.2
$12,500 to $14,999	314	27	204	53	151	82	49	33	23	10	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	457	40	295	56	239	123	69	53	41	12	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	309	20	224	16	208	65	43	23	19	4	12.1
$20,000 to $22,499	324	18	191	30	161	115	79	36	20	16	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	196	6	91	9	82	99	61	38	19	19	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	253	4	113	8	105	136	68	68	39	29	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	215	4	88	3	84	123	37	85	34	51	14.2
$35,000 to $39,999	145	-	32	-	32	112	28	85	35	50	15.3
$40,000 to $44,999	93	-	17	3	14	76	15	61	22	39	15.7
$45,000 to $49,999	38	-	9	2	7	29	8	20	6	14	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	27	-	8	-	8	19	11	8	3	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	17	1	1	-	1	16	3	12	6	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	9	-	5	-	5	5	2	3	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	2	-	2	5	-	5	2	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	-	6	-	6	4	1	3	-	3	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 134	7 611	11 152	8 386	11 883	16 775	15 095	20 604	16 772	25 603	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	290	724	322	766	373	629	930	1 784	1 090	1 966	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 625	9 194	12 625	9 342	13 441	19 268	16 525	22 072	18 926	25 550	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	303	556	298	466	348	686	678	1 184	1 117	2 135	(X)
Gini ratio	.435	.412	.405	.412	.396	.429	.405	.429	.420	.424	(X)
Standard error	.0152	.0531	.0194	.0439	.0215	.0253	.0365	.0365	.0502	.0641	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	2 577	178	1 524	265	1 259	876	473	403	211	192	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	18 365	14 039	16 782	13 169	17 683	24 310	21 123	30 478	27 146	32 141	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	372	1 195	325	760	370	647	623	920	1 663	1 523	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 486	13 380	17 830	13 992	18 637	26 552	22 427	31 399	27 796	35 354	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	438	764	369	647	417	1 037	895	1 934	1 345	3 731	(X)
Gini ratio	.302	.275	.264	.251	.259	.294	.284	.272	.237	.293	(X)
Standard error	.0211	.0720	.0271	.0643	.0296	.0377	.0485	.0607	.0695	.1064	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	15 444	3 807	8 301	2 499	5 802	3 336	1 795	1 540	954	586	11.0
Without earnings	13 651	3 616	7 288	2 304	4 984	2 747	1 516	1 232	790	442	10.9
With earnings	1 793	191	1 013	196	817	588	280	309	164	144	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	509	75	300	65	235	134	62	72	38	34	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	275	39	179	40	139	57	41	17	4	13	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	255	26	152	35	117	77	45	31	17	14	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	199	26	109	22	86	65	31	34	15	20	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	113	6	68	6	63	40	10	30	15	15	13.1
$12,500 to $14,999	59	7	37	10	27	15	9	6	2	4	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	56	1	29	4	24	26	12	14	7	7	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	59	-	25	1	24	34	13	21	17	4	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	60	3	34	8	27	23	12	11	4	8	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	33	1	19	4	15	13	10	3	-	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	63	-	29	1	28	34	3	31	26	5	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	41	-	16	-	16	25	8	16	13	4	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	15	-	3	-	3	12	9	4	-	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	18	4	1	-	1	13	6	7	3	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	16	-	4	-	3	12	6	6	2	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	9	-	5	-	5	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	6 096	3 817	5 449	4 594	5 720	8 504	7 044	10 029	11 428	8 949	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	312	662	392	680	457	700	747	1 037	2 797	1 170	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	9 527	6 661	8 088	6 113	8 561	12 935	11 920	13 854	14 499	13 121	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	404	1 254	454	676	536	819	1 202	1 113	1 442	1 719	(X)
Gini ratio	.536	.583	.516	.479	.519	.508	.532	.483	.446	.518	(X)
Standard error	.0321	.1267	.0388	.0847	.0422	.0465	.0715	.0615	.0790	.0957	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	475	43	243	47	196	189	88	101	69	31	12.7
Median earnings ... dollars	17 166	(B)	13 765	(B)	14 472	21 605	22 090	19 884	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 102	(B)	1 389	(B)	1 894	1 992	1 615	3 479	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 059	(B)	15 915	(B)	16 733	24 489	26 239	22 957	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	878	(B)	1 024	(B)	1 192	1 471	2 267	1 885	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.340	(B)	.330	(B)	.327	.287	.284	.285	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0499	(B)	.0707	(B)	.0789	.0761	.1124	.1018	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	9 280	1 423	5 181	1 690	3 491	2 676	1 672	1 004	616	388	11.5
Without earnings	3 510	1 129	1 922	898	1 024	459	359	101	63	38	9.8
With earnings	5 770	294	3 259	792	2 467	2 217	1 313	904	553	351	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	603	100	395	181	213	108	69	39	28	11	11.0
$2,500 to $4,999	408	39	280	103	177	89	70	19	7	12	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	579	45	382	109	272	153	120	32	22	10	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	485	24	330	68	262	131	104	27	16	11	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	636	36	452	120	333	147	93	55	44	11	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	400	14	232	40	192	155	103	52	39	12	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	548	20	318	51	268	210	171	39	27	13	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	348	7	179	38	141	162	136	26	20	6	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	408	5	199	36	163	205	102	102	76	27	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	281	1	141	11	129	139	77	62	42	20	13.5
$25,000 to $29,999	421	4	174	20	153	244	129	115	76	39	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	287	1	93	11	82	193	89	104	49	55	14.3
$35,000 to $39,999	157	-	53	5	48	104	22	81	30	51	14.8
$40,000 to $44,999	104	-	17	-	17	86	15	71	38	33	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	29	-	-	-	-	29	4	25	7	18	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	35	-	7	-	7	29	1	28	18	10	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	19	-	9	-	9	11	2	9	1	7	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	4	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	13	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	7	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	13 594	5 476	11 343	7 611	12 315	19 272	16 424	24 914	22 431	30 192	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	381	793	253	694	342	582	425	891	847	1 404	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 474	6 888	12 746	9 119	13 910	20 625	16 817	26 158	24 481	28 803	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	258	680	261	434	306	489	488	889	1 136	1 397	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.470	.382	.434	.358	.342	.322	.318	.330	.286	(X)
Standard error	.0145	.0672	.0198	.0403	.0226	.0234	.0293	.0365	.0490	.0551	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 625	128	1 955	377	1 579	1 542	891	650	405	245	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	18 018	11 316	15 931	13 090	16 440	22 092	19 148	26 726	25 090	30 884	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	389	673	321	869	345	462	502	727	915	1 107	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 782	11 615	16 967	14 395	17 580	24 032	20 459	28 928	27 321	31 587	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	307	1 156	314	592	357	546	566	953	1 151	1 628	(X)
Gini ratio	.280	.273	.264	.262	.261	.258	.231	.250	.246	.242	(X)
Standard error	.0181	.0912	.0250	.0556	.0278	.0281	.0355	.0432	.0553	.0693	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	7 797	631	4 633	1 402	3 231	2 533	1 584	949	584	365	12.1
Without earnings	2 214	407	1 468	652	816	339	281	57	36	21	10.6
With earnings	5 582	223	3 165	750	2 415	2 194	1 303	891	547	344	12.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	521	62	357	164	193	101	66	35	24	11	11.3
$2,500 to $4,999	378	23	269	100	169	85	66	19	7	12	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	549	40	357	96	260	153	120	32	22	10	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	472	20	324	68	256	129	102	27	16	11	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	629	33	448	117	331	147	93	55	44	11	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	396	11	230	38	192	155	103	52	39	12	12.8
$15,000 to $17,499	545	16	318	51	268	210	171	39	27	13	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	340	7	173	33	141	160	136	24	19	6	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	405	5	198	36	162	203	102	100	76	25	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	279	1	140	11	129	137	77	60	42	18	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	421	4	174	20	153	244	129	115	76	39	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	286	1	91	11	81	193	89	104	49	55	14.3
$35,000 to $39,999	153	-	53	5	48	100	21	79	30	49	14.7
$40,000 to $44,999	104	-	17	-	17	86	15	71	38	33	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	29	-	-	-	-	29	4	25	7	18	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	35	-	7	-	7	29	1	28	18	10	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	19	-	9	-	9	11	2	9	1	7	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	4	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	13	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	7	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 031	6 649	11 534	8 020	12 482	19 322	16 484	25 053	22 545	30 249	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	379	751	252	765	399	586	425	887	879	1 352	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 793	7 820	12 952	9 295	14 087	20 705	16 893	26 276	24 657	28 851	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	262	835	265	449	308	492	490	896	1 140	1 422	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.437	.375	.430	.352	.340	.319	.317	.326	.289	(X)
Standard error	.0147	.0737	.0200	.0413	.0228	.0235	.0294	.0368	.0492	.0557	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 583	116	1 931	364	1 567	1 536	890	646	404	243	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	18 098	11 244	15 974	13 154	16 465	22 084	19 141	26 717	25 139	30 784	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	394	708	319	910	343	459	501	725	907	1 152	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 848	11 706	17 022	14 485	17 612	24 015	20 445	28 933	27 358	31 553	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	309	1 263	315	605	358	547	566	958	1 156	1 644	(X)
Gini ratio	.279	.280	.263	.263	.260	.258	.231	.250	.246	.244	(X)
Standard error	.0182	.0977	.0251	.0565	.0279	.0282	.0356	.0434	.0554	.0698	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 933	69	1 715	419	1 295	1 149	753	397	279	118	12.7
Without earnings	726	51	544	234	310	131	113	18	12	6	11.4
With earnings	2 207	18	1 171	185	985	1 019	640	379	266	112	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	234	5	170	61	109	59	45	14	13	2	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	174	5	115	27	89	54	44	10	2	8	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	259	5	173	22	151	82	64	18	13	5	12.4
$7,500 to $9,999	218	-	144	16	127	75	52	23	12	11	12.8
$10,000 to $12,499	244	3	151	22	128	91	56	35	27	8	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	159	-	75	11	64	84	54	30	22	7	13.4
$15,000 to $17,499	231	-	122	12	109	109	84	25	14	11	13.1
$17,500 to $19,999	143	-	59	7	52	84	75	9	6	3	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	134	1	51	5	45	83	40	43	37	5	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	108	-	39	-	39	69	31	38	29	9	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	135	-	28	1	27	107	58	50	40	10	14.5
$30,000 to $34,999	82	-	26	-	26	56	23	33	23	10	14.5
$35,000 to $39,999	30	-	11	-	11	19	2	17	7	10	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	41	-	7	-	7	33	12	21	13	8	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 241	(B)	9 720	5 579	10 339	16 510	15 178	21 521	21 604	20 950	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	420	(B)	473	1 177	491	589	720	910	874	3 616	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 892	(B)	10 956	6 885	11 721	17 416	14 914	21 646	21 646	21 645	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	353	(B)	385	716	425	574	568	1 127	1 380	1 933	(X)
Gini ratio	.382	(B)	.391	.445	.373	.334	.324	.315	.310	.327	(X)
Standard error	.0237	(B)	.0333	.0803	.0361	.0330	.0420	.0549	.0681	.0954	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 292	4	630	59	572	658	398	261	181	80	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	16 975	(B)	14 813	(B)	15 035	19 954	17 876	23 653	23 177	25 056	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	361	(B)	713	(B)	746	726	616	885	963	2 218	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 155	(B)	15 450	(B)	15 650	20 774	18 592	24 105	23 425	25 650	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	389	(B)	488	(B)	527	556	611	960	1 025	2 079	(X)
Gini ratio	.255	(B)	.263	(B)	.266	.225	.212	.215	.194	.248	(X)
Standard error	.0300	(B)	.0437	(B)	.0459	.0413	.0532	.0641	.0768	.1120	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	2 229	96	1 327	333	994	806	482	324	208	116	12.5
Without earnings	467	56	317	124	193	93	75	18	15	3	11.1
With earnings	1 762	40	1 010	209	801	712	406	306	193	113	12.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	126	10	101	48	53	15	10	5	5	-	11.3
$2,500 to $4,999	86	1	69	30	39	16	9	7	4	3	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	138	8	84	26	57	46	45	1	1	-	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	119	2	86	17	70	30	29	1	1	-	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	186	6	139	33	106	40	27	13	12	1	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	141	2	98	15	83	41	28	13	12	1	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	174	4	95	13	82	75	68	8	6	2	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	115	5	62	12	50	49	35	14	11	3	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	130	1	59	2	58	69	31	38	25	13	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	102	-	59	-	59	43	25	18	12	6	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	168	-	80	8	72	88	41	47	32	15	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	120	-	35	5	31	85	40	45	17	28	14.5
$35,000 to $39,999	64	-	28	2	27	36	12	24	10	14	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	34	-	9	-	9	25	2	24	14	10	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	19	-	-	-	-	19	2	16	7	9	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	13	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	14	-	5	-	5	8	2	6	-	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	4	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 224	(B)	13 149	7 477	14 766	21 584	17 041	27 807	25 702	31 815	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	484	(B)	650	1 414	684	772	665	1 782	1 385	1 408	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 045	(B)	14 506	8 979	15 952	23 561	18 266	30 593	29 475	32 504	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	499	(B)	502	869	563	905	823	1 585	2 294	1 711	(X)
Gini ratio	.363	(B)	.359	.439	.326	.317	.298	.276	.320	.190	(X)
Standard error	.0264	(B)	.0350	.0815	.0390	.0418	.0537	.0643	.0871	.0960	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 232	24	669	107	562	539	299	240	157	83	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	19 678	(B)	16 497	11 992	17 426	24 161	20 043	29 079	26 914	31 752	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	670	(B)	662	822	835	1 199	1 122	1 811	1 607	1 663	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 443	(B)	17 939	13 515	18 782	26 196	21 477	32 084	31 492	33 207	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	565	(B)	563	1 188	614	986	886	1 738	2 447	1 942	(X)
Gini ratio	.281	(B)	.261	.282	.249	.261	.229	.249	.280	.184	(X)
Standard error	.0314	(B)	.0427	.1106	.0463	.0484	.0621	.0735	.0965	.1137	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 465	169	921	325	596	375	215	159	69	90	11.8
Without earnings	409	94	265	117	147	50	43	7	3	3	10.5
With earnings	1 056	75	656	207	449	325	172	153	66	87	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	65	23	36	22	14	6	3	2	-	2	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	54	6	39	15	24	9	9	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	89	10	60	30	30	18	9	10	4	5	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	87	3	68	21	47	16	13	3	3	-	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	128	16	105	33	72	7	3	4	4	-	11.0
$12,500 to $14,999	69	4	42	10	32	22	16	6	6	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	104	8	74	17	57	21	15	6	5	-	11.8
$17,500 to $19,999	56	2	37	14	23	17	15	2	2	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	107	2	62	19	43	43	26	17	12	5	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	54	-	35	9	26	19	15	4	1	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	82	-	49	10	39	33	18	16	2	14	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	69	-	27	4	23	42	24	18	6	12	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	43	-	12	3	9	31	2	29	9	20	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	26	-	2	-	2	24	2	22	10	12	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	16	-	7	-	7	10	1	9	2	8	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 899	7 200	13 667	11 176	15 208	23 000	20 303	31 224	(B)	35 271	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	629	2 485	1 207	883	950	1 504	1 263	2 524	(B)	2 730	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 592	8 141	15 143	12 539	16 346	24 729	20 608	29 384	(B)	32 589	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	623	1 849	593	919	738	1 350	1 939	1 668	(B)	2 099	(X)
Gini ratio	.357	.434	.331	.360	.312	.295	.301	.241	(B)	.193	(X)
Standard error	.0331	.1216	.0433	.0740	.0527	.0586	.0938	.0782	(B)	.1054	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	764	44	463	133	330	257	141	115	54	62	12.4
Median earnings ... dollars	19 445	(B)	17 292	16 177	17 764	24 336	21 200	31 405	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	891	(B)	815	1 619	1 203	1 945	965	2 877	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 677	(B)	18 436	16 332	19 281	26 182	22 780	30 344	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	706	(B)	664	1 046	818	1 498	2 183	1 804	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.277	(B)	.248	.245	.246	.257	.248	.218	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0389	(B)	.0508	.0902	.0607	.0681	.1059	.0905	(B)	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	1 170	295	671	325	346	203	134	69	28	41	10.4
Without earnings	613	206	342	177	165	65	50	15	6	9	9.5
With earnings	557	90	329	148	180	138	84	54	22	32	11.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	96	24	50	33	17	22	8	14	7	7	10.8
$2,500 to $4,999	64	11	47	28	18	6	4	2	-	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	64	18	40	17	22	6	3	3	3	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	49	15	26	14	12	8	8	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	71	8	54	29	25	9	8	2	-	2	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	26	5	14	2	12	7	4	3	-	3	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	36	4	27	8	19	5	4	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	26	-	15	-	15	11	11	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	34	-	26	10	16	8	5	3	1	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	15	1	8	3	5	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	36	4	17	2	15	15	13	2	2	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	14	1	3	2	1	10	2	8	3	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	16	-	1	-	1	14	6	8	4	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 198	6 359	10 105	6 771	12 108	18 378	18 084	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	778	1 084	993	1 486	1 448	2 872	2 633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 795	7 467	10 904	8 214	13 111	20 760	17 704	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	919	1 108	753	898	1 087	2 879	2 275	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.465	.446	.405	.439	.356	.456	.348	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0519	.1304	.0622	.0927	.0829	.1095	.1297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	295	44	169	66	103	82	52	30	12	18	11.5
Median earnings ... dollars	16 228	(B)	15 355	(B)	17 123	25 384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 087	(B)	1 859	(B)	1 500	2 912	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 456	(B)	15 384	(B)	16 773	28 926	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 439	(B)	1 045	(B)	1 440	4 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.351	(B)	.280	(B)	.265	.338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0734	(B)	.0834	(B)	.1077	.1478	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. **Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 484	793	547	288	260	144	88	56	32	23	8.4
Without earnings	1 296	722	453	246	208	121	77	43	27	16	8.2
With earnings	188	71	94	42	52	23	11	12	6	7	9.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	82	38	37	17	20	7	3	4	4	-	8.9
$2,500 to $4,999	30	15	11	2	8	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	30	5	25	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	12	4	6	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	7	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	7	-	5	5	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	3 503	(B)	4 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	912	(B)	1 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	5 997	(B)	5 825	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	838	(B)	1 021	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.552	(B)	.504	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0997	(B)	.1340	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	43	13	24	12	12	6	1	4	2	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 515	1 900	2 491	785	1 706	1 123	645	478	293	185	9.9
Without earnings	2 394	1 170	969	390	580	255	145	110	73	37	8.6
With earnings	3 121	730	1 522	395	1 127	869	500	368	220	148	11.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	411	135	210	66	144	66	48	18	14	5	9.8
$2,500 to $4,999	289	119	132	47	85	38	28	10	7	2	9.2
$5,000 to $7,499	330	127	152	41	111	51	32	19	9	10	9.5
$7,500 to $9,999	337	111	179	65	114	47	33	14	9	5	9.9
$10,000 to $12,499	369	101	206	58	147	63	46	16	9	8	10.2
$12,500 to $14,999	210	31	120	31	89	58	42	17	10	7	11.4
$15,000 to $17,499	257	49	125	30	94	84	55	29	18	11	11.3
$17,500 to $19,999	163	21	96	12	84	46	27	19	13	6	11.9
$20,000 to $22,499	210	16	112	16	96	81	47	34	21	13	12.5
$22,500 to $24,999	104	4	46	9	37	53	32	21	14	7	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	191	13	77	11	66	102	50	52	35	17	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	105	-	37	7	30	67	30	37	23	14	14.1
$35,000 to $39,999	66	1	19	1	18	45	15	31	17	13	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	26	2	2	-	2	22	6	16	3	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	-	1	-	1	13	3	9	5	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	14	-	3	-	3	11	2	9	6	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	16	-	2	-	2	14	3	11	7	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 316	7 187	11 074	9 163	11 869	19 029	15 945	23 573	22 733	25 125	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	304	436	381	610	457	1 225	821	1 664	1 845	2 820	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 559	8 001	12 342	10 194	13 096	20 363	16 891	25 077	23 602	27 267	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	333	374	402	810	457	782	833	1 361	1 549	2 449	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.389	.387	.405	.375	.361	.357	.333	.321	.345	(X)
Standard error	.0218	.0435	.0356	.0589	.0338	.0374	.0477	.0570	.0739	.0936	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 801	340	887	213	674	575	319	256	153	103	11.5
Median earnings ... dollars	16 429	10 805	15 623	12 053	16 747	23 021	20 744	27 128	26 787	27 729	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	410	469	545	716	608	956	1 029	1 507	1 815	2 834	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 319	11 632	16 584	13 891	17 433	24 950	21 334	29 456	28 518	30 850	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	446	549	522	1 254	552	931	953	1 610	1 685	3 109	(X)
Gini ratio	.302	.262	.262	.292	.247	.272	.243	.271	.234	.318	(X)
Standard error	.0271	.0615	.0408	.0861	.0434	.0464	.0588	.0696	.0891	.1148	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	4 958	1 541	2 345	728	1 617	1 072	625	447	276	170	10.2
Without earnings	1 893	832	849	339	511	211	126	85	57	28	8.9
With earnings	3 065	709	1 496	389	1 106	860	499	361	219	142	11.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	390	128	197	63	134	65	48	17	14	3	9.9
$2,500 to $4,999	282	116	128	46	82	38	28	10	7	2	9.2
$5,000 to $7,499	326	127	148	41	106	51	32	19	9	10	9.5
$7,500 to $9,999	330	107	178	64	114	45	33	12	8	4	9.9
$10,000 to $12,499	366	98	206	58	147	63	46	16	9	8	10.3
$12,500 to $14,999	205	29	120	31	89	56	42	15	10	5	11.4
$15,000 to $17,499	255	48	124	29	94	84	55	29	18	11	11.4
$17,500 to $19,999	162	21	95	12	83	46	27	19	13	6	11.9
$20,000 to $22,499	209	16	111	16	95	81	47	34	21	13	12.5
$22,500 to $24,999	101	3	46	9	37	52	32	19	14	6	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	191	13	77	11	66	102	50	52	35	17	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	104	-	37	7	30	66	29	37	23	14	14.1
$35,000 to $39,999	66	1	19	1	18	45	15	31	17	13	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	26	2	2	-	2	22	6	16	3	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	-	1	-	1	12	3	9	5	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	14	-	3	-	3	11	2	9	6	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	16	-	2	-	2	14	3	11	7	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 400	7 173	11 176	9 220	11 981	19 097	15 917	23 887	22 811	25 850	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	304	430	378	615	453	1 205	820	1 742	1 855	3 124	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 637	8 027	12 400	10 255	13 156	20 410	16 857	25 316	23 658	27 877	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	334	380	397	819	447	786	833	1 374	1 552	2 505	(X)
Gini ratio	.413	.388	.380	.403	.367	.361	.357	.330	.320	.338	(X)
Standard error	.0218	.0442	.0354	.0591	.0335	.0376	.0479	.0575	.0740	.0959	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 787	333	882	212	670	572	318	254	153	101	11.5
Median earnings ... dollars	16 430	10 718	15 576	12 024	16 695	23 018	20 703	27 192	26 787	28 017	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	413	476	549	701	606	953	1 039	1 503	1 815	2 808	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 284	11 576	16 475	13 876	17 295	24 986	21 298	29 598	28 518	31 233	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	444	556	507	1 260	526	931	956	1 604	1 685	3 104	(X)
Gini ratio	.301	.264	.259	.293	.242	.270	.243	.268	.234	.310	(X)
Standard error	.0271	.0623	.0402	.0861	.0426	.0466	.0590	.0700	.0891	.1163	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 030	507	1 026	317	709	497	299	198	126	73	10.7
Without earnings	722	262	360	155	205	100	62	38	25	13	9.6
With earnings	1 308	245	666	162	504	397	237	160	101	59	11.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	187	39	112	31	81	35	27	8	5	3	10.8
$2,500 to $4,999	128	45	63	26	37	20	18	2	2	-	9.6
$5,000 to $7,499	133	52	54	15	39	26	15	12	5	7	9.5
$7,500 to $9,999	146	35	85	27	58	26	19	7	6	2	10.5
$10,000 to $12,499	176	38	107	29	78	31	23	8	4	5	10.7
$12,500 to $14,999	83	8	49	7	42	26	21	4	3	1	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	105	20	46	11	35	40	27	13	7	6	11.5
$17,500 to $19,999	56	3	35	3	32	18	12	6	4	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	90	3	50	3	47	37	19	18	14	4	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	48	-	18	4	13	31	18	13	8	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	76	3	31	3	28	42	18	25	20	5	13.6
$30,000 to $34,999	37	-	11	2	9	26	9	17	11	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	16	-	2	-	2	14	5	9	8	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	9	-	1	-	1	8	4	5	-	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	3	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 852	6 852	10 419	8 287	11 165	17 157	14 542	22 643	22 634	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	413	600	492	1 004	574	1 413	1 347	1 732	2 071	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 836	7 470	11 078	8 709	11 841	19 093	15 720	24 077	22 573	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	488	520	498	843	590	1 173	1 262	2 074	1 967	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.418	.355	.384	.402	.371	.381	.385	.339	.288	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0325	.0709	.0420	.0898	.0474	.0574	.0727	.0898	.1051	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	728	111	350	78	272	267	147	120	73	46	11.9
Median earnings ... dollars	15 751	10 423	14 343	11 036	15 566	21 698	18 397	25 377	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	630	705	981	836	1 028	1 025	1 772	2 007	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 568	10 578	15 202	12 328	16 031	23 579	19 894	28 115	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	668	650	618	1 177	700	1 404	1 503	2 362	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.206	.241	.271	.224	.281	.256	.273	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0425	.0983	.0570	.1282	.0639	.0710	.0917	.1057	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 376	386	649	186	463	341	203	138	82	56	10.6
Without earnings	442	183	204	72	132	55	36	18	11	8	9.3
With earnings	934	203	446	115	331	286	166	120	71	48	11.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	106	38	48	16	32	20	15	4	4	-	9.5
$2,500 to $4,999	71	28	33	11	23	10	6	4	3	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	97	31	54	14	40	12	10	2	1	1	9.9
$7,500 to $9,999	89	30	47	20	27	12	11	1	1	-	9.7
$10,000 to $12,499	107	30	56	11	45	20	18	3	3	-	10.3
$12,500 to $14,999	74	13	45	15	29	16	9	7	4	3	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	74	12	35	9	26	26	18	8	5	2	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	64	8	38	4	34	18	8	9	8	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	62	4	25	5	20	33	19	14	5	9	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	25	1	12	2	10	11	8	3	2	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	68	7	23	3	20	38	21	17	9	8	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	29	-	11	3	8	18	11	7	5	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	30	-	9	1	8	21	8	13	4	9	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	11	-	2	-	2	9	2	7	3	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	3	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	10	-	3	-	3	7	-	7	6	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	-	2	-	2	6	1	5	4	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 428	7 859	11 816	9 599	12 455	20 668	16 850	26 761	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	688	933	765	1 345	1 018	1 183	1 868	3 421	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 069	8 425	13 514	11 706	14 142	22 202	17 393	28 894	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	688	741	900	2 224	929	1 427	1 325	2 568	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.382	.390	.424	.374	.349	.332	.314	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0387	.0811	.0550	.1459	.0655	.0654	.0810	.0998	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	572	100	281	67	214	191	104	87	52	35	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	17 525	11 169	15 936	(B)	17 245	25 440	22 153	29 670	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	825	877	1 024	(B)	1 085	2 047	1 860	3 775	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 921	12 123	17 664	(B)	18 432	27 363	22 382	33 317	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	912	1 035	1 191	(B)	1 106	1 681	1 400	2 982	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.314	.256	.289	(B)	.264	.262	.209	.267	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0482	.1113	.0691	(B)	.0802	.0800	.1003	.1164	(B)	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	882	348	376	124	251	158	85	73	50	23	9.5
Without earnings	332	178	123	55	68	31	15	15	13	3	8.1
With earnings	550	170	252	69	183	127	70	57	38	20	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	67	37	26	10	16	5	1	3	3	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	52	28	21	3	18	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	61	26	25	9	15	10	4	6	3	3	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	65	27	34	12	22	4	2	2	1	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	53	21	26	11	15	6	4	2	1	1	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	33	7	14	4	10	12	9	3	2	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	52	11	25	3	22	15	9	7	4	2	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	22	2	16	5	11	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	36	4	24	4	19	8	6	2	2	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	18	1	11	3	8	6	4	1	1	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	40	3	15	2	13	21	11	10	6	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	32	-	13	2	11	19	9	9	6	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	13	1	3	-	3	8	2	6	4	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 432	7 007	12 011	(B)	13 866	21 306	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	894	997	1 524	(B)	2 054	3 671	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 616	8 064	13 451	(B)	14 195	21 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	715	921	894	(B)	1 081	1 682	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.402	.425	.358	(B)	.349	.299	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0474	.0977	.0659	(B)	.0763	.0924	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	338	81	165	40	125	92	58	34	22	12	10.9
Median earnings ... dollars	16 328	10 268	16 636	(B)	17 309	25 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	877	1 146	1 331	(B)	1 591	2 232	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 613	11 642	16 823	(B)	17 504	24 260	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	863	1 496	978	(B)	1 147	1 761	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.330	.247	(B)	.241	.229	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0589	.1373	.0801	(B)	.0915	.1092	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	670	300	294	100	193	76	38	37	18	19	8.9
Without earnings	398	209	162	57	105	26	13	13	9	5	8.0
With earnings	272	91	132	43	88	50	26	24	10	14	10.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	31	14	11	6	5	5	4	1	1	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	31	16	11	6	5	4	3	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	35	18	14	3	11	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	29	14	12	5	7	3	1	2	1	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	31	9	16	7	9	5	2	3	1	3	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	15	1	12	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	24	5	17	6	11	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	20	8	6	-	6	6	5	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	21	6	12	4	8	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	11	1	6	-	6	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	7	-	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	6	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	1	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	7	-	5	-	5	2	-	2	1	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 914	7 179	12 677	(B)	14 697	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 088	1 194	1 720	(B)	2 123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 616	8 571	13 306	(B)	14 807	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	933	1 038	1 194	(B)	1 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.392	.336	(B)	.317	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0698	.1122	.0948	(B)	.1144	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	149	41	86	26	60	22	9	13	5	8	10.3
Median earnings ... dollars	16 454	(B)	16 463	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 182	(B)	1 280	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 011	(B)	17 099	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 171	(B)	1 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.272	(B)	.228	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0908	(B)	.1156	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	557	359	146	57	89	52	20	32	17	14	7.4
Without earnings	501	338	120	51	69	43	19	25	16	8	7.1
With earnings	56	21	26	6	20	8	1	7	1	6	(B)
$1 to $2,499 or loss	21	8	12	3	10	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	6	2	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	7	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	14	7	5	1	4	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 30. Work Experience in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total											
Total	91 955	72 093	62 180	49 698	7 642	4 840	9 913	3 664	2 304	3 945	19 861
Without earnings	19 909	48	24	20	3	-	25	8	6	10	19 861
With earnings	72 045	72 045	62 157	49 678	7 639	4 840	9 888	3 656	2 298	3 934	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 579	6 579	2 302	548	185	1 568	4 278	635	591	3 052	-
$2,500 to $4,999	3 798	3 798	1 914	358	360	1 196	1 884	704	689	490	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3 884	3 884	2 469	889	764	816	1 414	785	416	214	-
$7,500 to $9,999	3 324	3 324	2 691	1 454	874	363	633	399	191	43	-
$10,000 to $12,499	4 631	4 631	4 105	2 882	962	261	525	301	174	51	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 141	3 141	2 939	2 199	618	122	201	138	54	9	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 436	4 436	4 246	3 407	674	165	190	125	53	12	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 558	3 558	3 469	2 979	427	63	89	55	24	10	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 857	4 857	4 715	4 145	516	54	142	99	32	11	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 864	2 864	2 809	2 503	274	32	55	45	9	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	6 431	6 431	6 319	5 653	585	82	112	81	23	7	-
$30,000 to $34,999	6 088	6 088	6 006	5 532	440	34	83	63	14	6	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 499	4 499	4 439	4 107	315	17	60	49	4	7	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 642	3 642	3 605	3 377	205	22	38	29	7	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 414	2 414	2 382	2 265	110	7	31	27	-	4	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2 079	2 079	2 053	1 946	96	10	27	16	6	4	-
$55,000 to $64,999	1 942	1 942	1 901	1 827	64	9	42	32	4	5	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 115	1 115	1 104	1 051	52	1	11	7	4	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	847	847	830	783	44	2	17	12	-	5	-
$85,000 to $99,999	492	492	488	467	16	5	4	4	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1 425	1 425	1 371	1 303	57	11	53	48	1	4	-
Median earnings ... dollars	21 376	21 376	24 483	27 331	15 209	4 280	3 385	6 557	4 525	1 612	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	104	104	167	112	245	109	99	145	131	39	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 239	26 239	29 328	33 010	19 595	6 900	6 825	11 768	6 397	2 481	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	152	152	164	188	335	293	238	549	261	222	(B)
Gini ratio	.449	.449	.399	.353	.399	.550	.618	.573	.481	.540	(B)
Standard error	.0045	.0045	.0049	.0054	.0140	.0239	.0177	.0281	.0289	.0477	(B)
MALE—WHITE											
Total											
Total	78 908	62 874	54 418	43 755	6 705	3 957	8 456	3 240	1 999	3 217	16 034
Without earnings	16 074	40	23	19	3	-	17	8	2	8	16 034
With earnings	62 834	62 834	54 395	43 736	6 702	3 957	8 439	3 232	1 997	3 210	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 464	5 464	1 898	523	150	1 224	3 566	567	504	2 496	-
$2,500 to $4,999	3 244	3 244	1 603	298	295	1 010	1 641	636	613	392	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3 208	3 208	1 995	706	652	637	1 213	673	359	180	-
$7,500 to $9,999	2 760	2 760	2 223	1 182	742	299	538	340	168	29	-
$10,000 to $12,499	3 837	3 837	3 394	2 357	809	227	443	259	149	35	-
$12,500 to $14,999	2 595	2 595	2 418	1 771	536	111	177	120	48	9	-
$15,000 to $17,499	3 751	3 751	3 579	2 835	597	148	172	116	44	12	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 985	2 985	2 909	2 474	375	60	76	51	15	10	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 139	4 139	4 012	3 493	473	45	127	85	30	11	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 550	2 550	2 497	2 215	254	28	54	44	9	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	5 738	5 738	5 635	5 034	533	67	103	77	19	7	-
$30,000 to $34,999	5 521	5 521	5 448	5 001	416	31	74	55	14	5	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 070	4 070	4 016	3 727	276	13	54	43	4	7	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 346	3 346	3 317	3 120	180	17	28	23	6	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 215	2 215	2 185	2 079	103	4	30	26	-	4	-
$50,000 to $54,999	1 910	1 910	1 885	1 787	90	9	25	16	6	2	-
$55,000 to $64,999	1 816	1 816	1 777	1 707	62	8	38	29	4	5	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 069	1 069	1 058	1 008	49	1	11	7	4	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	797	797	780	736	42	2	17	12	-	5	-
$85,000 to $99,999	464	464	460	439	16	5	4	4	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1 356	1 356	1 305	1 242	53	11	50	47	1	2	-
Median earnings ... dollars	22 158	22 158	25 457	28 541	15 699	4 367	3 495	6 534	4 519	1 608	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	114	114	120	224	258	117	105	158	137	43	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 202	27 202	30 323	33 979	20 125	7 187	7 082	12 061	6 437	2 470	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	168	168	181	206	369	349	268	609	291	233	(B)
Gini ratio	.447	.447	.395	.352	.398	.552	.622	.582	.483	.539	(B)
Standard error	.0048	.0048	.0052	.0058	.0150	.0274	.0193	.0299	.0314	.0758	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. Work Experience in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—BLACK											
Total											
Total	9 948	6 884	5 782	4 353	735	694	1 103	293	218	592	3 064
Without earnings	3 064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 064
With earnings	6 884	6 884	5 782	4 353	735	694	1 103	293	218	592	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	898	898	312	19	28	266	586	62	68	456	-
$2,500 to $4,999	440	440	258	48	56	154	182	46	58	78	-
$5,000 to $7,499	511	511	374	142	90	142	136	68	37	31	-
$7,500 to $9,999	448	448	380	222	107	51	68	41	15	12	-
$10,000 to $12,499	622	622	562	423	114	26	59	27	19	13	-
$12,500 to $14,999	453	453	433	352	74	7	20	15	6	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	551	551	539	469	57	12	12	6	7	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	471	471	464	419	43	3	6	1	5	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	534	534	530	490	34	7	3	3	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	216	216	215	201	13	1	1	1	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	508	508	504	453	41	10	5	3	2	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	418	418	409	389	18	2	8	7	-	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	301	301	296	265	27	4	5	5	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	202	202	197	173	19	5	5	3	2	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	114	114	112	107	1	3	2	2	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	69	69	69	64	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	68	68	65	63	1	1	3	3	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	17	17	17	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	13	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	16	16	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	15 320	15 320	17 675	20 426	11 889	3 813	2 353	6 399	4 300	1 622	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	302	302	318	270	479	342	114	506	515	107	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 534	17 534	20 023	23 196	14 899	5 538	4 484	8 860	5 798	1 832	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	299	299	325	373	687	450	329	940	622	179	(B)
Gini ratio	.423	.423	.363	.296	.374	.525	.550	.494	.472	.379	(B)
Standard error	.0136	.0136	.0148	.0171	.0443	.0620	.0530	.0856	.0896	.0909	(B)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total											
Total	7 254	5 791	5 160	3 710	849	601	631	252	159	221	1 463
Without earnings	1 463	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 463
With earnings	5 790	5 790	5 159	3 709	849	601	631	252	159	221	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	494	494	262	40	29	193	232	35	30	167	-
$2,500 to $4,999	397	397	273	49	61	163	124	44	50	30	-
$5,000 to $7,499	510	510	399	151	148	100	111	66	29	15	-
$7,500 to $9,999	520	520	468	295	122	51	52	30	18	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	704	704	664	474	141	48	40	22	17	1	-
$12,500 to $14,999	414	414	402	320	76	6	11	9	3	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	543	543	521	420	75	26	22	15	6	2	-
$17,500 to $19,999	351	351	343	307	36	1	8	5	2	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	364	364	363	315	45	3	2	1	1	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	192	192	188	174	12	2	5	5	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	394	394	387	353	33	1	7	5	2	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	297	297	293	269	23	1	3	3	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	175	175	171	145	25	1	4	2	-	2	-
$40,000 to $44,999	147	147	145	139	6	-	2	2	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	74	74	72	66	7	-	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	56	56	54	53	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	52	52	48	44	2	2	4	4	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	30	30	29	26	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	29	29	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	34	34	34	31	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	14 130	14 130	15 527	18 358	11 130	4 143	4 193	6 776	4 978	1 657	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	369	369	277	399	414	301	408	482	676	179	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 693	17 693	19 056	22 440	13 847	5 535	6 559	10 176	6 606	2 401	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	371	371	397	494	660	424	706	1 523	866	541	(B)
Gini ratio	.427	.427	.397	.345	.373	.472	.550	.487	.429	.511	(B)
Standard error	.0167	.0167	.0177	.0209	.0431	.0626	.0615	.0949	.1173	.1814	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. Work Experience in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
All Workers											
Total	99 838	61 586	42 803	31 428	6 631	4 745	18 782	7 693	4 777	6 312	38 252
Without earnings	38 500	247	111	88	16	6	137	83	21	32	38 252
With earnings	61 338	61 338	42 693	31 340	6 614	4 739	18 646	7 610	4 756	6 280	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	9 812	9 812	2 617	427	231	1 958	7 196	1 052	1 198	4 946	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5 934	5 934	2 136	440	561	1 135	3 798	1 540	1 421	837	-
$5,000 to $7,499	6 041	6 041	3 005	1 274	1 030	701	3 037	1 747	1 013	276	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4 752	4 752	3 316	1 982	1 007	327	1 436	939	427	69	-
$10,000 to $12,499	5 947	5 947	4 728	3 531	962	235	1 219	877	267	75	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 816	3 816	3 370	2 760	511	99	447	312	117	17	-
$15,000 to $17,499	5 002	5 002	4 528	3 916	523	89	474	357	102	16	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 247	3 247	3 019	2 639	342	38	228	170	50	8	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 861	3 861	3 605	3 181	360	65	255	200	54	2	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 264	2 264	2 174	1 988	164	22	90	74	8	9	-
$25,000 to $29,999	3 934	3 934	3 756	3 322	407	26	179	139	32	8	-
$30,000 to $34,999	2 545	2 545	2 435	2 217	202	16	111	76	27	7	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 607	1 607	1 551	1 430	104	17	55	50	3	2	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1 050	1 050	1 007	888	114	5	42	36	7	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	449	449	430	398	32	-	19	10	9	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	403	403	383	349	34	-	20	11	9	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	262	262	250	243	7	-	11	8	-	3	-
$65,000 to $74,999	114	114	112	108	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	116	116	104	93	11	-	12	7	-	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	52	52	50	43	7	-	2	1	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	129	129	116	111	-	5	13	4	9	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 736	11 736	16 201	18 769	11 242	3 405	3 900	6 736	4 576	1 588	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	78	78	86	126	159	114	67	94	91	30	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 367	14 367	18 156	21 039	13 904	5 018	5 694	8 631	6 015	1 891	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	82	82	101	119	190	147	81	140	162	72	(B)
Gini ratio	.449	.449	.361	.299	.365	.510	.512	.419	.457	.417	(B)
Standard error	.0043	.0043	.0051	.0060	.0309	.0187	.0131	.0172	.0194	.0341	(B)
FEMALE—WHITE											
All Workers											
Total	84 508	52 325	35 764	26 304	5 549	3 912	16 560	6 870	4 271	5 419	32 184
Without earnings	32 403	219	88	65	16	6	131	83	21	27	32 184
With earnings	52 106	52 106	35 677	26 239	5 533	3 905	16 429	6 787	4 250	5 392	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	8 349	8 349	2 180	378	198	1 604	6 169	930	1 032	4 208	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5 122	5 122	1 743	363	441	939	3 379	1 326	1 303	749	-
$5,000 to $7,499	5 115	5 115	2 407	1 005	827	575	2 708	1 553	911	244	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4 025	4 025	2 744	1 628	837	279	1 280	843	376	62	-
$10,000 to $12,499	4 992	4 992	3 880	2 873	818	188	1 113	814	233	66	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 259	3 259	2 855	2 360	424	71	405	281	109	15	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 204	4 204	3 765	3 253	437	75	439	334	94	12	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 754	2 754	2 550	2 213	303	34	204	151	47	6	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 329	3 329	3 098	2 704	331	63	232	178	52	2	-
$22,500 to $24,999	1 885	1 885	1 806	1 651	139	15	80	66	8	6	-
$25,000 to $29,999	3 332	3 332	3 166	2 798	345	24	166	130	30	7	-
$30,000 to $34,999	2 184	2 184	2 082	1 892	179	11	102	72	26	5	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 356	1 356	1 305	1 207	81	17	51	46	3	2	-
$40,000 to $44,999	880	880	848	745	98	5	32	28	4	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	395	395	380	355	25	-	15	8	7	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	331	331	311	287	24	-	20	11	9	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	230	230	221	215	6	-	9	6	-	3	-
$65,000 to $74,999	103	103	101	96	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	105	105	93	83	9	-	12	7	-	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	46	46	44	39	5	-	2	1	-	1	-
$100,000 and over	109	109	99	94	-	5	10	4	6	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 724	11 724	16 348	18 922	11 418	3 428	4 013	6 831	4 597	1 602	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	86	86	94	137	171	125	71	100	94	33	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 368	14 368	18 321	21 191	14 042	5 101	5 784	8 723	6 000	1 913	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	90	90	112	132	206	169	86	149	164	80	(B)
Gini ratio	.450	.450	.360	.299	.361	.515	.508	.417	.450	.418	(B)
Standard error	.0047	.0047	.0056	.0066	.0297	.0206	.0150	.0177	.0202	.0373	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 30. Work Experience in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—BLACK											
All Workers											
Total	11 966	7 185	5 487	3 982	881	624	1 698	637	339	723	4 781
Without earnings	4 784	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 781
With earnings	7 182	7 182	5 484	3 979	881	624	1 698	637	339	723	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 190	1 190	343	38	24	281	846	99	125	622	-
$2,500 to $4,999	629	629	307	64	107	136	322	175	84	63	-
$5,000 to $7,499	730	730	497	218	181	99	232	152	63	17	-
$7,500 to $9,999	586	586	474	299	140	35	112	70	35	7	-
$10,000 to $12,499	750	750	673	528	114	31	77	53	21	3	-
$12,500 to $14,999	444	444	419	332	65	22	25	21	2	2	-
$15,000 to $17,499	622	622	610	534	68	8	12	9	-	4	-
$17,500 to $19,999	382	382	366	335	29	2	16	14	1	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	435	435	415	389	24	2	20	20	-	1	-
$22,500 to $24,999	300	300	290	271	15	4	10	8	-	2	-
$25,000 to $29,999	442	442	435	386	49	-	6	5	-	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	292	292	287	262	21	4	5	5	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	160	160	157	140	17	-	3	3	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	111	111	104	94	9	-	7	4	3	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	29	29	27	20	7	-	2	-	2	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	41	41	41	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	13	13	10	10	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 524	11 524	15 115	17 389	9 796	3 059	2 523	5 723	3 819	1 453	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	227	227	273	274	450	368	184	332	440	87	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 707	13 707	16 529	19 278	12 749	4 329	4 596	7 294	5 913	1 600	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	227	227	255	289	564	305	276	415	964	157	(B)
Gini ratio	.435	.435	.354	.285	.385	.478	.541	.416	.556	.381	(B)
Standard error	.0132	.0132	.0150	.0173	.0437	.0571	.0359	.0532	.1215	.0966	(B)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
All Workers											
Total	7 323	4 040	2 994	2 076	469	449	1 046	383	220	443	3 283
Without earnings	3 288	5	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	1	3 283
With earnings	4 035	4 035	2 993	2 076	467	449	1 042	380	220	442	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	725	725	273	35	22	216	452	47	51	353	-
$2,500 to $4,999	428	428	211	40	35	136	217	85	70	62	-
$5,000 to $7,499	454	454	287	141	96	51	167	87	60	20	-
$7,500 to $9,999	434	434	364	237	106	21	70	49	17	4	-
$10,000 to $12,499	460	460	394	328	56	10	66	54	12	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	257	257	240	196	41	3	17	13	3	1	-
$15,000 to $17,499	287	287	268	236	28	5	19	15	4	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	198	198	192	176	16	-	6	6	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	224	224	216	189	23	4	8	8	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	106	106	98	91	6	1	8	5	1	1	-
$25,000 to $29,999	202	202	195	182	13	-	7	5	1	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	107	107	107	95	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	69	69	67	61	4	1	2	2	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	27	27	24	16	8	-	2	2	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	14	14	13	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	16	16	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	9 862	9 862	12 290	15 662	9 393	2 661	3 295	6 657	4 589	1 564	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	289	289	301	388	408	285	298	451	426	119	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 020	12 020	14 578	17 570	11 790	3 646	4 673	7 878	5 122	1 693	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	281	281	336	403	664	303	269	523	500	187	(B)
Gini ratio	.447	.447	.382	.304	.356	.471	.486	.376	.381	.368	(B)
Standard error	.0200	.0200	.0218	.0256	.0593	.0717	.0461	.0663	.0957	.1066	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE													
Total													
Total	72 045	6 579	3 798	7 207	15 765	20 240	10 555	5 136	2 764	21 376	104	26 239	152
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 274	532	322	707	1 939	4 643	4 142	3 023	1 966	36 177	235	43 373	443
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 221	247	130	328	1 056	2 459	2 149	1 701	1 151	36 696	314	44 906	628
Administrators and officials, public administration	422	20	5	5	37	146	122	72	15	34 632	1 742	35 653	1 327
Federal	158	2	-	-	10	43	43	51	8	45 972	3 305	43 259	2 090
State or local	264	18	4	5	27	102	79	21	7	30 990	1 239	31 088	1 570
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 884	70	71	183	573	1 430	1 410	1 233	913	40 729	384	49 863	857
Manufacturing	3 076	46	31	93	296	868	746	587	410	38 419	1 268	47 119	1 131
Retail trade	1 486	7	7	15	79	260	404	461	254	48 634	1 370	54 583	1 419
Finance, insurance, and real estate	614	15	20	44	131	200	109	35	60	23 871	1 354	37 977	2 919
Other industries	708	3	15	32	67	102	151	150	188	47 720	2 326	62 183	3 198
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	902	123	22	64	195	231	95	105	68	21 980	1 874	30 324	1 729
Management related occupations	2 013	34	32	76	251	652	522	290	155	33 831	1 020	38 891	1 037
Accountants and auditors	731	10	11	18	106	225	184	118	59	34 424	1 776	40 524	1 924
Professional specialty occupations	8 053	285	192	379	882	2 184	1 993	1 322	816	35 548	355	41 618	620
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 965	8	27	29	80	510	717	489	105	41 268	473	42 641	668
Engineers	1 810	8	26	27	56	469	669	466	88	41 539	474	42 678	650
Natural scientists and mathematicians	880	1	11	11	52	270	295	179	60	38 575	1 176	42 021	1 196
Health diagnosing occupations	694	5	2	13	43	85	84	137	324	71 289	2 503	84 865	3 759
Health assessment and treating occupations	316	9	3	18	20	97	99	37	32	35 872	1 190	41 567	2 741
Teachers, post secondary	533	28	13	64	74	82	118	118	37	35 678	1 988	36 266	1 807
Teachers, except post secondary	1 180	66	43	67	157	498	294	42	11	28 512	818	28 863	1 199
Lawyers and judges	594	8	10	16	17	87	90	164	201	57 906	3 179	67 778	3 176
Other professional specialty occupations	1 892	159	82	162	439	554	295	157	43	21 486	467	25 772	865
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 186	1 169	723	1 216	2 918	4 398	2 141	1 031	590	22 507	294	27 102	327
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	212	9	17	4	52	85	25	17	2	23 381	1 430	25 542	1 755
Licensed practical nurses	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 887	81	65	81	316	690	438	161	56	28 269	803	30 886	856
Sales occupations	7 929	715	380	742	1 484	2 204	1 171	735	498	22 777	520	29 363	506
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	2 178	31	16	127	438	850	338	211	167	26 949	548	35 392	1 091
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	542	82	25	37	104	143	72	25	55	21 163	870	27 679	1 944
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 462	63	50	98	184	395	266	211	194	31 678	706	40 468	1 476
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 261	22	14	50	177	385	334	205	75	33 897	1 435	36 421	954
Sales workers, retail and personal services	2 477	516	274	429	580	430	159	81	8	10 277	537	14 277	445
Cashiers	614	188	109	145	114	53	5	1	-	5 312	532	7 655	466
Sales related occupations	11	2	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 152	364	261	386	1 067	1 417	508	117	34	19 991	424	21 163	361
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	301	-	-	4	41	127	105	24	-	32 316	1 355	32 313	1 001
Computer equipment operators	296	9	11	20	86	115	40	15	1	21 695	1 032	23 038	1 162
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	81	12	4	8	23	19	11	3	-	18 452	3 838	19 370	2 538
Financial records processing occupations	247	25	11	20	59	90	33	8	2	20 813	1 153	21 524	1 490
Mail and message distributing occupations	700	42	37	45	93	379	94	10	-	26 819	721	23 732	679
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	1 203	84	62	161	379	399	98	10	8	17 354	688	18 880	556
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 323	191	136	127	386	288	127	47	22	16 189	600	18 972	780
Service occupations	7 465	1 533	760	1 295	1 920	1 271	552	115	18	10 558	251	14 027	256
Private household occupations	51	29	1	4	13	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 929	160	106	169	400	562	437	89	7	22 657	819	23 723	527
Police and firefighters	637	5	4	15	53	258	250	46	7	34 262	866	33 280	743
Service, except protective and household	5 485	1 344	653	1 121	1 507	707	114	26	12	8 203	266	10 685	262
Food preparation and service occupations	2 650	804	399	597	565	230	48	7	-	5 968	307	8 473	258
Health service occupations	234	19	15	56	105	37	1	-	-	11 411	614	12 190	753
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	2 085	385	197	377	742	330	41	6	8	10 989	402	12 353	433
Personal service occupations	515	135	43	91	96	109	23	13	4	9 275	1 059	14 626	1 610
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 531	1 035	375	563	917	473	87	48	34	7 668	444	11 664	476
Farm operators and managers	1 125	262	66	120	288	256	70	35	28	13 142	920	18 012	1 284
Farm occupations, except managerial	1 049	348	138	220	300	35	4	5	-	5 738	462	7 228	335
Related agricultural occupations	1 129	396	148	182	259	132	6	3	3	5 466	559	8 570	443
Forestry and fishing occupations	228	30	24	41	70	50	6	5	3	11 467	845	16 058	1 894
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 661	607	485	1 307	3 384	4 855	2 281	647	96	22 146	180	23 952	209
Auto mechanics and repairers	1 169	67	56	155	403	367	89	26	6	17 185	581	18 761	586
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	3 414	119	91	240	768	1 357	675	144	20	25 188	459	25 465	377
Carpenters	1 486	114	93	278	466	379	118	35	3	15 366	513	17 240	508
Construction trades, except carpenters	4 137	236	157	428	1 109	1 314	631	214	48	21 020	355	23 451	442
Extractive occupations	141	7	1	7	19	59	38	10	-	29 793	2 379	28 574	1 828
Precision production occupations	3 314	63	87	199	619	1 379	730	218	19	26 604	399	27 665	394

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Supervisors, production occupations	1 206	1	18	39	125	500	354	151	18	31 849	539	33 717	719
Precision metal working occupations	913	4	19	50	187	421	177	54	-	26 261	737	27 104	647
Plant and system operators	317	3	3	13	57	141	94	7	-	29 823	1 301	28 156	963
Other precision production occupations	878	55	47	97	250	316	105	7	1	19 492	1 021	19 752	610
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14 983	1 693	1 119	2 039	4 304	4 295	1 247	228	59	15 961	200	17 537	167
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 275	177	171	411	1 046	1 121	285	53	10	18 214	459	19 469	348
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	1 375	83	53	129	424	505	150	28	3	19 964	627	20 539	495
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	3 978	302	186	486	1 121	1 289	485	77	31	19 042	427	20 441	353
Motor vehicle operators	3 548	275	180	450	1 022	1 113	414	65	29	18 346	481	19 995	374
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	165	6	-	2	19	62	57	17	2	32 752	2 237	32 567	1 684
Material moving equipment operators	1 145	46	54	104	340	454	121	17	8	20 610	554	21 227	555
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 045	1 078	654	908	1 354	863	148	35	5	9 264	334	11 844	236
Construction laborers	991	172	138	182	290	166	30	12	-	10 072	662	12 404	526
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 930	504	264	353	413	317	59	16	4	7 617	477	11 233	403
Hand packers and packagers	122	25	21	16	40	18	2	-	-	9 642	2 056	11 129	1 316
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	2 003	377	231	356	611	362	58	7	1	10 390	350	12 199	356
Armed Forces	945	10	15	80	384	307	105	45	-	19 580	597	22 062	613
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	49 678	548	358	2 343	11 468	17 833	9 749	4 824	2 554	27 331	112	33 010	188
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14 304	96	54	221	1 264	4 095	3 880	2 850	1 845	39 842	389	47 739	481
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 970	73	39	110	735	2 235	2 055	1 628	1 094	40 085	458	48 513	677
Administrators and officials, public administration	377	2	2	1	29	135	121	72	15	36 326	997	38 607	1 279
Federal	145	-	-	-	6	37	43	51	8	47 083	1 705	45 569	2 011
State or local	231	2	2	1	23	98	78	21	7	32 425	1 918	34 227	1 502
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 246	11	23	70	414	1 305	1 360	1 191	873	42 206	467	52 853	909
Manufacturing	2 730	8	6	40	208	799	709	557	402	40 778	482	50 311	1 224
Retail trade	1 387	3	5	4	59	229	392	456	239	50 037	1 035	55 894	1 460
Finance, insurance, and real estate	499	-	7	12	101	188	107	32	52	26 556	1 724	41 779	3 291
Other industries	630	-	5	13	47	89	151	146	180	50 628	1 482	65 942	3 298
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	663	59	13	33	128	202	75	92	61	26 153	619	35 076	2 167
Management related occupations	1 685	-	1	6	165	593	500	274	146	36 303	524	42 498	1 088
Accountants and auditors	622	-	-	-	72	201	177	115	57	37 569	1 772	44 111	1 973
Professional specialty occupations	6 335	23	14	111	529	1 860	1 825	1 222	751	39 499	590	46 765	673
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 724	-	2	4	43	440	688	454	93	42 154	530	44 617	671
Engineers	1 598	-	-	4	34	403	642	437	79	42 387	651	44 606	638
Natural scientists and mathematicians	773	-	-	1	33	227	282	169	60	40 283	863	44 427	1 271
Health diagnosing occupations	570	-	-	5	14	67	72	121	291	75 381	2 234	88 947	3 874
Health assessment and treating occupations	268	-	-	-	19	88	94	37	31	37 593	1 576	46 409	2 932
Teachers, post secondary	351	3	-	2	34	70	105	101	37	41 931	2 352	47 131	2 087
Teachers, except post secondary	789	1	9	15	86	415	225	33	5	30 650	485	31 685	1 037
Lawyers and judges	528	-	-	4	10	73	89	158	194	61 784	3 247	73 059	3 342
Other professional specialty occupations	1 332	19	4	79	291	480	271	149	39	27 071	1 123	31 328	1 005
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 259	114	52	366	2 196	4 016	2 001	982	531	27 898	433	33 228	390
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	163	-	-	2	38	80	23	17	2	26 271	1 415	30 375	1 852
Licensed practical nurses	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 428	-	2	4	191	623	421	145	41	31 921	538	35 515	945
Sales occupations	5 750	99	39	238	1 137	1 986	1 085	707	459	29 604	741	36 217	611
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 910	8	-	46	379	790	324	209	155	29 346	936	37 766	1 185
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	443	57	12	25	87	125	61	25	50	22 995	1 980	30 447	2 246
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 118	7	5	38	126	334	236	197	175	37 469	1 986	46 490	1 701
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 091	3	2	17	133	352	316	196	72	35 954	609	39 158	1 005
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 187	24	20	111	412	384	148	80	8	20 515	506	23 496	678
Cashiers	153	6	1	35	70	38	3	-	-	13 307	1 353	14 914	949
Sales related occupations	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 913	15	11	119	829	1 325	473	113	28	25 132	440	26 401	392
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	276	-	-	-	33	121	97	24	-	32 767	1 390	32 969	1 031
Computer equipment operators	229	2	1	5	59	106	40	15	1	25 166	2 032	26 683	1 241
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	45	1	-	1	9	19	11	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Financial records processing occupations	172	-	-	8	44	81	31	7	-	24 104	1 912	25 603	1 192
Mail and message distributing occupations	539	1	-	3	76	361	88	10	-	29 614	702	28 146	553
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	870	2	6	71	322	360	90	10	8	21 016	657	22 592	616

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	783	10	3	30	285	276	116	44	19	22 295	858	27 047	1 028
Service occupations	3 945	18	44	523	1 532	1 193	519	104	11	18 886	362	21 550	337
Private household occupations	17	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 462	-	2	68	335	546	420	84	7	28 233	1 111	28 889	514
Police and firefighters	597	-	-	-	47	256	243	44	7	34 792	766	34 374	694
Service, except protective and household	2 465	18	43	451	1 184	647	99	20	5	15 635	298	17 266	388
Food preparation and service occupations	919	4	21	230	416	207	36	5	-	13 949	771	15 923	452
Health service occupations	140	-	-	21	81	37	1	-	-	14 785	1 140	16 082	878
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 172	11	17	167	616	312	41	6	2	16 104	334	17 184	380
Personal service occupations	233	3	5	32	71	91	20	9	2	20 589	1 860	23 681	3 040
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 771	187	72	271	682	413	80	37	27	13 894	518	17 340	714
Farm operators and managers	873	164	35	87	238	230	68	26	25	15 678	831	19 651	1 342
Farm occupations, except managerial	371	12	21	100	203	27	4	5	-	11 481	401	12 586	601
Related agricultural occupations	434	11	15	66	211	120	5	3	3	14 473	680	16 326	781
Forestry and fishing occupations	93	-	2	19	30	36	3	3	-	17 009	3 708	19 346	1 925
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 641	72	56	360	2 282	4 111	2 076	595	88	26 490	217	28 262	243
Auto mechanics and repairers	859	19	6	74	320	341	77	15	6	20 226	552	21 414	648
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	2 701	14	13	53	590	1 238	644	131	18	27 775	553	28 685	392
Carpenters	705	8	11	66	216	273	99	30	3	21 574	593	23 569	770
Construction trades, except carpenters	2 548	17	12	99	687	963	527	201	43	26 215	442	29 008	599
Extractive occupations	87	-	-	-	10	39	29	10	-	33 921	1 599	34 446	2 043
Precision production occupations	2 740	16	14	67	459	1 257	700	209	17	29 168	662	30 309	409
Supervisors, production occupations	1 072	-	2	10	88	466	346	143	16	33 146	1 228	35 483	728
Precision metal working occupations	760	4	2	11	138	388	165	54	-	27 641	883	29 226	669
Plant and system operators	273	-	-	4	43	128	91	7	-	31 030	761	30 038	947
Other precision production occupations	635	12	11	42	190	275	98	5	1	22 488	782	22 982	660
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 927	59	78	549	3 164	3 719	1 096	211	51	21 654	191	23 365	200
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 344	8	18	140	805	1 047	264	53	7	21 899	345	23 360	387
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	969	6	3	44	338	419	129	28	3	22 248	614	23 752	533
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	2 609	22	19	114	811	1 108	434	73	27	23 716	622	25 353	407
Motor vehicle operators	2 307	22	19	110	745	954	370	61	25	23 024	662	24 875	436
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	123	-	-	-	13	42	55	12	2	35 983	1 298	35 782	1 736
Material moving equipment operators	744	8	6	38	221	361	88	13	8	22 976	769	24 284	647
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 138	14	32	212	975	742	126	32	4	18 061	409	19 734	345
Construction laborers	365	-	14	28	177	116	21	9	-	17 531	897	19 662	843
Freight, stock, and material handlers	727	4	7	78	283	287	49	16	3	19 684	720	21 098	641
Hand packers and packagers	59	-	-	12	33	14	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	987	10	11	94	482	325	56	7	1	17 291	537	18 964	477
Armed Forces	830	2	2	52	347	287	96	45	-	20 321	580	23 234	640
FEMALE													
Total													
Total	61 338	9 812	5 934	10 793	18 012	12 605	3 105	779	298	11 736	78	14 367	82
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15 073	1 056	653	1 525	3 375	5 582	2 117	552	213	21 814	180	23 088	215
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 370	283	199	585	1 712	2 355	804	315	117	21 551	229	24 048	333
Administrators and officials, public administration	303	26	11	23	55	116	46	24	3	22 709	1 642	24 638	1 397
Federal	127	8	-	5	14	60	22	17	-	27 422	2 081	29 153	2 003
State or local	176	18	11	17	41	56	24	6	3	20 082	1 834	21 394	1 836
Other administrators and officials, salaried	3 623	90	126	386	982	1 224	515	213	86	21 605	319	25 211	484
Manufacturing	2 102	53	80	218	543	705	320	138	45	22 211	543	25 663	649
Retail trade	385	2	13	13	103	133	78	30	14	24 986	1 943	29 248	1 579
Finance, insurance, and real estate	498	25	20	97	168	151	22	10	5	16 047	729	18 375	1 051
Other industries	638	11	14	58	169	235	95	34	22	22 038	630	26 614	1 108
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	336	86	17	58	94	60	11	6	3	10 378	891	12 670	1 346
Management related occupations	2 109	81	45	119	580	955	231	73	25	22 374	385	23 778	455
Accountants and auditors	739	15	7	45	218	344	71	36	4	21 991	479	23 980	732
Professional specialty occupations	8 703	773	454	941	1 662	3 226	1 314	237	96	22 089	280	22 385	282
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	218	6	7	19	19	92	54	20	-	31 482	1 256	29 144	1 421
Engineers	172	-	3	10	8	75	54	20	-	33 901	970	32 945	1 399
Natural scientists and mathematicians	442	13	6	9	45	198	134	28	10	31 043	849	31 307	1 071
Health diagnosing occupations	135	5	2	3	28	23	28	21	26	36 179	4 370	43 451	5 087
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 080	67	49	152	412	955	398	47	-	25 886	434	24 797	398
Teachers, post secondary	295	37	28	51	59	66	44	9	2	12 300	2 514	18 290	1 349
Teachers, except post secondary	3 271	387	208	365	606	1 231	438	30	7	20 709	433	19 776	353
Lawyers and judges	161	7	-	6	15	33	51	27	22	37 551	2 072	46 899	5 413

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Other professional specialty occupations	2 101	251	155	335	479	629	167	56	30	16 384	700	18 826	619
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 248	3 877	2 720	4 632	9 618	5 439	700	190	73	12 018	104	13 376	102
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	672	18	17	93	233	264	39	7	1	18 766	963	18 942	597
Licensed practical nurses	478	17	17	68	253	115	9	-	-	16 210	465	15 585	512
Technologists and technicians, except health	906	51	27	78	276	353	96	23	3	20 671	714	21 549	628
Sales occupations	8 653	2 126	1 308	1 845	1 907	1 055	261	106	45	6 990	156	10 730	213
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 210	35	79	205	477	311	78	18	7	15 532	488	17 594	560
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	303	100	8	54	64	58	7	3	9	8 635	1 704	13 584	1 882
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 128	89	97	135	312	347	81	45	23	16 943	463	20 274	917
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	379	28	17	18	103	136	51	23	2	21 403	880	22 473	1 117
Sales workers, retail and personal services	5 562	1 838	1 099	1 418	946	200	40	17	4	4 646	127	6 414	143
Cashiers	2 865	929	591	747	511	76	3	3	4	4 629	170	6 027	174
Sales related occupations	71	37	10	15	4	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 539	1 665	1 350	2 549	6 948	3 652	296	54	25	13 542	156	14 023	112
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	478	4	13	24	152	242	36	7	-	21 786	629	22 162	666
Computer equipment operators	593	44	31	78	256	172	9	3	-	15 611	469	15 706	558
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5 046	395	376	718	2 309	1 147	87	7	7	14 509	257	14 452	188
Financial records processing occupations	2 582	235	207	364	1 121	575	56	17	6	14 392	402	14 654	316
Mail and message distributing occupations	386	51	23	49	81	163	18	1	-	18 241	2 218	17 604	891
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	812	61	63	122	350	199	14	3	-	14 784	779	14 790	485
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 642	876	636	1 194	2 680	1 154	75	16	11	11 716	171	12 414	169
Service occupations	11 611	3 601	1 861	2 968	2 501	565	93	15	6	5 487	115	7 153	105
Private household occupations	1 047	641	163	161	71	7	-	-	3	2 043	95	3 365	273
Protective service occupations	368	78	44	76	62	87	19	2	-	9 119	903	13 167	931
Police and firefighters	63	-	-	5	6	37	14	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	10 196	2 882	1 654	2 730	2 368	471	74	13	3	5 865	117	7 325	109
Food preparation and service occupations	4 221	1 388	752	1 219	771	83	7	-	-	4 899	164	5 891	121
Health service occupations	2 037	282	250	535	751	193	17	8	-	9 455	377	10 338	298
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 708	486	284	449	419	62	6	1	-	5 714	265	7 087	248
Personal service occupations	2 231	726	367	527	428	133	44	4	2	5 177	280	7 467	269
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	656	282	77	126	114	36	16	2	1	3 977	621	7 116	759
Farm operators and managers	195	70	8	30	61	12	10	2	1	8 309	1 719	10 616	2 230
Farm occupations, except managerial	280	155	36	55	27	8	-	-	-	2 266	203	4 358	525
Related agricultural occupations	158	50	34	38	15	16	6	-	-	4 688	785	7 425	993
Forestry and fishing occupations	22	8	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 311	138	83	248	468	286	80	6	1	14 121	636	15 176	454
Auto mechanics and repairers	12	-	-	2	3	6	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	142	7	6	5	33	67	21	1	1	24 237	1 676	23 285	1 530
Carpenters	30	5	-	7	10	2	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	103	25	2	23	24	18	12	-	-	10 765	2 291	13 857	1 845
Extractive occupations	10	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production occupations	1 014	101	75	211	394	193	36	5	-	13 091	655	13 900	461
Supervisors, production occupations	214	5	12	12	85	78	17	5	-	19 114	1 348	20 341	1 168
Precision metal working occupations	78	4	2	12	39	18	3	-	-	15 133	1 722	15 470	1 339
Plant and system operators	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	717	92	61	188	269	92	16	-	-	10 647	724	11 688	471
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 361	849	534	1 282	1 901	691	87	14	3	10 050	192	11 193	186
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 562	311	233	667	1 019	291	34	4	3	10 409	220	11 348	261
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	743	123	68	132	286	113	18	3	-	11 238	517	12 360	519
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	950	112	104	211	329	161	27	7	-	10 927	444	12 649	483
Motor vehicle operators	468	66	68	129	125	57	18	5	-	8 929	579	11 359	764
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	40	3	5	9	11	11	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 061	300	125	263	255	113	6	-	-	6 654	381	8 515	361
Construction laborers	49	12	15	12	5	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	394	122	55	85	97	36	-	-	-	5 900	649	7 925	566
Hand packers and packagers	207	49	21	53	52	31	-	-	-	8 008	1 045	9 080	786
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	412	116	34	113	100	42	6	-	-	7 181	642	9 010	609
Armed Forces	80	10	5	12	36	6	11	-	-	12 515	1 248	14 921	1 993

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	31 340	427	440	3 256	12 846	10 707	2 716	700	247	18 769	126	21 039	119
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 469	79	62	325	2 033	4 494	1 806	493	178	26 336	200	28 603	270
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 767	54	43	151	1 269	2 100	753	295	102	24 595	355	27 758	376
Administrators and officials, public administration	221	-	-	4	42	103	46	24	3	27 467	1 819	30 672	1 431
Federal	107	-	-	-	8	60	21	17	-	30 731	2 325	33 108	1 786
State or local	114	-	-	4	33	43	24	6	3	24 224	2 680	28 382	2 162
Other administrators and officials, salaried	2 713	12	32	99	737	1 090	472	196	74	24 766	516	28 729	553
Manufacturing	1 550	6	12	54	391	627	293	125	41	25 879	548	29 724	760
Retail trade	327	-	6	2	83	121	72	30	14	27 355	1 817	31 430	1 757
Finance, insurance, and real estate	336	1	5	40	122	136	22	10	-	20 007	1 228	20 956	899
Other industries	500	4	10	3	142	207	86	30	19	24 245	1 124	29 107	1 242
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	190	36	5	31	61	37	11	6	3	12 644	1 346	16 473	2 115
Management related occupations	1 642	7	5	16	429	869	224	69	22	24 747	440	27 067	483
Accountants and auditors	584	1	-	2	162	309	71	36	4	24 098	821	27 034	792
Professional specialty occupations	4 702	25	19	174	764	2 394	1 052	198	76	27 939	398	29 460	386
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	159	-	-	-	9	76	53	20	-	34 394	1 056	35 098	1 173
Engineers	138	-	-	-	5	59	53	20	-	35 596	1 130	36 492	1 225
Natural scientists and mathematicians	353	-	-	1	31	161	123	26	10	33 066	1 387	34 214	1 117
Health diagnosing occupations	91	4	-	-	7	20	20	17	24	42 956	8 443	53 327	6 668
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 193	4	-	8	115	677	347	43	-	30 903	359	30 631	422
Teachers, post secondary	102	-	-	3	17	44	31	6	-	28 939	3 405	29 713	1 803
Teachers, except post secondary	1 582	4	4	84	305	876	286	21	2	25 739	373	25 944	380
Lawyers and judges	124	-	-	-	4	30	44	24	22	40 150	3 015	54 491	6 548
Other professional specialty occupations	1 100	13	15	78	276	511	147	41	19	23 725	542	26 089	923
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 352	162	106	1 258	7 094	4 846	652	175	58	17 577	138	19 266	137
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	420	-	-	20	136	224	32	7	1	21 989	585	22 565	710
Licensed practical nurses	286	-	-	7	175	99	6	-	-	18 325	555	18 828	528
Technologists and technicians, except health	634	3	-	19	180	318	92	22	-	24 817	849	25 687	635
Sales occupations	3 384	103	43	640	1 340	875	245	98	41	16 057	261	19 309	415
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	854	5	5	86	383	273	78	18	6	18 163	750	20 955	676
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	207	46	6	39	54	45	6	3	9	13 050	2 555	16 741	2 592
Sales representatives, finance and business services	700	7	9	53	215	278	73	44	20	22 192	793	26 330	1 264
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	271	-	-	1	78	117	51	22	2	25 708	898	27 343	1 157
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 349	46	22	459	608	161	37	12	4	11 462	273	13 421	365
Cashiers	692	13	14	253	340	63	3	-	4	11 018	308	12 271	430
Sales related occupations	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 628	56	63	572	5 264	3 330	278	48	17	17 510	136	18 697	130
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	395	-	3	6	116	227	35	7	-	23 434	938	24 040	676
Computer equipment operators	422	1	-	31	213	165	9	3	-	17 667	820	19 128	569
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 044	17	25	151	1 711	1 046	84	7	4	17 759	244	18 572	206
Financial records processing occupations	1 514	17	12	74	849	493	51	13	6	17 313	251	18 944	401
Mail and message distributing occupations	227	-	5	7	40	156	18	1	-	26 600	699	24 941	843
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	536	4	-	48	283	184	14	3	-	17 618	572	18 484	532
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 491	17	19	256	2 053	1 059	66	14	7	16 696	186	17 670	203
Service occupations	3 765	120	197	1 060	1 798	491	80	14	6	11 672	152	13 155	220
Private household occupations	201	28	39	75	48	7	-	-	3	6 882	603	9 069	1 118
Protective service occupations	178	-	1	26	47	84	19	2	-	21 650	1 336	22 294	1 185
Police and firefighters	58	-	-	-	6	37	14	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	3 386	92	156	960	1 703	400	61	12	3	11 683	151	12 916	218
Food preparation and service occupations	1 020	17	46	378	506	66	7	-	-	10 683	238	11 185	258
Health service occupations	972	16	28	192	538	173	16	8	-	13 580	431	14 777	489
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	609	4	17	175	344	61	6	1	-	11 867	318	13 018	447
Personal service occupations	786	54	66	215	314	100	32	3	2	11 093	396	12 783	515
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	205	29	12	46	68	31	16	2	1	11 305	930	13 962	2 107
Farm operators and managers	101	25	5	14	36	7	10	2	1	11 506	1 834	13 937	4 060
Farm occupations, except managerial	48	1	5	17	17	8	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related agricultural occupations	53	2	2	15	11	16	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Forestry and fishing occupations	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	835	15	19	89	372	257	77	6	-	17 457	542	19 381	526
Auto mechanics and repairers	12	-	-	2	3	6	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	117	-	-	2	27	66	21	1	-	26 086	1 248	25 772	1 226
Carpenters	16	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	37	4	2	-	7	13	12	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Extractive occupations	7	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 31. Occupation of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Precision production occupations	646	11	17	84	325	171	32	5	-	16 408	426	17 525	544
Supervisors, production occupations	182	3	9	8	75	69	13	5	-	19 546	1 331	20 816	1 254
Precision metal working occupations	64	2	-	8	33	18	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	397	5	9	69	217	81	16	-	-	15 612	469	16 015	596
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 668	22	45	478	1 451	583	77	11	3	14 487	304	15 951	257
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 434	7	21	277	834	253	34	4	3	13 618	358	15 307	356
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	404	11	16	57	214	92	15	-	-	15 343	794	16 037	591
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	464	1	6	71	218	140	20	7	-	16 656	572	17 909	674
Motor vehicle operators	160	1	5	37	53	45	14	5	-	15 366	2 408	18 586	1 559
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	20	-	-	3	6	11	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	342	3	1	69	178	85	6	-	-	14 095	835	15 405	594
Construction laborers	6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	118	1	-	16	73	28	-	-	-	14 470	1 107	15 466	900
Hand packers and packagers	79	2	1	15	35	26	-	-	-	13 404	1 564	15 164	1 171
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	140	-	-	35	69	30	6	-	-	14 232	1 673	15 657	1 016
Armed Forces	45	1	-	-	31	5	8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	72 045	9 221	8 053	2 105	7 929	4 152	13 661
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 376	36 696	35 548	27 453	22 777	19 991	22 146
Standard error ....dollars..	104	314	355	635	520	424	180
Mean earnings ....dollars..	26 239	44 906	41 618	30 300	29 363	21 163	23 952
Standard error ....dollars..	152	628	620	789	506	361	209
Gini ratio	.449	.394	.396	.353	.474	.373	.337
Standard error	.0045	.0127	.0136	.0248	.0135	.0155	.0085
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	49 678	7 970	6 335	1 596	5 750	2 913	9 641
Median earnings ....dollars..	27 331	40 085	39 499	31 305	29 604	25 132	26 490
Standard error ....dollars..	112	458	590	539	741	440	217
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 010	48 513	46 765	34 917	36 217	26 401	28 262
Standard error ....dollars..	188	677	673	870	611	392	243
Gini ratio	.353	.359	.336	.264	.388	.255	.264
Standard error	.0054	.0137	.0152	.0284	.0159	.0186	.0101
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 199	63	61	31	13	13	46
Median earnings ....dollars..	8 615	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 046	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	573	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.560	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0244	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 695	49	48	9	6	8	33
Median earnings ....dollars..	14 434	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	538	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 833	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	865	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.457	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0318	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	647	83	57	21	6	16	246
Median earnings ....dollars..	30 311	51 661	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 624
Standard error ....dollars..	1 105	4 850	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	993
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 548	65 116	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29 967
Standard error ....dollars..	1 620	8 719	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 312
Gini ratio	.354	.386	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.246
Standard error	.0462	.1313	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0625
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	491	76	51	18	6	14	176
Median earnings ....dollars..	33 427	52 344	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32 308
Standard error ....dollars..	1 508	5 197	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 355
Mean earnings ....dollars..	38 498	68 680	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33 894
Standard error ....dollars..	1 949	9 338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 380
Gini ratio	.309	.377	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.191
Standard error	.0532	.1371	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0741
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	8 100	948	125	68	53	82	4 952
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 074	35 992	36 924	(B)	(B)	17 861	18 671
Standard error ....dollars..	384	1 067	2 551	(B)	(B)	3 408	467
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 632	42 664	43 700	(B)	(B)	20 616	20 939
Standard error ....dollars..	379	2 088	5 474	(B)	(B)	3 251	348
Gini ratio	.418	.378	.346	(B)	(B)	.462	.374
Standard error	.0127	.0405	.1186	(B)	(B)	.1289	.0147
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 617	797	99	52	43	55	2 733
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 514	39 184	37 437	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 084
Standard error ....dollars..	348	1 594	2 657	(B)	(B)	(B)	635
Mean earnings ....dollars..	29 740	46 214	47 144	(B)	(B)	(B)	26 810
Standard error ....dollars..	568	2 354	6 620	(B)	(B)	(B)	494
Gini ratio	.333	.345	.333	(B)	(B)	(B)	.291
Standard error	.0172	.0448	.1363	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0195

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5 080	4 858	5 045	7 465	51	7 413	3 531	945
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 200	19 474	9 264	10 558	(B)	10 599	7 668	19 580
Standard error ....dollars..	354	391	334	251	(B)	252	444	597
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 152	20 714	11 844	14 027	(B)	14 077	11 664	22 062
Standard error ....dollars..	276	312	236	256	(B)	257	476	613
Gini ratio	.335	.356	.477	.489	(B)	.488	.548	.295
Standard error	.0139	.0145	.0164	.0123	(B)	.0123	.0218	.0346
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3 615	3 174	2 138	3 945	17	3 927	1 771	830
Median earnings ....dollars..	22 339	23 623	18 061	18 886	(B)	18 953	13 894	20 321
Standard error ....dollars..	308	541	409	362	(B)	361	518	580
Mean earnings ....dollars..	23 937	25 159	19 734	21 550	(B)	21 592	17 340	23 234
Standard error ....dollars..	305	362	345	337	(B)	338	714	640
Gini ratio	.249	.264	.274	.306	(B)	.306	.422	.272
Standard error	.0164	.0182	.0227	.0170	(B)	.0170	.0292	.0369
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	21	59	21	13	-	13	2 857	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 695	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	471	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 984	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	569	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.554	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0253	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	11	36	5	6	-	6	1 483	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 383	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	557	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 177	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	837	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.449	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0327	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	23	139	43	10	-	10	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	22 757	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 647	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	21 585	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 414	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	19	94	31	7	-	7	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	25 155	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 466	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	24 733	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 665	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.231	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0963	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	101	617	1 104	32	-	32	20	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 798	19 198	8 847	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 425	809	708	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	26 567	20 408	11 490	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 842	748	477	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.255	.319	.471	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0931	.0418	.0338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	63	374	373	11	-	11	16	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	20 976	16 766	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	775	729	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	23 258	18 896	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	906	811	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.256	.288	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0543	.0562	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	9 911	1 177	1 056	453	248	448	2 578
Median earnings ....dollars..	26 645	46 642	42 237	30 789	35 077	24 166	27 717
Standard error ....dollars..	244	1 165	835	817	3 068	1 387	646
Mean earnings ....dollars..	29 853	51 296	43 424	31 904	35 168	24 170	28 773
Standard error ....dollars..	321	1 517	854	1 107	1 992	831	448
Gini ratio	.339	.308	.218	.245	.315	.263	.274
Standard error	.0107	.0323	.0304	.0459	.0644	.0461	.0190
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	7 906	1 081	914	395	211	375	2 131
Median earnings ....dollars..	30 210	47 885	43 832	31 824	36 561	25 715	30 323
Standard error ....dollars..	260	1 553	1 088	900	1 668	737	402
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 314	52 858	45 593	33 827	38 254	26 260	31 232
Standard error ....dollars..	351	1 582	886	1 116	2 113	809	460
Gini ratio	.287	.291	.196	.208	.279	.212	.229
Standard error	.0120	.0339	.0329	.0491	.0698	.0506	.0209
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 318	694	384	168	284	275	1 036
Median earnings ....dollars..	24 429	43 695	37 045	36 706	30 769	21 451	27 729
Standard error ....dollars..	546	1 571	2 168	2 161	2 717	1 349	1 272
Mean earnings ....dollars..	28 449	52 131	38 072	42 600	31 106	23 097	29 286
Standard error ....dollars..	496	2 094	1 711	4 958	2 201	1 586	722
Gini ratio	.391	.391	.295	.354	.430	.343	.280
Standard error	.0158	.0442	.0513	.1109	.0592	.0675	.0302
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 191	643	343	146	213	224	873
Median earnings ....dollars..	29 124	44 793	40 004	37 812	34 884	24 086	30 958
Standard error ....dollars..	708	1 580	1 899	1 988	2 628	1 229	694
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 114	53 286	40 841	45 631	39 939	26 905	31 894
Standard error ....dollars..	552	2 095	1 695	5 526	2 216	1 705	731
Gini ratio	.323	.371	.248	.326	.288	.265	.237
Standard error	.0178	.0456	.0544	.1207	.0698	.0764	.0328
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	6 103	652	358	245	149	977	1 195
Median earnings ....dollars..	28 179	40 336	39 778	35 717	26 651	29 064	31 599
Standard error ....dollars..	504	1 384	1 493	1 287	1 702	650	591
Mean earnings ....dollars..	29 710	44 195	40 191	43 921	32 998	27 525	30 968
Standard error ....dollars..	384	1 698	2 001	3 049	3 793	541	571
Gini ratio	.322	.320	.262	.382	.411	.217	.231
Standard error	.0135	.0439	.0571	.0773	.1030	.0300	.0274
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 756	589	323	193	117	835	1 014
Median earnings ....dollars..	31 347	41 362	40 539	35 860	30 068	30 273	33 578
Standard error ....dollars..	266	947	978	1 212	4 256	407	1 013
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 499	46 630	42 528	42 520	38 454	29 735	33 230
Standard error ....dollars..	412	1 780	2 068	3 058	4 473	497	567
Gini ratio	.258	.299	.226	.312	.363	.168	.194
Standard error	.0152	.0464	.0608	.0858	.1158	.0328	.0299
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 534	368	66	41	1 541	203	325
Median earnings ....dollars..	24 071	32 815	(B)	(B)	31 920	17 100	20 438
Standard error ....dollars..	757	2 081	(B)	(B)	718	1 116	880
Mean earnings ....dollars..	30 038	47 220	(B)	(B)	38 119	20 019	21 284
Standard error ....dollars..	739	3 431	(B)	(B)	1 216	1 719	1 068
Gini ratio	.443	.415	(B)	(B)	.378	.384	.302
Standard error	.0210	.0679	(B)	(B)	.0302	.0803	.0602
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 768	322	61	28	1 326	139	265
Median earnings ....dollars..	27 229	36 497	(B)	(B)	34 313	20 115	21 749
Standard error ....dollars..	482	2 173	(B)	(B)	1 031	1 354	763
Mean earnings ....dollars..	34 910	51 378	(B)	(B)	41 170	22 841	23 644
Standard error ....dollars..	864	3 759	(B)	(B)	1 332	1 698	1 157
Gini ratio	.368	.392	(B)	(B)	.351	.288	.255
Standard error	.0238	.0723	(B)	(B)	.0327	.0926	.0669

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2 647	470	540	189	-	189	106	-
Median earnings ....dollars	20 653	21 404	14 792	19 683	(B)	19 683	12 105	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	345	778	1 408	2 154	(B)	2 154	2 548	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 100	22 237	16 033	25 102	(B)	25 102	16 833	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	355	786	707	3 434	(B)	3 434	2 143	(B)
Gini ratio	.304	.276	.361	.466	(B)	.466	.418	(B)
Standard error	.0199	.0451	.0450	.1113	(B)	.1113	.1154	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 954	333	350	114	-	114	47	-
Median earnings ....dollars	22 862	24 560	19 097	23 168	(B)	23 168	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	449	1 441	618	1 703	(B)	1 703	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	24 272	24 679	20 401	25 773	(B)	25 773	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	379	869	791	1 653	(B)	1 653	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.233	.232	.250	.251	(B)	.251	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0229	.0529	.0555	.0943	(B)	.0943	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 496	368	476	136	-	136	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	17 453	23 366	14 510	12 991	(B)	12 991	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	596	1 359	1 177	2 026	(B)	2 026	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	19 765	23 805	15 779	14 302	(B)	14 302	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	549	1 111	770	1 343	(B)	1 343	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.346	.299	.380	.377	(B)	.377	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0263	.0517	.0450	.0930	(B)	.0930	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 084	282	293	87	-	87	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	21 981	26 590	20 019	16 975	(B)	16 975	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	722	1 259	840	1 118	(B)	1 118	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 816	27 574	20 902	19 047	(B)	19 047	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	633	1 186	887	1 583	(B)	1 583	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.267	.224	.248	.256	(B)	.256	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0314	.0598	.0583	.1157	(B)	.1157	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	115	1 716	515	156	-	156	26	-
Median earnings ....dollars	27 830	23 238	14 758	20 226	(B)	20 226	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 269	1 103	1 085	1 775	(B)	1 775	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	26 542	24 731	17 972	21 761	(B)	21 761	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 848	560	968	2 057	(B)	2 057	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.269	.320	.411	.384	(B)	.384	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0879	.0243	.0465	.0839	(B)	.0839	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	86	1 203	289	89	-	89	18	-
Median earnings ....dollars	31 316	26 935	24 688	25 821	(B)	25 821	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 734	508	1 431	1 981	(B)	1 981	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	30 631	28 384	25 610	25 528	(B)	25 528	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 806	602	1 145	1 674	(B)	1 674	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.186	.252	.263	.217	(B)	.217	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1025	.0451	.0609	.1026	(B)	.1026	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	86	507	370	24	-	24	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars	13 990	16 612	12 089	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 249	798	1 507	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 335	17 844	12 777	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 539	761	773	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.361	.342	.418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1085	.0453	.0514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	53	368	189	14	-	14	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	20 430	18 791	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 123	955	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	21 085	19 679	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	831	754	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.261	.191	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0531	.0699	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	11 014	819	154	43	3 993	394	1 065
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 700	23 967	40 078	(B)	17 348	11 050	19 880
Standard error ....dollars..	226	1 357	2 508	(B)	458	646	775
Mean earnings ....dollars..	17 127	35 458	42 281	(B)	21 328	14 319	20 714
Standard error ....dollars..	322	2 336	4 370	(B)	559	1 180	607
Gini ratio	.527	.490	.390	(B)	.474	.487	.324
Standard error	.0123	.0502	.0948	(B)	.0192	.0604	.0309
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 013	661	120	30	2 611	207	812
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 216	26 747	42 761	(B)	22 919	16 973	22 279
Standard error ....dollars..	238	1 468	2 500	(B)	587	1 794	637
Mean earnings ....dollars..	26 213	39 546	50 816	(B)	28 343	21 927	24 094
Standard error ....dollars..	496	2 657	4 813	(B)	742	1 792	664
Gini ratio	.377	.443	.291	(B)	.365	.343	.255
Standard error	.0165	.0555	.1104	(B)	.0239	.0830	.0353
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 619	1 190	111	84	1 196	506	158
Median earnings ....dollars..	30 592	41 086	42 212	27 839	35 575	18 703	18 697
Standard error ....dollars..	561	950	4 007	3 963	1 710	767	1 622
Mean earnings ....dollars..	40 367	54 445	52 350	27 771	44 807	21 968	21 150
Standard error ....dollars..	1 036	2 220	4 471	2 959	1 762	1 202	1 809
Gini ratio	.471	.439	.420	.362	.438	.383	.396
Standard error	.0206	.0358	.1079	.1033	.0344	.0490	.0777
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 853	1 031	99	55	962	344	116
Median earnings ....dollars..	35 954	44 943	45 874	(B)	40 576	21 876	23 268
Standard error ....dollars..	633	2 123	4 930	(B)	1 007	1 100	2 717
Mean earnings ....dollars..	46 477	58 725	56 805	(B)	49 885	26 496	26 347
Standard error ....dollars..	1 183	2 366	4 580	(B)	1 966	1 428	1 829
Gini ratio	.415	.402	.396	(B)	.391	.282	.272
Standard error	.0231	.0383	.1146	(B)	.0384	.0598	.0908
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 967	935	525	235	285	281	1 336
Median earnings ....dollars..	18 727	32 160	35 779	28 011	22 080	12 068	16 565
Standard error ....dollars..	535	1 002	1 497	1 760	1 591	1 285	674
Mean earnings ....dollars..	24 196	42 569	38 608	29 002	27 327	15 893	18 220
Standard error ....dollars..	562	2 019	1 924	1 714	2 269	1 242	564
Gini ratio	.469	.419	.331	.327	.463	.456	.370
Standard error	.0172	.0403	.0483	.0662	.0623	.0645	.0279
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 272	762	435	170	170	143	929
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 098	36 071	39 044	31 484	29 921	21 784	20 222
Standard error ....dollars..	527	1 587	1 746	1 193	3 160	1 365	614
Mean earnings ....dollars..	31 089	47 621	42 414	33 340	36 425	23 336	21 291
Standard error ....dollars..	751	2 331	2 162	1 774	2 711	1 548	661
Gini ratio	.382	.393	.297	.244	.319	.274	.298
Standard error	.0213	.0449	.0537	.0770	.0772	.0839	.0329
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 624	270	81	8	50	74	95
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 349	26 281	15 066	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 669
Standard error ....dollars..	655	1 462	2 648	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 547
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 814	37 079	16 239	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 641
Standard error ....dollars..	934	4 026	2 887	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 504
Gini ratio	.519	.478	.509	(B)	(B)	(B)	.364
Standard error	.0353	.0834	.1318	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0998
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	896	228	35	5	29	36	56
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 623	29 633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	611	2 582	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	25 148	41 413	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 522	4 611	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.392	.453	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0492	.0900	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	94	525	1 494	2 408	-	2 408	24	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 432	10 235	4 921	5 365	(B)	5 365	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 798	1 052	323	318	(B)	318	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 915	13 682	7 818	7 709	(B)	7 709	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 828	1 093	324	252	(B)	252	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.458	.495	.519	.506	(B)	.506	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1038	.0560	.0306	.0248	(B)	.0248	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	59	264	435	805	-	805	11	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	18 242	14 505	12 521	(B)	12 521	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 126	950	483	(B)	483	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	21 349	16 355	15 058	(B)	15 058	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 835	593	480	(B)	480	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.332	.269	.293	(B)	.293	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0789	.0490	.0394	(B)	.0394	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	18	16	27	223	-	223	90	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 627	(B)	11 627	8 646	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	758	(B)	758	2 884	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 570	(B)	13 570	10 420	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	942	(B)	942	1 453	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.351	(B)	.351	.445	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0749	(B)	.0749	.1006	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	12	15	13	164	-	164	42	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 490	(B)	14 490	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 102	(B)	1 102	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 316	(B)	16 316	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 098	(B)	1 098	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.290	(B)	.290	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0855	(B)	.0855	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	266	161	265	664	-	664	13	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 643	12 404	5 803	9 916	(B)	9 916	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 827	1 546	839	630	(B)	630	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 066	16 001	8 068	11 358	(B)	11 358	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 182	1 617	756	543	(B)	543	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.385	.413	.487	.413	(B)	.413	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0651	.0921	.0704	.0434	(B)	.0434	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	150	71	90	347	-	347	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 890	(B)	13 805	14 696	(B)	14 696	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	543	(B)	2 038	788	(B)	788	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 438	(B)	14 813	15 949	(B)	15 949	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 569	(B)	1 451	699	(B)	699	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.233	(B)	.304	.268	(B)	.268	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0879	(B)	.1113	.0585	(B)	.0585	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	90	61	34	724	51	672	139	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 179	(B)	(B)	12 343	(B)	12 864	1 640	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 318	(B)	(B)	669	(B)	741	209	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	12 642	(B)	(B)	14 643	(B)	15 243	3 181	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 698	(B)	(B)	1 095	(B)	1 163	776	(B)
Gini ratio	.418	(B)	(B)	.434	(B)	.419	.568	(B)
Standard error	.1211	(B)	(B)	.0487	(B)	.0515	.1653	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	45	28	5	411	17	394	18	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 631	(B)	18 129	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	870	(B)	871	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 943	(B)	20 292	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 744	(B)	1 816	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.318	(B)	.320	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0710	(B)	.0734	(B)	(B)

Table 32. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 087	155	320	16	56	23	72
Median earnings ....dollars	9 476	26 217	14 948	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 313	4 966	1 567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	16 764	31 686	22 750	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 243	3 873	3 193	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.600	.460	.562	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0429	.0987	.0937	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	447	102	157	8	19	15	45
Median earnings ....dollars	21 721	34 151	21 950	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 835	2 184	2 780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	29 704	41 583	31 443	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 253	5 137	4 826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.411	.372	.465	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0627	.1221	.1197	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	8 580	1 083	4 264	541	46	534	319
Median earnings ....dollars	24 322	36 394	33 241	21 557	(B)	10 623	20 586
Standard error ....dollars	558	1 050	686	742	(B)	2 154	1 116
Mean earnings ....dollars	32 934	43 899	43 766	21 767	(B)	13 803	22 775
Standard error ....dollars	615	1 726	1 015	981	(B)	1 023	2 588
Gini ratio	.501	.395	.457	.368	(B)	.506	.403
Standard error	.0140	.0365	.0194	.0455	(B)	.0502	.0940
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	5 981	926	3 205	368	28	258	233
Median earnings ....dollars	31 105	40 034	37 357	26 214	(B)	19 319	24 244
Standard error ....dollars	363	1 824	688	755	(B)	862	1 508
Mean earnings ....dollars	41 041	47 849	50 015	28 383	(B)	22 868	28 091
Standard error ....dollars	743	1 815	1 147	1 048	(B)	1 650	3 359
Gini ratio	.407	.352	.400	.232	(B)	.319	.323
Standard error	.0165	.0394	.0221	.0556	(B)	.0750	.1132
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 398	786	491	152	10	325	240
Median earnings ....dollars	30 831	34 174	37 785	30 670	(B)	21 889	28 818
Standard error ....dollars	395	1 167	1 785	2 429	(B)	1 564	1 106
Mean earnings ....dollars	30 956	34 531	39 299	33 697	(B)	24 115	28 273
Standard error ....dollars	439	872	1 200	3 840	(B)	1 239	980
Gini ratio	.283	.255	.242	.352	(B)	.323	.186
Standard error	.0169	.0351	.0459	.1077	(B)	.0560	.0616
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 961	703	445	120	10	260	225
Median earnings ....dollars	32 669	35 852	40 258	36 626	(B)	25 266	29 503
Standard error ....dollars	502	679	1 345	4 020	(B)	1 457	994
Mean earnings ....dollars	34 141	37 093	42 066	40 120	(B)	28 039	29 464
Standard error ....dollars	425	834	1 127	4 425	(B)	1 265	897
Gini ratio	.224	.213	.202	.265	(B)	.248	.155
Standard error	.0181	.0372	.0476	.1231	(B)	.0628	.0638
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	945	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	19 580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	597	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 062	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	613	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.295	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0346	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	830	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	20 321	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 234	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	640	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0369	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
MALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	10	16	20	310	-	310	90	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 557	(B)	2 557	6 970	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	411	(B)	411	2 424	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 362	(B)	6 362	9 397	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	765	(B)	765	1 454	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.612	(B)	.612	.502	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0760	(B)	.0760	.1175	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	6	2	7	47	-	47	39	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	97	148	91	1 369	-	1 369	88	-
Median earnings ....dollars	13 394	8 335	3 021	11 036	(B)	11 036	11 966	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 183	1 303	1 358	517	(B)	517	991	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 032	11 099	5 629	11 862	(B)	11 862	11 941	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 111	1 206	1 122	389	(B)	389	1 410	(B)
Gini ratio	.466	.449	.531	.420	(B)	.420	.375	(B)
Standard error	.1049	.0842	.1356	.0287	(B)	.0287	.1137	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	56	56	28	763	-	763	61	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 529	(B)	16 529	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	424	(B)	424	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 557	(B)	17 557	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	454	(B)	454	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.234	(B)	.234	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0379	(B)	.0379	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	17	54	45	1 208	-	1 208	70	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 926	(B)	30 926	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	771	(B)	771	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	29 650	(B)	29 650	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	610	(B)	610	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.256	(B)	.256	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0275	(B)	.0275	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	16	47	32	1 079	-	1 079	23	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	32 487	(B)	32 487	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	795	(B)	795	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	32 087	(B)	32 087	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	558	(B)	558	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.202	(B)	.202	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0292	(B)	.0292	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	945
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 580
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	597
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 062
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	613
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.295
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0346
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	830
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 321
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	580
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23 234
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	640
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.272
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0369

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	61 338	6 370	8 703	2 056	8 653	16 539	1 311
Median earnings ....dollars	11 736	21 551	22 089	18 484	6 990	13 542	14 121
Standard error ....dollars	78	229	280	432	156	156	636
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 367	24 048	22 385	19 311	10 730	14 023	15 176
Standard error ....dollars	82	333	282	367	213	112	454
Gini ratio	.449	.349	.371	.301	.520	.352	.381
Standard error	.0043	.0135	.0108	.0258	.0126	.0089	.0290
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	31 340	4 767	4 702	1 340	3 384	9 628	835
Median earnings ....dollars	18 769	24 595	27 939	21 750	16 057	17 510	17 457
Standard error ....dollars	126	355	398	368	261	136	542
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 039	27 758	29 460	23 245	19 309	18 697	19 381
Standard error ....dollars	119	376	386	406	415	130	526
Gini ratio	.299	.291	.243	.218	.354	.216	.276
Standard error	.0060	.0156	.0152	.0294	.0195	.0109	.0354
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	847	30	34	14	6	128	2
Median earnings ....dollars	5 366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 893	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 354	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	8 579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 013	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	682	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 359	(B)
Gini ratio	.544	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.461	(B)
Standard error	.0575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1238	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	271	14	17	8	2	44	2
Median earnings ....dollars	12 853	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	979	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	16 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 769	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.401	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0683	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	122	36	5	8	-	54	11
Median earnings ....dollars	20 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 687	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 783	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.317	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0911	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	89	32	4	4	-	35	7
Median earnings ....dollars	24 659	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 401	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	26 922	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 815	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.226	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	816	156	26	11	8	429	95
Median earnings ....dollars	12 288	21 182	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 879	8 395
Standard error ....dollars	906	2 331	(B)	(B)	(B)	958	1 879
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 559	22 304	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 368	12 420
Standard error ....dollars	724	2 363	(B)	(B)	(B)	805	1 899
Gini ratio	.429	.334	(B)	(B)	(B)	.403	.501
Standard error	.0372	.1007	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0550	.1044
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	386	123	9	2	3	200	29
Median earnings ....dollars	19 441	22 680	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 030	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	996	1 701	(B)	(B)	(B)	784	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 457	24 671	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 733	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 196	2 812	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 260	(B)
Gini ratio	.297	.297	(B)	(B)	(B)	.262	(B)
Standard error	.0557	.1170	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0814	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
FEMALE								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3 788	511	1 061	11 611	1 047	10 564	656	80
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 845	9 114	6 654	5 487	2 043	5 940	3 977	12 515
Standard error ....dollars..	197	588	381	115	95	116	621	1 248
Mean earnings ....dollars..	11 872	11 723	8 515	7 153	3 365	7 528	7 116	14 921
Standard error ....dollars..	218	739	361	105	273	111	759	1 993
Gini ratio	.377	.450	.468	.477	.511	.465	.555	.416
Standard error	.0186	.0536	.0335	.0372	.0621	.0331	.0656	.1157
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2 142	184	342	3 765	201	3 564	205	45
Median earnings ....dollars..	14 463	16 288	14 095	11 672	6 882	11 870	11 305	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	320	2 345	835	152	603	153	930	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 763	19 150	15 405	13 155	9 069	13 385	13 962	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	279	1 432	594	220	1 118	222	2 107	(B)
Gini ratio	.256	.339	.242	.303	.447	.292	.424	(B)
Standard error	.0228	.0809	.0554	.0278	.1065	.0280	.0756	(B)
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	10	4	15	11	-	11	594	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 748	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	663	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 159	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	829	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.562	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0690	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1	2	-	4	-	4	177	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 588	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	958	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 304	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 422	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.437	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0804	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2	3	-	3	-	3	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3	6	56	25	-	25	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1	-	8	11	-	11	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 738	397	186	122	85	969	505
Median earnings ....dollars	16 730	24 606	32 029	20 885	20 915	16 316	16 018
Standard error ....dollars	244	1 101	1 407	1 635	2 301	401	491
Mean earnings ....dollars	17 929	26 733	30 411	22 361	23 135	16 322	16 820
Standard error ....dollars	286	1 077	1 520	1 316	2 115	437	664
Gini ratio	.333	.279	.239	.227	.286	.289	.309
Standard error	.0177	.0509	.0692	.0910	.1109	.0326	.0472
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 647	337	141	99	63	687	370
Median earnings ....dollars	19 521	26 426	34 971	22 763	(B)	18 515	17 347
Standard error ....dollars	346	1 073	1 305	1 339	(B)	566	570
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 300	28 912	35 792	24 378	(B)	19 103	19 160
Standard error ....dollars	318	1 145	1 218	1 371	(B)	398	696
Gini ratio	.253	.250	.141	.194	(B)	.184	.247
Standard error	.0204	.0550	.0795	.1008	(B)	.0377	.0537
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 239	318	219	115	210	927	236
Median earnings ....dollars	12 258	22 388	23 065	20 345	9 518	15 901	12 687
Standard error ....dollars	228	1 173	1 544	2 544	3 367	473	1 151
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 554	27 387	23 125	21 100	14 206	16 528	13 311
Standard error ....dollars	286	1 794	1 518	1 522	1 470	616	909
Gini ratio	.403	.350	.349	.287	.504	.340	.382
Standard error	.0167	.0641	.0673	.0898	.0763	.0339	.0679
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 513	248	155	78	93	593	152
Median earnings ....dollars	16 848	26 279	26 098	26 120	23 096	19 620	15 487
Standard error ....dollars	265	2 197	2 095	2 439	2 169	722	1 138
Mean earnings ....dollars	19 527	30 797	28 157	25 798	25 664	21 081	16 743
Standard error ....dollars	389	2 121	1 599	1 523	1 975	784	994
Gini ratio	.295	.323	.250	.186	.241	.234	.256
Standard error	.0216	.0729	.0801	.1077	.1128	.0439	.0837
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 488	327	140	46	199	1 339	62
Median earnings ....dollars	20 988	31 462	27 137	(B)	17 147	20 149	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	430	1 167	1 826	(B)	1 401	580	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 241	33 611	25 893	(B)	18 679	19 390	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	424	1 536	1 865	(B)	1 310	448	(B)
Gini ratio	.340	.272	.318	(B)	.322	.289	(B)
Standard error	.0198	.0563	.0791	(B)	.0726	.0255	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 723	280	100	37	134	967	56
Median earnings ....dollars	24 876	33 350	33 136	(B)	20 523	23 222	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	460	1 859	2 659	(B)	1 740	543	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	25 962	35 923	31 745	(B)	22 381	23 262	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	463	1 617	1 747	(B)	1 592	457	(B)
Gini ratio	.235	.241	.200	(B)	.248	.192	(B)
Standard error	.0239	.0612	.0940	(B)	.0906	.0300	(B)
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 468	179	31	15	389	697	19
Median earnings ....dollars	15 035	22 388	(B)	(B)	19 542	12 916	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	518	1 355	(B)	(B)	1 405	527	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	16 649	24 557	(B)	(B)	20 028	13 881	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	508	1 852	(B)	(B)	1 017	585	(B)
Gini ratio	.389	.319	(B)	(B)	.349	.354	(B)
Standard error	.0290	.0820	(B)	(B)	.0525	.0439	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	919	143	19	8	267	417	16
Median earnings ....dollars	19 043	23 771	(B)	(B)	23 717	15 764	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	727	1 600	(B)	(B)	1 594	602	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 198	25 961	(B)	(B)	24 634	17 313	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	580	1 629	(B)	(B)	1 076	732	(B)
Gini ratio	.274	.247	(B)	(B)	.248	.253	(B)
Standard error	.0359	.0899	(B)	(B)	.0617	.0564	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 288	31	115	40	-	40	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	14 438	(B)	11 794	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	614	(B)	2 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 966	(B)	12 409	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	426	(B)	1 225	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.333	(B)	.387	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0275	(B)	.0882	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	845	22	67	18	-	18	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 233	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	453	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 141	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	505	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0342	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 904	24	233	53	-	53	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 213	(B)	9 284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	244	(B)	868	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	10 885	(B)	10 782	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	264	(B)	816	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.361	(B)	.408	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0250	(B)	.0680	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 038	13	120	22	-	22	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 922	(B)	15 338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	435	(B)	1 892	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 555	(B)	16 020	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	346	(B)	1 041	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.248	(B)	.251	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0338	(B)	.0901	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	17	182	49	126	-	126	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	8 990	(B)	16 454	(B)	16 454	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 114	(B)	5 480	(B)	5 480	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	12 318	(B)	17 862	(B)	17 862	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 280	(B)	1 954	(B)	1 954	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.465	(B)	.447	(B)	.447	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0829	(B)	.0785	(B)	.0785	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	12	73	17	47	-	47	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	36	9	81	7	-	7	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	5 248	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	1 165	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	6 736	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	1 134	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.470	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.1295	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	16	6	19	5	-	5	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	12 606	742	225	51	6 211	1 403	179
Median earnings ....dollars..	6 287	16 252	10 238	(B)	5 644	11 230	9 116
Standard error ....dollars..	115	658	1 401	(B)	159	301	1 359
Mean earnings ....dollars..	8 557	18 274	16 365	(B)	7 982	12 044	11 653
Standard error ....dollars..	130	839	1 652	(B)	185	334	1 119
Gini ratio	.492	.378	.484	(B)	.502	.356	.411
Standard error	.0107	.0403	.0709	(B)	.0153	.0286	.0881
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 381	507	109	36	1 999	763	92
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 222	20 272	20 930	(B)	12 570	15 356	15 116
Standard error ....dollars..	293	780	5 483	(B)	351	342	1 714
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 614	21 442	24 511	(B)	15 266	16 237	17 212
Standard error ....dollars..	259	813	2 293	(B)	431	421	1 644
Gini ratio	.321	.278	.322	(B)	.341	.233	.314
Standard error	.0166	.0455	.0908	(B)	.0258	.0386	.1148
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 120	1 141	121	90	810	2 839	8
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 504	21 879	31 599	25 645	20 258	14 197	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	227	466	2 770	2 175	953	250	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 783	25 502	30 404	25 385	23 385	14 581	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	318	785	1 853	1 633	1 200	241	(B)
Gini ratio	.358	.325	.227	.215	.404	.294	(B)
Standard error	.0156	.0330	.0883	.1023	.0409	.0218	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 558	899	100	78	558	1 893	4
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 538	23 875	35 098	26 612	24 350	16 788	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	273	717	2 211	1 578	1 315	223	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 684	28 125	33 395	26 850	28 447	17 788	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	384	871	1 812	1 696	1 537	252	(B)
Gini ratio	.280	.283	.178	.194	.340	.194	(B)
Standard error	.0189	.0376	.0982	.1096	.0499	.0238	(B)
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 504	526	332	158	311	1 255	56
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 544	21 264	22 295	22 541	7 030	10 090	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	354	787	1 819	3 275	949	553	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 441	24 137	27 617	22 093	11 026	11 549	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	445	1 506	2 663	1 679	1 094	419	(B)
Gini ratio	.500	.398	.453	.348	.534	.438	(B)
Standard error	.0196	.0499	.0756	.0788	.0695	.0308	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 548	344	189	97	109	505	30
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 327	26 203	31 967	26 807	15 992	17 203	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	515	671	3 770	1 313	1 265	790	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	23 958	31 320	37 955	28 466	21 163	19 000	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	811	1 991	4 146	1 842	2 161	635	(B)
Gini ratio	.346	.310	.358	.221	.355	.257	(B)
Standard error	.0305	.0638	.1032	.1004	.1058	.0469	(B)
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 937	236	97	3	163	329	57
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 073	13 021	4 129	(B)	9 307	9 491	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	219	1 086	1 164	(B)	1 935	867	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	7 154	15 588	7 213	(B)	10 831	10 317	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	198	1 467	1 238	(B)	1 230	598	(B)
Gini ratio	.502	.434	.516	(B)	.474	.380	(B)
Standard error	.0466	.0757	.1169	(B)	.0914	.0556	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 408	158	16	2	80	146	26
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 370	15 325	(B)	(B)	14 585	14 714	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	276	1 169	(B)	(B)	1 697	1 041	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	12 789	18 109	(B)	(B)	15 966	14 930	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	390	1 910	(B)	(B)	1 337	793	(B)
Gini ratio	.344	.408	(B)	(B)	.273	.231	(B)
Standard error	.0378	.0915	(B)	(B)	.1148	.0812	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
FEMALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	84	51	387	3 266	-	3 266	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars	3 454	(B)	5 353	4 431	(B)	4 431	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 139	(B)	586	179	(B)	179	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	5 384	(B)	6 888	5 444	(B)	5 444	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 054	(B)	530	132	(B)	132	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.493	(B)	.485	.450	(B)	.450	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1396	(B)	.0591	.0201	(B)	.0201	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	30	19	92	732	-	732	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	13 403	10 123	(B)	10 123	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	1 126	288	(B)	288	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	14 732	10 606	(B)	10 606	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	1 110	310	(B)	310	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.218	.249	(B)	.249	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.1140	.0401	(B)	.0401	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3	-	1	106	-	106	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 541	(B)	4 541	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	936	(B)	936	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 669	(B)	5 669	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	853	(B)	853	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.450	(B)	.450	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1201	(B)	.1201	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	117	16	72	657	-	657	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars	9 188	(B)	(B)	4 998	(B)	4 998	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	812	(B)	(B)	412	(B)	412	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	10 722	(B)	(B)	7 188	(B)	7 188	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 267	(B)	(B)	527	(B)	527	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.403	(B)	(B)	.499	(B)	.499	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1130	(B)	(B)	.0569	(B)	.0569	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	53	6	7	206	-	206	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 887	(B)	11 887	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	628	(B)	628	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 632	(B)	14 632	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 260	(B)	1 260	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.337	(B)	.337	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0929	(B)	.0929	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	187	5	17	2 838	1 047	1 791	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars	7 383	(B)	(B)	4 051	2 043	6 057	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	900	(B)	(B)	231	95	289	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	7 958	(B)	(B)	5 904	3 365	7 388	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	629	(B)	(B)	198	273	256	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.364	(B)	(B)	.502	.511	.456	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0782	(B)	(B)	.0253	.0621	.0286	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	83	-	4	893	201	692	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	11 629	(B)	(B)	10 249	6 882	11 056	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	600	(B)	(B)	350	603	361	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	12 023	(B)	(B)	11 387	9 069	12 060	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	911	(B)	(B)	439	1 118	456	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.199	(B)	(B)	.344	.447	.308	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1176	(B)	(B)	.0404	.1065	.0432	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	831	128	175	5	112	129	7
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 987	14 620	8 628	(B)	2 476	11 119	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	659	2 152	1 814	(B)	644	798	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	9 707	17 555	12 330	(B)	3 829	11 910	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	627	1 678	1 842	(B)	563	1 142	(B)
Gini ratio	.536	.360	.547	(B)	.460	.389	(B)
Standard error	.0407	.0985	.0954	(B)	.1198	.0876	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	234	65	49	1	15	68	2
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 598	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 535	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 690	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 255	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.318	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0757	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	18 938	1 576	6 786	1 330	131	4 774	52
Median earnings ....dollars..	14 272	21 672	22 044	17 562	10 183	11 950	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	223	482	309	453	2 405	223	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 363	24 123	22 013	18 039	13 356	12 386	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	153	640	301	410	1 705	185	(B)
Gini ratio	.417	.345	.360	.288	.485	.364	(B)
Standard error	.0075	.0269	.0120	.0293	.0989	.0148	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	9 720	1 159	3 547	824	51	2 414	34
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 615	24 568	27 357	20 780	(B)	16 760	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	184	631	322	380	(B)	190	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 574	27 994	28 746	21 834	(B)	17 493	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	217	726	417	480	(B)	211	(B)
Gini ratio	.282	.280	.233	.210	(B)	.202	(B)
Standard error	.0106	.0316	.0173	.0352	(B)	.0204	(B)
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 606	579	326	88	18	1 266	20
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 490	23 983	26 500	19 641	(B)	17 324	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	385	1 115	1 099	1 962	(B)	390	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	19 748	24 779	28 502	20 456	(B)	16 166	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	383	902	1 455	2 053	(B)	381	(B)
Gini ratio	.337	.314	.307	.323	(B)	.295	(B)
Standard error	.0208	.0424	.0593	.1127	(B)	.0269	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 897	457	247	68	10	897	16
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 953	26 695	28 432	(B)	(B)	20 010	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	275	686	1 077	(B)	(B)	349	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	24 096	28 840	32 446	(B)	(B)	20 066	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	399	904	1 555	(B)	(B)	332	(B)
Gini ratio	.233	.235	.243	(B)	(B)	.166	(B)
Standard error	.0241	.0478	.0690	(B)	(B)	.0323	(B)
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 515	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 248	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 921	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.416	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1157	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1989—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1989, Work Experience in 1989, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
FEMALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1	2	3	258	-	258	11	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 168	(B)	3 168	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	435	(B)	435	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 395	(B)	5 395	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	834	(B)	834	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.555	(B)	.555	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1122	(B)	.1122	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	29	-	29	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	131	174	26	3 939	-	3 939	19	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 739	9 181	(B)	7 214	(B)	7 214	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 220	781	(B)	185	(B)	185	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	7 286	11 434	(B)	8 537	(B)	8 537	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	804	1 391	(B)	183	(B)	183	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.442	.427	(B)	.421	(B)	.421	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0876	.1079	(B)	.0256	(B)	.0256	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	59	40	8	1 575	-	1 575	11	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 609	(B)	12 609	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	339	(B)	339	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 609	(B)	13 609	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	319	(B)	319	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.258	(B)	.258	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0269	(B)	.0269	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	6	5	6	283	-	283	10	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 928	(B)	14 928	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 284	(B)	2 284	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 183	(B)	16 183	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 012	(B)	1 012	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.376	(B)	.376	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0604	(B)	.0604	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3	-	-	193	-	193	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 978	(B)	19 978	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	920	(B)	920	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 971	(B)	20 971	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 093	(B)	1 093	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.253	(B)	.253	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0726	(B)	.0726	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 515
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 248
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 921
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 993
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.416
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1157
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	178 852	19 348	153 790	20 048	19 383	13 715	12 269	14 209
Earnings	133 383	20 780	114 940	21 384	14 066	15 580	9 825	15 363
Wages and salary	124 405	20 465	106 646	21 084	13 673	15 532	9 339	15 115
Nonfarm self-employment	12 493	16 579	11 500	16 599	586	11 547	650	14 774
Farm self-employment	1 905	9 755	1 859	9 935	31	(B)	30	(B)
Unemployment compensation	5 976	1 734	5 123	1 749	732	1 666	544	1 615
State or local only	4 606	1 666	4 008	1 669	513	1 644	353	1 470
Combinations	1 370	1 961	1 115	2 037	220	1 717	191	1 882
Workers' compensation	2 478	4 042	2 161	4 024	276	3 925	228	3 282
State payments	1 088	3 644	954	3 650	114	3 841	125	2 454
Employment insurance	1 268	4 202	1 090	4 186	158	3 686	98	4 158
Own insurance	76	5 070	68	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)
Other	49	(B)	49	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Social Security	34 949	5 641	30 953	5 743	3 409	4 779	1 309	4 869
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	3 982	2 819	2 574	2 728	1 211	2 784	404	3 160
Public assistance, total	4 575	3 202	2 594	3 198	1 757	2 956	644	4 024
AFDC only	3 432	3 544	1 902	3 607	1 365	3 205	503	4 398
Other assistance only	1 042	2 003	637	1 983	356	1 904	131	2 579
Both	100	3 929	56	(B)	35	(B)	9	(B)
Veterans' benefits	2 731	3 609	2 383	3 541	293	3 981	104	3 529
Disability only	1 513	3 730	1 361	3 597	127	5 255	64	(B)
Survivors only	486	3 313	400	3 312	68	(B)	14	(B)
Pension only	373	4 175	314	4 249	54	(B)	14	(B)
Education only	172	2 259	139	2 366	30	(B)	7	(B)
Other only	127	2 774	112	2 453	12	(B)	6	(B)
Combinations	59	(B)	57	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	787	3 525	660	3 405	113	4 458	38	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 944	3 642	1 723	3 592	179	3 681	67	(B)
Survivors benefits	3 358	6 926	3 084	7 053	220	4 899	81	5 556
Company or union	1 187	4 607	1 117	4 707	59	(B)	35	(B)
Federal government	416	7 976	375	8 092	30	(B)	15	(B)
Military retirement	254	5 035	226	4 864	16	(B)	10	(B)
State or local government	353	5 835	312	5 814	35	(B)	6	(B)
Railroad retirement	185	6 849	172	7 066	12	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	44	(B)	32	(B)	6	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	107	4 184	101	4 190	6	(B)	3	(B)
Estates or trusts	442	11 139	422	11 296	15	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	285	7 287	243	7 336	39	(B)	4	(B)
Other or Don't Know	214	10 051	201	10 609	11	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	1 858	7 201	1 556	7 374	255	6 544	112	5 216
Workers' compensation	392	6 983	347	7 206	38	(B)	30	(B)
Company or union	509	6 588	432	6 750	70	(B)	33	(B)
Federal government	217	8 936	172	9 544	40	(B)	8	(B)
Military retirement	102	8 060	93	8 060	9	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	253	6 738	192	6 422	54	(B)	24	(B)
Railroad retirement	24	(B)	22	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	222	6 603	180	6 765	34	(B)	10	(B)
Black Lung	49	(B)	45	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	32	(B)	22	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	118	5 883	105	5 889	8	(B)	9	(B)
Pensions	13 856	8 297	12 722	8 356	937	7 236	379	6 722
Company or union	8 450	6 220	7 878	6 293	481	4 731	254	4 523
Federal government	1 236	13 717	1 039	14 152	156	11 785	35	(B)
Military retirement	1 131	14 122	1 032	14 333	71	(B)	37	(B)
State or local government	2 584	8 727	2 347	8 782	203	8 129	46	(B)
Railroad retirement	349	8 540	319	8 772	30	(B)	9	(B)
Annuities	256	5 902	245	5 993	9	(B)	1	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	192	4 974	190	5 026	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	202	7 270	189	7 422	10	(B)	4	(B)
Interest	107 825	1 577	98 981	1 640	5 654	583	4 247	826
Dividends	24 265	1 691	22 995	1 728	641	710	438	737
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	13 212	2 773	12 244	2 818	577	1 783	544	2 775
Education	7 239	2 375	5 984	2 247	918	2 732	414	2 636
Pell grant only	1 384	1 402	1 004	1 333	316	1 578	103	1 632
Other government only	839	2 482	677	2 431	123	2 721	79	3 255
Scholarships only	1 631	2 766	1 391	2 615	163	3 054	76	3 879
Other only	2 008	1 595	1 783	1 477	147	1 515	80	1 658
Combinations	1 378	3 961	1 128	3 713	169	5 648	76	3 142
Child support	4 007	2 676	3 394	2 818	533	1 813	234	2 621
Alimony	440	7 245	413	7 441	19	(B)	11	(B)
Financial assistance	1 636	4 098	1 371	3 974	152	3 659	103	4 621
Other income	2 062	2 091	1 840	2 208	126	1 097	69	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	53 294	6 121	44 857	6 340	7 180	4 810	3 020	4 689
Public assistance or SSI	8 226	3 145	4 965	3 086	2 854	3 001	1 016	3 809
Social Security or Railroad retirement	35 303	5 714	31 284	5 820	3 431	4 818	1 320	4 915
Company or union pension[2]	9 950	6 170	9 244	6 247	597	4 736	321	4 464
Military retirement[2]	1 476	12 247	1 340	12 415	95	9 692	47	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 836	12 104	1 559	12 432	221	10 281	56	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	3 146	8 364	2 811	8 415	288	7 980	77	5 913
Property income[3]	111 068	2 275	101 864	2 370	5 914	826	4 453	1 208
Child support or alimony	4 285	3 247	3 653	3 459	546	1 908	236	2 695
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	13 570	3 063	12 586	3 121	589	1 926	546	2 837
UNDER 65								
Total	149 532	20 336	127 473	21 111	16 942	14 518	11 281	14 598
Earnings	128 577	21 023	110 582	21 645	13 727	15 778	9 682	15 405
Wages and salary	120 492	20 662	103 128	21 293	13 378	15 705	9 215	15 125
Nonfarm self-employment	11 679	16 864	10 733	16 875	550	11 790	630	15 163
Farm self-employment	1 632	10 147	1 600	10 291	18	(B)	27	(B)
Unemployment compensation	5 875	1 727	5 038	1 742	715	1 659	533	1 614
State or local only	4 526	1 654	3 945	1 656	497	1 636	346	1 460
Combinations	1 348	1 972	1 093	2 052	219	1 711	187	1 902
Workers' compensation	2 404	4 060	2 090	4 041	273	3 953	227	3 284
State payments	1 060	3 655	926	3 663	114	3 841	124	2 462
Employment insurance	1 229	4 229	1 054	4 209	155	3 730	97	4 152
Own insurance	73	(B)	65	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)
Other	45	(B)	45	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Social Security	8 090	4 928	6 651	5 006	1 261	4 577	471	4 535

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	2 278	3 290	1 505	3 241	696	3 279	218	3 766
Public assistance, total	4 438	3 253	2 493	3 271	1 727	2 971	632	4 062
AFDC only	3 401	3 549	1 887	3 605	1 349	3 215	499	4 403
Other assistance only	939	2 115	550	2 140	346	1 936	124	2 670
Both	97	3 913	56	(B)	32	(B)	9	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 484	3 947	1 261	3 825	190	4 391	59	(B)
Disability only	859	3 975	753	3 767	91	5 657	40	(B)
Survivors only	209	3 541	161	3 508	38	(B)	10	(B)
Pension only	135	6 457	112	6 550	20	(B)	3	(B)
Education only	172	2 259	139	2 366	30	(B)	7	(B)
Other only	72	(B)	61	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	38	(B)	35	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	352	4 622	296	4 466	51	(B)	19	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 132	3 737	965	3 629	138	3 910	40	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 393	8 504	1 256	8 805	109	5 170	43	(B)
Company or union	390	6 044	357	6 358	29	(B)	16	(B)
Federal government	133	7 374	123	7 591	9	(B)	7	(B)
Military retirement	106	5 865	95	5 713	4	(B)	5	(B)
State or local government	120	7 095	97	7 164	22	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	29	(B)	29	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Workers' compensation	26	(B)	18	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	16	(B)	15	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	332	10 295	315	10 419	14	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	146	9 149	120	9 371	22	(B)	4	(B)
Other or Don't Know	131	13 244	122	14 128	7	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	1 515	7 373	1 266	7 567	210	6 680	103	5 235
Workers' compensation	371	6 737	327	6 920	37	(B)	30	(B)
Company or union	412	6 847	343	7 012	62	(B)	30	(B)
Federal government	135	9 929	114	10 768	21	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	75	8 422	69	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	215	6 643	161	6 175	47	(B)	23	(B)
Railroad retirement	24	(B)	22	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	200	7 064	160	7 285	32	(B)	9	(B)
Black Lung	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	32	(B)	22	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	100	6 117	90	6 019	8	(B)	9	(B)
Pensions	4 847	10 157	4 389	10 263	382	8 769	163	8 238
Company or union	2 654	7 801	2 444	8 017	179	4 963	100	5 675
Federal government	368	15 655	299	16 185	64	(B)	14	(B)
Military retirement	789	14 245	711	14 390	57	(B)	30	(B)
State or local government	888	10 486	794	10 420	79	11 559	18	(B)
Railroad retirement	72	(B)	67	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	69	(B)	66	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	50	(B)	50	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	91	9 666	82	10 194	7	(B)	2	(B)
Interest	87 776	1 070	79 891	1 106	5 016	500	3 833	627
Dividends	19 114	1 230	17 954	1 251	607	616	396	632
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	10 346	2 544	9 535	2 574	461	1 850	455	2 663
Education	7 219	2 378	5 964	2 250	918	2 732	414	2 636
Pell grant only	1 379	1 401	999	1 330	316	1 578	103	1 632
Other government only	838	2 483	677	2 432	123	2 721	79	3 255
Scholarships only	1 627	2 771	1 387	2 621	163	3 054	76	3 879
Other only	1 998	1 596	1 773	1 479	147	1 515	80	1 658
Combinations	1 378	3 961	1 128	3 713	169	5 648	76	3 142
Child support	3 992	2 679	3 388	2 819	524	1 816	234	2 621
Alimony	408	7 147	383	7 325	19	(B)	11	(B)
Financial assistance	1 491	4 253	1 235	4 123	146	3 784	95	4 559
Other income	1 596	1 619	1 403	1 688	108	1 192	63	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	25 215	4 836	19 667	5 000	4 801	4 151	2 088	4 087
Public assistance or SSI	6 459	3 396	3 851	3 385	2 324	3 190	827	4 099
Social Security or Railroad retirement	8 178	5 022	6 735	5 112	1 265	4 612	474	4 573
Company or union pension[2]	3 390	7 635	3 088	7 857	258	5 143	145	5 222
Military retirement[2]	963	12 972	868	13 091	67	(B)	36	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	624	12 965	523	13 386	93	10 775	26	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 202	9 644	1 035	9 624	144	10 158	42	(B)
Property income[3]	90 464	1 627	82 281	1 685	5 219	736	4 020	971
Child support or alimony	4 238	3 212	3 617	3 416	538	1 912	236	2 695
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	10 614	2 802	9 789	2 842	472	2 031	457	2 737
15 to 24 Years								
Total	28 332	7 914	23 772	8 100	3 576	6 734	2 543	7 934
Earnings	25 054	7 858	21 472	7 977	2 811	7 000	2 266	8 170
Wages and salary	24 678	7 782	21 129	7 898	2 783	6 933	2 236	8 168
Nonfarm self-employment	678	6 504	606	6 536	51	(B)	44	(B)
Farm self-employment	73	(B)	71	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
Unemployment compensation	690	1 080	585	1 090	96	1 023	71	(B)
State or local only	543	1 116	455	1 128	79	1 056	49	(B)
Combinations	147	946	130	957	16	(B)	22	(B)
Workers' compensation	278	2 153	257	2 093	18	(B)	21	(B)
State payments	123	2 856	113	2 660	8	(B)	10	(B)
Employment insurance	141	1 405	130	1 444	10	(B)	10	(B)
Own insurance	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	961	3 556	706	3 571	224	3 461	73	(B)
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	283	3 459	175	3 376	99	3 441	11	(B)
Public assistance, total	1 137	2 629	600	2 683	501	2 507	132	3 204
AFDC only	948	2 825	492	2 950	427	2 622	114	3 446
Other assistance only	163	1 545	93	1 428	65	(B)	15	(B)
Both	26	(B)	15	(B)	9	(B)	3	(B)
Veterans' benefits	80	2 649	64	(B)	15	(B)	5	(B)
Disability only	10	(B)	8	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Survivors only	13	(B)	8	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Pension only	2	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	47	(B)	41	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	6	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	23	(B)	21	(B)	2	(B)	4	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	56	(B)	43	(B)	12	(B)	1	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
15 to 24 Years—Con.								
Survivors benefits	73	(B)	64	(B)	4	(B)	4	(B)
Company or union	6	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Federal government	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	30	(B)	24	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	8	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	73	(B)	62	(B)	7	(B)	8	(B)
Workers' compensation	26	(B)	26	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Company or union	11	(B)	9	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	13	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	13	(B)	9	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	8	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Pensions	51	(B)	50	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)
Company or union	25	(B)	24	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	23	(B)	23	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Interest	11 179	329	10 244	329	550	93	502	233
Dividends	1 063	849	987	849	29	(B)	29	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	208	3 492	192	3 385	7	(B)	9	(B)
Education	3 617	2 541	2 923	2 443	522	2 757	213	2 402
Pell grant only	823	1 439	580	1 325	209	1 631	64	(B)
Other government only	359	2 076	298	1 998	40	(B)	34	(B)
Scholarships only	1 092	2 444	936	2 380	119	2 745	41	(B)
Other only	426	2 269	364	2 191	42	(B)	24	(B)
Combinations	917	3 953	745	3 694	112	5 623	50	(B)
Child support	398	1 625	296	1 674	93	1 428	27	(B)
Alimony	12	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	584	3 459	489	3 391	38	(B)	30	(B)
Other income	238	927	188	962	29	(B)	7	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	4 230	2 589	2 989	2 516	1 096	2 705	377	2 574
Public assistance or SSI	1 400	2 836	768	2 862	587	2 720	143	3 286
Social Security or Railroad retirement	961	3 556	706	3 571	224	3 461	73	(B)
Company or union pension[2]	41	(B)	39	(B)	2	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement[2]	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	38	(B)	34	(B)	-	(B)	6	(B)
Property income[3]	11 453	482	10 499	479	555	250	514	301
Child support or alimony	407	1 636	305	1 686	93	1 428	27	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	236	3 977	214	3 859	10	(B)	9	(B)
25 to 44 Years								
Total	76 973	22 275	65 218	23 051	8 961	16 562	6 189	16 368
Earnings	69 666	22 998	59 477	23 662	7 776	17 550	5 473	17 129
Wages and salary	65 476	22 721	55 624	23 415	7 594	17 436	5 210	16 937
Nonfarm self-employment	6 665	16 008	6 117	15 900	315	12 836	387	13 984
Farm self-employment	732	10 664	717	10 749	9	(B)	14	(B)
Unemployment compensation	3 533	1 701	3 020	1 709	430	1 718	317	1 575
State or local only	2 709	1 631	2 378	1 636	276	1 623	211	1 404
Combinations	824	1 931	642	1 981	154	1 889	106	1 916
Workers' compensation	1 382	4 030	1 181	4 072	172	3 748	141	3 589
State payments	597	3 146	518	3 183	63	(B)	80	2 591
Employment insurance	718	4 549	601	4 669	104	3 715	58	(B)
Own insurance	45	(B)	38	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Other	24	(B)	24	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	1 524	5 346	1 178	5 375	295	5 157	141	4 804
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	950	3 479	670	3 454	244	3 420	96	4 264
Public assistance, total	2 634	3 580	1 519	3 548	982	3 328	394	4 335
AFDC only	2 099	3 915	1 205	3 881	788	3 634	322	4 685
Other assistance only	479	2 055	280	2 100	174	1 832	66	(B)
Both	56	(B)	34	(B)	19	(B)	6	(B)
Veterans' benefits	565	3 508	465	3 191	91	5 054	21	(B)
Disability only	364	3 758	306	3 240	52	(B)	18	(B)
Survivors only	42	(B)	32	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Pension only	11	(B)	9	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	112	2 165	90	2 355	22	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	19	(B)	13	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	17	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	79	3 841	68	(B)	10	(B)	5	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	486	3 455	397	3 254	81	4 382	16	(B)
Survivors benefits	385	8 885	341	9 464	31	(B)	11	(B)
Company or union	53	(B)	49	(B)	1	(B)	4	(B)
Federal government	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	7	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	29	(B)	19	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Workers' compensation	17	(B)	10	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	157	11 274	149	11 608	7	(B)	2	(B)
Annuities	58	(B)	51	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	55	(B)	50	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	538	6 924	443	7 062	72	(B)	42	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
25 to 44 Years—Con.								
Workers' compensation	186	6 288	164	6 359	16	(B)	21	(B)
Company or union	100	9 480	84	9 764	13	(B)	6	(B)
Federal government	24	(B)	19	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	20	(B)	17	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	70	(B)	50	(B)	18	(B)	8	(B)
Railroad retirement	4	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	82	6 122	64	(B)	11	(B)	4	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	26	(B)	17	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	45	(B)	44	(B)	1	(B)	4	(B)
Pensions	741	5 578	674	5 557	51	(B)	41	(B)
Company or union	467	4 737	433	4 787	21	(B)	33	(B)
Federal government	26	(B)	25	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	95	10 308	81	10 208	13	(B)	3	(B)
State or local government	93	5 585	85	5 528	4	(B)	3	(B)
Railroad retirement	8	(B)	3	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	15	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	42	(B)	36	(B)	6	(B)	1	(B)
Interest	46 452	642	41 864	664	2 951	336	2 250	479
Dividends	9 472	823	8 781	829	395	550	246	509
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	4 616	2 278	4 224	2 340	224	1 564	208	2 653
Education	3 267	2 315	2 739	2 163	372	2 760	189	2 933
Pell grant only	518	1 299	387	1 291	103	1 422	36	(B)
Other government only	438	2 918	342	2 947	83	3 103	46	(B)
Scholarships only	483	3 614	405	3 257	39	(B)	31	(B)
Other only	1 382	1 505	1 232	1 372	97	1 545	51	(B)
Combinations	445	4 009	374	3 770	52	(B)	25	(B)
Child support	3 180	2 727	2 725	2 858	389	1 864	197	2 767
Alimony	197	4 512	184	4 570	7	(B)	11	(B)
Financial assistance	664	4 641	552	4 424	68	(B)	40	(B)
Other income	895	1 153	789	1 164	69	(B)	47	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	10 108	3 641	7 657	3 560	2 098	3 822	1 045	3 847
Public assistance or SSI	3 427	3 715	2 095	3 677	1 170	3 505	473	4 473
Social Security or Railroad retirement	1 534	5 381	1 185	5 387	298	5 292	142	4 875
Company or union pension[2]	615	5 971	560	6 043	35	(B)	43	(B)
Military retirement[2]	121	9 506	101	9 567	20	(B)	3	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	60	(B)	52	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	188	5 902	152	5 850	31	(B)	11	(B)
Property income[3]	47 739	1 045	42 993	1 086	3 058	516	2 353	754
Child support or alimony	3 259	2 934	2 798	3 085	391	1 882	199	2 857
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	4 746	2 588	4 346	2 671	232	1 596	210	2 725
45 to 64 Years								
Total	44 228	24 919	38 483	25 858	4 405	16 677	2 549	16 946
Earnings	33 857	26 702	29 633	27 498	3 140	19 247	1 942	18 988
Wages and salary	30 338	26 695	26 375	27 550	3 000	19 458	1 769	18 582
Nonfarm self-employment	4 335	19 802	4 011	19 922	184	11 233	200	19 544
Farm self-employment	827	10 055	812	10 249	7	(B)	10	(B)
Unemployment compensation	1 652	2 051	1 433	2 077	190	1 846	144	1 953
State or local only	1 275	1 930	1 111	1 915	142	1 986	86	1 744
Combinations	377	2 459	322	2 636	48	(B)	58	(B)
Workers' compensation	744	4 830	652	4 752	84	4 537	64	(B)
State payments	341	4 834	296	4 885	43	(B)	34	(B)
Employment insurance	369	4 690	323	4 466	41	(B)	29	(B)
Own insurance	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Social Security	5 605	5 050	4 767	5 127	742	4 683	257	4 808
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 045	3 073	661	2 990	353	3 137	111	3 284
Public assistance, total	667	3 027	375	3 090	245	2 490	106	4 115
AFDC only	354	3 316	191	3 551	134	2 637	63	(B)
Other assistance only	297	2 524	177	2 579	107	2 285	43	(B)
Both	16	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Veterans' benefits	839	4 365	733	4 316	84	4 069	34	(B)
Disability only	484	4 118	438	4 111	37	(B)	22	(B)
Survivors only	154	3 766	121	3 785	24	(B)	7	(B)
Pension only	122	6 571	103	6 529	17	(B)	3	(B)
Education only	13	(B)	8	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	52	(B)	48	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	15	(B)	15	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	250	5 033	207	5 157	39	(B)	10	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	590	4 083	526	3 985	45	(B)	24	(B)
Survivors benefits	935	8 475	850	8 735	75	(B)	28	(B)
Company or union	331	5 559	303	5 835	27	(B)	11	(B)
Federal government	115	8 043	104	8 365	9	(B)	6	(B)
Military retirement	99	5 883	90	5 713	2	(B)	5	(B)
State or local government	90	7 864	75	7 726	12	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	25	(B)	25	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	8	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	15	(B)	15	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	145	9 938	142	9 717	3	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	79	9 407	63	(B)	16	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	59	(B)	55	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	904	7 875	762	8 106	130	6 499	53	(B)
Workers' compensation	159	7 780	136	8 240	21	(B)	6	(B)
Company or union	301	6 071	250	6 208	47	(B)	23	(B)
Federal government	111	10 691	95	11 496	15	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	50	(B)	48	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	132	7 155	101	6 450	29	(B)	12	(B)
Railroad retirement	19	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	105	8 016	87	8 377	18	(B)	5	(B)
Black Lung	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	47	(B)	40	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
Pensions	4 054	11 076	3 665	11 218	332	9 287	117	9 387
Company or union	2 162	8 528	1 986	8 793	157	5 408	64	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
45 to 64 Years—Con.								
Federal government	342	16 354	275	17 003	62	(B)	14	(B)
Military retirement	694	14 785	630	14 928	44	(B)	27	(B)
State or local government	772	11 221	686	11 189	75	(B)	12	(B)
Railroad retirement	64	(B)	63	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	63	(B)	60	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	35	(B)	35	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	47	(B)	44	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Interest	30 145	2 006	27 782	2 057	1 516	969	1 081	1 117
Dividends	8 578	1 726	8 186	1 752	183	796	121	805
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	5 521	2 731	5 119	2 736	229	1 955	238	2 732
Education	335	1 231	301	1 176	24	(B)	12	(B)
Pell grant only	38	(B)	32	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)
Other government only	41	(B)	37	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Scholarships only	51	(B)	46	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Other only	190	751	176	752	8	(B)	6	(B)
Combinations	15	(B)	10	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Child support	414	3 318	368	3 446	42	(B)	10	(B)
Alimony	199	10 092	187	10 422	13	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	243	5 103	194	5 112	40	(B)	25	(B)
Other income	463	2 878	426	2 979	11	(B)	8	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	10 876	6 822	9 021	7 045	1 607	5 567	666	5 319
Public assistance or SSI	1 632	3 205	988	3 173	567	3 029	210	3 813
Social Security or Railroad retirement	5 683	5 172	4 844	5 270	742	4 686	259	4 834
Company or union pension[2]	2 734	8 086	2 490	8 348	221	5 289	97	5 137
Military retirement[2]	838	13 504	763	13 592	47	(B)	33	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	555	13 876	461	14 385	86	11 407	24	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	976	10 566	849	10 492	112	11 084	26	(B)
Property income[3]	31 272	2 936	28 789	3 018	1 605	1 323	1 152	1 712
Child support or alimony	573	5 914	515	6 244	53	(B)	10	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	5 631	2 933	5 229	2 942	229	2 226	238	2 813
65 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	29 320	14 307	26 317	14 901	2 441	8 145	987	9 768
Earnings	4 806	14 266	4 357	14 767	339	7 584	144	12 581
Wages and salary	3 913	14 406	3 518	14 951	295	7 695	123	14 379
Nonfarm self-employment	814	12 491	766	12 732	36	(B)	20	(B)
Farm self-employment	273	7 416	259	7 736	13	(B)	4	(B)
Unemployment compensation	101	2 141	85	2 174	17	(B)	11	(B)
State or local only	79	2 366	63	(B)	16	(B)	7	(B)
Combinations	22	(B)	21	(B)	1	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	74	(B)	72	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
State payments	28	(B)	28	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Employment insurance	39	(B)	36	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Own insurance	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	26 859	5 856	24 303	5 945	2 148	4 897	838	5 056
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 704	2 189	1 069	2 007	515	2 114	186	2 451
Public assistance, total	137	1 521	100	1 380	30	(B)	12	(B)
AFDC only	31	(B)	14	(B)	16	(B)	4	(B)
Other assistance only	103	984	86	980	11	(B)	8	(B)
Both	3	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 247	3 206	1 122	3 220	103	3 226	45	(B)
Disability only	655	3 409	608	3 387	36	(B)	24	(B)
Survivors only	277	3 142	239	3 180	30	(B)	4	(B)
Pension only	239	2 889	202	2 970	34	(B)	12	(B)
Education only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	55	(B)	52	(B)	3	(B)	6	(B)
Combinations	21	(B)	21	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	435	2 638	364	2 542	62	(B)	19	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	812	3 510	758	3 546	41	(B)	26	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 964	5 807	1 828	5 849	110	4 629	38	(B)
Company or union	798	3 905	761	3 932	30	(B)	19	(B)
Federal government	283	8 260	252	8 336	21	(B)	8	(B)
Military retirement	147	4 438	131	4 249	12	(B)	5	(B)
State or local government	233	5 183	216	5 210	13	(B)	5	(B)
Railroad retirement	156	6 341	142	6 554	12	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	18	(B)	15	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	91	4 270	85	4 289	5	(B)	3	(B)
Estates or trusts	110	13 698	108	13 854	1	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	140	5 340	123	5 345	17	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	83	5 018	79	5 189	3	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	343	6 440	290	6 532	46	(B)	9	(B)
Workers' compensation	21	(B)	20	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	98	5 497	89	5 740	9	(B)	3	(B)
Federal government	82	7 295	58	(B)	19	(B)	3	(B)
Military retirement	27	(B)	24	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	38	(B)	31	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	22	(B)	20	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	42	(B)	38	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	18	(B)	16	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Pensions	9 009	7 296	8 334	7 352	555	6 180	216	5 574
Company or union	5 795	5 496	5 434	5 518	302	4 593	154	3 774
Federal government	868	12 895	740	13 330	92	10 769	21	(B)
Military retirement	342	13 839	321	14 207	14	(B)	7	(B)
State or local government	1 695	7 805	1 552	7 944	124	5 945	29	(B)
Railroad retirement	277	8 574	252	8 880	25	(B)	8	(B)
Annuities	188	6 319	179	6 508	7	(B)	1	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	142	3 911	140	3 962	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	112	5 323	107	5 289	3	(B)	2	(B)
Interest	20 049	3 796	19 090	3 879	639	1 231	415	2 673
Dividends	5 151	3 401	5 041	3 425	34	(B)	42	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	2 866	3 600	2 709	3 679	116	1 515	89	3 355
Education	19	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Pell grant only	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. Source of Income in 1989—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1989 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.								
Other government only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Scholarships only	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Child support	15	(B)	6	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Alimony	32	(B)	30	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	146	2 509	136	2 617	6	(B)	7	(B)
Other income	466	3 708	438	3 876	17	(B)	6	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	28 079	7 274	25 190	7 386	2 379	6 139	932	6 037
Public assistance or SSI	1 766	2 229	1 114	2 050	530	2 169	189	2 543
Social Security or Railroad retirement	27 125	5 923	24 549	6 014	2 166	4 938	846	5 107
Company or union pension[2]	6 560	5 412	6 156	5 440	339	4 427	175	3 837
Military retirement[2]	513	10 884	472	11 172	28	(B)	11	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 212	11 661	1 036	11 951	128	9 922	30	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 944	7 572	1 776	7 710	145	5 818	35	(B)
Property income[3]	20 604	5 118	19 583	5 248	695	1 501	433	3 415
Child support or alimony	47	(B)	36	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	2 956	3 999	2 798	4 096	117	1 505	89	3 355

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes payments reported as survivor, disability, or retirement benefits.
[3]Includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits.

Table 34. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All households	92 830	5 737	10 006	9 516	17 310	14 876	16 053	12 455	3 929	2 948	27 225	133	34 017	152
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	72 096	4 009	7 155	6 898	12 677	11 404	13 042	10 637	3 567	2 706	29 346	189	36 158	181
Inside central cities	29 991	2 366	3 958	3 377	5 748	4 572	4 707	3 422	1 029	811	24 076	266	30 934	257
One million or more	18 484	1 502	2 431	2 023	3 430	2 735	2 879	2 239	710	534	24 505	351	31 554	335
Under 1 million	11 508	864	1 527	1 354	2 318	1 838	1 828	1 183	319	277	23 442	409	29 940	399
Outside central cities	42 104	1 643	3 197	3 520	6 929	6 832	8 335	7 215	2 537	1 895	33 253	253	39 878	246
One million or more	27 435	955	1 785	2 047	4 180	4 331	5 474	5 163	1 996	1 503	36 022	305	42 926	324
Under 1 million	14 669	688	1 412	1 473	2 749	2 501	2 861	2 052	541	391	28 919	374	34 178	348
Outside metropolitan areas	20 735	1 728	2 850	2 618	4 633	3 471	3 010	1 819	362	243	21 385	292	26 575	303
Nonfarm	91 224	5 667	9 840	9 320	16 914	14 593	15 815	12 289	3 883	2 904	27 280	134	34 068	153
Farm	1 606	71	165	196	397	283	238	166	46	44	24 222	1 307	31 155	1 544
REGION														
Northeast	19 342	959	2 096	1 711	3 199	2 972	3 469	3 020	1 068	849	30 425	304	37 458	321
Midwest	22 627	1 327	2 396	2 325	4 187	3 815	4 121	3 053	794	610	27 540	279	33 317	272
South	31 878	2 574	3 695	3 550	6 335	5 024	4 916	3 760	1 186	837	24 607	235	31 351	231
West	18 983	878	1 818	1 930	3 589	3 065	3 547	2 622	881	653	28 836	450	35 824	422
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	79 734	3 959	7 807	7 839	14 844	13 190	14 411	11 342	3 609	2 734	28 781	170	35 468	167
Black	10 561	1 623	1 938	1 386	2 048	1 318	1 205	773	167	103	16 407	342	22 477	328
Hispanic origin[1]	5 910	587	804	810	1 306	916	844	434	132	77	20 359	502	25 993	551
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households	65 837	2 512	4 332	5 723	11 665	11 153	13 306	11 010	3 542	2 594	32 491	182	38 913	189
Married-couple families	52 100	785	2 165	3 862	8 749	9 127	11 556	10 096	3 297	2 463	36 436	182	42 875	218
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	132	183	297	608	506	626	341	96	59	28 642	736	34 291	978
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	1 596	1 984	1 564	2 308	1 520	1 124	573	149	72	16 051	276	21 167	281
Nonfamily households	26 994	3 225	5 674	3 792	5 645	3 723	2 747	1 446	387	355	16 148	177	22 077	207
Male householder	11 874	1 067	1 729	1 477	2 567	1 947	1 656	914	285	232	20 999	298	26 992	364
Living alone	9 193	983	1 605	1 222	2 067	1 467	1 106	487	126	129	18 284	352	23 404	361
Female householder	15 120	2 158	3 944	2 316	3 078	1 776	1 090	532	102	123	12 877	230	18 218	223
Living alone	13 515	2 126	3 822	2 197	2 781	1 463	723	278	48	76	11 622	176	16 017	201
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	73 114	3 996	5 297	6 056	12 928	12 654	14 400	11 466	3 626	2 692	31 260	149	37 405	177
15 to 24 years	5 415	711	783	848	1 409	848	568	161	40	47	17 040	311	20 912	449
25 to 34 years	20 924	1 124	1 541	1 823	4 366	4 279	4 222	2 729	547	291	28 408	269	32 114	247
35 to 44 years	19 952	752	1 014	1 332	2 991	3 313	4 537	3 955	1 184	874	36 554	289	42 091	357
45 to 54 years	14 018	624	765	855	1 803	2 230	2 877	2 806	1 149	908	38 213	495	45 506	467
55 to 64 years	12 805	784	1 195	1 197	2 360	1 982	2 197	1 814	705	571	28 903	430	36 858	455
65 years and over	19 716	1 741	4 708	3 460	4 382	2 222	1 653	990	303	257	14 923	167	21 454	237
65 to 74 years	11 590	814	2 153	1 971	2 785	1 562	1 192	706	220	187	17 473	246	24 075	331
75 years and over	8 126	928	2 555	1 489	1 597	660	461	283	83	70	11 806	212	17 716	320
Mean age of householder	47.8	50.0	56.8	52.0	47.9	44.6	44.1	44.9	46.9	48.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person	22 708	3 109	5 427	3 419	4 848	2 930	1 830	765	175	205	13 982	193	19 007	192
Two persons	29 976	1 152	2 396	3 321	6 313	5 233	5 404	4 083	1 111	961	28 021	257	34 839	270
Three persons	16 276	707	972	1 188	2 752	2 771	3 492	2 944	877	574	33 946	404	39 372	361
Four persons	14 550	464	611	933	1 942	2 408	3 344	2 971	1 158	719	38 690	454	44 409	414
Five persons	6 232	206	329	386	995	1 096	1 341	1 153	397	328	36 023	588	42 864	657
Six persons	2 003	54	158	154	296	279	441	366	146	110	36 911	1 023	42 818	1 180
Seven persons or more	1 084	45	112	113	165	159	202	173	65	50	31 676	1 612	38 708	1 687
Mean size of household	2.62	1.92	1.91	2.23	2.41	2.69	2.98	3.17	3.37	3.26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	19 331	3 838	5 892	3 391	3 483	1 408	775	397	61	85	9 930	119	14 226	159
One earner	31 065	1 583	3 280	4 309	7 943	6 009	4 514	2 157	600	668	22 538	188	28 057	218
Two earners or more	42 435	316	834	1 816	5 883	7 458	10 763	9 902	3 268	2 195	41 174	198	47 396	243
Two earners	32 394	285	764	1 596	5 157	6 278	8 390	6 819	1 795	1 310	38 219	220	43 918	267
Three earners	7 282	29	55	183	637	1 013	1 826	2 192	893	455	49 042	610	54 406	584
Four earners or more	2 759	3	15	37	89	167	547	891	580	429	64 063	1 299	69 738	1 062
Mean number of earners	1.42	.40	.51	.88	1.21	1.53	1.85	2.14	2.44	2.27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]														
Total	92 046	5 734	9 997	9 429	17 080	14 702	15 897	12 356	3 903	2 947	27 212	134	34 027	153
Worked	67 113	1 710	3 588	5 293	12 177	12 243	14 172	11 454	3 707	2 768	33 582	191	40 092	188
Worked at full-time jobs	59 762	964	2 276	4 182	10 614	11 329	13 309	10 928	3 549	2 611	35 452	162	41 868	197
50 weeks or more	49 938	330	1 064	2 876	8 382	9 663	11 899	10 013	3 271	2 441	37 678	206	44 474	219
27 to 49 weeks	6 469	146	613	823	1 520	1 254	1 059	702	202	151	25 871	397	32 003	503
26 weeks or less	3 355	487	600	483	712	412	351	213	76	19	16 342	550	22 102	551
Worked at part-time jobs	7 351	747	1 312	1 111	1 564	914	863	527	158	157	17 452	343	25 651	547
50 weeks or more	3 295	171	523	557	735	472	424	249	79	84	19 384	540	27 773	839
27 to 49 weeks	1 728	125	286	248	391	232	235	119	36	56	19 404	726	28 918	1 381
26 weeks or less	2 328	450	503	305	437	210	204	158	43	17	13 479	585	20 220	693
Did not work	24 933	4 024	6 409	4 136	4 903	2 459	1 725	902	196	179	12 298	135	17 701	172

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	87 415	5 026	9 223	8 668	15 901	14 027	15 485	12 294	3 889	2 901	28 126	165	34 829	158
8 years or less	11 055	1 598	2 953	1 888	2 270	1 087	810	345	72	32	12 363	198	17 108	224
High school: Total	41 266	2 664	4 880	4 924	8 639	7 149	7 082	4 540	922	466	24 362	207	28 793	169
1 to 3 years	10 372	1 163	1 917	1 627	2 265	1 475	1 089	630	146	58	16 599	257	21 890	284
4 years	30 894	1 501	2 963	3 297	6 374	5 674	5 993	3 910	775	407	27 009	203	31 111	201
College: Total	35 094	764	1 390	1 856	4 992	5 791	7 593	7 408	2 895	2 404	39 877	267	47 509	301
1 to 3 years	15 055	446	890	1 134	2 737	2 893	3 356	2 470	683	447	32 733	356	37 930	350
4 years or more	20 039	318	500	722	2 255	2 899	4 237	4 939	2 213	1 958	46 284	395	54 705	442
4 years	10 897	207	317	459	1 390	1 780	2 396	2 536	1 065	746	42 076	414	49 390	527
5 years or more	9 142	111	183	263	865	1 118	1 841	2 402	1 148	1 211	51 358	516	61 041	725
Mean years of school completed	11.7	8.8	9.3	10.0	10.9	12.0	12.8	13.9	14.8	15.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
TENURE														
Owner occupied	59 419	2 080	4 478	4 954	9 907	9 657	11 929	10 323	3 479	2 614	33 405	216	39 944	206
Renter occupied	31 740	3 433	5 199	4 317	6 975	5 024	3 967	2 077	428	319	18 740	201	23 664	184
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 671	225	329	245	428	195	157	55	22	15	15 737	625	19 937	675

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.

Table 35. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1988

(Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous.	92 830	18 566	18 566	18 566	18 566	18 566	4 642
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	11 382	21 500	33 506	50 593	85 640
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Inside metropolitan areas	77.7	71.1	72.5	75.9	81.2	87.6	92.0
Inside central cities	32.3	39.8	33.7	31.7	29.0	27.3	27.4
One million or more	19.9	24.8	20.0	19.0	17.6	18.1	18.6
Under one million	12.4	15.0	13.7	12.7	11.4	9.2	8.9
Outside central cities	45.4	31.3	38.8	44.2	52.1	60.3	64.5
One million or more	29.6	17.9	22.9	27.8	34.2	44.9	51.2
Under one million	15.8	13.4	15.9	16.4	17.9	15.4	13.3
Outside metropolitan areas	22.3	28.9	27.5	24.1	18.8	12.4	8.0
Nonfarm	98.3	98.4	97.7	98.0	98.5	98.7	98.6
Farm	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.4
REGION							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeast	20.8	19.3	17.8	19.8	21.7	25.5	28.1
Midwest	24.4	23.8	24.8	24.6	25.6	23.1	20.0
South	34.3	39.3	37.3	34.5	30.9	29.8	29.0
West	20.4	17.6	20.1	21.2	21.8	21.6	22.8
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.9	75.3	84.9	88.1	89.6	91.6	92.4
Black	11.4	21.9	12.6	9.4	7.7	5.3	3.9
Hispanic origin[1]	6.4	8.8	8.0	6.5	5.1	3.4	3.0
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Family households	70.9	45.5	63.8	73.7	82.6	89.1	88.7
Married-couple families	56.1	21.0	46.5	59.0	71.7	82.4	83.7
Male householder, no wife present	3.1	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.8	2.6	2.0
Female householder, no husband present	11.7	22.3	14.0	11.2	7.1	4.1	3.0
Nonfamily households	29.1	54.5	36.2	26.3	17.4	10.9	11.3
Male householder	12.8	17.6	15.2	13.5	10.4	7.2	7.7
Living alone	9.9	16.1	12.6	10.2	7.0	3.6	3.9
Female householder	16.3	36.9	20.9	12.8	7.0	3.7	3.6
Living alone	14.6	36.0	19.2	10.9	4.7	1.9	2.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	78.8	59.7	69.6	82.9	89.7	91.9	92.0
15 to 24 years	5.8	9.4	8.5	6.4	3.5	1.3	1.3
25 to 34 years	22.5	17.4	22.6	28.2	26.5	18.1	11.1
35 to 44 years	21.5	11.8	15.5	20.8	28.3	31.1	29.5
45 to 54 years	15.1	8.6	9.7	14.0	17.8	25.4	30.5
55 to 64 years	13.8	12.5	13.4	13.4	13.6	16.1	19.6
65 years and over	21.2	40.3	30.4	17.1	10.3	8.1	8.0
65 to 74 years	12.5	19.0	18.6	11.7	7.3	5.8	5.9
75 years and over	8.8	21.3	11.8	5.4	2.9	2.3	2.1
Mean age of householder	47.8	53.9	49.8	45.2	44.0	45.9	47.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	72.9	36.8	65.1	80.6	89.0	93.4	94.6
Worked at full-time jobs	64.9	23.8	54.6	73.9	83.7	88.9	90.1
50 weeks or more	54.3	11.5	41.2	62.3	74.6	81.9	84.0
27 to 49 weeks	7.0	5.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	5.5	5.1
26 weeks or less	3.6	6.8	4.5	3.1	2.3	1.6	1.0
Worked at part-time jobs	8.0	13.0	10.5	6.7	5.3	4.5	4.5
50 weeks or more	3.6	4.7	5.1	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.4
27 to 49 weeks	1.9	2.7	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.6
26 weeks or less	2.5	5.7	2.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	.5
Did not work	27.1	63.2	34.9	19.4	11.0	6.6	5.4
TENURE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owner occupied	64.0	42.7	55.1	62.9	74.1	85.2	88.7
Renter occupied	34.2	54.0	42.2	35.5	24.9	14.3	10.8
Occupier paid no cash rent	1.8	3.3	2.7	1.6	1.0	.5	.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.

Table 36. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1988

(Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All households	92 830	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
Inside metropolitan areas	72 096	100.0	18.3	18.7	19.6	20.9	22.5	5.9
Inside central cities	29 991	100.0	24.7	20.9	19.6	18.0	16.9	4.2
One million or more	18 484	100.0	24.9	20.1	19.1	17.7	18.2	4.7
Under one million	11 508	100.0	24.2	22.1	20.4	18.5	14.8	3.6
Outside central cities	42 104	100.0	13.8	17.1	19.5	23.0	26.6	7.1
One million or more	27 435	100.0	12.1	15.5	18.8	23.2	30.4	8.7
Under one million	14 669	100.0	16.9	20.1	20.8	22.6	19.5	4.2
Outside metropolitan areas	20 735	100.0	25.8	24.6	21.6	16.9	11.1	1.8
Nonfarm	91 224	100.0	20.0	19.9	20.0	20.0	20.1	5.0
Farm	1 606	100.0	18.6	26.1	22.7	17.4	15.2	4.1
REGION								
Northeast	19 342	100.0	18.5	17.1	19.0	20.8	24.5	6.7
Midwest	22 627	100.0	19.5	20.3	20.2	21.0	18.9	4.1
South	31 878	100.0	22.9	21.7	20.1	18.0	17.3	4.2
West	18 983	100.0	17.2	19.6	20.7	21.3	21.2	5.6
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	79 734	100.0	17.5	19.8	20.5	20.9	21.3	5.4
Black	10 561	100.0	38.5	22.1	16.6	13.5	9.3	1.7
Hispanic origin[1]	5 910	100.0	27.8	25.0	20.5	16.0	10.7	2.4
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD								
Family households	65 837	100.0	12.8	18.0	20.8	23.3	25.1	6.3
Married-couple families	52 100	100.0	7.5	16.6	21.0	25.5	29.4	7.5
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	100.0	14.0	22.0	22.2	24.9	16.8	3.2
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	100.0	38.0	23.8	19.1	12.1	7.0	1.3
Nonfamily households	26 994	100.0	37.5	24.9	18.1	12.0	7.5	1.9
Male householder	11 874	100.0	27.5	23.8	21.1	16.3	11.2	3.0
Living alone	9 193	100.0	32.4	25.5	20.7	14.0	7.4	2.0
Female householder	15 120	100.0	45.4	25.7	15.7	8.6	4.6	1.1
Living alone	13 515	100.0	49.4	26.4	15.0	6.5	2.7	.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	73 114	100.0	15.2	17.7	21.1	22.8	23.3	5.8
15 to 24 years	5 415	100.0	32.3	29.1	22.0	12.2	4.4	1.2
25 to 34 years	20 924	100.0	15.4	20.0	25.0	23.5	16.1	2.5
35 to 44 years	19 952	100.0	11.0	14.4	19.4	26.3	28.9	6.9
45 to 54 years	14 018	100.0	11.4	12.9	18.5	23.6	33.6	10.1
55 to 64 years	12 805	100.0	18.2	19.4	19.5	19.7	23.3	7.1
65 years and over	19 716	100.0	37.9	28.6	16.1	9.7	7.6	1.9
65 to 74 years	11 590	100.0	30.4	29.8	18.8	11.8	9.3	2.4
75 years and over	8 126	100.0	48.8	27.1	12.3	6.7	5.2	1.2
Mean age of householder	47.8	(X)	53.9	49.8	45.2	44.0	45.9	47.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total[2]	92 046	100.0	20.1	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	67 113	100.0	10.2	17.8	22.0	24.4	25.7	6.5
Worked at full-time jobs	59 762	100.0	7.4	16.8	22.7	25.7	27.4	7.0
50 weeks or more	49 938	100.0	4.3	15.1	22.9	27.4	30.2	7.8
27 to 49 weeks	6 469	100.0	15.7	25.0	24.2	19.4	15.6	3.7
26 weeks or less	3 355	100.0	37.4	24.8	16.7	12.5	8.7	1.4
Worked at part-time jobs	7 351	100.0	32.8	26.2	16.6	13.2	11.2	2.9
50 weeks or more	3 295	100.0	26.2	28.4	18.6	14.5	12.3	3.4
27 to 49 weeks	1 728	100.0	28.8	26.7	17.6	15.0	11.9	4.3
26 weeks or less	2 328	100.0	45.0	22.7	13.1	10.0	9.2	1.0
Did not work	24 933	100.0	47.0	25.7	14.3	8.1	4.9	1.0
TENURE								
Owner occupied	59 419	100.0	13.3	17.2	19.6	23.2	26.6	6.9
Renter occupied	31 740	100.0	31.6	24.7	20.8	14.6	8.4	1.6
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 671	100.0	36.8	29.5	17.5	10.9	5.3	1.2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.

Table 37. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence									
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas	Nonfarm	Farm
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
ALL RACES											
Total	92 830	72 096	29 991	18 484	11 508	42 104	27 435	14 669	20 735	91 224	1 606
Less than $5,000	5 737	4 009	2 366	1 502	864	1 643	955	688	1 728	5 667	71
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	7 155	3 958	2 431	1 527	3 197	1 785	1 412	2 850	9 840	165
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	6 898	3 377	2 023	1 354	3 520	2 047	1 473	2 618	9 320	196
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	6 587	3 085	1 819	1 266	3 502	2 077	1 424	2 539	8 902	224
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	6 090	2 663	1 611	1 052	3 427	2 102	1 325	2 094	8 011	173
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	6 009	2 455	1 505	950	3 554	2 277	1 277	1 882	7 752	140
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	5 395	2 117	1 230	887	3 279	2 055	1 224	1 589	6 841	143
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	5 098	1 963	1 246	717	3 135	1 971	1 164	1 317	6 311	103
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	4 436	1 594	967	627	2 842	1 908	934	937	5 295	78
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	3 509	1 150	666	485	2 359	1 595	764	756	4 209	57
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	3 203	1 030	634	396	2 173	1 510	664	625	3 776	53
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	2 481	772	489	284	1 709	1 219	490	502	2 940	43
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	2 072	700	495	204	1 373	990	382	297	2 344	26
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	1 650	524	336	189	1 125	811	314	224	1 853	21
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	1 230	395	285	110	835	632	202	171	1 377	24
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	1 095	335	247	88	760	579	182	126	1 206	15
$80,000 to $84,999	898	811	206	119	87	605	487	118	87	892	5
$85,000 to $88,999	697	632	183	141	42	450	352	98	65	688	9
$90,000 to $94,999	681	636	193	126	66	443	358	85	46	671	10
$95,000 to $99,999	432	393	113	78	35	279	221	59	39	425	7
$100,000 and over	2 948	2 706	811	534	277	1 895	1 503	391	243	2 904	44
Median income ... dollars	27 225	29 346	24 076	24 505	23 442	33 253	36 022	28 919	21 385	27 280	24 222
Standard error ... dollars	133	189	266	351	409	253	305	374	292	134	1 307
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	36 158	30 934	31 554	29 940	39 878	42 926	34 178	26 575	34 068	31 155
Standard error ... dollars	152	181	257	335	399	246	324	348	303	153	1 544
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	13 790	12 377	12 605	12 011	14 718	15 828	12 636	10 144	13 019	10 777
Standard error ... dollars	71	80	124	164	200	111	151	167	145	70	664
Gini ratio	.425	.421	.442	.447	.435	.399	.395	.397	.416	.425	.411
Standard error	.0039	.0044	.0069	.0087	.0113	.0057	.0070	.0095	.0100	.0039	.0424
WHITE											
Total	79 734	61 077	22 678	13 287	9 391	38 399	24 819	13 580	18 657	78 145	1 590
Less than $5,000	3 959	2 632	1 327	771	557	1 304	747	557	1 327	3 889	70
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	5 387	2 595	1 463	1 132	2 792	1 552	1 241	2 419	7 651	156
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	5 526	2 419	1 379	1 040	3 107	1 806	1 301	2 313	7 646	193
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	5 522	2 343	1 290	1 053	3 179	1 853	1 325	2 271	7 570	223
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	5 148	2 036	1 193	843	3 112	1 873	1 239	1 903	6 878	173
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	5 183	1 934	1 125	809	3 249	2 046	1 204	1 771	6 815	140
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	4 746	1 668	926	742	3 077	1 899	1 178	1 490	6 093	143
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	4 487	1 604	982	622	2 883	1 775	1 108	1 239	5 623	103
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	3 966	1 325	759	565	2 642	1 775	867	896	4 784	78
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	3 104	931	510	422	2 173	1 456	717	718	3 766	57
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	2 919	879	534	345	2 040	1 397	643	587	3 453	53
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	2 250	646	391	255	1 604	1 131	473	476	2 683	43
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	1 821	567	387	180	1 253	904	350	287	2 082	26
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	1 500	458	283	176	1 042	746	296	212	1 693	20
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	1 126	351	257	94	775	585	190	163	1 266	23
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	995	276	193	83	719	544	175	122	1 102	15
$80,000 to $84,999	824	742	183	102	81	559	446	113	83	819	5
$85,000 to $88,999	654	592	162	124	38	430	335	94	62	645	9
$90,000 to $94,999	608	563	153	96	57	410	326	84	45	598	10
$95,000 to $99,999	405	366	102	69	34	264	206	58	39	399	7
$100,000 and over	2 734	2 502	717	455	262	1 784	1 419	365	232	2 690	44
Median income ... dollars	28 781	31 088	26 420	27 145	25 390	33 917	36 735	29 663	22 405	28 884	24 415
Standard error ... dollars	170	178	262	341	409	259	326	383	326	171	1 308
Mean income ... dollars	35 468	37 908	33 411	34 516	31 848	40 563	43 738	34 761	27 482	35 553	31 309
Standard error ... dollars	167	201	312	420	463	259	346	359	319	169	1 554
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	14 691	13 841	14 323	13 161	15 144	16 338	12 965	10 661	13 816	10 811
Standard error ... dollars	76	92	160	219	241	120	164	176	158	77	668
Gini ratio	.415	.410	.429	.430	.425	.395	.391	.390	.406	.415	.410
Standard error	.0042	.0048	.0079	.0103	.0125	.0059	.0074	.0098	.0105	.0042	.0426

See footnote at end of table.

Table 37. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								Nonfarm	Farm
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas		
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
BLACK											
Total	10 561	8 843	6 176	4 353	1 823	2 668	1 834	834	1 718	10 549	12
Less than $5,000	1 623	1 258	951	665	285	307	182	124	365	1 623	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	1 568	1 232	872	360	336	196	140	370	1 930	8
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	1 122	805	538	267	317	175	142	264	1 383	3
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	912	659	481	178	254	172	82	200	1 111	1
$20,000 to $24,999	936	767	521	328	193	246	179	67	169	936	-
$25,000 to $29,999	753	663	431	314	117	232	175	56	91	753	-
$30,000 to $34,999	565	494	356	239	118	138	106	32	71	565	-
$35,000 to $39,999	509	455	288	213	75	167	131	36	54	509	-
$40,000 to $44,999	378	349	212	162	51	137	89	48	29	378	-
$45,000 to $49,999	317	288	177	126	51	112	87	25	29	317	-
$50,000 to $54,999	247	218	119	80	40	98	83	15	29	247	-
$55,000 to $59,999	193	174	101	82	19	73	64	9	19	193	-
$60,000 to $64,999	165	160	94	78	16	66	50	16	5	165	-
$65,000 to $69,999	101	90	45	34	11	45	30	15	11	101	-
$70,000 to $74,999	68	65	34	22	12	30	22	8	4	68	-
$75,000 to $79,999	50	50	31	26	5	19	19	-	-	50	-
$80,000 to $84,999	37	34	11	6	5	22	19	3	4	37	-
$85,000 to $88,999	29	29	16	14	1	13	11	3	-	29	-
$90,000 to $94,999	41	41	33	24	9	9	9	-	-	41	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	9	3	3	-	7	7	-	-	9	-
$100,000 and over	103	99	56	47	9	43	30	12	5	103	-
Median income ... dollars	16 407	17 418	15 748	16 073	14 966	22 118	25 311	15 490	12 003	16 431	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	342	403	467	553	771	778	903	1 015	677	342	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	23 604	21 601	22 134	20 327	28 240	30 485	23 305	16 678	22 492	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	328	372	404	499	671	784	912	1 471	713	328	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	8 470	7 883	8 174	7 214	9 758	10 597	7 947	5 608	7 983	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	152	176	197	247	326	365	453	617	524 597	152	(B)
Gini ratio	.466	.462	.465	.470	.451	.442	.417	.486	.458	.466	(B)
Standard error	.0117	.0126	.0151	.0180	.0276	.0228	.0266	.0458	.0368	.0117	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total	5 910	5 445	3 205	2 466	739	2 240	1 701	539	465	5 866	44
Less than $5,000	587	526	373	279	94	153	110	43	61	584	4
$5,000 to $9,999	804	728	512	388	124	216	131	85	76	797	8
$10,000 to $14,999	810	730	441	325	115	290	204	86	80	800	10
$15,000 to $19,999	706	637	388	309	79	249	178	70	69	694	13
$20,000 to $24,999	600	558	327	266	60	231	176	55	42	598	2
$25,000 to $29,999	521	473	274	221	53	199	165	34	48	519	1
$30,000 to $34,999	395	363	212	147	65	151	106	45	32	392	3
$35,000 to $39,999	353	343	216	169	46	127	101	26	11	353	-
$40,000 to $44,999	292	275	146	112	33	130	107	23	16	289	2
$45,000 to $49,999	198	192	78	62	17	114	96	18	6	198	-
$50,000 to $54,999	145	140	64	49	16	75	59	16	6	145	-
$55,000 to $59,999	104	102	42	28	14	60	51	9	3	104	1
$60,000 to $64,999	78	72	31	27	4	40	30	11	6	78	-
$65,000 to $69,999	64	61	22	17	5	39	35	4	3	64	-
$70,000 to $74,999	42	42	19	14	5	23	23	-	1	42	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	38	14	13	1	24	22	2	-	39	-
$80,000 to $84,999	30	28	5	3	2	23	20	4	2	30	-
$85,000 to $88,999	17	17	8	7	1	9	9	-	-	17	-
$90,000 to $94,999	22	22	9	7	3	12	11	1	-	22	-
$95,000 to $99,999	25	25	1	1	-	24	22	2	-	25	-
$100,000 and over	77	76	25	22	3	51	47	5	2	77	-
Median income ... dollars	20 359	20 825	18 241	18 668	16 840	24 610	26 275	18 594	15 978	20 454	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	502	510	764	832	1 352	852	880	1 866	1 493	500	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	26 546	22 854	23 130	21 931	31 829	34 241	24 222	19 514	26 058	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	551	587	604	706	1 143	1 108	1 369	1 452	1 512	554	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	7 847	6 920	7 061	6 467	9 100	9 944	6 602	5 915	7 717	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	207	220	243	286	460	402	506	536	641	208	(B)
Gini ratio	.434	.434	.424	.424	.424	.428	.425	.412	.404	.434	(B)
Standard error	.0177	.0185	.0229	.0265	.0455	.0292	.0337	.0543	.0711	.0178	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 38. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
ALL RACES										
Total	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	9 193	15 120	13 515
Less than $5,000	5 737	2 512	785	132	1 596	3 225	1 067	983	2 158	2 126
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	4 332	2 165	183	1 984	5 674	1 729	1 605	3 944	3 822
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	5 723	3 862	297	1 564	3 792	1 477	1 222	2 316	2 197
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	5 938	4 328	321	1 288	3 188	1 388	1 140	1 800	1 627
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	5 727	4 420	287	1 020	2 457	1 179	927	1 278	1 153
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	5 796	4 632	278	886	2 095	1 034	797	1 061	904
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	5 356	4 495	227	634	1 628	914	669	714	559
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	5 180	4 439	246	495	1 234	712	481	522	379
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	4 465	3 887	206	372	908	552	369	356	221
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	3 661	3 230	174	257	604	392	256	212	123
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	3 285	2 984	101	200	543	345	199	198	117
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	2 671	2 437	102	132	312	197	109	115	58
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	2 113	1 939	57	117	257	163	68	94	59
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	1 682	1 579	41	61	192	126	63	66	16
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	1 259	1 156	40	63	142	83	46	59	29
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	1 109	1 032	29	48	112	89	53	23	10
$80,000 to $84,999	898	806	749	30	27	92	62	21	30	11
$85,000 to $88,999	697	607	577	10	20	90	67	18	23	16
$90,000 to $94,999	681	625	576	15	34	57	35	23	22	10
$95,000 to $99,999	432	395	363	12	20	36	32	11	4	2
$100,000 and over	2 948	2 594	2 463	59	72	355	232	129	123	76
Median income ... dollars	27 225	32 491	36 436	28 642	16 051	16 148	20 999	18 284	12 877	11 622
Standard error ... dollars	133	182	182	736	276	177	298	352	230	176
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	38 913	42 875	34 291	21 167	22 077	26 992	23 404	18 218	16 017
Standard error ... dollars	152	189	218	978	281	207	364	361	223	201
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	12 176	13 247	11 377	6 944	18 082	20 321	23 404	16 027	16 017
Standard error ... dollars	71	72	84	394	114	232	382	549	281	306
Gini ratio	.425	.391	.362	.388	.450	.458	.438	.438	.454	.438
Standard error	.0039	.0045	.0051	.0233	.0112	.0076	.0112	.0128	.0102	.0108
WHITE										
Total	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	7 716	13 229	11 798
Less than $5,000	3 959	1 576	671	88	817	2 383	767	708	1 616	1 588
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	3 051	1 755	136	1 159	4 756	1 331	1 228	3 425	3 340
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	4 525	3 323	191	1 011	3 314	1 209	1 021	2 105	2 013
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	5 015	3 867	250	899	2 777	1 169	977	1 608	1 452
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	4 892	3 912	225	755	2 158	1 012	785	1 146	1 037
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	5 105	4 217	214	674	1 849	902	700	947	804
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	4 758	4 053	203	502	1 478	816	600	662	514
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	4 612	4 028	209	375	1 114	637	444	477	351
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	4 030	3 568	165	297	832	496	337	335	208
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	3 278	2 927	139	211	545	351	225	194	114
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	2 998	2 742	97	159	508	322	190	186	110
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	2 444	2 242	93	108	283	177	102	105	48
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	1 884	1 762	48	75	224	140	57	84	52
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	1 534	1 444	40	50	178	118	56	60	15
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	1 154	1 063	35	55	136	77	44	59	29
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	1 006	939	26	41	111	88	53	23	10
$80,000 to $84,999	824	738	687	24	27	86	56	19	30	11
$85,000 to $88,999	654	565	541	9	15	89	67	18	22	16
$90,000 to $94,999	608	560	516	15	29	48	29	18	19	10
$95,000 to $99,999	405	371	340	12	20	34	30	11	4	2
$100,000 and over	2 734	2 395	2 278	54	62	340	217	122	122	76
Median income ... dollars	28 781	34 222	36 883	30 689	18 685	16 932	22 196	19 584	13 548	12 115
Standard error ... dollars	170	206	188	804	398	191	315	360	238	179
Mean income ... dollars	35 468	40 603	43 471	36 430	23 582	22 987	28 359	24 703	18 922	16 601
Standard error ... dollars	167	208	232	1 176	361	227	402	409	245	221
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	12 930	13 637	12 401	8 133	18 885	21 428	24 703	16 644	16 601
Standard error ... dollars	76	81	91	485	158	259	433	629	312	339
Gini ratio	.415	.378	.359	.384	.430	.452	.429	.429	.449	.432
Standard error	.0042	.0049	.0054	.0264	.0136	.0082	.0121	.0140	.0110	.0116

See footnote at end of table.

Table 38. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
BLACK										
Total	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 218	1 644	1 515
Less than $5,000	1 623	852	79	37	736	770	271	249	500	497
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	1 112	316	41	755	826	348	333	479	449
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	1 001	404	101	496	385	212	157	173	156
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	766	341	60	365	346	180	136	166	150
$20,000 to $24,999	936	690	386	53	251	246	140	116	106	94
$25,000 to $29,999	753	546	307	45	194	207	101	77	106	92
$30,000 to $34,999	565	474	338	18	118	91	64	50	26	21
$35,000 to $39,999	509	410	286	26	99	99	63	32	36	25
$40,000 to $44,999	378	318	228	34	56	60	44	25	16	9
$45,000 to $49,999	317	285	225	23	37	32	20	16	11	9
$50,000 to $54,999	247	228	191	1	35	19	15	7	4	2
$55,000 to $59,999	193	177	150	8	19	16	6	-	9	9
$60,000 to $64,999	165	145	117	2	26	21	17	6	4	2
$65,000 to $69,999	101	94	82	1	11	7	4	2	4	1
$70,000 to $74,999	68	64	58	2	4	4	4	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	50	48	42	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	37	32	25	6	-	6	5	3	1	-
$85,000 to $88,999	29	29	26	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	41	33	28	-	5	8	5	5	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	103	97	85	2	10	7	6	4	1	-
Median income ... dollars	16 407	19 823	30 424	19 501	10 995	9 826	13 010	10 859	7 489	7 107
Standard error ... dollars	342	449	755	1 187	369	414	777	849	375	248
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	25 689	34 758	23 560	15 524	14 926	17 765	15 185	12 321	11 267
Standard error ... dollars	328	417	644	1 240	423	427	723	650	457	405
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	7 352	9 624	7 196	4 578	12 181	13 203	15 185	11 049	11 267
Standard error ... dollars	152	154	255	561	158	577	870	1 233	739	806
Gini ratio	.466	.443	.365	.374	.467	.470	.458	.450	.463	.451
Standard error	.0117	.0136	.0186	.0518	.0218	.0225	.0318	.0344	.0314	.0311
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Total	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	465	464	399
Less than $5,000	587	385	123	23	239	202	94	85	108	106
$5,000 to $9,999	804	558	277	16	265	247	115	102	131	123
$10,000 to $14,999	810	658	455	42	161	152	100	80	52	44
$15,000 to $19,999	706	591	417	54	120	115	64	45	51	43
$20,000 to $24,999	600	477	364	33	80	123	85	62	38	33
$25,000 to $29,999	521	451	363	21	68	70	41	31	28	13
$30,000 to $34,999	395	342	268	30	44	53	37	20	16	13
$35,000 to $39,999	353	314	242	35	38	39	29	17	10	8
$40,000 to $44,999	292	270	219	19	31	22	13	9	8	5
$45,000 to $49,999	198	189	167	9	13	9	9	4	1	1
$50,000 to $54,999	145	138	114	8	16	8	7	1	1	-
$55,000 to $59,999	104	95	83	3	9	10	6	1	4	3
$60,000 to $64,999	78	70	60	5	5	8	4	3	4	-
$65,000 to $69,999	64	59	53	-	6	5	4	-	1	1
$70,000 to $74,999	42	40	32	5	3	2	-	-	2	2
$75,000 to $79,999	39	33	30	1	2	6	4	2	2	2
$80,000 to $84,999	30	29	27	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	17	16	16	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	22	19	13	4	2	3	-	-	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	25	24	16	2	6	1	1	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	77	67	60	2	4	11	7	2	4	-
Median income ... dollars	20 359	22 157	25 769	23 656	11 321	12 889	15 153	12 654	9 508	7 495
Standard error ... dollars	502	600	606	2 410	723	973	1 440	1 177	1 380	953
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	27 819	31 361	27 880	16 982	17 890	19 520	16 096	15 703	12 998
Standard error ... dollars	551	634	802	1 939	921	917	1 231	1 142	1 354	1 113
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	7 271	7 902	7 811	4 904	12 967	12 718	16 096	13 405	12 998
Standard error ... dollars	207	209	260	786	328	1 076	1 306	2 261	1 877	2 033
Gini ratio	.434	.419	.386	.366	.487	.463	.436	.419	.492	.466
Standard error	.0177	.0196	.0234	.0711	.0421	.0422	.0539	.0590	.0689	.0703

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 39. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	United States	North and West										South			
		Total	Northeast			Midwest			West			Total	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central
			Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Total	East North Central	West North Central	Total	Mountain	Pacific				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	92 830	60 952	19 342	5 041	14 301	22 627	15 750	6 877	18 983	5 045	13 938	31 878	16 442	5 824	9 612
Less than $5,000	5 737	3 164	959	214	745	1 327	934	392	878	300	579	2 574	1 179	580	815
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	6 310	2 096	493	1 604	2 396	1 575	821	1 818	542	1 275	3 695	1 705	852	1 139
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	5 966	1 711	379	1 332	2 325	1 558	767	1 930	571	1 359	3 550	1 594	822	1 134
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	5 713	1 585	371	1 214	2 304	1 560	744	1 824	563	1 261	3 413	1 682	672	1 060
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	5 262	1 614	395	1 219	1 883	1 215	668	1 765	514	1 251	2 922	1 477	516	929
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	5 114	1 574	445	1 129	1 951	1 397	554	1 589	468	1 121	2 777	1 483	483	811
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	4 737	1 398	375	1 023	1 864	1 293	570	1 476	407	1 069	2 247	1 149	366	732
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	4 391	1 349	331	1 018	1 622	1 177	445	1 421	343	1 078	2 023	1 096	343	584
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	3 835	1 189	327	862	1 432	1 009	423	1 213	271	943	1 538	857	251	430
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	2 911	931	284	647	1 067	737	329	913	238	676	1 355	767	210	378
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	2 643	930	279	650	959	692	266	755	153	602	1 185	695	184	306
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	2 057	679	198	481	752	558	194	626	169	456	926	516	122	288
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	1 686	568	177	391	596	444	152	522	107	415	683	411	102	171
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	1 280	483	126	357	410	296	114	387	85	301	593	351	82	161
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	1 028	360	109	251	336	237	99	333	58	275	372	246	49	78
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	839	348	107	241	240	167	74	251	34	216	383	255	23	105
$80,000 to $84,999	898	641	237	65	173	199	148	51	205	34	170	257	161	28	68
$85,000 to $88,999	697	477	173	54	119	151	129	22	154	25	129	219	137	14	68
$90,000 to $94,999	681	470	182	39	143	124	99	25	164	29	135	211	125	21	65
$95,000 to $99,999	432	316	128	46	82	80	69	11	108	31	77	116	78	10	28
$100,000 and over	2 948	2 111	849	228	621	610	454	156	653	102	550	837	479	95	263
Median income ... dollars	27 225	28 838	30 425	32 942	29 549	27 540	28 539	25 396	28 836	25 317	30 507	24 607	26 858	19 905	23 561
Standard error ... dollars	133	206	338	728	443	297	380	539	388	527	368	246	308	454	394
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	35 412	37 458	39 591	36 706	33 317	34 145	31 419	35 824	31 314	37 456	31 351	33 752	26 282	30 317
Standard error ... dollars	152	193	357	729	409	290	348	526	363	627	438	242	354	485	428
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	13 527	14 418	15 465	14 056	12 698	12 907	12 204	13 617	11 971	14 209	11 926	13 159	10 128	10 989
Standard error ... dollars	71	87	173	370	198	139	168	258	171	301	208	112	174	235	194
Gini ratio	.425	.418	.423	.408	.428	.412	.410	.415	.416	.413	.415	.436	.427	.441	.440
Standard error	.0039	.0048	.0084	.0162	.0098	.0078	.0092	.0144	.0087	.0169	.0101	.0066	.0092	.0156	.0122

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Households									
Total	92 830	73 114	5 415	20 924	9 624	11 300	19 952	10 513	9 439
Less than $5,000	5 737	3 996	711	1 124	589	536	752	454	298
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	5 297	783	1 541	786	755	1 014	555	459
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	6 056	848	1 823	949	874	1 332	763	569
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	6 522	792	2 150	1 088	1 062	1 474	795	679
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	6 406	616	2 217	1 095	1 121	1 517	846	670
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	6 552	460	2 254	1 039	1 216	1 618	935	683
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	6 102	389	2 025	937	1 088	1 695	929	766
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	5 600	274	1 800	839	961	1 648	940	708
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	4 885	199	1 378	590	788	1 562	820	742
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	3 915	95	1 044	417	627	1 327	677	649
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	3 518	70	926	333	593	1 172	589	583
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	2 786	31	681	275	406	984	483	501
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	2 182	37	491	162	328	788	400	389
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	1 720	17	339	131	207	571	286	286
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	1 260	6	293	92	201	440	192	248
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	1 107	13	209	84	125	387	173	213
$80,000 to $84,999	898	829	12	102	34	68	257	108	149
$85,000 to $88,999	697	658	3	96	34	62	221	79	142
$90,000 to $94,999	681	632	6	89	31	58	188	76	112
$95,000 to $99,999	432	400	7	51	14	37	132	53	79
$100,000 and over	2 948	2 692	47	291	105	186	874	361	513
Median income ... dollars	27 225	31 260	17 040	28 408	26 367	30 346	36 554	34 882	39 112
Standard error ... dollars	133	149	311	269	333	322	289	422	574
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	37 405	20 912	32 114	29 624	34 234	42 091	39 352	45 141
Standard error ... dollars	152	177	449	247	325	362	357	454	557
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	13 091	9 177	11 295	11 412	11 210	12 673	11 777	13 684
Standard error ... dollars	71	74	242	116	176	159	137	177	219
Gini ratio	.425	.400	.420	.362	.363	.357	.373	.368	.375
Standard error	.0039	.0043	.0168	.0076	.0111	.0103	.0082	.0112	.0120
Family Households									
Total	65 837	55 211	3 006	15 100	6 456	8 644	16 300	8 490	7 810
Less than $5,000	2 512	2 275	432	822	420	402	476	296	180
$5,000 to $9,999	4 332	3 219	413	1 101	564	537	711	401	310
$10,000 to $14,999	5 723	3 926	441	1 213	581	632	975	563	412
$15,000 to $19,999	5 938	4 229	403	1 370	649	722	1 090	589	501
$20,000 to $24,999	5 727	4 440	350	1 488	703	784	1 147	621	526
$25,000 to $29,999	5 796	4 778	289	1 543	674	869	1 212	701	511
$30,000 to $34,999	5 356	4 656	221	1 471	648	823	1 361	738	623
$35,000 to $39,999	5 180	4 512	157	1 383	589	793	1 359	775	584
$40,000 to $44,999	4 465	4 042	118	1 072	421	651	1 339	702	637
$45,000 to $49,999	3 661	3 357	47	842	306	536	1 172	592	579
$50,000 to $54,999	3 285	3 019	32	713	221	492	1 039	524	515
$55,000 to $59,999	2 671	2 501	13	563	220	343	905	444	461
$60,000 to $64,999	2 113	1 947	27	401	122	278	721	365	356
$65,000 to $69,999	1 682	1 539	9	256	90	166	526	245	281
$70,000 to $74,999	1 259	1 139	5	226	65	162	415	185	231
$75,000 to $79,999	1 109	1 003	4	159	54	104	359	163	196
$80,000 to $84,999	806	753	3	91	29	62	240	96	144
$85,000 to $88,999	607	569	-	66	22	44	203	68	136
$90,000 to $94,999	625	577	4	69	22	48	169	65	104
$95,000 to $99,999	395	365	4	40	12	28	123	50	73
$100,000 and over	2 594	2 364	34	209	43	166	759	307	452
Median income ... dollars	32 491	35 084	17 594	30 039	27 240	32 074	39 261	36 936	41 919
Standard error ... dollars	182	190	520	306	444	388	396	402	495
Mean income ... dollars	38 913	40 855	21 393	33 244	29 897	35 743	44 331	41 289	47 638
Standard error ... dollars	189	212	690	302	393	434	396	506	611
Income per household member ... dollars	12 176	12 167	7 578	9 794	9 483	9 998	11 724	10 795	12 760
Standard error ... dollars	72	77	285	118	173	161	136	175	216
Gini ratio	.391	.382	.432	.359	.360	.353	.358	.354	.358
Standard error	.0045	.0049	.0236	.0089	.0132	.0119	.0090	.0123	.0130

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Households												
Total	14 018	7 597	6 420	12 805	6 413	6 392	19 716	11 590	6 265	5 325	8 126	47.8
Less than $5,000	624	310	314	784	371	413	1 741	814	392	422	928	50.0
$5,000 to $9,999	765	368	397	1 195	509	686	4 708	2 153	1 068	1 085	2 555	56.8
$10,000 to $14,999	855	444	411	1 197	533	664	3 460	1 971	1 011	960	1 489	52.0
$15,000 to $19,999	848	469	379	1 259	517	742	2 604	1 647	815	832	957	49.0
$20,000 to $24,999	955	523	432	1 101	490	611	1 778	1 138	643	495	640	46.6
$25,000 to $29,999	1 135	631	504	1 085	522	564	1 339	963	568	395	376	45.3
$30,000 to $34,999	1 096	597	499	897	432	465	883	599	344	255	284	43.9
$35,000 to $39,999	1 054	571	484	823	451	373	815	592	372	220	223	44.2
$40,000 to $44,999	992	543	449	755	414	341	488	351	213	138	137	43.9
$45,000 to $49,999	831	487	344	618	374	245	350	249	126	123	102	44.2
$50,000 to $54,999	791	423	368	560	306	254	310	213	125	88	97	44.5
$55,000 to $59,999	661	365	296	428	241	187	197	146	90	56	51	44.3
$60,000 to $64,999	531	314	217	336	189	146	187	133	83	50	54	44.8
$65,000 to $69,999	475	279	196	318	186	131	154	106	75	31	48	46.0
$70,000 to $74,999	348	189	159	173	104	68	141	108	67	41	33	45.5
$75,000 to $79,999	319	190	129	180	119	61	115	92	52	40	23	46.1
$80,000 to $84,999	286	158	128	172	108	64	69	41	31	10	28	47.6
$85,000 to $88,999	212	113	99	126	73	53	39	26	20	7	12	46.8
$90,000 to $94,999	201	120	81	148	67	81	49	38	26	12	11	47.6
$95,000 to $99,999	130	63	67	79	49	30	32	23	20	3	9	47.1
$100,000 and over	908	441	467	571	360	212	257	187	124	62	70	48.1
Median income ... dollars	38 213	38 808	37 545	28 903	32 807	25 620	14 923	17 473	19 029	16 094	11 806	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	495	688	640	430	747	473	167	246	379	309	212	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	45 506	45 448	45 574	36 858	40 088	33 618	21 454	24 075	26 031	21 774	17 716	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	467	606	726	455	638	643	237	331	489	427	320	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	15 398	14 651	16 384	16 065	16 750	15 316	12 276	12 914	13 439	12 240	11 204	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	205	259	338	252	353	365	171	228	325	319	260	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.380	.405	.431	.420	.438	.455	.440	.441	.432	.460	(X)
Standard error	.0098	.0132	.0147	.0105	.0145	.0153	.0093	.0119	.0161	.0174	.0154	(X)
Family Households												
Total	11 336	6 228	5 108	9 470	4 811	4 659	10 626	7 108	4 014	3 094	3 518	46.4
Less than $5,000	311	156	155	233	109	123	238	143	80	63	95	39.3
$5,000 to $9,999	426	215	211	569	257	311	1 113	616	330	285	497	47.7
$10,000 to $14,999	598	319	280	700	300	399	1 797	1 086	554	531	711	50.2
$15,000 to $19,999	565	322	243	801	319	482	1 709	1 117	547	570	592	49.4
$20,000 to $24,999	670	374	297	786	329	457	1 287	861	509	353	425	47.2
$25,000 to $29,999	873	494	379	860	400	460	1 019	741	429	312	278	46.1
$30,000 to $34,999	854	465	389	749	364	386	700	491	288	204	209	44.7
$35,000 to $39,999	882	473	410	732	387	345	668	506	320	186	162	44.9
$40,000 to $44,999	873	478	396	639	340	299	423	309	185	125	113	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	737	435	302	559	346	214	304	221	112	109	83	44.7
$50,000 to $54,999	724	392	332	512	274	238	266	189	114	75	77	45.2
$55,000 to $59,999	626	346	280	394	223	171	170	138	89	49	32	44.6
$60,000 to $64,999	488	287	201	310	170	140	166	122	76	45	45	45.2
$65,000 to $69,999	442	267	175	305	178	127	143	100	68	31	44	46.8
$70,000 to $74,999	328	178	151	164	98	66	120	92	63	29	28	45.9
$75,000 to $79,999	313	186	127	168	113	56	106	86	46	39	20	46.8
$80,000 to $84,999	260	141	119	159	102	57	53	33	26	7	20	47.6
$85,000 to $88,999	188	106	81	112	62	49	38	25	18	7	12	47.4
$90,000 to $94,999	195	118	77	139	67	72	48	37	25	12	11	48.2
$95,000 to $99,999	119	56	64	78	47	30	30	23	20	3	7	47.7
$100,000 and over	860	420	440	502	325	176	229	172	114	58	57	48.6
Median income ... dollars	42 464	42 807	42 137	35 260	39 194	31 138	21 785	23 476	24 879	21 290	18 736	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	464	671	641	517	694	603	305	362	474	557	417	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	49 868	49 446	50 382	42 396	45 853	38 825	28 822	30 399	32 282	27 957	25 636	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	533	686	838	545	742	792	370	467	670	621	594	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 753	14 005	15 759	15 625	16 292	14 882	12 240	12 752	13 257	12 064	11 166	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	262	345	262	362	384	204	257	360	363	336	(X)
Gini ratio	.366	.358	.377	.386	.374	.393	.398	.391	.394	.380	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0109	.0145	.0163	.0120	.0165	.0176	.0122	.0147	.0195	.0220	.0220	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Married-couple families	52 100	43 368	1 774	11 612	4 864	6 748	12 810	6 685	6 125
Less than $5,000	785	633	80	149	75	75	121	64	57
$5,000 to $9,999	2 165	1 320	134	381	187	194	237	126	112
$10,000 to $14,999	3 862	2 350	283	694	363	331	515	293	223
$15,000 to $19,999	4 328	2 877	288	986	490	496	615	329	286
$20,000 to $24,999	4 420	3 339	246	1 163	551	612	812	438	374
$25,000 to $29,999	4 632	3 794	240	1 292	583	710	867	537	329
$30,000 to $34,999	4 495	3 937	173	1 326	599	727	1 107	628	479
$35,000 to $39,999	4 439	3 891	111	1 274	526	747	1 146	695	451
$40,000 to $44,999	3 887	3 549	99	970	378	592	1 193	642	551
$45,000 to $49,999	3 230	2 982	34	780	286	494	1 047	546	501
$50,000 to $54,999	2 984	2 767	22	669	206	463	959	490	469
$55,000 to $59,999	2 437	2 292	13	518	203	315	835	419	416
$60,000 to $64,999	1 939	1 797	16	373	116	257	682	350	332
$65,000 to $69,999	1 579	1 449	4	250	89	161	497	233	264
$70,000 to $74,999	1 156	1 067	1	206	60	146	398	173	224
$75,000 to $79,999	1 032	951	4	145	50	95	352	160	192
$80,000 to $84,999	749	698	-	80	22	58	214	86	128
$85,000 to $88,999	577	545	-	64	20	44	194	65	129
$90,000 to $94,999	576	538	2	66	19	47	158	61	96
$95,000 to $99,999	363	336	-	32	7	25	117	50	67
$100,000 and over	2 463	2 257	25	192	34	158	745	302	443
Median income ... dollars	36 436	39 374	21 946	34 241	31 437	36 506	44 074	41 698	46 899
Standard error ... dollars	182	216	610	333	412	409	380	448	564
Mean income ... dollars	42 875	45 614	25 563	37 734	34 145	40 322	49 839	46 724	53 239
Standard error ... dollars	218	243	1 018	345	438	497	458	581	714
Income per household member ... dollars	13 247	13 288	9 037	10 891	10 694	11 014	12 665	11 740	13 699
Standard error ... dollars	84	90	426	140	208	190	158	202	251
Gini ratio	.362	.345	.352	.305	.298	.304	.319	.309	.326
Standard error	.0051	.0055	.0316	.0101	.0151	.0135	.0101	.0139	.0147
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	2 432	309	657	310	347	665	337	328
Less than $5,000	132	124	15	35	17	18	35	16	19
$5,000 to $9,999	183	148	24	34	20	15	42	21	21
$10,000 to $14,999	297	251	62	72	26	46	42	24	18
$15,000 to $19,999	321	258	49	83	42	41	58	37	21
$20,000 to $24,999	287	231	38	81	56	25	55	38	17
$25,000 to $29,999	278	237	32	65	25	40	85	36	49
$30,000 to $34,999	227	192	25	57	17	40	50	25	25
$35,000 to $39,999	246	214	22	61	38	22	55	24	31
$40,000 to $44,999	206	182	12	46	17	30	55	27	28
$45,000 to $49,999	174	154	12	28	13	15	44	13	31
$50,000 to $54,999	101	88	7	17	10	7	33	18	15
$55,000 to $59,999	102	93	-	25	13	12	39	20	19
$60,000 to $64,999	57	52	3	16	1	15	12	9	4
$65,000 to $69,999	41	37	2	2	-	2	8	8	-
$70,000 to $74,999	40	32	4	12	1	11	9	4	5
$75,000 to $79,999	29	27	-	9	4	5	4	-	4
$80,000 to $84,999	30	29	-	3	3	-	22	10	12
$85,000 to $88,999	10	9	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
$90,000 to $94,999	15	15	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
$95,000 to $99,999	12	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	59	49	1	6	4	2	6	3	3
Median income ... dollars	28 642	29 303	20 608	26 805	24 265	27 691	31 593	29 537	33 741
Standard error ... dollars	736	812	1 560	1 490	2 793	1 932	1 890	2 200	2 453
Mean income ... dollars	34 291	34 978	24 411	30 380	29 737	30 954	34 974	33 863	36 118
Standard error ... dollars	978	1 111	1 397	1 210	1 744	1 678	1 311	1 798	1 906
Income per household member ... dollars	11 377	11 468	7 620	9 851	9 760	9 931	11 015	10 848	11 180
Standard error ... dollars	394	438	627	562	817	775	606	844	871
Gini ratio	.388	.392	.343	.348	.350	.346	.345	.348	.340
Standard error	.0233	.0256	.0621	.0415	.0619	.0559	.0401	.0561	.0573

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Married-couple families	9 158	4 948	4 210	8 013	4 052	3 961	8 731	6 039	3 435	2 604	2 692	47.0
Less than $5,000	134	62	72	149	55	94	152	88	52	36	64	48.0
$5,000 to $9,999	183	77	106	384	156	228	845	469	257	213	376	54.6
$10,000 to $14,999	356	187	169	502	202	300	1 512	942	477	464	570	53.1
$15,000 to $19,999	350	189	161	638	245	393	1 452	974	470	504	477	51.1
$20,000 to $24,999	469	241	227	649	246	403	1 082	750	458	292	331	47.9
$25,000 to $29,999	668	369	299	727	331	396	837	636	372	264	202	46.1
$30,000 to $34,999	691	350	341	640	316	324	558	405	242	162	154	44.2
$35,000 to $39,999	717	378	339	643	340	303	548	428	267	161	120	44.5
$40,000 to $44,999	737	396	341	551	307	244	338	269	158	111	69	44.1
$45,000 to $49,999	622	375	247	500	307	192	249	190	100	89	59	44.3
$50,000 to $54,999	656	347	309	461	261	200	217	166	98	68	51	44.8
$55,000 to $59,999	570	321	249	357	196	160	145	119	74	44	26	44.4
$60,000 to $64,999	440	257	183	286	163	123	142	112	69	44	30	45.0
$65,000 to $69,999	408	241	167	290	166	124	130	90	64	26	40	46.8
$70,000 to $74,999	307	166	142	155	90	65	89	68	44	24	21	45.5
$75,000 to $79,999	297	177	120	153	101	52	81	68	37	31	13	46.2
$80,000 to $84,999	247	137	110	155	100	55	51	32	26	6	19	48.0
$85,000 to $88,999	181	101	80	106	62	44	32	23	16	7	9	47.1
$90,000 to $94,999	190	114	75	122	59	62	39	30	25	5	9	47.9
$95,000 to $99,999	111	49	62	75	47	29	28	22	19	3	6	48.2
$100,000 and over	823	414	409	472	301	171	206	160	109	50	46	48.5
Median income ... dollars	47 334	48 182	45 972	37 630	42 021	32 380	21 881	23 667	25 041	21 356	18 358	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	593	647	992	519	743	729	328	384	527	614	455	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 600	54 777	54 393	44 447	48 640	40 159	29 268	30 968	32 996	28 292	25 456	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	606	792	933	567	793	797	420	522	750	688	685	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	15 762	14 976	16 805	16 577	17 338	15 722	12 937	13 425	13 940	12 703	11 771	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	239	303	391	288	404	414	242	298	414	421	412	(X)
Gini ratio	.340	.331	.350	.371	.352	.384	.397	.389	.395	.375	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0120	.0162	.0179	.0128	.0178	.0186	.0136	.0161	.0213	.0242	.0255	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	502	279	224	299	152	146	415	261	164	97	154	44.0
Less than $5,000	32	20	12	7	4	3	8	3	3	-	5	40.6
$5,000 to $9,999	37	19	18	11	2	9	35	20	11	9	15	45.1
$10,000 to $14,999	36	17	19	39	19	20	46	17	15	3	29	42.8
$15,000 to $19,999	28	15	13	40	16	25	63	39	27	12	25	44.1
$20,000 to $24,999	34	17	17	23	10	14	55	32	14	18	23	43.3
$25,000 to $29,999	37	21	16	18	13	5	42	30	23	6	12	42.6
$30,000 to $34,999	36	22	14	24	12	12	36	22	15	7	14	44.4
$35,000 to $39,999	46	27	18	30	19	11	32	29	24	5	3	43.5
$40,000 to $44,999	47	23	24	21	7	15	24	12	4	7	12	45.1
$45,000 to $49,999	49	26	23	22	17	5	20	16	4	12	3	45.8
$50,000 to $54,999	20	13	7	12	4	8	13	7	4	3	6	45.6
$55,000 to $59,999	22	16	5	8	5	3	9	9	7	1	-	42.7
$60,000 to $64,999	16	10	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	-	1	42.3
$65,000 to $69,999	18	13	5	7	5	2	4	4	-	4	-	47.9
$70,000 to $74,999	4	4	-	2	2	-	8	7	5	2	1	42.3
$75,000 to $79,999	9	6	2	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	2	46.5
$80,000 to $84,999	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	41.4
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	50.7
$90,000 to $94,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	42.3
$95,000 to $99,999	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	52.9
$100,000 and over	21	3	18	14	9	5	9	8	3	5	1	51.5
Median income ... dollars	36 247	37 241	35 650	32 623	35 220	26 750	24 969	28 088	27 158	30 216	20 908	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 848	2 751	2 124	2 959	2 194	5 275	1 646	2 098	2 093	5 417	2 018	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 236	37 417	43 747	47 198	47 402	46 986	30 264	32 980	31 291	35 835	25 662	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 378	2 339	4 450	6 746	6 764	11 833	1 593	2 122	2 589	3 622	2 234	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	13 710	13 143	14 372	17 271	16 944	17 628	10 800	11 399	11 369	11 443	9 691	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 039	1 178	1 778	2 696	2 835	4 717	805	1 051	1 345	1 678	1 202	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.349	.433	.489	.441	.534	.359	.349	.344	.347	.361	(X)
Standard error	.0539	.0614	.0872	.0984	.1209	.1692	.0563	.0707	.0914	.1124	.0927	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	9 410	923	2 831	1 281	1 549	2 824	1 467	1 357
Less than $5,000	1 596	1 518	337	638	329	309	320	216	104
$5,000 to $9,999	1 984	1 751	254	686	358	328	431	254	177
$10,000 to $14,999	1 564	1 325	96	447	193	254	418	246	171
$15,000 to $19,999	1 288	1 094	66	301	117	184	417	224	193
$20,000 to $24,999	1 020	870	66	243	96	147	280	145	135
$25,000 to $29,999	886	747	17	186	66	120	261	127	133
$30,000 to $34,999	634	528	23	88	32	56	204	85	119
$35,000 to $39,999	495	407	24	48	24	24	157	56	101
$40,000 to $44,999	372	311	8	56	26	30	90	33	57
$45,000 to $49,999	257	221	2	34	8	27	81	33	48
$50,000 to $54,999	200	164	3	28	5	23	48	17	31
$55,000 to $59,999	132	116	-	20	4	16	31	4	27
$60,000 to $64,999	117	97	8	11	5	6	27	7	20
$65,000 to $69,999	61	52	3	4	1	3	20	4	16
$70,000 to $74,999	63	40	-	8	3	5	9	7	2
$75,000 to $79,999	48	25	-	4	-	4	3	3	-
$80,000 to $84,999	27	26	3	8	4	4	3	-	3
$85,000 to $88,999	20	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$90,000 to $94,999	34	25	-	1	1	-	9	4	6
$95,000 to $99,999	20	19	4	9	6	3	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	72	58	8	11	5	6	7	2	5
Median income ... dollars	16 051	15 452	6 636	10 920	9 122	12 635	17 606	15 342	21 254
Standard error ... dollars	276	302	302	406	516	589	502	619	1 061
Mean income ... dollars	21 167	20 440	12 363	15 487	13 810	16 874	21 551	18 235	25 137
Standard error ... dollars	281	294	839	437	621	606	498	574	806
Income per household member ... dollars	6 944	6 612	4 605	4 874	4 564	5 108	6 682	5 558	7 943
Standard error ... dollars	114	117	353	167	245	227	201	230	339
Gini ratio	.450	.455	.562	.468	.480	.453	.405	.409	.386
Standard error	.0112	.0120	.0477	.0231	.0360	.0303	.0210	.0287	.0303
Nonfamily Households									
Total	26 994	17 904	2 410	5 825	3 169	2 656	3 653	2 023	1 629
Less than $5,000	3 225	1 721	279	302	169	134	276	158	118
$5,000 to $9,999	5 674	2 078	370	440	222	218	303	154	149
$10,000 to $14,999	3 792	2 130	407	611	368	242	357	200	158
$15,000 to $19,999	3 188	2 293	390	780	439	340	384	206	178
$20,000 to $24,999	2 457	1 966	267	729	392	337	370	225	145
$25,000 to $29,999	2 095	1 774	171	711	365	346	406	234	172
$30,000 to $34,999	1 628	1 445	168	554	289	265	334	191	143
$35,000 to $39,999	1 234	1 088	117	418	250	168	289	165	125
$40,000 to $44,999	908	843	80	305	169	137	223	118	105
$45,000 to $49,999	604	558	48	202	111	91	155	85	70
$50,000 to $54,999	543	499	38	212	112	101	133	64	69
$55,000 to $59,999	312	285	18	117	55	62	80	40	40
$60,000 to $64,999	257	236	10	90	40	50	67	35	33
$65,000 to $69,999	192	181	8	82	41	41	45	40	5
$70,000 to $74,999	142	121	1	67	28	39	25	7	18
$75,000 to $79,999	112	104	8	50	30	20	28	11	17
$80,000 to $84,999	92	76	9	11	5	6	17	12	5
$85,000 to $88,999	90	89	3	29	12	17	18	12	6
$90,000 to $94,999	57	55	2	20	9	11	18	10	8
$95,000 to $99,999	36	35	3	11	1	9	9	3	6
$100,000 and over	355	327	13	82	62	20	116	54	61
Median income ... dollars	16 148	21 592	16 557	25 315	24 908	25 726	26 541	26 379	26 755
Standard error ... dollars	177	221	391	361	600	495	519	679	811
Mean income ... dollars	22 077	26 767	20 312	29 184	29 067	29 324	32 093	31 224	33 172
Standard error ... dollars	207	279	528	415	580	592	786	992	1 260
Income per household member ... dollars	18 082	20 373	12 696	20 636	19 893	21 590	25 275	23 779	27 283
Standard error ... dollars	232	302	477	480	632	747	881	1 086	1 469
Gini ratio	.458	.422	.403	.362	.367	.355	.414	.403	.429
Standard error	.0076	.0090	.0234	.0146	.0203	.0210	.0209	.0273	.0320

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 675	1 001	674	1 158	606	551	1 480	808	415	393	672	43.8
Less than $5,000	146	73	72	77	51	26	77	51	25	26	26	34.9
$5,000 to $9,999	206	119	87	174	100	74	233	127	63	64	106	40.4
$10,000 to $14,999	206	115	91	158	79	79	239	127	63	65	112	44.4
$15,000 to $19,999	187	119	69	124	59	65	193	104	50	54	90	44.9
$20,000 to $24,999	168	115	53	113	73	40	150	79	36	43	71	45.0
$25,000 to $29,999	168	105	63	115	56	59	139	75	34	41	64	47.3
$30,000 to $34,999	127	93	34	86	36	50	106	64	30	34	42	48.0
$35,000 to $39,999	119	67	52	58	28	31	88	50	29	21	38	48.9
$40,000 to $44,999	90	59	31	67	27	41	61	29	22	7	32	49.4
$45,000 to $49,999	67	35	32	37	21	16	36	15	7	7	21	49.0
$50,000 to $54,999	47	32	16	38	9	30	36	15	11	4	21	51.0
$55,000 to $59,999	35	8	26	30	22	8	16	11	7	3	5	50.4
$60,000 to $64,999	31	19	12	20	5	15	19	5	4	1	14	50.1
$65,000 to $69,999	16	14	2	8	7	2	9	6	4	1	4	48.7
$70,000 to $74,999	17	8	9	7	6	1	23	17	14	3	6	55.1
$75,000 to $79,999	8	2	6	10	9	2	23	17	10	7	6	60.1
$80,000 to $84,999	9	3	6	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	42.6
$85,000 to $88,999	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	2	2	-	3	54.5
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	14	5	9	9	7	-	7	3	57.0
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	35.0
$100,000 and over	16	3	13	16	15	1	14	4	1	3	10	49.5
Median income ... dollars	22 913	23 566	21 345	22 085	20 995	23 984	19 909	19 739	21 368	18 552	20 130	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	893	841	1 580	1 153	1 284	1 876	905	1 266	2 113	1 625	1 281	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 884	26 440	27 543	26 954	26 842	27 078	25 788	25 316	26 759	23 790	26 355	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	791	917	1 415	961	1 459	1 223	848	1 052	1 502	1 460	1 375	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 799	8 549	9 181	9 200	9 323	9 070	9 295	9 058	9 319	8 765	9 585	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	343	410	601	435	648	578	401	509	716	721	640	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.378	.440	.409	.438	.375	.408	.406	.403	.405	.410	(X)
Standard error	.0275	.0343	.0448	.0331	.0481	.0445	.0309	.0396	.0524	.0600	.0486	(X)
Nonfamily Households												
Total	2 682	1 370	1 312	3 335	1 602	1 733	9 090	4 482	2 250	2 231	4 608	51.2
Less than $5,000	313	154	159	551	262	289	1 504	671	312	359	833	58.4
$5,000 to $9,999	339	153	186	627	252	375	3 595	1 538	738	800	2 058	63.7
$10,000 to $14,999	257	125	131	497	232	265	1 663	885	456	429	778	54.6
$15,000 to $19,999	282	146	136	457	197	260	895	530	268	262	365	48.3
$20,000 to $24,999	285	149	135	315	160	155	491	276	134	142	215	45.1
$25,000 to $29,999	261	137	125	225	121	104	321	222	139	83	98	43.0
$30,000 to $34,999	241	132	110	148	68	80	183	108	56	51	75	41.3
$35,000 to $39,999	172	98	74	91	64	27	147	86	52	34	61	41.0
$40,000 to $44,999	118	65	53	116	74	42	65	42	28	13	24	40.4
$45,000 to $49,999	94	52	42	59	28	31	46	28	13	14	19	40.6
$50,000 to $54,999	67	32	36	48	32	16	44	25	12	13	20	40.2
$55,000 to $59,999	35	19	16	34	18	16	27	8	2	7	19	41.3
$60,000 to $64,999	43	27	16	26	19	7	21	11	7	4	10	41.7
$65,000 to $69,999	33	12	22	13	9	4	11	6	6	-	4	39.0
$70,000 to $74,999	20	11	9	9	6	3	21	16	3	12	5	42.2
$75,000 to $79,999	6	4	1	12	7	5	9	6	5	1	2	38.8
$80,000 to $84,999	26	17	9	13	6	7	15	7	5	2	8	48.0
$85,000 to $88,999	25	7	18	15	11	4	1	1	1	-	-	42.5
$90,000 to $94,999	6	2	4	9	-	9	1	1	1	-	-	40.4
$95,000 to $99,999	10	7	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	41.2
$100,000 and over	48	21	27	69	34	35	27	14	10	4	13	44.3
Median income ... dollars	22 186	23 428	21 206	14 914	16 130	13 781	8 968	10 168	10 783	9 600	8 140	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	636	1 014	754	462	615	607	134	259	372	328	163	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 066	27 270	26 852	21 136	22 779	19 616	12 840	14 044	14 881	13 200	11 670	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	719	940	1 094	655	997	857	207	316	479	410	266	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	23 349	23 632	23 055	19 134	20 176	18 128	12 370	13 500	14 193	12 789	11 267	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	944	1 300	1 376	800	1 198	1 068	293	454	677	605	378	(X)
Gini ratio	.435	.416	.453	.492	.489	.491	.424	.423	.427	.416	.416	(X)
Standard error	.0227	.0308	.0335	.0237	.0331	.0341	.0149	.0205	.0291	.0290	.0215	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Male householder, total	11 874	9 865	1 380	3 643	1 955	1 688	2 345	1 324	1 021
Less than $5,000	1 067	829	154	204	116	88	189	115	73
$5,000 to $9,999	1 729	1 025	207	309	139	170	172	107	64
$10,000 to $14,999	1 477	1 094	234	367	218	149	211	128	84
$15,000 to $19,999	1 388	1 143	222	468	240	227	218	118	100
$20,000 to $24,999	1 179	1 059	149	431	221	210	219	138	81
$25,000 to $29,999	1 034	937	90	386	217	170	250	154	96
$30,000 to $34,999	914	851	105	344	174	170	212	118	93
$35,000 to $39,999	712	677	64	295	181	113	202	108	94
$40,000 to $44,999	552	520	49	192	104	88	152	72	80
$45,000 to $49,999	392	378	25	145	73	72	122	63	59
$50,000 to $54,999	345	324	29	124	70	54	97	48	49
$55,000 to $59,999	197	185	9	70	31	40	64	30	34
$60,000 to $64,999	163	156	9	60	29	31	46	29	17
$65,000 to $69,999	126	123	7	57	32	26	30	28	2
$70,000 to $74,999	83	73	1	38	14	23	12	3	9
$75,000 to $79,999	89	84	8	36	26	10	23	7	17
$80,000 to $84,999	62	56	8	8	5	4	11	8	4
$85,000 to $88,999	67	66	-	28	12	16	16	9	6
$90,000 to $94,999	35	35	2	10	6	4	14	6	8
$95,000 to $99,999	32	32	3	10	1	8	9	3	6
$100,000 and over	232	216	5	62	46	16	76	30	46
Median income ... dollars	20 999	23 774	16 826	25 507	25 958	25 003	28 261	26 845	30 500
Standard error ... dollars	298	423	540	536	739	833	741	908	1 072
Mean income ... dollars	26 992	29 256	21 000	29 703	30 229	29 094	33 715	31 162	37 027
Standard error ... dollars	364	413	740	552	782	772	1 052	1 251	1 778
Income per household member ... dollars	20 321	21 181	12 874	20 233	19 773	20 815	25 952	23 373	29 506
Standard error ... dollars	382	423	645	597	796	911	1 135	1 330	1 993
Gini ratio	.438	.420	.410	.374	.378	.369	.415	.405	.421
Standard error	.0112	.0121	.0313	.0185	.0259	.0264	.0260	.0331	.0406
Male householder, living alone	9 193	7 277	734	2 490	1 240	1 250	1 872	1 027	845
Less than $5,000	983	749	124	176	91	85	169	103	65
$5,000 to $9,999	1 605	907	154	274	119	154	160	100	61
$10,000 to $14,999	1 222	888	155	309	180	129	173	94	79
$15,000 to $19,999	1 140	896	118	373	191	182	190	99	91
$20,000 to $24,999	927	818	70	335	158	177	190	121	69
$25,000 to $29,999	797	702	37	291	149	142	195	117	77
$30,000 to $34,999	669	614	35	232	117	115	177	94	83
$35,000 to $39,999	481	448	16	161	85	76	166	85	80
$40,000 to $44,999	369	342	3	104	48	56	124	62	62
$45,000 to $49,999	256	243	5	70	30	40	96	45	51
$50,000 to $54,999	199	182	2	51	19	32	63	25	37
$55,000 to $59,999	109	100	5	20	6	14	42	19	22
$60,000 to $64,999	68	62	-	17	5	11	20	9	11
$65,000 to $69,999	63	60	-	20	11	9	21	19	2
$70,000 to $74,999	46	36	-	19	9	10	6	3	3
$75,000 to $79,999	53	49	3	8	4	4	23	7	16
$80,000 to $84,999	21	16	-	1	1	-	4	2	2
$85,000 to $88,999	18	17	-	6	-	6	6	2	4
$90,000 to $94,999	23	23	2	6	5	1	7	3	4
$95,000 to $99,999	11	11	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	129	114	3	18	11	7	41	15	26
Median income ... dollars	18 284	21 008	12 391	21 400	20 984	21 779	26 370	24 737	28 691
Standard error ... dollars	352	328	662	466	690	631	831	1 282	1 464
Mean income ... dollars	23 404	25 445	15 664	24 260	24 008	24 510	30 048	27 717	32 880
Standard error ... dollars	361	419	971	542	785	749	965	1 170	1 583
Income per household member ... dollars	23 404	25 445	15 664	24 260	24 008	24 510	30 048	27 717	32 880
Standard error ... dollars	549	657	1 391	995	1 411	1 408	1 535	1 894	2 510
Gini ratio	.438	.419	.434	.360	.361	.358	.399	.393	.401
Standard error	.0128	.0140	.0511	.0220	.0321	.0301	.0278	.0362	.0423

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Male householder, total	1 284	672	612	1 214	670	544	2 009	1 107	627	480	902	43.2
Less than $5,000	123	59	64	160	78	82	237	102	49	53	136	47.1
$5,000 to $9,999	155	67	88	183	93	90	705	325	200	125	379	53.4
$10,000 to $14,999	103	53	50	180	86	93	382	225	135	90	157	46.0
$15,000 to $19,999	105	54	50	130	73	57	245	152	68	84	93	42.0
$20,000 to $24,999	139	75	64	121	68	53	120	85	44	42	35	39.9
$25,000 to $29,999	109	58	52	102	65	37	96	79	52	27	17	39.7
$30,000 to $34,999	126	75	50	65	33	31	62	39	23	16	23	38.6
$35,000 to $39,999	80	44	36	36	24	12	35	28	17	11	7	37.2
$40,000 to $44,999	71	38	33	56	36	19	32	16	8	8	16	39.5
$45,000 to $49,999	55	35	20	32	18	14	14	10	5	5	5	38.8
$50,000 to $54,999	50	22	28	24	16	8	21	11	6	6	9	39.1
$55,000 to $59,999	23	15	8	19	14	4	12	5	2	3	7	40.3
$60,000 to $64,999	27	17	10	14	14	-	6	2	-	2	5	39.5
$65,000 to $69,999	17	8	9	12	8	4	3	3	3	-	-	37.1
$70,000 to $74,999	15	8	7	7	5	2	10	6	3	3	5	42.7
$75,000 to $79,999	6	4	1	12	7	5	4	4	4	1	-	38.5
$80,000 to $84,999	21	12	8	7	3	5	6	3	1	2	3	43.8
$85,000 to $88,999	15	-	15	8	8	-	1	1	1	-	-	41.0
$90,000 to $94,999	6	2	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	39.0
$95,000 to $99,999	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.6
$100,000 and over	29	18	11	44	21	23	16	11	7	4	5	43.5
Median income ... dollars	25 853	27 244	23 687	18 203	20 263	15 715	10 770	12 818	12 480	13 369	9 151	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 231	1 689	1 996	1 021	1 331	1 655	419	559	703	964	301	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	31 140	31 847	30 363	26 690	28 286	24 724	15 873	17 684	17 843	17 476	13 651	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 158	1 538	1 744	1 395	1 943	1 984	597	890	1 205	1 317	744	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	25 865	26 400	25 274	22 567	23 409	21 477	14 862	16 435	16 581	16 244	12 899	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 476	2 030	2 152	1 556	2 133	2 263	783	1 162	1 566	1 732	1 004	(X)
Gini ratio	.430	.409	.453	.502	.486	.518	.446	.439	.445	.430	.441	(X)
Standard error	.0324	.0440	.0482	.0390	.0516	.0600	.0320	.0432	.0585	.0640	.0477	(X)
Male householder, living alone	1 101	582	519	1 080	585	495	1 916	1 045	588	457	871	46.1
Less than $5,000	120	56	64	160	78	82	234	100	47	53	134	48.6
$5,000 to $9,999	145	64	81	174	90	84	698	321	198	123	377	55.0
$10,000 to $14,999	93	47	46	158	70	87	334	193	112	80	141	47.3
$15,000 to $19,999	98	50	48	118	67	52	243	150	68	82	93	44.7
$20,000 to $24,999	113	62	51	109	65	44	110	78	41	37	32	41.8
$25,000 to $29,999	101	53	49	79	44	34	95	78	51	27	17	41.8
$30,000 to $34,999	113	72	41	57	33	24	56	32	19	14	23	41.1
$35,000 to $39,999	69	40	29	36	24	12	33	27	17	10	6	40.5
$40,000 to $44,999	63	32	31	50	30	19	27	15	8	7	12	43.3
$45,000 to $49,999	43	26	18	29	17	12	14	10	5	5	4	42.2
$50,000 to $54,999	43	17	26	24	16	8	17	8	2	6	9	44.7
$55,000 to $59,999	20	13	7	14	10	4	9	5	2	3	5	44.4
$60,000 to $64,999	16	10	6	8	8	-	6	2	-	2	5	46.0
$65,000 to $69,999	9	4	5	10	6	4	3	3	3	-	-	41.3
$70,000 to $74,999	8	8	-	2	1	2	10	6	3	3	5	45.3
$75,000 to $79,999	4	4	-	12	7	5	4	4	4	1	-	45.0
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	5	3	3	6	3	1	2	3	54.4
$85,000 to $88,999	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	42.2
$90,000 to $94,999	5	2	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	40.0
$95,000 to $99,999	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.1
$100,000 and over	20	12	7	33	17	16	15	10	6	4	5	48.3
Median income ... dollars	23 894	25 959	21 349	16 941	18 761	14 574	10 364	12 705	12 383	13 183	8 987	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 423	1 587	1 100	1 018	1 640	1 460	447	628	830	1 032	299	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 871	29 557	25 983	24 367	25 489	23 042	15 652	17 559	17 707	17 369	13 365	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 090	1 574	1 485	1 300	1 770	1 912	615	928	1 257	1 374	750	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	27 871	29 557	25 983	24 367	25 489	23 042	15 652	17 559	17 707	17 369	13 365	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 811	2 633	2 463	1 822	2 536	2 616	869	1 318	1 779	1 962	1 082	(X)
Gini ratio	.422	.408	.435	.494	.476	.513	.449	.444	.448	.438	.440	(X)
Standard error	.0344	.0476	.0496	.0403	.0532	.0617	.0333	.0451	.0613	.0666	.0492	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Female householder, total	15 120	8 039	1 030	2 182	1 213	968	1 308	699	609
Less than $5,000	2 158	892	125	98	52	46	87	42	45
$5,000 to $9,999	3 944	1 054	163	131	83	47	132	47	85
$10,000 to $14,999	2 316	1 035	174	244	150	94	146	72	74
$15,000 to $19,999	1 800	1 150	168	312	199	113	166	87	78
$20,000 to $24,999	1 278	906	117	298	171	127	151	87	64
$25,000 to $29,999	1 061	837	80	325	148	177	156	80	76
$30,000 to $34,999	714	594	63	211	116	95	122	72	50
$35,000 to $39,999	522	411	53	123	68	55	87	57	31
$40,000 to $44,999	356	323	32	113	65	48	71	46	25
$45,000 to $49,999	212	180	24	58	38	20	33	22	11
$50,000 to $54,999	198	174	9	88	41	47	36	16	20
$55,000 to $59,999	115	99	10	47	24	23	16	10	6
$60,000 to $64,999	94	79	1	30	11	19	21	5	16
$65,000 to $69,999	66	58	1	25	10	16	15	12	3
$70,000 to $74,999	59	49	-	29	13	16	13	4	9
$75,000 to $79,999	23	19	-	15	4	11	4	4	-
$80,000 to $84,999	30	20	1	3	1	2	6	5	1
$85,000 to $88,999	23	23	3	2	-	2	2	2	-
$90,000 to $94,999	22	20	-	9	3	7	4	4	-
$95,000 to $99,999	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	123	111	8	20	16	4	40	24	16
Median income ... dollars	12 877	19 442	16 232	25 103	23 219	26 488	24 108	25 677	22 143
Standard error ... dollars	230	338	563	560	917	613	868	1 037	1 577
Mean income ... dollars	18 218	23 712	19 390	28 317	27 195	29 724	29 184	31 340	26 708
Standard error ... dollars	223	354	736	616	833	910	1 115	1 620	1 494
Income per household member ... dollars	16 027	19 260	12 446	21 382	20 110	23 055	23 981	24 582	23 216
Standard error ... dollars	281	433	707	818	1 042	1 313	1 373	1 890	1 983
Gini ratio	.454	.417	.393	.339	.345	.331	.409	.398	.418
Standard error	.0102	.0133	.0350	.0236	.0324	.0344	.0351	.0482	.0509
Female householder, living alone	13 515	6 581	581	1 607	855	752	1 098	560	538
Less than $5,000	2 126	868	116	91	46	44	85	40	45
$5,000 to $9,999	3 822	942	112	104	63	41	122	40	82
$10,000 to $14,999	2 197	953	130	227	140	87	141	67	74
$15,000 to $19,999	1 627	1 000	105	279	179	100	148	76	72
$20,000 to $24,999	1 153	791	56	266	156	111	139	79	60
$25,000 to $29,999	904	691	28	260	109	151	141	71	70
$30,000 to $34,999	559	444	3	159	78	81	97	56	41
$35,000 to $39,999	379	280	19	67	27	40	68	49	19
$40,000 to $44,999	221	188	8	46	15	32	50	27	23
$45,000 to $49,999	123	95	5	23	12	11	18	10	9
$50,000 to $54,999	117	95	-	26	8	18	30	15	14
$55,000 to $59,999	58	48	-	19	11	9	7	4	3
$60,000 to $64,999	59	47	-	11	2	9	18	5	12
$65,000 to $69,999	16	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
$70,000 to $74,999	29	21	-	6	-	6	11	4	7
$75,000 to $79,999	10	7	-	4	-	4	3	3	-
$80,000 to $84,999	11	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	16	16	-	2	-	2	2	2	-
$90,000 to $94,999	10	10	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	76	66	-	11	6	4	17	11	6
Median income ... dollars	11 622	17 335	12 196	21 573	19 973	24 550	21 922	23 459	19 705
Standard error ... dollars	176	287	678	465	643	1 048	903	1 247	1 425
Mean income ... dollars	16 017	20 649	13 362	23 662	21 984	25 570	24 878	26 393	23 300
Standard error ... dollars	201	339	598	608	841	867	880	1 255	1 223
Income per household member ... dollars	16 017	20 649	13 362	23 662	21 984	25 570	24 878	26 393	23 300
Standard error ... dollars	306	550	1 126	1 183	1 544	1 825	1 564	2 296	2 120
Gini ratio	.438	.410	.371	.317	.316	.310	.378	.360	.393
Standard error	.0108	.0147	.0447	.0283	.0409	.0394	.0348	.0489	.0497

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Female householder, total	1 398	698	700	2 121	932	1 189	7 081	3 374	1 623	1 751	3 706	57.4
Less than $5,000	190	96	95	391	184	207	1 266	569	263	306	697	63.9
$5,000 to $9,999	184	86	98	444	159	285	2 891	1 212	537	675	1 678	68.2
$10,000 to $14,999	154	73	81	318	146	172	1 280	660	321	339	620	60.1
$15,000 to $19,999	178	92	86	327	124	203	650	378	200	178	272	53.1
$20,000 to $24,999	146	74	72	194	92	102	371	191	91	100	180	49.9
$25,000 to $29,999	152	79	73	124	57	67	225	143	87	56	82	46.2
$30,000 to $34,999	116	56	59	83	35	48	120	69	34	35	52	44.6
$35,000 to $39,999	92	55	38	55	39	15	111	57	34	23	54	46.3
$40,000 to $44,999	47	27	20	60	37	22	33	26	21	5	8	41.9
$45,000 to $49,999	39	16	22	27	10	17	32	18	9	9	14	44.0
$50,000 to $54,999	17	9	8	24	17	7	24	13	6	7	11	42.0
$55,000 to $59,999	12	4	8	16	4	11	16	4	-	4	12	43.0
$60,000 to $64,999	16	10	6	11	5	7	14	9	7	3	5	45.5
$65,000 to $69,999	16	4	12	1	1	-	8	3	3	-	4	42.7
$70,000 to $74,999	5	3	2	2	1	1	10	10	-	10	-	41.5
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	39.7
$80,000 to $84,999	5	5	1	6	4	2	10	4	4	1	5	56.5
$85,000 to $88,999	10	7	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	46.8
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	1	-	-	42.8
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	61.9
$100,000 and over	18	3	16	25	13	12	11	3	3	-	8	45.6
Median income ... dollars	19 757	20 135	19 074	13 418	14 012	13 043	8 509	9 456	10 156	8 839	7 822	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	864	1 053	1 590	600	1 021	740	154	253	412	348	192	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 324	22 860	23 786	17 957	18 822	17 280	11 980	12 849	13 736	12 027	11 188	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	852	1 040	1 348	628	945	839	202	295	467	366	275	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	20 860	20 717	20 999	16 942	17 557	16 450	11 637	12 492	13 237	11 790	10 859	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 180	1 588	1 743	851	1 297	1 130	303	462	713	598	402	(X)
Gini ratio	.425	.405	.443	.469	.471	.464	.410	.409	.414	.400	.407	(X)
Standard error	.0311	.0411	.0463	.0285	.0410	.0396	.0164	.0225	.0321	.0295	.0240	(X)
Female householder, living alone	1 268	636	631	2 027	884	1 143	6 935	3 310	1 579	1 732	3 624	60.0
Less than $5,000	185	90	95	391	184	207	1 258	569	263	306	689	64.2
$5,000 to $9,999	170	83	87	434	150	284	2 880	1 207	535	672	1 673	69.3
$10,000 to $14,999	148	72	75	307	144	163	1 244	644	308	337	600	61.0
$15,000 to $19,999	165	83	82	304	114	189	627	372	194	178	255	54.6
$20,000 to $24,999	142	73	69	188	92	96	362	188	88	100	174	51.9
$25,000 to $29,999	146	74	72	116	53	63	213	135	79	55	78	48.4
$30,000 to $34,999	107	49	58	79	31	48	114	63	31	32	51	48.4
$35,000 to $39,999	81	51	30	46	30	15	98	53	33	21	45	50.1
$40,000 to $44,999	31	19	12	52	30	22	33	25	20	5	8	47.3
$45,000 to $49,999	29	14	15	20	10	10	28	14	7	7	14	50.4
$50,000 to $54,999	17	9	8	23	15	7	22	13	6	7	9	49.4
$55,000 to $59,999	8	4	4	13	4	8	10	4	-	4	7	48.7
$60,000 to $64,999	8	4	4	10	4	7	12	7	7	-	5	49.7
$65,000 to $69,999	5	-	5	1	1	-	8	3	3	-	4	61.5
$70,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	1	1	-	8	7	-	7	-	47.9
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	2	47.0
$80,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	6	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	53.3
$85,000 to $88,999	7	4	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	48.8
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	49.6
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	82.0
$100,000 and over	13	-	13	25	13	12	10	2	2	-	8	51.8
Median income ... dollars	18 864	19 438	17 746	12 907	13 344	12 632	8 366	9 295	9 886	8 753	7 696	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	912	994	1 436	585	989	778	153	253	389	351	191	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 662	21 102	22 225	17 429	18 213	16 823	11 621	12 451	13 229	11 741	10 863	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	830	924	1 382	637	963	849	190	274	429	346	264	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	21 662	21 102	22 225	17 429	18 213	16 823	11 621	12 451	13 229	11 741	10 863	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 336	1 712	2 057	921	1 428	1 206	304	461	715	596	406	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.389	.440	.471	.475	.465	.401	.400	.405	.392	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0326	.0419	.0503	.0296	.0430	.0409	.0164	.0224	.0318	.0292	.0241	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE									
Total	79 734	62 031	4 448	17 581	8 091	9 490	16 881	8 838	8 043
Less than $5,000	3 959	2 627	450	713	378	335	477	288	189
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	3 787	595	1 055	560	495	713	386	328
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	4 653	666	1 377	723	654	984	568	416
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	5 399	697	1 722	862	860	1 178	639	539
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	5 396	543	1 899	935	964	1 251	701	550
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	5 691	420	1 940	917	1 023	1 369	798	572
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	5 400	361	1 828	864	964	1 460	793	667
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	4 960	237	1 606	730	876	1 464	837	627
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	4 391	176	1 252	545	707	1 385	732	654
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	3 501	80	933	377	556	1 173	579	594
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	3 217	62	841	307	534	1 065	536	528
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	2 540	31	630	257	373	892	451	441
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	1 932	31	423	140	283	712	358	354
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	1 568	14	321	128	193	512	251	261
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	1 158	5	270	89	182	399	171	228
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	1 010	13	196	79	117	333	144	189
$80,000 to $84,999	824	756	12	95	32	63	228	95	134
$85,000 to $88,999	654	620	1	95	34	61	197	77	121
$90,000 to $94,999	608	565	6	77	25	51	156	67	89
$95,000 to $99,999	405	380	7	51	14	37	125	47	77
$100,000 and over	2 734	2 482	42	257	95	162	809	321	488
Median income ... dollars	28 781	32 938	18 486	30 206	28 101	31 828	38 257	36 287	41 019
Standard error ... dollars	170	200	415	247	392	325	376	371	509
Mean income ... dollars	35 488	39 256	22 249	33 733	31 162	35 925	43 958	40 978	47 233
Standard error ... dollars	167	196	517	271	348	403	395	497	619
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	13 887	9 843	11 964	12 110	11 858	13 347	12 387	14 410
Standard error ... dollars	76	84	284	132	197	181	155	199	248
Gini ratio	.415	.387	.400	.344	.344	.341	.360	.353	.364
Standard error	.0042	.0047	.0186	.0082	.0119	.0113	.0090	.0122	.0131
BLACK									
Total	10 561	8 840	789	2 715	1 271	1 444	2 382	1 289	1 093
Less than $5,000	1 623	1 230	234	381	190	191	252	149	103
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	1 315	162	419	197	223	244	136	108
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	1 170	158	380	197	183	275	147	128
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	931	66	369	197	173	239	136	103
$20,000 to $24,999	936	840	63	257	132	125	235	122	113
$25,000 to $29,999	753	704	18	258	93	165	224	120	104
$30,000 to $34,999	565	524	23	137	46	91	180	108	72
$35,000 to $39,999	509	471	20	137	85	52	130	74	55
$40,000 to $44,999	378	367	17	87	34	53	132	67	65
$45,000 to $49,999	317	296	11	79	29	50	99	71	28
$50,000 to $54,999	247	232	4	64	21	43	80	35	45
$55,000 to $59,999	193	182	-	31	8	23	70	28	42
$60,000 to $64,999	165	162	5	50	20	30	47	27	20
$65,000 to $69,999	101	94	3	8	3	6	45	20	25
$70,000 to $74,999	68	64	-	16	-	16	25	8	17
$75,000 to $79,999	50	46	-	7	3	3	22	14	8
$80,000 to $84,999	37	37	-	7	3	4	15	7	9
$85,000 to $88,999	29	26	-	-	-	-	22	3	19
$90,000 to $94,999	41	36	-	9	5	3	11	4	8
$95,000 to $99,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
$100,000 and over	103	101	4	19	9	10	31	11	19
Median income ... dollars	16 407	18 682	9 913	17 149	16 190	18 433	23 841	22 948	24 626
Standard error ... dollars	342	431	1 065	519	645	981	838	1 227	1 166
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	24 259	13 467	21 831	20 595	22 920	28 614	26 912	30 622
Standard error ... dollars	328	371	835	616	973	777	761	959	1 207
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	8 160	5 678	7 424	7 573	7 310	8 371	7 743	9 140
Standard error ... dollars	152	164	459	278	458	346	303	378	493
Gini ratio	.466	.450	.500	.435	.442	.425	.419	.412	.423
Standard error	.0117	.0125	.0474	.0231	.0374	.0295	.0234	.0308	.0351

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE												
Total	11 973	6 499	5 474	11 148	5 570	5 578	17 703	10 321	5 500	4 821	7 382	48.2
Less than $5,000	415	204	211	572	273	299	1 331	570	256	315	761	51.8
$5,000 to $9,999	530	255	275	894	356	538	4 020	1 770	848	922	2 250	58.5
$10,000 to $14,999	678	340	339	948	414	534	3 186	1 793	900	894	1 392	53.6
$15,000 to $19,999	695	393	302	1 107	455	653	2 394	1 506	721	784	888	49.9
$20,000 to $24,999	740	412	328	963	422	542	1 655	1 051	587	464	605	47.1
$25,000 to $29,999	979	540	439	982	463	519	1 263	909	547	362	354	45.7
$30,000 to $34,999	955	531	425	796	380	416	836	558	317	242	277	44.0
$35,000 to $39,999	916	495	422	736	408	328	767	559	345	214	208	44.4
$40,000 to $44,999	889	489	400	688	383	305	471	342	209	133	129	44.0
$45,000 to $49,999	732	414	318	583	353	230	322	224	114	109	98	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	733	384	349	517	286	231	289	194	118	76	95	44.6
$55,000 to $59,999	590	332	258	397	219	179	186	137	81	56	48	44.3
$60,000 to $64,999	466	272	194	300	172	128	177	124	76	48	52	45.1
$65,000 to $69,999	425	250	175	296	169	127	144	99	69	30	45	46.1
$70,000 to $74,999	325	176	149	158	91	67	131	99	58	40	32	45.6
$75,000 to $79,999	300	182	118	169	113	55	107	84	45	39	23	46.2
$80,000 to $84,999	265	148	118	156	94	61	69	41	31	10	28	47.8
$85,000 to $88,999	204	111	94	122	71	51	34	25	19	6	9	46.7
$90,000 to $94,999	188	112	76	138	63	75	43	35	23	12	9	47.9
$95,000 to $99,999	118	60	58	79	48	30	26	17	14	3	9	46.8
$100,000 and over	828	401	427	547	337	209	252	183	122	61	69	48.4
Median income ... dollars	40 386	40 745	39 958	30 588	35 253	26 936	15 611	18 331	20 226	16 660	12 299	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	417	565	677	437	691	488	195	268	471	311	221	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	47 590	47 529	47 662	38 679	42 031	35 332	22 197	25 002	27 182	22 515	18 276	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	512	667	791	502	699	716	256	358	534	458	343	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 244	15 373	17 412	17 214	17 797	16 570	12 951	13 654	14 195	12 972	11 789	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	291	382	287	397	423	191	255	363	355	287	(X)
Gini ratio	.379	.368	.391	.421	.407	.431	.448	.430	.430	.425	.457	(X)
Standard error	.0106	.0142	.0158	.0112	.0156	.0164	.0098	.0126	.0172	.0183	.0161	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 539	818	721	1 415	731	684	1 721	1 069	617	452	652	45.3
Less than $5,000	172	84	88	191	86	106	392	235	132	103	158	46.2
$5,000 to $9,999	210	97	113	281	145	136	623	351	196	155	271	51.0
$10,000 to $14,999	132	82	50	225	114	111	216	130	72	58	86	44.3
$15,000 to $19,999	127	62	65	129	56	73	181	122	82	40	60	43.8
$20,000 to $24,999	166	77	89	120	64	56	96	69	41	28	27	43.3
$25,000 to $29,999	120	65	55	84	46	38	49	39	16	23	10	41.7
$30,000 to $34,999	101	52	49	82	49	33	41	34	23	11	6	43.2
$35,000 to $39,999	113	60	53	71	36	35	39	26	20	6	13	43.3
$40,000 to $44,999	73	38	34	59	28	30	11	5	-	5	6	42.8
$45,000 to $49,999	79	63	16	29	17	12	21	18	8	10	3	42.2
$50,000 to $54,999	47	35	13	37	14	22	15	14	5	9	1	43.8
$55,000 to $59,999	52	19	33	29	21	8	11	8	8	-	2	45.8
$60,000 to $64,999	38	23	15	22	13	8	3	2	2	-	1	41.6
$65,000 to $69,999	32	19	13	5	4	1	7	4	4	-	3	44.9
$70,000 to $74,999	10	6	4	14	12	1	4	4	4	-	-	44.2
$75,000 to $79,999	12	6	6	5	1	4	4	4	2	1	-	44.5
$80,000 to $84,999	7	5	1	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	43.1
$85,000 to $88,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	47.1
$90,000 to $94,999	8	3	5	8	3	5	6	3	3	-	3	47.2
$95,000 to $99,999	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.7
$100,000 and over	34	19	14	14	12	2	2	2	-	2	-	43.6
Median income ... dollars	23 876	25 569	22 161	15 470	16 667	14 393	8 308	8 989	9 422	8 183	7 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	950	1 531	1 155	1 169	1 820	1 471	360	508	599	866	388	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 017	30 030	27 868	22 426	24 262	20 465	13 328	14 426	14 906	13 770	11 528	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	983	1 304	1 486	856	1 305	1 080	521	696	946	1 018	754	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	9 754	9 932	9 545	8 570	9 466	7 653	6 603	6 828	7 140	6 413	6 186	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	460	620	689	453	706	568	361	462	638	664	571	(X)
Gini ratio	.433	.417	.448	.459	.461	.451	.469	.473	.472	.472	.451	(X)
Standard error	.0294	.0389	.0449	.0315	.0437	.0451	.0345	.0414	.0526	.0645	.0571	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	5 910	5 305	549	1 800	890	910	1 380	730	650
Less than $5,000	587	488	99	165	100	65	90	56	34
$5,000 to $9,999	804	634	83	219	119	100	149	80	69
$10,000 to $14,999	810	708	88	258	130	128	156	89	66
$15,000 to $19,999	706	614	80	237	121	116	161	82	80
$20,000 to $24,999	600	559	46	212	114	99	141	74	67
$25,000 to $29,999	521	492	49	194	72	121	103	61	42
$30,000 to $34,999	395	373	42	115	47	68	111	58	53
$35,000 to $39,999	353	343	26	115	53	62	110	57	52
$40,000 to $44,999	292	283	15	90	35	55	92	47	45
$45,000 to $49,999	198	194	7	54	25	30	62	26	36
$50,000 to $54,999	145	141	2	39	17	22	43	14	30
$55,000 to $59,999	104	103	-	37	21	16	25	11	14
$60,000 to $64,999	78	73	2	14	11	3	27	20	7
$65,000 to $69,999	64	58	-	8	4	4	31	18	12
$70,000 to $74,999	42	41	3	4	3	1	17	9	8
$75,000 to $79,999	39	39	2	9	5	4	11	9	2
$80,000 to $84,999	30	29	-	5	1	4	1	-	1
$85,000 to $88,999	17	17	-	3	1	2	10	5	5
$90,000 to $94,999	22	18	2	5	-	5	4	1	3
$95,000 to $99,999	25	23	-	10	6	3	9	-	8
$100,000 and over	77	76	3	7	5	2	28	12	16
Median income ... dollars	20 359	21 645	15 296	20 421	18 405	22 023	24 715	23 477	25 973
Standard error ... dollars	502	491	1 380	778	1 411	1 249	1 409	1 903	2 228
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	27 116	18 348	23 972	22 799	25 119	30 242	28 832	31 828
Standard error ... dollars	551	595	1 146	725	1 041	1 004	1 171	1 548	1 772
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	7 699	5 803	6 797	6 811	6 785	7 579	7 282	7 908
Standard error ... dollars	207	215	495	291	433	393	385	512	581
Gini ratio	.434	.425	.426	.387	.408	.365	.408	.411	.404
Standard error	.0177	.0186	.0544	.0290	.0419	.0404	.0351	.0474	.0518

Table 40. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	899	493	406	677	369	308	605	388	241	147	217	42.0
Less than $5,000	67	33	34	67	31	36	99	52	24	27	47	42.8
$5,000 to $9,999	96	44	52	87	43	44	170	93	53	40	78	45.6
$10,000 to $14,999	129	64	65	78	41	37	102	74	44	30	28	41.9
$15,000 to $19,999	63	39	24	72	30	42	93	67	47	20	25	41.3
$20,000 to $24,999	83	47	35	77	35	42	41	26	19	7	15	40.7
$25,000 to $29,999	82	37	45	65	43	22	28	21	13	8	7	40.2
$30,000 to $34,999	64	38	26	41	23	18	22	14	11	3	8	40.3
$35,000 to $39,999	59	34	25	32	18	14	11	9	6	3	2	39.2
$40,000 to $44,999	53	28	24	32	18	15	9	8	7	1	1	40.8
$45,000 to $49,999	48	29	19	24	20	4	4	4	3	1	1	41.5
$50,000 to $54,999	36	30	7	20	14	7	4	4	2	2	-	42.5
$55,000 to $59,999	23	13	10	18	17	-	1	1	-	1	-	41.7
$60,000 to $64,999	12	12	1	19	6	13	5	4	4	-	1	45.2
$65,000 to $69,999	14	9	5	5	3	1	6	4	3	1	2	44.4
$70,000 to $74,999	16	11	5	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	42.3
$75,000 to $79,999	9	7	3	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	42.1
$80,000 to $84,999	11	7	4	12	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	49.4
$85,000 to $88,999	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	41.2
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	-	47.6
$95,000 to $99,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	41.1
$100,000 and over	27	10	17	10	10	1	2	-	-	-	1	44.6
Median income dollars	25 546	27 158	24 009	22 119	25 638	19 119	12 000	13 575	14 933	11 646	8 735	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 322	2 527	2 085	1 426	2 069	1 907	1 146	996	1 713	2 085	963	(X)
Mean income dollars	33 232	32 743	33 826	28 088	31 677	23 790	16 145	17 829	19 437	15 194	13 140	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 138	2 132	3 965	1 650	2 515	1 938	1 107	1 469	1 969	2 097	1 558	(X)
Income per household member dollars	9 270	8 744	9 975	10 164	10 891	9 185	7 699	7 961	8 224	7 461	7 130	(X)
Standard error dollars	716	755	1 339	824	1 181	1 087	747	930	1 182	1 477	1 220	(X)
Gini ratio	.453	.407	.499	.440	.437	.430	.452	.443	.435	.444	.450	(X)
Standard error	.0503	.0583	.0838	.0512	.0702	.0724	.0594	.0721	.0902	.1214	.1044	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 41. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES									
Total	92 830	22 708	29 976	16 276	14 550	6 232	2 003	1 084	2.62
Less than $5,000	5 737	3 109	1 152	707	464	206	54	45	1.92
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	5 427	2 396	972	611	329	158	112	1.91
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	3 419	3 321	1 188	933	386	154	113	2.23
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	2 767	3 358	1 385	910	471	172	62	2.33
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	2 081	2 955	1 367	1 031	524	123	103	2.51
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	1 702	2 815	1 412	1 176	558	148	81	2.62
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	1 228	2 418	1 359	1 232	538	131	78	2.77
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	859	2 267	1 360	1 180	480	173	94	2.89
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	590	1 807	1 149	1 132	468	161	66	3.00
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	380	1 330	982	1 032	393	107	41	3.09
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	316	1 253	914	877	317	104	47	3.07
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	167	954	706	720	292	95	48	3.24
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	127	825	533	564	220	78	22	3.16
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	79	654	434	437	181	54	35	3.20
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	75	397	357	373	143	35	20	3.28
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	63	345	246	359	150	38	20	3.37
$80,000 to $84,999	898	32	268	195	276	73	34	20	3.37
$85,000 to $88,999	697	33	170	161	208	73	38	13	3.48
$90,000 to $94,999	681	33	199	182	177	57	23	10	3.30
$95,000 to $99,999	432	13	129	93	138	43	13	2	3.33
$100,000 and over	2 948	205	961	574	719	328	110	50	3.26
Median income ... dollars	27 225	13 982	28 021	33 946	38 690	36 023	36 911	31 676	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	133	193	257	404	454	588	1 023	1 612	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	19 007	34 839	39 372	44 409	42 864	42 818	38 708	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	152	192	270	361	414	657	1 180	1 687	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	19 007	17 187	12 977	11 046	8 557	7 020	4 894	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	71	283	170	156	135	167	246	258	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.449	.401	.379	.362	.380	.396	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0039	.0083	.0069	.0090	.0094	.0149	.0260	.0361	(B)
WHITE									
Total	79 734	19 514	26 684	13 769	12 454	5 055	1 547	710	2.58
Less than $5,000	3 959	2 296	822	425	255	114	29	17	1.80
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	4 569	1 882	631	410	202	80	34	1.75
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	3 034	2 778	909	676	283	93	67	2.12
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	2 429	2 996	1 100	727	377	125	39	2.26
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	1 822	2 679	1 136	837	419	102	56	2.43
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	1 504	2 541	1 225	1 042	464	124	54	2.58
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	1 114	2 236	1 211	1 070	438	110	56	2.71
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	795	2 044	1 204	1 087	382	137	77	2.84
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	544	1 662	1 041	1 034	393	137	51	2.96
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	339	1 240	890	899	329	91	35	3.05
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	300	1 177	836	793	280	81	39	3.02
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	150	903	634	675	245	84	35	3.19
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	109	752	471	504	198	55	19	3.12
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	71	619	395	398	159	44	26	3.16
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	73	386	325	333	126	32	15	3.22
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	63	327	224	329	132	33	9	3.31
$80,000 to $84,999	824	30	252	181	253	58	32	17	3.35
$85,000 to $88,999	654	33	164	148	189	70	38	12	3.47
$90,000 to $94,999	608	27	189	159	153	51	21	7	3.25
$95,000 to $99,999	405	13	123	86	128	40	13	2	3.30
$100,000 and over	2 734	198	912	537	662	295	87	43	3.21
Median income ... dollars	28 781	14 728	29 226	36 014	40 545	37 953	39 163	36 828	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	170	203	268	363	374	716	948	1 200	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 468	19 804	36 064	41 424	46 371	45 265	45 767	44 648	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	167	214	291	396	450	760	1 378	2 285	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	19 804	17 834	13 656	11 524	9 025	7 499	5 724	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	76	318	186	174	149	195	292	360	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.444	.393	.362	.345	.371	.374	.392	(X)
Standard error	.0042	.0090	.0073	.0098	.0102	.0166	.0298	.0453	(B)
BLACK									
Total	10 561	2 734	2 698	2 029	1 576	900	335	289	2.82
Less than $5,000	1 623	745	304	254	196	80	22	22	2.18
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	782	449	290	173	111	73	59	2.42
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	313	460	245	204	81	49	35	2.73
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	286	314	235	149	80	28	21	2.67
$20,000 to $24,999	936	210	242	191	143	91	20	39	2.96
$25,000 to $29,999	753	170	218	152	107	67	19	20	2.86
$30,000 to $34,999	565	71	138	125	123	77	13	16	3.31
$35,000 to $39,999	509	57	160	117	67	61	32	14	3.31
$40,000 to $44,999	378	34	107	89	59	64	14	12	3.38
$45,000 to $49,999	317	26	62	74	97	42	12	6	3.48
$50,000 to $54,999	247	9	56	60	66	30	18	8	3.71
$55,000 to $59,999	193	9	38	57	30	36	10	11	3.95
$60,000 to $64,999	165	7	52	34	39	19	12	3	3.57
$65,000 to $69,999	101	3	26	25	27	15	1	4	3.51
$70,000 to $74,999	68	-	10	23	25	6	1	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	-	4	9	19	8	3	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	37	3	14	4	4	9	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	29	-	1	12	13	3	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	41	5	8	16	3	6	-	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	-	2	1	6	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	103	4	31	16	26	15	5	6	3.81
Median income ... dollars	16 407	8 533	17 055	19 780	22 243	25 490	19 399	21 121	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	377	628	790	1 087	1 654	2 605	1 852	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	13 013	22 893	25 601	28 425	29 621	26 417	26 909	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	328	371	640	828	963	1 167	1 851	2 247	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	13 013	11 025	8 408	7 106	5 919	4 311	3 277	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	152	704	451	361	314	311	381	328	(X)
Gini ratio	.466	.458	.441	.446	.442	.402	.430	.448	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0233	.0236	.0264	.0288	.0370	.0603	.0680	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 41. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	5 910	863	1 317	1 235	1 197	725	334	240	3.38
Less than $5,000	587	191	120	128	85	37	19	7	2.60
$5,000 to $9,999	804	225	166	158	105	90	42	18	2.92
$10,000 to $14,999	810	124	202	175	134	98	40	37	3.30
$15,000 to $19,999	706	88	190	140	139	82	45	23	3.34
$20,000 to $24,999	600	96	136	110	133	73	25	27	3.31
$25,000 to $29,999	521	43	140	104	115	72	27	20	3.42
$30,000 to $34,999	395	33	82	85	82	72	29	11	3.73
$35,000 to $39,999	353	26	70	89	76	40	29	25	3.72
$40,000 to $44,999	292	14	61	67	70	33	24	21	3.82
$45,000 to $49,999	198	5	30	46	70	29	11	7	3.92
$50,000 to $54,999	145	1	23	42	45	13	12	8	3.92
$55,000 to $59,999	104	4	23	11	35	12	9	10	4.33
$60,000 to $64,999	78	3	23	12	19	16	3	1	3.66
$65,000 to $69,999	64	1	8	9	24	13	4	5	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	42	2	8	6	15	3	2	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	4	3	7	7	12	3	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	30	-	3	9	11	2	3	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	17	-	4	4	5	1	4	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	22	-	6	6	-	5	2	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	-	5	7	11	2	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	77	2	15	20	13	20	1	5	3.96
Median income ... dollars	20 359	10 568	19 496	20 708	25 055	23 535	22 960	26 571	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	502	902	871	1 289	1 083	1 839	2 831	2 952	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	14 665	24 337	26 594	30 287	30 113	28 017	36 046	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	551	807	933	1 262	1 192	1 792	1 846	5 227	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	14 665	11 820	8 633	7 388	5 923	4 510	4 529	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	207	1 533	715	531	389	430	397	721	(X)
Gini ratio	.434	.445	.408	.441	.396	.424	.378	.440	(X)
Standard error	.0177	.0449	.0359	.0393	.0369	.0530	.0650	.1130	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 42. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	92 830	19 331	31 065	42 435	32 394	7 282	2 759	1.42
Less than $5,000	5 737	3 838	1 583	316	285	29	3	.40
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	5 892	3 280	834	764	55	15	.51
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	3 391	4 309	1 816	1 596	183	37	.88
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	2 164	4 269	2 692	2 392	269	31	1.11
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	1 319	3 674	3 191	2 766	367	58	1.31
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	884	3 383	3 625	3 054	501	70	1.46
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	525	2 627	3 833	3 224	513	97	1.61
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	421	2 007	3 987	3 221	610	156	1.74
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	204	1 497	3 672	2 840	668	164	1.87
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	150	1 011	3 105	2 330	548	227	1.98
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	145	829	2 855	2 069	591	195	2.01
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	79	443	2 461	1 690	564	206	2.18
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	84	383	1 903	1 354	400	149	2.12
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	51	277	1 547	1 037	352	158	2.22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	39	226	1 137	669	284	184	2.33
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	29	200	992	543	264	185	2.40
$80,000 to $84,999	898	20	126	752	404	212	135	2.46
$85,000 to $88,999	697	2	106	589	304	177	108	2.51
$90,000 to $94,999	681	6	119	557	331	145	81	2.36
$95,000 to $99,999	432	3	50	379	213	95	71	2.52
$100,000 and over	2 948	85	668	2 195	1 310	455	429	2.27
Median income ... dollars	27 225	9 930	22 538	41 174	38 219	49 042	64 063	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	133	119	188	198	220	610	1 299	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	14 226	28 057	47 396	43 918	54 406	69 738	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	152	159	218	243	267	584	1 062	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	8 312	12 812	14 139	14 352	13 705	13 533	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	71	118	124	94	114	214	323	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.454	.399	.325	.326	.293	.271	(X)
Standard error	.0039	.0095	.0071	.0056	.0064	.0130	.0210	(B)
WHITE								
Total	79 734	16 365	26 143	37 226	28 455	6 335	2 436	1.43
Less than $5,000	3 959	2 608	1 112	239	219	16	3	.41
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	4 740	2 423	643	594	37	12	.49
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	3 107	3 304	1 428	1 257	138	33	.82
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	2 024	3 529	2 240	2 010	207	23	1.07
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	1 247	3 104	2 700	2 357	298	45	1.28
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	853	2 931	3 171	2 687	420	64	1.43
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	510	2 371	3 355	2 821	458	76	1.58
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	401	1 856	3 469	2 821	509	140	1.70
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	203	1 364	3 295	2 559	586	150	1.85
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	143	921	2 758	2 076	493	189	1.95
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	144	781	2 581	1 880	535	167	1.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	78	414	2 235	1 568	489	178	2.14
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	76	339	1 693	1 218	342	132	2.10
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	47	266	1 400	931	324	145	2.21
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	39	219	1 032	616	253	162	2.29
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	29	186	901	506	235	160	2.37
$80,000 to $84,999	824	20	118	686	361	199	126	2.47
$85,000 to $88,999	654	2	104	548	277	171	100	2.51
$90,000 to $94,999	608	6	112	490	298	117	74	2.33
$95,000 to $99,999	405	3	47	356	202	84	69	2.50
$100,000 and over	2 734	85	643	2 007	1 196	423	387	2.24
Median income ... dollars	28 781	11 269	24 263	41 916	38 998	50 050	65 192	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	170	147	226	204	237	559	1 218	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 468	15 423	29 714	48 321	44 790	55 565	70 731	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	167	180	249	263	289	631	1 155	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	9 518	13 748	14 664	14 899	14 194	13 972	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	76	146	146	105	127	237	357	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.441	.393	.322	.322	.289	.270	(X)
Standard error	.0042	.0102	.0077	.0059	.0069	.0140	.0224	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 42. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	10 561	2 582	4 068	3 911	3 039	674	198	1.30
Less than $5,000	1 623	1 132	433	57	50	7	-	.35
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	1 025	759	154	142	11	2	.59
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	208	854	324	291	32	2	1.16
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	110	645	357	312	42	3	1.33
$20,000 to $24,999	936	52	482	403	343	54	5	1.52
$25,000 to $29,999	753	15	382	356	296	55	5	1.63
$30,000 to $34,999	565	7	179	379	325	39	15	1.86
$35,000 to $39,999	509	16	109	384	292	79	13	2.10
$40,000 to $44,999	378	-	77	301	219	72	10	2.16
$45,000 to $49,999	317	7	57	253	187	44	22	2.22
$50,000 to $54,999	247	-	20	227	154	47	26	2.49
$55,000 to $59,999	193	1	20	172	93	58	20	2.63
$60,000 to $64,999	165	5	17	142	91	38	13	2.43
$65,000 to $69,999	101	4	3	94	73	15	5	2.29
$70,000 to $74,999	68	-	1	67	35	23	9	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	-	4	46	9	23	14	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	37	-	6	31	23	4	5	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	29	-	-	29	22	4	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	41	-	5	36	22	11	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	-	-	9	4	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	103	-	13	90	56	14	20	2.80
Median income ... dollars	16 407	5 577	14 920	34 006	31 334	41 435	54 151	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	146	333	658	672	1 533	2 999	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	7 155	17 565	37 703	34 966	43 772	59 105	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	328	211	335	617	679	1 397	2 922	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	3 299	7 577	10 015	10 147	9 806	9 413	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	152	138	225	245	294	516	807	(X)
Gini ratio	.466	.409	.373	.326	.331	.280	.244	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0279	.0183	.0180	.0208	.0407	.0794	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 910	950	2 079	2 882	2 033	596	253	1.58
Less than $5,000	587	367	170	50	46	4	-	.47
$5,000 to $9,999	804	358	335	112	96	13	2	.72
$10,000 to $14,999	810	118	444	247	211	30	6	1.27
$15,000 to $19,999	706	62	325	318	256	52	10	1.50
$20,000 to $24,999	600	22	246	331	254	64	13	1.72
$25,000 to $29,999	521	12	200	309	247	54	9	1.76
$30,000 to $34,999	395	4	122	269	191	56	22	2.06
$35,000 to $39,999	353	2	82	269	185	57	27	2.18
$40,000 to $44,999	292	-	58	234	130	74	30	2.36
$45,000 to $49,999	198	-	35	163	112	37	15	2.29
$50,000 to $54,999	145	3	11	131	75	38	18	2.48
$55,000 to $59,999	104	-	9	95	55	19	22	2.67
$60,000 to $64,999	78	-	7	71	45	19	7	2.48
$65,000 to $69,999	64	-	7	57	26	19	12	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	42	-	5	37	13	14	10	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	-	7	32	16	7	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	30	-	1	29	8	11	9	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	17	-	1	16	10	2	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	22	-	3	18	11	4	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	-	-	25	8	7	11	(B)
$100,000 and over	77	-	10	67	39	14	13	2.59
Median income ... dollars	20 359	6 063	16 139	31 300	28 044	36 562	46 620	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	502	260	490	827	795	1 577	4 005	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	7 679	19 680	36 581	32 734	41 146	56 777	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	551	357	667	881	881	1 980	4 728	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	3 202	6 692	9 117	9 145	8 991	9 208	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	207	221	306	300	357	609	986	(X)
Gini ratio	.434	.402	.377	.346	.341	.316	.312	(X)
Standard error	.0177	.0444	.0300	.0246	.0289	.0527	.0864	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES												
All Ages												
Total	118 278	63 513	3 308	41 929	5 083	4 446	125 085	29 317	48 792	37 627	5 481	3 867
Less than $5,000	4 281	1 915	68	1 992	176	130	6 732	3 823	716	1 861	209	123
$5,000 to $9,999	7 656	3 900	177	2 879	436	264	11 445	6 106	1 988	2 642	487	222
$10,000 to $14,999	9 728	5 400	235	3 175	515	403	11 498	4 115	3 627	2 774	593	389
$15,000 to $19,999	10 127	5 793	245	3 203	508	379	11 126	3 333	4 084	2 847	474	388
$20,000 to $24,999	9 928	5 624	263	3 191	516	335	10 614	2 560	4 158	3 044	480	373
$25,000 to $29,999	10 221	5 672	272	3 553	361	363	10 467	2 220	4 360	3 109	430	348
$30,000 to $34,999	9 882	5 366	270	3 427	371	447	9 466	1 618	4 225	2 903	409	310
$35,000 to $39,999	9 446	5 132	265	3 286	398	366	9 116	1 283	4 174	2 893	440	327
$40,000 to $44,999	8 166	4 425	219	2 910	293	319	7 952	947	3 668	2 800	304	233
$45,000 to $49,999	6 782	3 619	177	2 542	223	220	6 392	646	3 053	2 198	292	202
$50,000 to $54,999	5 936	3 265	165	2 110	182	213	5 816	563	2 819	1 996	238	199
$55,000 to $59,999	4 988	2 529	207	1 884	209	159	4 669	454	2 230	1 644	195	146
$60,000 to $64,999	3 868	2 018	141	1 377	166	166	3 609	352	1 798	1 237	142	81
$65,000 to $69,999	3 091	1 624	123	1 089	112	142	2 899	249	1 457	981	123	89
$70,000 to $74,999	2 362	1 193	86	894	113	76	2 239	208	1 070	789	123	49
$75,000 to $79,999	2 093	1 056	94	776	83	83	2 021	165	938	745	110	63
$80,000 to $84,999	1 525	785	55	557	60	68	1 503	113	693	545	62	89
$85,000 to $88,999	1 232	622	31	466	40	72	1 194	74	545	484	44	46
$89,000 to $94,999	1 171	594	32	413	88	45	1 075	87	545	331	78	33
$95,000 to $99,999	739	386	22	284	20	27	698	45	342	251	40	20
$100,000 and over	5 055	2 594	159	1 920	212	170	4 556	354	2 304	1 554	208	136
Under 3 Years Old												
Total	5 803	-	-	5 184	550	69	5 505	-	-	4 878	555	72
Less than $5,000	447	-	-	402	42	4	466	-	-	415	38	12
$5,000 to $9,999	549	-	-	465	82	2	473	-	-	392	77	4
$10,000 to $14,999	583	-	-	498	77	9	448	-	-	367	65	16
$15,000 to $19,999	584	-	-	517	54	14	516	-	-	459	51	6
$20,000 to $24,999	533	-	-	471	58	4	507	-	-	457	45	5
$25,000 to $29,999	510	-	-	473	28	9	477	-	-	431	39	7
$30,000 to $34,999	489	-	-	431	55	3	462	-	-	420	38	5
$35,000 to $39,999	454	-	-	434	13	6	414	-	-	372	42	-
$40,000 to $44,999	349	-	-	320	25	5	349	-	-	319	29	2
$45,000 to $49,999	305	-	-	280	21	3	263	-	-	234	26	4
$50,000 to $54,999	216	-	-	195	20	-	275	-	-	237	36	2
$55,000 to $59,999	152	-	-	141	8	3	191	-	-	176	12	3
$60,000 to $64,999	110	-	-	94	16	-	112	-	-	108	2	2
$65,000 to $69,999	86	-	-	75	7	4	81	-	-	72	9	-
$70,000 to $74,999	94	-	-	92	2	-	103	-	-	90	13	-
$75,000 to $79,999	60	-	-	56	4	-	77	-	-	63	13	1
$80,000 to $84,999	55	-	-	41	14	-	20	-	-	16	2	1
$85,000 to $88,999	42	-	-	39	-	3	59	-	-	51	7	2
$89,000 to $94,999	27	-	-	21	5	-	57	-	-	54	3	-
$95,000 to $99,999	11	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
$100,000 and over	148	-	-	128	20	-	142	-	-	133	9	-
3 to 5 Years Old												
Total	5 610	-	-	5 154	368	87	5 383	-	-	4 949	360	74
Less than $5,000	380	-	-	364	14	3	360	-	-	338	12	10
$5,000 to $9,999	479	-	-	418	53	8	475	-	-	428	38	10
$10,000 to $14,999	526	-	-	467	45	14	452	-	-	393	54	4
$15,000 to $19,999	500	-	-	448	39	13	477	-	-	441	29	7
$20,000 to $24,999	462	-	-	430	30	2	552	-	-	503	42	7
$25,000 to $29,999	540	-	-	512	19	9	443	-	-	416	23	3
$30,000 to $34,999	511	-	-	476	22	13	473	-	-	440	22	11
$35,000 to $39,999	473	-	-	433	32	8	411	-	-	365	34	12
$40,000 to $44,999	403	-	-	380	19	5	420	-	-	397	22	2
$45,000 to $49,999	312	-	-	292	16	4	281	-	-	260	20	-
$50,000 to $54,999	233	-	-	224	9	-	256	-	-	236	19	1
$55,000 to $59,999	190	-	-	163	21	6	145	-	-	134	10	1
$60,000 to $64,999	127	-	-	112	14	-	135	-	-	124	11	-
$65,000 to $69,999	90	-	-	86	4	-	96	-	-	85	9	2
$70,000 to $74,999	56	-	-	51	4	-	90	-	-	86	4	-
$75,000 to $79,999	75	-	-	65	8	1	58	-	-	58	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	30	-	-	28	2	-	35	-	-	31	3	1
$85,000 to $88,999	34	-	-	30	4	-	44	-	-	41	3	-
$89,000 to $94,999	31	-	-	30	1	-	26	-	-	26	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	10	-	-	10	-	-	33	-	-	29	1	2
$100,000 and over	149	-	-	135	13	2	121	-	-	116	5	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative
ALL RACES—Con.												
6 to 11 Years Old												
Total	10 961	-	-	10 257	546	158	10 468	-	-	9 800	555	114
Less than $5,000	648	-	-	616	16	17	553	-	-	514	33	6
$5,000 to $9,999	917	-	-	843	66	9	922	-	-	842	70	11
$10,000 to $14,999	922	-	-	820	80	22	844	-	-	757	75	12
$15,000 to $19,999	866	-	-	795	56	15	863	-	-	815	40	8
$20,000 to $24,999	904	-	-	837	60	7	906	-	-	832	58	16
$25,000 to $29,999	1 053	-	-	1 005	38	10	920	-	-	861	47	12
$30,000 to $34,999	1 002	-	-	954	32	17	852	-	-	794	39	18
$35,000 to $39,999	870	-	-	802	48	20	985	-	-	916	58	10
$40,000 to $44,999	741	-	-	717	23	-	767	-	-	745	21	1
$45,000 to $49,999	587	-	-	550	26	11	601	-	-	573	28	-
$50,000 to $54,999	517	-	-	494	17	6	504	-	-	486	15	3
$55,000 to $59,999	451	-	-	428	20	3	389	-	-	360	22	6
$60,000 to $64,999	360	-	-	343	14	3	302	-	-	292	10	-
$65,000 to $69,999	243	-	-	222	20	-	233	-	-	219	14	-
$70,000 to $74,999	126	-	-	124	2	-	161	-	-	160	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	132	-	-	125	5	2	111	-	-	105	5	-
$80,000 to $84,999	106	-	-	94	7	6	106	-	-	94	9	3
$85,000 to $88,999	84	-	-	72	4	9	72	-	-	66	3	3
$89,000 to $94,999	79	-	-	75	3	1	71	-	-	65	5	-
$95,000 to $99,999	46	-	-	46	-	-	38	-	-	38	-	-
$100,000 and over	306	-	-	296	10	-	271	-	-	265	2	4
12 to 17 Years Old												
Total	10 292	43	-	9 562	557	129	9 870	33	44	9 199	431	161
Less than $5,000	477	26	-	410	40	1	459	16	3	398	29	13
$5,000 to $9,999	689	7	-	603	71	8	691	7	6	621	51	6
$10,000 to $14,999	787	4	-	695	61	27	832	3	9	727	65	27
$15,000 to $19,999	805	4	-	730	65	5	696	6	11	608	50	21
$20,000 to $24,999	737	-	-	684	46	7	710	1	7	640	48	14
$25,000 to $29,999	856	-	-	787	55	14	805	-	7	757	29	11
$30,000 to $34,999	899	-	-	840	43	16	753	-	-	715	29	10
$35,000 to $39,999	740	-	-	723	13	5	690	-	-	645	30	16
$40,000 to $44,999	734	-	-	701	21	11	751	-	1	731	12	7
$45,000 to $49,999	677	-	-	643	27	8	632	-	-	613	18	1
$50,000 to $54,999	578	-	-	545	21	12	526	-	-	494	24	8
$55,000 to $59,999	507	-	-	475	32	1	520	-	-	505	10	5
$60,000 to $64,999	370	2	-	346	18	3	359	-	-	340	9	11
$65,000 to $69,999	271	-	-	254	16	1	268	-	-	261	3	4
$70,000 to $74,999	208	-	-	199	9	1	189	-	-	186	1	2
$75,000 to $79,999	184	-	-	179	5	-	209	-	-	204	5	-
$80,000 to $84,999	125	-	-	110	9	5	142	-	-	136	4	2
$85,000 to $88,999	104	-	-	101	3	-	139	-	-	139	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	65	-	-	62	2	-	65	-	-	57	6	1
$95,000 to $99,999	74	-	-	71	-	3	61	-	-	61	-	-
$100,000 and over	404	-	-	402	1	2	371	-	-	361	9	1
18 to 21 Years Old												
Total	6 862	875	41	5 034	527	385	7 313	763	900	4 601	434	614
Less than $5,000	260	122	3	107	14	14	406	203	50	118	19	16
$5,000 to $9,999	424	120	17	220	34	34	494	177	72	143	39	63
$10,000 to $14,999	565	193	6	250	70	46	665	122	175	241	55	72
$15,000 to $19,999	496	116	2	288	52	37	643	80	170	231	43	119
$20,000 to $24,999	526	113	3	310	69	31	602	74	145	275	41	67
$25,000 to $29,999	477	75	3	317	51	32	543	24	110	302	25	83
$30,000 to $34,999	472	45	1	326	48	52	441	33	55	280	41	32
$35,000 to $39,999	448	31	6	353	39	19	461	19	64	309	31	38
$40,000 to $44,999	421	19	-	353	23	26	435	13	18	334	27	43
$45,000 to $49,999	394	9	-	353	21	12	350	2	11	286	30	21
$50,000 to $54,999	315	8	-	275	16	16	353	1	7	314	16	15
$55,000 to $59,999	323	3	-	285	14	22	308	2	9	282	6	10
$60,000 to $64,999	237	9	-	210	15	3	231	-	4	221	4	2
$65,000 to $69,999	235	-	-	230	4	2	209	1	-	191	11	6
$70,000 to $74,999	217	3	-	191	18	5	152	-	3	132	16	1
$75,000 to $79,999	186	-	-	163	13	10	197	3	-	181	12	1
$80,000 to $84,999	133	-	-	127	-	5	146	-	-	139	5	2
$85,000 to $88,999	110	-	-	105	5	-	104	-	-	96	7	1
$89,000 to $94,999	96	2	-	80	11	3	70	-	-	67	-	2
$95,000 to $99,999	63	-	-	58	4	-	56	1	-	52	3	-
$100,000 and over	463	10	-	433	6	15	447	8	8	409	3	19

See footnote at end of table.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative
ALL RACES—Con.												
22 to 24 Years Old												
Total	5 640	2 320	114	2 275	358	572	5 722	1 380	1 926	1 540	234	641
Less than $5,000	129	86	2	21	8	12	351	258	50	20	6	19
$5,000 to $9,999	363	219	4	79	22	40	446	253	99	46	10	38
$10,000 to $14,999	546	352	23	87	33	51	507	174	209	59	17	47
$15,000 to $19,999	634	407	16	104	39	67	614	180	265	64	32	73
$20,000 to $24,999	515	283	18	127	44	44	558	145	231	74	25	84
$25,000 to $29,999	502	264	15	148	26	49	552	97	264	96	22	73
$30,000 to $34,999	474	233	18	131	26	66	492	78	233	95	21	65
$35,000 to $39,999	417	149	2	178	46	43	409	76	164	101	22	46
$40,000 to $44,999	346	127	10	135	26	48	362	40	146	129	7	40
$45,000 to $49,999	242	57	-	145	10	30	218	27	62	79	6	43
$50,000 to $54,999	205	49	3	120	7	26	211	11	53	109	7	31
$55,000 to $59,999	200	15	2	152	13	19	162	12	47	74	6	23
$60,000 to $64,999	155	17	3	107	9	19	115	9	32	59	9	6
$65,000 to $69,999	124	13	-	85	12	13	94	3	11	71	4	5
$70,000 to $74,999	105	3	-	94	5	3	81	-	11	65	2	2
$75,000 to $79,999	112	10	-	89	6	7	104	-	12	74	6	12
$80,000 to $84,999	84	8	-	65	4	8	89	4	2	67	10	6
$85,000 to $88,999	65	-	-	60	3	2	57	3	3	47	-	4
$89,000 to $94,999	62	4	-	49	3	5	45	-	3	31	7	4
$95,000 to $99,999	41	3	-	35	2	1	38	3	1	28	5	2
$100,000 and over	321	22	-	265	15	20	217	8	29	153	10	17
25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	10 619	6 690	373	2 073	528	955	10 823	2 934	5 629	1 149	338	773
Less than $5,000	262	200	9	25	11	17	505	388	82	18	2	15
$5,000 to $9,999	483	325	11	76	26	45	765	461	191	61	25	27
$10,000 to $14,999	765	576	21	97	27	44	906	373	358	66	34	74
$15,000 to $19,999	1 011	737	49	115	44	66	1 003	350	496	81	22	54
$20,000 to $24,999	1 114	802	26	133	60	93	1 074	293	582	82	31	84
$25,000 to $29,999	1 035	798	27	108	46	57	1 057	241	658	94	20	44
$30,000 to $34,999	1 015	736	43	106	45	86	1 039	202	661	75	25	76
$35,000 to $39,999	1 042	704	44	166	52	76	944	135	621	87	24	77
$40,000 to $44,999	781	477	26	142	42	95	740	113	488	70	17	52
$45,000 to $49,999	610	338	19	164	26	62	571	78	362	58	17	56
$50,000 to $54,999	488	266	7	122	37	56	514	67	310	60	19	57
$55,000 to $59,999	425	211	37	124	17	37	405	64	208	66	31	35
$60,000 to $64,999	304	136	15	97	18	39	299	26	181	56	12	25
$65,000 to $69,999	243	99	7	87	7	43	215	32	118	42	7	17
$70,000 to $74,999	179	64	3	89	9	15	181	29	84	37	17	14
$75,000 to $79,999	181	62	13	56	16	35	124	22	47	25	5	24
$80,000 to $84,999	113	23	6	62	3	19	94	11	24	38	6	14
$85,000 to $88,999	104	32	-	39	8	26	58	2	23	25	2	6
$89,000 to $94,999	82	24	-	45	3	10	68	7	44	13	-	4
$95,000 to $99,999	48	6	5	27	6	2	42	7	9	24	1	-
$100,000 and over	334	74	6	193	25	35	222	31	81	70	23	17
30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	10 797	8 272	438	1 057	340	690	10 949	3 029	6 731	579	183	427
Less than $5,000	249	172	10	17	10	41	449	364	48	12	13	11
$5,000 to $9,999	485	370	18	60	20	17	617	385	175	39	9	9
$10,000 to $14,999	716	502	23	83	40	68	782	372	314	58	18	21
$15,000 to $19,999	879	730	34	61	11	43	805	332	401	35	14	24
$20,000 to $24,999	951	807	30	66	15	33	980	314	555	61	14	36
$25,000 to $29,999	1 078	870	29	92	31	57	1 081	346	633	42	23	37
$30,000 to $34,999	1 092	903	40	54	20	75	986	185	742	31	5	23
$35,000 to $39,999	1 108	836	40	105	56	71	926	125	679	43	13	66
$40,000 to $44,999	828	668	34	70	24	32	861	120	662	36	13	30
$45,000 to $49,999	664	555	23	53	-	32	709	73	560	42	16	19
$50,000 to $54,999	638	498	27	61	11	41	643	96	475	31	4	37
$55,000 to $59,999	465	317	29	77	22	20	478	89	342	24	7	16
$60,000 to $64,999	380	263	15	43	13	46	363	65	262	13	9	14
$65,000 to $69,999	269	176	26	34	10	24	257	31	173	26	7	20
$70,000 to $74,999	227	165	15	24	15	8	218	36	153	18	2	10
$75,000 to $79,999	165	98	18	24	8	16	153	27	112	12	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	101	59	3	22	11	6	113	9	71	17	5	10
$85,000 to $88,999	79	56	4	19	1	-	82	6	63	6	-	8
$89,000 to $94,999	96	44	5	31	4	12	83	14	53	4	7	4
$95,000 to $99,999	61	26	3	17	3	12	53	11	30	4	-	8
$100,000 and over	265	157	12	46	16	34	308	29	228	25	4	23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Non-relative
ALL RACES—Con.												
35 to 44 Years Old												
Total	17 666	14 942	868	820	299	737	18 190	5 010	11 881	531	253	515
Less than $5,000	385	332	17	19	9	8	571	420	122	14	3	12
$5,000 to $9,999	565	437	13	62	7	46	865	577	217	32	17	22
$10,000 to $14,999	971	733	34	109	28	67	1 151	599	451	56	17	28
$15,000 to $19,999	1 007	844	34	81	19	29	1 294	630	543	57	27	37
$20,000 to $24,999	1 246	1 025	61	70	20	68	1 272	491	669	54	29	28
$25,000 to $29,999	1 348	1 154	57	60	5	72	1 421	464	829	64	13	50
$30,000 to $34,999	1 523	1 306	57	57	22	81	1 464	389	979	29	19	48
$35,000 to $39,999	1 540	1 348	53	56	26	57	1 467	301	1 071	36	25	35
$40,000 to $44,999	1 537	1 317	83	66	35	35	1 353	245	1 036	21	18	33
$45,000 to $49,999	1 329	1 154	65	47	30	33	1 186	173	930	39	10	34
$50,000 to $54,999	1 197	1 016	77	52	8	44	1 081	156	873	16	11	25
$55,000 to $59,999	1 000	879	53	32	10	25	955	105	786	22	15	27
$60,000 to $64,999	814	693	45	18	19	39	773	96	635	17	6	20
$65,000 to $69,999	590	485	51	15	7	32	619	87	497	10	6	20
$70,000 to $74,999	491	391	38	21	10	31	469	49	387	8	9	14
$75,000 to $79,999	389	334	33	14	5	3	429	53	351	15	5	5
$80,000 to $84,999	262	221	23	5	5	7	308	36	249	3	-	20
$85,000 to $88,999	230	201	11	3	1	14	251	20	210	1	3	17
$89,000 to $94,999	219	168	12	18	11	11	221	20	176	14	6	5
$95,000 to $99,999	146	127	5	6	1	7	127	6	108	4	4	6
$100,000 and over	877	779	43	8	19	28	916	95	762	18	11	29
45 to 54 Years Old												
Total	11 903	10 387	602	370	206	338	12 695	3 630	8 349	238	277	201
Less than $5,000	312	277	9	11	5	11	496	347	126	7	12	4
$5,000 to $9,999	424	343	18	35	12	16	692	422	205	26	19	20
$10,000 to $14,999	569	471	20	42	13	24	804	384	359	26	14	21
$15,000 to $19,999	614	465	23	44	37	45	824	382	373	33	26	10
$20,000 to $24,999	731	609	50	40	19	13	867	346	454	26	22	19
$25,000 to $29,999	892	761	56	43	13	19	997	373	567	33	14	9
$30,000 to $34,999	923	814	32	44	10	24	935	282	609	12	21	11
$35,000 to $39,999	936	789	58	26	16	47	950	266	632	11	25	16
$40,000 to $44,999	896	816	33	11	6	30	893	176	670	15	17	14
$45,000 to $49,999	770	698	34	15	9	15	764	133	582	11	22	15
$50,000 to $54,999	755	695	26	19	4	11	701	96	577	10	7	10
$55,000 to $59,999	668	580	57	7	4	20	603	81	496	-	13	13
$60,000 to $64,999	511	467	31	3	6	4	483	64	396	7	15	1
$65,000 to $69,999	464	416	27	1	5	15	434	59	358	2	6	10
$70,000 to $74,999	354	309	15	11	12	7	315	39	268	3	4	2
$75,000 to $79,999	331	300	20	5	4	3	282	18	250	7	7	-
$80,000 to $84,999	280	258	15	2	2	4	257	29	214	2	2	10
$85,000 to $88,999	204	183	15	-	-	6	220	29	176	5	3	6
$89,000 to $94,999	218	186	13	2	17	1	166	15	150	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	130	122	1	2	3	2	146	8	130	-	7	1
$100,000 and over	921	828	50	8	11	24	868	80	756	2	21	8
55 to 64 Years Old												
Total	10 083	9 149	426	105	208	195	11 282	3 655	6 962	130	400	136
Less than $5,000	325	308	10	2	3	3	637	476	134	8	14	5
$5,000 to $9,999	616	539	31	17	14	15	1 073	656	379	9	21	7
$10,000 to $14,999	777	698	30	18	14	17	1 209	499	642	16	21	32
$15,000 to $19,999	853	774	27	16	15	20	1 232	484	680	22	33	13
$20,000 to $24,999	853	765	29	17	17	26	1 090	336	690	27	32	5
$25,000 to $29,999	869	807	41	1	8	12	1 070	279	733	12	35	11
$30,000 to $34,999	767	693	43	6	15	10	801	204	543	10	34	9
$35,000 to $39,999	737	680	31	6	9	11	760	143	569	6	38	3
$40,000 to $44,999	696	618	23	11	19	25	573	137	407	1	28	-
$45,000 to $49,999	585	531	28	1	17	8	489	87	371	3	26	3
$50,000 to $54,999	525	487	19	2	14	2	438	72	343	3	11	8
$55,000 to $59,999	412	366	22	1	22	2	320	62	239	-	15	5
$60,000 to $64,999	313	282	18	4	3	6	270	54	199	-	17	-
$65,000 to $69,999	313	301	7	-	2	4	251	17	221	2	10	2
$70,000 to $74,999	176	158	8	-	9	1	157	15	123	5	14	1
$75,000 to $79,999	177	166	6	-	-	6	129	14	108	-	5	2
$80,000 to $84,999	174	161	6	-	-	8	131	11	99	-	5	16
$85,000 to $88,999	130	118	2	-	-	11	72	9	55	7	1	-
$89,000 to $94,999	130	127	3	-	-	-	125	21	93	-	5	7
$95,000 to $99,999	76	73	4	-	-	-	58	6	47	-	5	-
$100,000 and over	579	500	40	5	25	9	400	71	289	-	31	9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
65 to 74 Years Old												
Total	7 871	7 171	297	38	278	86	9 842	4 418	4 783	29	550	62
Less than $5,000	202	191	6	-	5	1	702	623	65	-	12	1
$5,000 to $9,999	859	784	34	1	18	21	1 815	1 369	398	3	44	1
$10,000 to $14,999	1 219	1 137	53	10	10	9	1 677	834	759	8	61	15
$15,000 to $19,999	1 240	1 133	39	4	46	18	1 417	514	851	1	40	10
$20,000 to $24,999	927	844	26	6	50	2	977	294	624	12	40	6
$25,000 to $29,999	790	717	32	7	20	13	747	247	448	-	49	3
$30,000 to $34,999	505	452	29	2	18	4	494	147	310	-	36	1
$35,000 to $39,999	518	466	24	4	21	2	481	126	318	1	34	3
$40,000 to $44,999	313	290	7	2	8	5	289	61	201	2	21	4
$45,000 to $49,999	219	210	1	-	8	-	223	38	149	-	35	1
$50,000 to $54,999	194	181	5	-	8	-	216	33	149	-	32	3
$55,000 to $59,999	139	125	8	-	6	-	135	21	90	-	23	-
$60,000 to $64,999	141	115	13	-	9	3	105	18	71	-	16	-
$65,000 to $69,999	104	97	2	-	1	4	89	9	67	-	12	2
$70,000 to $74,999	86	75	4	-	7	-	86	32	35	-	19	-
$75,000 to $79,999	80	72	5	-	4	-	86	20	50	-	12	3
$80,000 to $84,999	36	35	-	-	2	-	40	6	27	-	3	4
$85,000 to $88,999	26	24	-	1	-	1	21	3	9	-	9	-
$89,000 to $94,999	48	30	-	-	18	-	47	8	20	-	18	2
$95,000 to $99,999	26	22	4	-	-	-	25	1	18	-	5	1
$100,000 and over	199	172	6	-	18	2	170	14	124	-	28	3
75 Years Old and Over												
Total	4 172	3 663	148	-	317	45	7 043	4 463	1 586	5	910	78
Less than $5,000	205	201	3	-	1	-	778	726	36	-	16	-
$5,000 to $9,999	802	756	32	-	11	4	2 117	1 799	246	-	69	3
$10,000 to $14,999	782	736	25	-	17	5	1 221	753	350	-	97	21
$15,000 to $19,999	639	582	20	-	32	5	744	375	296	-	69	5
$20,000 to $24,999	430	376	21	-	28	5	519	264	202	-	51	2
$25,000 to $29,999	270	227	11	-	21	10	353	149	110	-	90	5
$30,000 to $34,999	209	186	7	-	16	-	274	99	94	-	80	1
$35,000 to $39,999	165	130	7	-	27	1	219	93	56	2	63	5
$40,000 to $44,999	121	93	4	-	21	2	159	43	39	-	73	4
$45,000 to $49,999	87	67	7	-	11	2	105	35	27	-	38	6
$50,000 to $54,999	76	66	1	-	9	-	98	31	31	-	36	-
$55,000 to $59,999	57	34	-	-	20	3	59	17	13	-	26	2
$60,000 to $64,999	46	34	1	-	11	-	63	20	20	-	23	-
$65,000 to $69,999	59	38	2	-	19	-	52	10	13	-	26	2
$70,000 to $74,999	43	25	2	-	11	5	37	8	5	-	21	2
$75,000 to $79,999	21	14	-	-	7	-	63	8	9	-	35	11
$80,000 to $84,999	25	21	2	-	3	-	22	7	6	-	9	-
$85,000 to $88,999	19	10	-	-	9	-	15	3	6	-	7	-
$89,000 to $94,999	21	9	-	-	10	2	32	3	5	-	21	4
$95,000 to $99,999	8	7	-	-	1	-	10	2	-	-	9	-
$100,000 and over	88	52	2	-	33	-	103	18	25	3	52	5
WHITE												
Total	100 471	56 428	2 735	34 475	3 247	3 586	105 221	23 307	44 141	30 791	3 763	3 220
Less than $5,000	2 774	1 478	49	1 106	53	88	4 336	2 481	623	1 048	96	89
$5,000 to $9,999	5 380	3 085	137	1 808	159	191	8 319	4 721	1 618	1 626	206	147
$10,000 to $14,999	7 563	4 554	169	2 279	270	290	9 052	3 285	3 154	2 004	334	275
$15,000 to $19,999	8 432	5 086	199	2 544	330	272	9 208	2 706	3 667	2 192	347	295
$20,000 to $24,999	8 283	4 948	202	2 564	302	266	8 873	2 103	3 710	2 435	309	316
$25,000 to $29,999	8 909	5 105	228	3 030	257	289	9 062	1 849	3 988	2 621	314	290
$30,000 to $34,999	8 633	4 845	227	2 932	246	383	8 284	1 391	3 826	2 481	302	285
$35,000 to $39,999	8 270	4 678	196	2 852	265	279	8 012	1 048	3 832	2 499	362	270
$40,000 to $44,999	7 282	4 035	195	2 574	216	262	7 124	827	3 374	2 485	224	215
$45,000 to $49,999	5 987	3 267	150	2 219	182	169	5 663	556	2 777	1 933	207	190
$50,000 to $54,999	5 375	3 018	143	1 887	139	189	5 219	488	2 599	1 761	191	179
$55,000 to $59,999	4 513	2 327	186	1 686	179	136	4 173	399	2 057	1 451	149	117
$60,000 to $64,999	3 418	1 840	110	1 222	106	140	3 166	268	1 652	1 085	97	64
$65,000 to $69,999	2 795	1 491	110	977	90	126	2 614	221	1 334	879	96	84
$70,000 to $74,999	2 113	1 094	82	792	72	74	2 045	196	981	717	105	45
$75,000 to $79,999	1 872	969	83	685	60	75	1 821	148	856	656	99	62
$80,000 to $84,999	1 379	722	46	498	58	55	1 385	103	641	505	53	83
$85,000 to $88,999	1 165	587	30	439	36	72	1 108	67	511	449	38	43
$89,000 to $94,999	1 042	534	26	382	59	41	932	74	490	297	46	25
$95,000 to $99,999	679	360	22	257	20	20	658	45	318	235	40	20
$100,000 and over	4 606	2 405	145	1 742	147	166	4 167	329	2 133	1 433	145	127

See footnote at end of table.

Table 43. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1988, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
BLACK												
Total	13 856	5 223	472	5 978	1 485	700	15 897	5 338	3 250	5 376	1 421	511
Less than $5,000	1 336	374	13	802	112	36	2 194	1 249	66	739	107	33
$5,000 to $9,999	1 947	674	30	927	252	63	2 735	1 264	285	878	250	59
$10,000 to $14,999	1 776	654	63	715	239	104	2 011	732	341	595	242	101
$15,000 to $19,999	1 361	543	38	542	146	92	1 607	570	303	529	116	89
$20,000 to $24,999	1 351	531	48	542	171	59	1 424	405	338	496	136	49
$25,000 to $29,999	1 016	415	38	424	78	61	1 142	339	268	388	102	44
$30,000 to $34,999	952	379	42	385	105	42	918	186	296	329	94	13
$35,000 to $39,999	864	321	54	334	90	66	822	188	232	301	62	39
$40,000 to $44,999	665	291	16	256	55	47	614	88	212	240	59	15
$45,000 to $49,999	575	243	26	247	31	28	529	74	200	189	61	5
$50,000 to $54,999	439	185	23	182	31	18	479	62	169	193	39	16
$55,000 to $59,999	381	143	21	171	27	19	380	50	129	155	31	15
$60,000 to $64,999	317	108	28	115	44	21	273	57	89	90	27	10
$65,000 to $69,999	179	76	10	61	16	16	174	25	71	60	15	3
$70,000 to $74,999	142	61	3	53	25	-	119	7	55	47	6	4
$75,000 to $79,999	111	42	5	45	13	6	104	8	37	52	8	-
$80,000 to $84,999	77	33	4	27	2	12	50	5	21	8	9	7
$85,000 to $88,999	45	25	1	18	-	-	62	4	25	31	3	-
$89,000 to $94,999	73	32	1	15	21	3	76	9	27	14	23	3
$95,000 to $99,999	31	9	-	15	-	7	9	-	7	2	-	-
$100,000 and over	219	86	7	100	26	-	173	17	78	40	32	6
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	10 089	4 048	286	4 336	887	531	9 866	1 862	3 112	3 910	760	222
Less than $5,000	639	228	12	355	24	20	887	359	111	362	42	13
$5,000 to $9,999	1 084	374	34	582	57	38	1 261	430	243	505	63	19
$10,000 to $14,999	1 378	565	32	602	100	79	1 297	246	422	515	85	29
$15,000 to $19,999	1 193	502	33	487	136	36	1 166	205	384	432	107	38
$20,000 to $24,999	997	448	34	377	93	45	989	151	330	414	63	31
$25,000 to $29,999	910	406	19	375	76	35	871	115	344	332	62	17
$30,000 to $34,999	822	314	21	325	71	91	652	81	246	269	32	23
$35,000 to $39,999	690	290	16	243	86	56	624	63	226	238	80	17
$40,000 to $44,999	573	234	18	242	62	17	541	58	201	226	43	14
$45,000 to $49,999	393	171	14	180	18	10	384	27	153	166	34	4
$50,000 to $54,999	309	113	15	136	18	27	261	32	99	99	29	1
$55,000 to $59,999	240	79	13	94	42	13	213	26	70	77	34	6
$60,000 to $64,999	141	60	10	44	22	6	143	18	50	53	19	3
$65,000 to $69,999	144	56	2	60	8	19	127	8	51	51	16	-
$70,000 to $74,999	115	34	4	54	21	3	72	9	28	18	17	-
$75,000 to $79,999	85	35	-	37	10	3	69	4	30	29	4	2
$80,000 to $84,999	62	27	2	26	5	2	62	3	25	30	4	-
$85,000 to $88,999	36	15	1	18	-	1	30	1	15	10	2	1
$89,000 to $94,999	57	15	1	12	18	11	38	6	11	15	4	1
$95,000 to $99,999	51	18	1	21	6	5	41	7	15	12	6	1
$100,000 and over	168	64	4	69	16	14	139	13	56	56	12	2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 44. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons under 65 years	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
ALL RACES								
Total	92 830	71 129	21 702	14 857	6 845	5 278	1 287	98
Less than $5,000	5 737	3 962	1 776	1 594	182	152	26	1
$5,000 to $9,999	10 006	5 151	4 855	4 256	599	503	70	11
$10,000 to $14,999	9 516	5 918	3 598	2 776	822	714	80	9
$15,000 to $19,999	9 126	6 339	2 787	1 991	796	678	79	20
$20,000 to $24,999	8 184	6 247	1 937	1 251	686	574	96	2
$25,000 to $29,999	7 891	6 367	1 525	838	687	548	105	19
$30,000 to $34,999	6 984	5 946	1 039	528	511	399	104	1
$35,000 to $39,999	6 414	5 441	974	444	529	411	98	2
$40,000 to $44,999	5 373	4 758	615	260	356	245	95	4
$45,000 to $49,999	4 265	3 828	437	179	259	179	72	3
$50,000 to $54,999	3 828	3 423	406	172	234	164	60	2
$55,000 to $59,999	2 983	2 701	282	97	185	116	64	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2 369	2 120	250	86	164	115	44	1
$65,000 to $69,999	1 874	1 665	209	69	140	88	43	6
$70,000 to $74,999	1 401	1 217	184	50	134	89	36	2
$75,000 to $79,999	1 221	1 062	160	55	105	59	35	3
$80,000 to $84,999	898	811	86	28	58	39	13	-
$85,000 to $88,999	697	634	63	8	55	31	21	1
$89,000 to $94,999	681	580	102	8	94	43	43	2
$95,000 to $99,999	432	374	58	11	47	30	15	1
$100,000 and over	2 948	2 587	361	159	203	101	85	8
Median income ... dollars	27 225	31 181	16 048	12 715	27 379	25 155	39 205	26 423
Standard error ... dollars	133	151	188	176	452	483	1 469	2 628
Mean income ... dollars	34 017	37 250	23 423	18 158	34 851	31 458	47 390	40 940
Standard error ... dollars	152	179	251	245	537	527	1 640	5 856
Income per household member ... dollars	12 976	13 104	12 347	12 824	11 850	11 746	12 323	11 456
Standard error ... dollars	71	75	163	225	235	262	548	2 018
Gini ratio	.425	.400	.464	.450	.402	.392	.381	.461
Standard error	.0039	.0044	.0088	.0114	.0142	.0161	.0321	.1246
WHITE								
Total	79 734	60 387	19 348	13 595	5 753	4 505	1 040	80
Less than $5,000	3 959	2 600	1 358	1 245	114	87	23	1
$5,000 to $9,999	7 807	3 673	4 134	3 699	435	375	53	7
$10,000 to $14,999	7 839	4 547	3 292	2 630	662	585	64	9
$15,000 to $19,999	7 793	5 246	2 546	1 881	665	579	63	15
$20,000 to $24,999	7 051	5 269	1 782	1 215	567	482	71	2
$25,000 to $29,999	6 954	5 533	1 422	818	604	491	83	14
$30,000 to $34,999	6 236	5 270	966	520	446	360	78	1
$35,000 to $39,999	5 726	4 829	897	431	466	366	81	2
$40,000 to $44,999	4 862	4 297	564	258	306	228	65	2
$45,000 to $49,999	3 823	3 434	388	173	215	156	53	2
$50,000 to $54,999	3 506	3 132	374	165	209	145	54	2
$55,000 to $59,999	2 726	2 464	263	97	166	105	59	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2 108	1 883	226	85	141	101	35	1
$65,000 to $69,999	1 712	1 522	190	65	125	82	35	6
$70,000 to $74,999	1 289	1 118	171	47	124	86	33	2
$75,000 to $79,999	1 117	969	148	55	93	51	31	3
$80,000 to $84,999	824	738	86	28	58	39	13	-
$85,000 to $88,999	654	595	59	7	51	28	21	1
$89,000 to $94,999	608	525	83	8	75	39	30	2
$95,000 to $99,999	405	354	51	11	40	24	15	1
$100,000 and over	2 734	2 387	347	157	190	98	77	8
Median income ... dollars	28 781	32 870	16 631	13 461	28 559	26 437	40 247	27 057
Standard error ... dollars	170	203	193	175	486	502	1 743	2 508
Mean income ... dollars	35 468	39 118	24 075	18 931	36 232	32 801	49 060	44 859
Standard error ... dollars	167	198	271	262	601	583	1 912	6 939
Income per household member ... dollars	13 749	13 894	13 059	13 271	12 807	12 646	13 358	12 444
Standard error ... dollars	76	85	183	241	277	304	667	2 390
Gini ratio	.415	.386	.457	.443	.395	.383	.383	.458
Standard error	.0042	.0048	.0094	.0119	.0156	.0175	.0357	.1339

See footnote at end of table.

Table 44. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons under 65 years	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
BLACK								
Total	10 561	8 611	1 950	1 126	825	617	150	15
Less than $5,000	1 623	1 226	397	332	65	63	1	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1 938	1 286	652	513	139	111	14	3
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	1 139	247	110	137	112	14	1
$15,000 to $19,999	1 112	904	208	89	119	90	14	5
$20,000 to $24,999	936	818	118	34	83	64	18	-
$25,000 to $29,999	753	681	73	13	60	36	19	5
$30,000 to $34,999	565	505	60	5	56	36	20	-
$35,000 to $39,999	509	454	55	12	43	30	12	-
$40,000 to $44,999	378	352	26	2	24	12	13	-
$45,000 to $49,999	317	289	29	5	24	16	6	2
$50,000 to $54,999	247	227	20	6	15	14	1	-
$55,000 to $59,999	193	177	16	-	16	10	3	-
$60,000 to $64,999	165	152	13	-	13	7	5	-
$65,000 to $69,999	101	92	8	4	4	3	1	-
$70,000 to $74,999	68	64	4	-	4	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	50	44	6	-	6	4	3	-
$80,000 to $84,999	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	29	26	3	-	3	3	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	41	30	12	-	12	3	6	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	103	99	4	2	2	2	-	-
Median income ... dollars	16 407	18 493	9 244	6 707	18 201	16 305	27 901	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	342	442	357	196	886	1 151	2 602	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	22 477	24 098	15 317	9 354	23 458	21 006	32 932	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	328	374	582	424	1 102	1 115	3 229	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 979	8 154	6 940	7 253	6 781	6 423	8 037	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	152	167	354	555	427	467	1 079	(B)
Gini ratio	.466	.452	.484	.414	.419	.420	.347	(B)
Standard error	.0117	.0127	.0314	.0500	.0423	.0483	.1012	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	5 910	5 142	768	360	409	269	119	7
Less than $5,000	587	486	101	86	15	12	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	804	620	184	132	52	40	7	2
$10,000 to $14,999	810	693	118	61	57	41	13	1
$15,000 to $19,999	706	588	118	38	81	59	18	2
$20,000 to $24,999	600	546	54	14	40	29	10	-
$25,000 to $29,999	521	476	45	12	33	24	9	-
$30,000 to $34,999	395	360	35	5	29	22	7	-
$35,000 to $39,999	353	331	22	2	21	11	10	-
$40,000 to $44,999	292	271	20	3	18	9	7	1
$45,000 to $49,999	198	183	16	-	16	5	11	-
$50,000 to $54,999	145	135	10	3	6	-	6	-
$55,000 to $59,999	104	99	5	1	4	-	4	-
$60,000 to $64,999	78	68	9	-	9	4	4	-
$65,000 to $69,999	64	58	6	1	5	4	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	42	37	6	-	6	1	5	-
$75,000 to $79,999	39	38	1	-	1	-	1	-
$80,000 to $84,999	30	27	2	-	2	1	1	-
$85,000 to $88,999	17	15	2	-	2	-	2	-
$89,000 to $94,999	22	13	8	-	8	5	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	25	23	2	-	2	2	-	-
$100,000 and over	77	74	3	2	1	-	1	-
Median income ... dollars	20 359	21 495	14 331	7 592	19 988	18 617	31 005	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	502	498	884	761	1 705	1 166	6 081	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	25 993	26 911	19 845	11 599	27 101	23 532	36 071	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	551	606	1 175	1 082	1 779	1 907	3 657	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	7 699	7 693	7 752	8 171	7 605	7 888	7 527	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	207	220	624	1 190	696	930	1 101	(B)
Gini ratio	.434	.426	.461	.435	.394	.377	.347	(B)
Standard error	.0177	.0190	.0500	.0828	.0640	.0822	.1100	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dol.)	Median income: Standard error (dol.)	Mean income: Value (dol.)	Mean income: Standard error (dol.)
All families	65 837	2 639	4 446	5 785	11 751	11 094	13 196	10 888	3 468	2 569	32 191	168	38 608	189
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	50 573	1 926	3 020	4 103	8 230	8 126	10 469	9 203	3 144	2 353	34 841	224	41 116	227
Inside central cities	19 304	1 134	1 771	1 951	3 516	3 083	3 553	2 760	875	661	28 867	356	35 459	346
One million or more	11 709	759	1 082	1 183	2 104	1 757	2 071	1 735	590	428	28 726	455	35 901	458
Under one million	7 596	375	689	768	1 413	1 326	1 482	1 025	285	233	29 088	573	34 778	524
Outside central cities	31 269	792	1 249	2 152	4 713	5 042	6 916	6 442	2 269	1 692	38 243	273	44 609	295
One million or more	20 108	469	627	1 196	2 672	3 060	4 457	4 517	1 777	1 334	41 320	313	48 148	393
Under one million	11 161	323	622	956	2 042	1 982	2 459	1 925	493	359	33 149	429	38 232	412
Outside metropolitan areas	15 263	713	1 426	1 682	3 521	2 969	2 727	1 685	324	216	25 894	353	30 296	359
Nonfarm	64 486	2 597	4 343	5 649	11 413	10 830	12 967	10 736	3 423	2 528	32 317	171	38 711	191
Farm	1 351	42	103	136	338	264	229	152	45	41	27 222	1 534	33 686	1 746
REGION														
Northeast	13 518	441	732	931	2 167	2 145	2 789	2 613	953	747	36 454	335	43 180	401
Midwest	16 096	581	982	1 333	2 794	2 907	3 519	2 727	721	532	32 887	346	38 164	335
South	23 200	1 160	1 983	2 341	4 440	3 890	4 176	3 397	1 069	743	28 951	275	35 447	281
West	13 022	457	749	1 180	2 349	2 153	2 712	2 151	725	547	33 082	511	40 041	550
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	56 492	1 671	3 128	4 573	9 977	9 838	11 850	9 916	3 169	2 371	33 915	208	40 312	208
Black	7 409	884	1 144	1 008	1 462	994	983	690	150	95	19 329	433	25 316	416
Hispanic origin[1]	4 823	405	576	657	1 069	794	748	401	110	63	21 769	559	27 326	624
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families	65 837	2 639	4 446	5 785	11 751	11 094	13 196	10 888	3 468	2 569	32 191	168	38 608	189
Married-couple families	52 100	786	2 190	3 858	8 776	9 122	11 564	10 085	3 267	2 452	36 389	182	42 801	217
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	154	201	337	628	501	598	293	85	50	26 827	711	32 501	969
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	1 699	2 056	1 590	2 347	1 472	1 034	510	116	67	15 346	273	20 144	268
Unrelated subfamilies	473	189	81	82	66	35	13	6	1	-	7 249	1 012	10 888	815
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	55 211	2 400	3 319	3 988	8 754	9 373	11 813	10 023	3 199	2 341	34 728	211	40 509	212
15 to 24 years	3 006	470	439	441	745	476	308	86	11	31	16 802	487	20 600	683
25 to 34 years	15 100	880	1 138	1 259	2 878	2 976	3 240	2 116	407	207	29 531	336	32 788	302
35 to 44 years	16 300	498	725	978	2 283	2 589	3 853	3 549	1 072	753	38 840	396	43 995	395
45 to 54 years	11 336	320	437	606	1 260	1 728	2 481	2 594	1 058	853	42 192	421	49 584	533
55 to 64 years	9 470	233	580	704	1 588	1 605	1 932	1 678	651	498	35 173	516	42 279	544
65 years and over	10 626	239	1 127	1 797	2 997	1 721	1 383	865	269	228	21 705	303	28 728	370
65 to 74 years	7 108	143	625	1 089	1 977	1 236	1 028	639	199	171	23 390	366	30 287	466
75 years and over	3 518	97	502	708	1 020	485	355	226	70	57	18 699	414	25 577	593
Mean age of householder	46.4	38.8	47.5	50.0	48.3	45.6	44.8	45.5	47.5	48.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children	31 582	630	1 867	3 020	5 958	5 252	6 161	5 354	1 876	1 464	32 916	299	40 277	282
One or more related children	34 255	2 010	2 579	2 765	5 793	5 842	7 034	5 534	1 592	1 106	31 645	220	37 069	254
All under 6 years	8 439	671	672	738	1 596	1 453	1 661	1 161	281	206	28 662	556	33 574	482
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	6 912	476	671	584	1 228	1 286	1 410	826	251	179	28 454	563	33 486	535
All 6 to 17 years	18 904	863	1 236	1 442	2 969	3 103	3 963	3 548	1 060	721	34 437	364	39 939	353
One child	14 474	808	988	1 143	2 546	2 406	2 856	2 478	743	507	32 157	333	37 973	386
Under 6 years	5 177	374	390	452	1 014	909	1 015	719	165	137	28 964	666	34 119	629
6 to 17 years	9 297	434	598	691	1 531	1 497	1 840	1 759	578	370	34 312	490	40 119	484
Two children or more	19 781	1 202	1 591	1 621	3 247	3 436	4 179	3 057	849	599	31 262	292	36 407	337
All under 6 years	3 262	297	282	286	582	543	646	442	116	69	28 093	933	32 710	747
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	6 912	476	671	584	1 228	1 286	1 410	826	251	179	28 454	563	33 486	535
All 6 to 17 years	9 607	429	638	751	1 438	1 607	2 123	1 789	482	351	34 572	529	39 764	513
Mean number of related children	.96	1.47	1.18	.92	.89	.97	.98	.89	.78	.74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons	27 377	1 162	2 304	3 175	5 881	4 685	4 733	3 596	981	860	27 075	223	34 110	281
Three persons	15 444	733	953	1 123	2 606	2 624	3 324	2 742	808	531	33 614	411	38 967	371
Four persons	14 068	445	606	865	1 858	2 308	3 224	2 929	1 120	714	39 051	468	44 694	424
Five persons	6 056	205	324	369	959	1 074	1 308	1 124	377	316	35 993	600	42 845	672
Six persons	1 901	52	152	150	290	263	420	344	128	102	36 307	1 008	42 237	1 226
Seven persons or more	990	43	107	102	157	140	187	153	54	47	31 221	1 816	37 989	1 703
Mean size of family	3.16	2.98	2.98	2.90	2.97	3.13	3.27	3.34	3.49	3.46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	9 438	1 424	1 958	1 777	2 262	995	597	310	52	63	13 729	212	17 817	261
One earner	18 189	946	1 803	2 450	4 321	3 469	2 822	1 464	431	483	23 872	270	29 822	311
Two earners or more	38 210	269	685	1 558	5 168	6 630	9 776	9 114	2 986	2 024	41 655	207	47 925	258
Two earners	28 984	239	630	1 371	4 521	5 556	7 567	6 254	1 638	1 209	38 702	230	44 450	285
Three earners	6 680	27	47	156	569	927	1 715	2 020	816	403	48 977	626	54 374	609
Four earners or more	2 546	3	9	31	77	147	495	841	532	412	64 920	1 270	70 564	1 109
Mean number of earners	1.65	.58	.74	1.02	1.33	1.65	1.94	2.20	2.47	2.34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]														
Total	65 837	2 639	4 446	5 785	11 751	11 094	13 196	10 888	3 468	2 569	32 191	168	38 608	189
Worked	50 385	1 039	1 996	3 272	7 919	8 915	11 545	10 014	3 269	2 415	37 164	179	43 503	226
Worked at full-time jobs	45 525	629	1 327	2 589	6 878	8 266	10 857	9 562	3 136	2 281	38 624	216	44 998	234
50 weeks or more	38 488	244	618	1 751	5 316	7 014	9 712	8 790	2 906	2 136	40 981	204	47 530	257
27 to 49 weeks	4 676	64	323	535	1 065	937	862	591	171	127	28 434	678	34 823	625
26 weeks or less	2 360	321	385	303	497	315	282	181	59	17	18 388	657	23 854	695
Worked at part-time jobs	4 861	410	669	683	1 041	650	689	452	133	135	20 713	536	29 504	764
50 weeks or more	2 152	77	255	348	458	336	333	205	68	72	23 414	899	31 893	1 189
27 to 49 weeks	1 166	54	155	148	278	167	184	100	32	48	22 299	1 026	33 326	1 902
26 weeks or less	1 543	278	260	187	305	146	171	147	33	15	16 028	655	23 281	944
Did not work	15 451	1 600	2 450	2 513	3 832	2 179	1 650	874	199	154	17 516	218	22 645	244
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	62 831	2 170	4 007	5 344	11 005	10 619	12 888	10 802	3 458	2 538	33 168	201	39 469	194
8 years or less	7 214	477	1 316	1 395	1 910	973	741	311	63	27	16 708	262	21 040	295
High school: Total	30 368	1 346	2 153	3 044	6 268	5 904	6 282	4 140	832	399	28 664	235	32 480	200
1 to 3 years	7 308	562	890	1 078	1 765	1 243	992	595	132	51	20 854	424	25 504	345
4 years	23 061	785	1 263	1 966	4 503	4 661	5 290	3 545	699	348	31 198	235	34 691	236
College: Total	25 248	346	538	904	2 827	3 742	5 865	6 351	2 563	2 112	45 429	316	53 141	370
1 to 3 years	10 928	205	372	576	1 730	2 077	2 804	2 170	624	371	37 234	353	42 124	422
4 years or more	14 320	142	166	328	1 097	1 665	3 061	4 181	1 939	1 741	53 214	471	61 549	545
4 years	7 760	97	120	213	690	1 082	1 781	2 204	922	652	48 927	698	55 286	650
5 years or more	6 560	45	47	115	406	583	1 281	1 977	1 017	1 090	59 197	728	68 957	887
Mean years of school completed	12.5	10.6	10.0	10.6	11.5	12.4	13.1	14.0	14.9	15.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.

Table 46. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1988

(Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous.	65 837	13 167	13 167	13 167	13 167	13 167	3 293
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	15 102	26 182	38 500	55 906	92 001
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.8	73.0	85.3	89.1	90.2	91.4	92.1
Black	11.3	23.4	12.1	8.4	7.3	5.1	3.9
Hispanic origin[1]	7.3	12.8	9.0	6.6	5.1	3.2	2.8
TYPE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families	79.1	53.3	75.6	83.6	89.4	93.8	95.2
Male householder, no wife present	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.7	3.9	2.5	2.1
Female householder, no husband present	16.5	41.2	19.3	11.7	6.7	3.8	2.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	83.9	75.7	75.6	85.3	90.8	91.9	91.1
15 to 24 years	4.6	10.4	6.2	3.7	1.8	.7	1.1
25 to 34 years	22.9	25.7	24.8	26.5	23.1	14.5	8.6
35 to 44 years	24.8	17.3	19.4	24.7	30.4	31.9	28.9
45 to 54 years	17.2	10.6	11.4	16.0	20.2	27.9	33.2
55 to 64 years	14.4	11.7	13.7	14.3	15.3	17.0	19.3
65 years and over	16.1	24.3	24.4	14.7	9.2	8.1	8.9
65 to 74 years	10.8	14.3	16.3	10.7	6.6	6.0	6.7
75 years and over	5.3	10.0	8.1	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.2
Mean age of householder	46.4	46.7	48.0	45.4	45.0	46.7	48.5
SIZE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Two persons	41.6	51.5	49.4	40.7	34.5	31.8	32.4
Three persons	23.5	21.8	22.2	24.1	25.8	23.4	21.2
Four persons	21.4	14.9	16.2	21.7	25.4	28.6	29.1
Five persons	9.2	7.1	8.4	9.4	10.0	11.2	11.7
Six persons	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.5	3.9
Seven persons or more	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.6
Mean size of family	3.16	2.95	2.99	3.17	3.28	3.42	3.46
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No related children	48.0	42.7	50.7	47.3	46.7	52.4	57.2
One or more related children	52.0	57.3	49.3	52.6	53.3	47.6	42.8
All under 6 years	13.7	17.3	14.5	13.6	13.3	9.9	8.9
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.3	14.9	11.4	11.9	10.7	7.4	7.0
All 6 to 17 years	27.1	25.2	23.4	27.2	29.3	30.3	26.8
One child	22.0	22.9	21.2	21.7	22.3	21.8	19.7
Under 6 years	8.5	10.2	9.1	8.8	8.1	6.3	5.8
6 to 17 years	13.5	12.8	12.1	12.9	14.2	15.5	13.9
Two children or more	30.0	34.4	28.1	31.0	31.0	25.8	23.1
All under 6 years	5.2	7.1	5.3	4.8	5.2	3.6	3.1
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.3	14.9	11.4	11.9	10.7	7.4	7.0
All 6 to 17 years	13.6	12.4	11.3	14.3	15.1	14.8	13.0
Mean number of related children	.96	1.13	.90	.97	.96	.82	.73
NUMBER OF EARNERS							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners	14.3	39.5	18.1	8.1	3.8	2.2	2.1
One earner	27.6	40.9	36.2	28.6	19.0	13.4	17.1
Two earners or more	58.0	19.6	45.7	63.3	77.2	84.3	80.8
Two earners	44.0	17.5	40.0	52.0	57.8	52.7	47.1
Three earners	10.1	1.8	5.0	9.5	14.8	19.7	17.6
Four earners or more	3.9	.3	.6	1.8	4.6	12.0	16.1
Mean number of earners	1.65	.84	1.36	1.71	2.01	2.33	2.39
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER							
Total, 25 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8 years or less	11.5	27.3	16.5	8.5	4.6	2.1	1.1
High school: Total	48.3	56.9	57.3	53.7	46.7	28.6	17.5
1 to 3 years	11.6	21.9	15.7	10.3	7.5	3.9	2.5
4 years	36.7	35.0	41.5	43.4	39.2	24.7	15.0
College: Total	40.2	15.8	26.3	37.7	48.7	69.3	81.4
1 to 3 years	17.4	10.2	16.1	20.0	21.4	18.5	14.9
4 years or more	22.8	5.6	10.2	17.7	27.3	50.8	66.5
4 years	12.4	3.7	6.4	11.2	15.7	23.5	25.7
5 years or more	10.4	1.8	3.8	6.4	11.6	27.2	40.8
Mean years of school completed	12.5	10.3	11.5	12.5	13.3	14.7	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1988—Con.

(Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	77.4	50.0	70.2	83.1	90.0	93.9	94.4
Worked at full-time jobs	70.0	36.3	61.4	77.5	85.0	89.5	89.5
50 weeks or more	59.2	21.3	48.1	66.3	77.3	82.7	83.5
27 to 49 weeks	7.2	7.2	9.1	8.4	5.9	5.3	5.3
26 weeks or less	3.6	7.8	4.2	2.8	1.8	1.5	.8
Worked at part-time jobs	7.5	13.7	8.8	5.5	5.1	4.3	4.8
50 weeks or more	3.3	5.3	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.7
27 to 49 weeks	1.8	2.8	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5
26 weeks or less	2.4	5.6	2.7	1.2	1.4	1.0	.6
Did not work	22.6	50.0	29.8	16.9	10.0	6.1	5.6
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	15.0	4.9	7.7	10.8	16.2	28.3	35.8
Professional specialty	13.0	3.7	6.0	9.5	14.6	24.9	31.5
Technical and related support	2.8	1.1	2.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.1
Sales workers	10.7	9.7	9.1	10.2	10.9	12.5	15.6
Administrative support, including clerical	8.4	9.1	11.5	9.6	7.8	5.5	3.3
Precision production, craft and repair	17.9	14.5	19.0	21.7	21.4	12.2	5.2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7.7	10.3	10.8	9.4	7.3	3.0	1.1
Transportation and material moving	6.1	5.4	7.4	8.5	6.5	3.0	1.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3.7	7.2	5.5	4.3	2.3	1.3	.6
Service workers	9.5	23.9	12.1	8.1	6.4	3.9	1.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3.7	8.5	5.7	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.5
Armed Forces	1.5	1.7	2.9	1.5	1.1	.7	.4
TYPE OF INCOME							
Total[3]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage or salary income	82.4	55.5	78.2	88.9	94.0	95.2	94.0
Nonfarm self-employment income	13.7	9.4	12.2	12.9	14.9	19.1	25.6
Farm self-employment income	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.6
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	23.1	33.6	32.9	22.1	14.2	12.6	11.9
Supplemental Security Income	2.7	7.8	2.8	1.5	1.0	.5	.2
Public assistance or welfare income	5.4	22.0	2.9	1.0	.6	.3	.2
Veterans' payments	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.0
Unemployment compensation	6.4	4.8	7.7	8.2	6.6	4.5	3.4
Property income	69.3	32.3	60.6	75.1	84.8	93.8	95.9
Retirement income	13.7	8.4	19.5	15.8	12.3	12.5	12.6
All other income	20.2	19.2	21.2	20.3	19.7	20.8	19.8

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.
[3]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 47. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1988

(Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All families	65 837	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	56 492	100.0	17.0	19.9	20.8	21.0	21.3	5.4
Black	7 409	100.0	41.6	21.4	14.8	13.1	9.1	1.7
Hispanic origin[1]	4 823	100.0	34.8	24.4	18.1	14.0	8.6	1.9
TYPE OF FAMILY								
Married-couple families	52 100	100.0	13.5	19.1	21.1	22.6	23.7	6.0
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	100.0	25.3	23.8	21.6	17.9	11.4	2.4
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	100.0	49.9	23.3	14.2	8.1	4.5	.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	55 211	100.0	18.0	18.0	20.3	21.7	21.9	5.4
15 to 24 years	3 006	100.0	45.7	27.4	16.3	7.7	3.0	1.2
25 to 34 years	15 100	100.0	22.4	21.6	23.1	20.2	12.6	1.9
35 to 44 years	16 300	100.0	13.9	15.7	20.0	24.6	25.8	5.8
45 to 54 years	11 336	100.0	12.3	13.2	18.6	23.5	32.4	9.7
55 to 64 years	9 470	100.0	16.2	19.0	19.9	21.3	23.6	6.7
65 years and over	10 626	100.0	30.1	30.3	18.2	11.4	10.0	2.7
65 to 74 years	7 108	100.0	26.5	30.3	19.8	12.3	11.2	3.1
75 years and over	3 518	100.0	37.5	30.3	15.1	9.5	7.6	2.0
Mean age of householder	46.4	(X)	46.7	48.0	45.4	45.0	46.7	48.5
SIZE OF FAMILY								
Two persons	27 377	100.0	24.8	23.8	19.6	16.6	15.3	3.9
Three persons	15 444	100.0	18.6	18.9	20.6	22.0	20.0	4.5
Four persons	14 068	100.0	14.0	15.2	20.3	23.8	26.7	6.8
Five persons	6 056	100.0	15.4	18.2	20.3	21.8	24.3	6.4
Six persons	1 901	100.0	18.8	17.3	17.5	22.2	24.2	6.8
Seven persons or more	990	100.0	25.8	17.6	20.5	15.1	21.0	5.5
Mean size of family	3.16	(X)	2.95	2.99	3.17	3.28	3.42	3.46
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD								
No related children	31 582	100.0	17.8	21.2	19.7	19.5	21.8	6.0
One or more related children	34 255	100.0	22.0	18.9	20.2	20.5	18.3	4.1
All under 6 years	9 033	100.0	25.2	21.1	19.9	19.4	14.5	3.3
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 407	100.0	26.4	20.3	21.1	18.9	13.2	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	17 815	100.0	18.6	17.3	20.1	21.7	22.4	5.0
One child	14 474	100.0	20.9	19.3	19.7	20.3	19.8	4.5
Under 6 years	5 599	100.0	23.9	21.5	20.8	19.0	14.8	3.4
6 to 17 years	8 875	100.0	18.9	17.9	19.1	21.1	23.0	5.1
Two children or more	19 781	100.0	22.9	18.7	20.6	20.6	17.2	3.8
All under 6 years	3 434	100.0	27.3	20.4	18.4	20.0	13.9	3.0
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 407	100.0	26.4	20.3	21.1	18.9	13.2	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	8 940	100.0	18.3	16.7	21.1	22.3	21.7	4.8
Mean number of related children	.96	(X)	1.13	.90	.97	.96	.82	.73
NUMBER OF EARNERS								
No earners	9 438	100.0	55.1	25.2	11.3	5.3	3.1	.7
One earner	18 192	100.0	29.6	26.2	20.7	13.8	9.7	3.1
Two earners or more	38 207	100.0	6.8	15.8	21.8	26.6	29.1	7.0
Two earners	28 983	100.0	8.0	18.2	23.6	26.3	24.0	5.4
Three earners	6 678	100.0	3.5	9.9	18.7	29.1	38.8	8.7
Four earners or more	2 546	100.0	1.7	3.3	9.3	23.8	61.9	20.8
Mean number of earners	1.65	(X)	.84	1.36	1.71	2.01	2.33	2.39
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER								
Total, 25 years and over	62 831	100.0	18.8	19.6	20.2	20.6	20.8	5.2
8 years or less	7 214	100.0	44.6	28.2	15.0	8.3	3.9	.5
High school: Total	30 368	100.0	22.1	23.3	22.4	19.9	12.3	1.9
1 to 3 years	7 308	100.0	35.3	26.6	17.9	13.3	7.0	1.1
4 years	23 061	100.0	17.9	22.2	23.9	22.0	14.0	2.1
College: Total	25 248	100.0	7.4	12.8	18.9	25.0	35.9	10.5
1 to 3 years	10 928	100.0	11.0	18.2	23.2	25.4	22.2	4.4
4 years or more	14 320	100.0	4.6	8.8	15.7	24.7	46.4	15.1
4 years	7 760	100.0	5.7	10.2	18.4	26.2	39.6	10.8
5 years or more	6 560	100.0	3.3	7.1	12.5	22.9	54.3	20.3
Mean years of school completed	12.5	(X)	10.3	11.5	12.5	13.3	14.7	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1988—Con.

(Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total[2]	65 066	100.0	20.1	19.8	20.0	20.0	20.1	5.0
Worked	50 385	100.0	13.0	18.0	21.4	23.3	24.4	6.1
Worked at full-time jobs	45 525	100.0	10.4	17.4	22.1	24.3	25.7	6.5
50 weeks or more	38 488	100.0	7.2	16.1	22.4	26.2	28.1	7.1
27 to 49 weeks	4 676	100.0	20.2	25.2	23.3	16.5	14.8	3.7
26 weeks or less	2 360	100.0	43.1	22.8	15.5	10.0	8.6	1.1
Worked at part-time jobs	4 861	100.0	36.7	23.3	14.8	13.5	11.7	3.3
50 weeks or more	2 152	100.0	32.0	22.4	17.5	15.2	12.9	4.1
27 to 49 weeks	1 166	100.0	31.3	25.9	16.3	13.0	13.5	4.3
26 weeks or less	1 543	100.0	47.2	22.5	9.9	11.7	8.6	1.3
Did not work	14 681	100.0	44.5	26.2	15.0	8.8	5.5	1.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB								
Total	51 156	100.0	13.0	18.2	21.4	23.2	24.2	6.1
Executive, administrative, and managerial	7 655	100.0	4.3	9.4	15.5	25.1	45.7	14.5
Professional specialty	6 651	100.0	3.7	8.4	15.6	26.1	46.2	14.7
Technical and related support	1 448	100.0	4.9	14.3	24.8	27.9	28.1	4.6
Sales workers	5 457	100.0	11.8	15.5	20.5	23.8	28.3	8.9
Administrative support, including clerical	4 321	100.0	13.9	24.8	24.4	21.3	15.6	2.4
Precision production, craft and repair	9 158	100.0	10.5	19.3	26.0	27.7	16.5	1.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 957	100.0	17.2	25.5	26.0	21.9	9.4	.9
Transportation and material moving	3 132	100.0	11.4	22.1	29.7	24.7	12.0	1.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 894	100.0	25.2	27.1	24.7	14.6	8.5	1.0
Service workers	4 854	100.0	32.7	23.3	18.3	15.6	10.0	.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 877	100.0	30.2	28.1	18.9	13.0	9.8	2.4
Armed Forces	752	100.0	14.8	35.6	21.9	16.9	10.8	1.5
TYPE OF INCOME								
Total[3]	65 837	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Wage or salary income	54 226	100.0	13.5	19.0	21.6	22.8	23.1	5.7
Nonfarm self-employment income	9 023	100.0	13.7	17.9	18.8	21.8	27.9	9.3
Farm self-employment income	1 509	100.0	16.5	22.3	22.6	18.3	20.3	5.7
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	15 198	100.0	29.1	28.5	19.2	12.3	10.9	2.6
Supplemental Security Income	1 777	100.0	57.5	20.7	10.9	7.2	3.8	.4
Public assistance or welfare income	3 530	100.0	82.0	10.9	3.8	2.2	1.2	.2
Veterans' payments	1 851	100.0	19.6	20.7	21.1	19.7	18.9	5.3
Unemployment compensation	4 201	100.0	14.9	24.3	25.8	20.7	14.2	2.7
Property income	45 622	100.0	9.3	17.5	21.7	24.5	27.1	6.9
Retirement income	9 019	100.0	12.3	28.4	23.0	18.0	18.2	4.6
All other income	13 332	100.0	19.0	20.9	20.1	19.5	20.5	4.9

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Limited to households with civilian householders.
[3]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Families									
Total	65 837	55 211	3 006	15 100	6 456	8 644	16 300	8 490	7 810
Less than $5,000	2 639	2 400	470	880	454	426	498	315	183
$5,000 to $9,999	4 446	3 319	439	1 138	586	551	725	408	318
$10,000 to $14,999	5 785	3 988	441	1 259	583	676	978	561	418
$15,000 to $19,999	6 002	4 291	403	1 390	668	722	1 117	605	512
$20,000 to $24,999	5 748	4 462	343	1 488	695	793	1 166	630	536
$25,000 to $29,999	5 761	4 745	266	1 526	658	867	1 233	703	530
$30,000 to $34,999	5 333	4 629	210	1 451	645	806	1 355	740	616
$35,000 to $39,999	5 164	4 496	149	1 370	581	789	1 360	774	586
$40,000 to $44,999	4 416	4 002	113	1 049	411	638	1 333	702	631
$45,000 to $49,999	3 616	3 315	45	821	295	526	1 160	578	582
$50,000 to $54,999	3 233	2 968	32	688	211	478	1 018	514	505
$55,000 to $59,999	2 643	2 470	13	562	218	344	885	437	449
$60,000 to $64,999	2 094	1 926	26	390	126	264	712	360	352
$65,000 to $69,999	1 660	1 520	6	255	90	165	523	243	280
$70,000 to $74,999	1 258	1 139	8	221	65	156	410	180	230
$75,000 to $79,999	1 083	980	4	154	51	103	356	162	195
$80,000 to $84,999	784	731	-	83	25	58	235	98	137
$85,000 to $88,999	611	573	-	70	22	48	203	68	136
$89,000 to $94,999	600	555	2	64	24	40	155	62	93
$95,000 to $99,999	390	360	4	35	7	28	123	50	73
$100,000 and over	2 569	2 341	31	207	41	166	753	302	451
Median income ... dollars	32 191	34 728	16 802	29 531	26 735	31 615	38 840	36 632	41 560
Standard error ... dollars	168	211	487	336	437	395	396	401	502
Mean income ... dollars	38 608	40 509	20 600	32 788	29 434	35 292	43 995	40 973	47 280
Standard error ... dollars	189	212	683	302	391	434	395	505	611
Income per family member ... dollars	12 217	12 210	7 595	9 806	9 506	10 003	11 753	10 811	12 803
Standard error ... dollars	73	78	293	119	175	162	137	176	218
Gini ratio	.393	.385	.440	.363	.364	.358	.360	.357	.360
Standard error	.0045	.0049	.0237	.0089	.0132	.0119	.0090	.0123	.0130
Married-couple families	52 100	43 368	1 774	11 612	4 864	6 748	12 810	6 685	6 125
Less than $5,000	786	634	81	149	75	75	121	64	57
$5,000 to $9,999	2 190	1 337	140	381	187	194	242	126	117
$10,000 to $14,999	3 858	2 342	279	694	363	331	513	293	220
$15,000 to $19,999	4 333	2 887	293	989	491	498	617	329	288
$20,000 to $24,999	4 443	3 363	246	1 175	560	615	818	443	375
$25,000 to $29,999	4 628	3 791	237	1 295	585	710	866	535	331
$30,000 to $34,999	4 494	3 934	171	1 323	599	725	1 105	628	477
$35,000 to $39,999	4 450	3 899	109	1 277	523	753	1 153	697	455
$40,000 to $44,999	3 882	3 548	99	964	375	589	1 187	639	549
$45,000 to $49,999	3 232	2 985	34	783	284	499	1 048	545	503
$50,000 to $54,999	2 981	2 763	22	666	206	460	959	490	469
$55,000 to $59,999	2 431	2 284	13	514	201	313	831	418	413
$60,000 to $64,999	1 934	1 790	16	369	115	254	681	350	332
$65,000 to $69,999	1 575	1 447	4	250	89	161	500	235	265
$70,000 to $74,999	1 164	1 074	4	205	60	145	398	173	224
$75,000 to $79,999	1 014	937	4	145	50	95	349	159	191
$80,000 to $84,999	746	694	-	80	22	58	216	88	128
$85,000 to $88,999	582	548	-	68	20	48	191	62	129
$89,000 to $94,999	561	527	2	59	19	40	154	62	92
$95,000 to $99,999	364	336	-	32	7	25	117	50	67
$100,000 and over	2 452	2 247	22	192	34	158	745	302	443
Median income ... dollars	36 389	39 314	21 802	34 174	31 324	36 481	44 036	41 670	46 843
Standard error ... dollars	182	215	607	337	405	406	380	452	564
Mean income ... dollars	42 801	45 535	25 399	37 674	34 087	40 260	49 775	46 692	53 140
Standard error ... dollars	217	242	1 013	345	438	497	458	580	713
Income per family member ... dollars	13 269	13 310	9 030	10 900	10 704	11 023	12 688	11 751	13 739
Standard error ... dollars	84	90	427	140	209	190	158	202	252
Gini ratio	.362	.345	.353	.305	.298	.304	.320	.309	.326
Standard error	.0051	.0055	.0317	.0102	.0151	.0135	.0101	.0139	.0147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Families												
Total	11 336	6 228	5 108	9 470	4 811	4 659	10 626	7 108	4 014	3 094	3 518	46.36
Less than $5,000	320	162	158	233	109	123	239	143	80	63	97	38.80
$5,000 to $9,999	437	221	216	580	266	314	1 127	625	336	289	502	47.47
$10,000 to $14,999	606	326	280	704	295	409	1 797	1 089	556	534	708	50.05
$15,000 to $19,999	587	335	253	795	318	477	1 711	1 118	544	574	593	49.26
$20,000 to $24,999	672	376	297	793	329	464	1 286	860	506	353	426	47.23
$25,000 to $29,999	862	487	375	858	402	456	1 017	741	433	307	276	46.24
$30,000 to $34,999	866	474	392	747	364	383	704	496	290	205	209	44.82
$35,000 to $39,999	880	473	407	737	395	342	668	507	322	185	161	44.97
$40,000 to $44,999	866	459	407	640	341	299	414	302	181	121	112	44.64
$45,000 to $49,999	734	436	298	555	340	215	300	219	111	108	82	44.82
$50,000 to $54,999	716	392	325	513	278	235	265	188	113	75	77	45.34
$55,000 to $59,999	623	339	284	388	219	169	172	139	90	49	33	44.64
$60,000 to $64,999	487	285	203	311	170	140	167	123	78	45	44	45.34
$65,000 to $69,999	434	264	170	302	177	125	140	98	67	31	42	46.83
$70,000 to $74,999	334	177	157	165	98	67	120	90	60	30	29	46.01
$75,000 to $79,999	301	186	115	164	109	56	103	82	46	36	20	46.74
$80,000 to $84,999	252	137	115	160	102	59	53	33	26	7	20	47.87
$85,000 to $88,999	188	106	81	112	62	49	38	23	16	7	15	47.42
$89,000 to $94,999	197	120	77	137	68	69	45	38	26	12	7	48.40
$95,000 to $99,999	120	56	64	78	47	30	30	23	20	3	7	47.95
$100,000 and over	853	417	436	498	322	176	228	171	113	58	57	48.63
Median income ... dollars	42 192	42 488	41 864	35 173	39 066	31 014	21 705	23 390	24 866	21 139	18 699	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	421	661	572	516	676	610	303	366	475	547	414	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	49 584	49 192	50 062	42 279	45 721	38 724	28 728	30 287	32 173	27 840	25 577	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	533	686	835	544	740	792	370	466	669	620	593	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 806	14 046	15 831	15 666	16 328	14 929	12 268	12 784	13 292	12 091	11 187	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	210	264	348	263	363	386	205	258	361	365	337	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.360	.378	.386	.374	.394	.398	.391	.394	.380	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0109	.0145	.0164	.0120	.0165	.0176	.0122	.0147	.0195	.0221	.0220	(X)
Married-couple families	9 158	4 948	4 210	8 013	4 052	3 961	8 731	6 039	3 435	2 604	2 692	47.02
Less than $5,000	134	62	72	149	55	94	152	88	52	36	64	47.92
$5,000 to $9,999	185	77	108	388	157	231	853	476	261	215	377	54.52
$10,000 to $14,999	354	187	167	502	202	300	1 516	944	479	465	572	53.20
$15,000 to $19,999	352	190	163	637	243	394	1 446	969	468	501	477	51.04
$20,000 to $24,999	473	246	227	651	246	404	1 080	749	456	294	331	47.88
$25,000 to $29,999	665	367	298	728	333	396	837	638	374	264	199	46.13
$30,000 to $34,999	699	356	344	636	316	320	560	405	242	163	155	44.27
$35,000 to $39,999	714	372	342	647	344	303	551	430	268	161	121	44.56
$40,000 to $44,999	745	392	353	553	307	246	333	265	155	111	68	44.10
$45,000 to $49,999	623	377	246	497	305	192	247	189	100	89	58	44.31
$50,000 to $54,999	651	347	304	465	264	201	217	166	98	68	51	44.83
$55,000 to $59,999	573	321	252	353	195	158	147	119	74	44	28	44.42
$60,000 to $64,999	438	257	181	286	163	124	144	114	70	44	30	45.07
$65,000 to $69,999	404	241	163	288	167	121	129	90	64	26	38	46.68
$70,000 to $74,999	311	166	145	156	90	66	90	67	42	25	22	45.56
$75,000 to $79,999	289	179	110	149	98	52	77	64	37	27	13	46.04
$80,000 to $84,999	241	134	107	157	100	57	51	32	26	6	19	47.99
$85,000 to $88,999	182	102	80	106	62	44	34	23	16	7	12	47.24
$89,000 to $94,999	191	116	75	120	61	60	34	30	25	5	4	47.81
$95,000 to $99,999	112	49	62	75	47	29	28	22	19	3	6	48.18
$100,000 and over	820	410	409	468	298	171	206	160	109	50	46	48.50
Median income ... dollars	47 174	48 151	45 635	37 568	41 940	32 360	21 846	23 642	25 029	21 342	18 322	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	599	647	971	521	732	736	327	387	528	608	455	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 498	54 702	54 259	44 361	48 530	40 097	29 220	30 918	32 958	28 228	25 409	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	605	791	933	566	791	797	420	521	750	687	683	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 806	15 006	16 872	16 600	17 367	15 740	12 961	13 454	13 990	12 704	11 782	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	240	303	393	288	405	415	242	299	416	422	413	(X)
Gini ratio	.340	.330	.350	.370	.352	.384	.397	.389	.395	.375	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0120	.0162	.0179	.0128	.0178	.0186	.0136	.0161	.0213	.0242	.0255	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
All Families—Con.									
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	2 432	309	657	310	347	665	337	328
Less than $5,000	154	146	23	41	21	20	41	22	19
$5,000 to $9,999	201	161	27	41	22	19	41	17	24
$10,000 to $14,999	337	293	70	99	42	57	50	31	19
$15,000 to $19,999	354	288	48	96	58	38	64	38	26
$20,000 to $24,999	274	219	45	63	37	25	57	40	17
$25,000 to $29,999	266	224	21	61	19	43	89	39	50
$30,000 to $34,999	234	196	25	57	20	37	54	29	25
$35,000 to $39,999	237	208	19	54	34	20	59	20	39
$40,000 to $44,999	200	180	9	46	17	29	59	30	29
$45,000 to $49,999	161	141	10	21	9	11	41	6	35
$50,000 to $54,999	76	64	4	8	3	5	21	14	7
$55,000 to $59,999	91	83	-	27	13	14	30	18	12
$60,000 to $64,999	48	44	2	9	1	8	12	8	4
$65,000 to $69,999	38	35	2	2	-	2	7	5	2
$70,000 to $74,999	39	31	4	12	1	11	9	3	6
$75,000 to $79,999	26	23	-	6	1	5	4	-	4
$80,000 to $84,999	19	18	-	3	3	-	12	10	3
$85,000 to $88,999	13	12	-	2	2	-	6	6	-
$89,000 to $94,999	15	14	-	5	5	-	1	-	1
$95,000 to $99,999	12	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	50	42	1	3	2	2	3	-	3
Median income ... dollars	26 827	27 241	18 516	24 181	21 839	26 143	29 447	27 788	31 575
Standard error ... dollars	711	813	1 448	1 412	1 844	1 156	1 234	1 785	2 492
Mean income ... dollars	32 501	32 960	21 661	27 945	26 682	29 073	32 479	31 419	33 569
Standard error ... dollars	969	1 101	1 279	1 173	1 681	1 630	1 233	1 700	1 784
Income per family member ... dollars	11 810	11 951	8 111	10 398	10 290	10 487	11 290	11 221	11 357
Standard error ... dollars	424	476	695	621	914	846	634	895	898
Gini ratio	.398	.404	.352	.366	.369	.360	.346	.353	.336
Standard error	.0238	.0262	.0616	.0416	.0621	.0560	.0401	.0559	.0580
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	9 410	923	2 831	1 281	1 549	2 824	1 467	1 357
Less than $5,000	1 699	1 620	366	690	358	331	336	229	106
$5,000 to $9,999	2 056	1 822	273	715	377	337	442	265	177
$10,000 to $14,999	1 590	1 352	91	466	179	287	416	237	179
$15,000 to $19,999	1 316	1 116	62	305	120	185	436	237	198
$20,000 to $24,999	1 031	881	52	251	98	153	290	147	144
$25,000 to $29,999	867	729	9	170	55	115	278	129	149
$30,000 to $34,999	605	498	14	70	26	44	197	83	114
$35,000 to $39,999	477	388	22	39	23	15	148	56	92
$40,000 to $44,999	334	273	6	39	20	20	86	33	53
$45,000 to $49,999	223	189	2	17	2	15	72	27	44
$50,000 to $54,999	176	142	6	14	1	13	39	10	29
$55,000 to $59,999	121	103	-	21	4	17	25	1	24
$60,000 to $64,999	111	92	9	12	11	1	18	2	16
$65,000 to $69,999	46	39	-	3	1	2	16	3	13
$70,000 to $74,999	55	33	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
$75,000 to $79,999	43	20	-	3	-	3	3	3	-
$80,000 to $84,999	19	18	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$85,000 to $88,999	16	14	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$89,000 to $94,999	23	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	14	13	4	3	-	3	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	67	52	8	11	5	6	5	-	5
Median income ... dollars	15 346	14 626	6 173	10 110	8 310	11 904	17 233	15 046	20 584
Standard error ... dollars	273	307	282	401	481	535	431	658	903
Mean income ... dollars	20 144	19 298	11 015	13 867	12 437	15 050	20 488	17 109	24 142
Standard error ... dollars	268	279	795	383	539	534	462	501	767
Income per family member ... dollars	6 820	6 464	4 349	4 572	4 313	4 768	6 541	5 380	7 837
Standard error ... dollars	112	115	352	155	227	211	195	215	334
Gini ratio	.450	.455	.566	.453	.468	.436	.397	.396	.379
Standard error	.0112	.0120	.0502	.0229	.0351	.0304	.0208	.0275	.0303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
All Families—Con.												
Male householder, no wife present	502	279	224	299	152	146	415	261	164	97	154	43.98
Less than $5,000	34	20	14	7	4	3	8	3	3	-	5	39.18
$5,000 to $9,999	39	22	18	13	3	9	40	20	11	9	21	45.50
$10,000 to $14,999	37	17	20	37	17	20	43	20	15	5	24	40.45
$15,000 to $19,999	40	20	19	40	16	25	65	39	27	12	26	43.82
$20,000 to $24,999	31	14	16	23	10	14	56	31	14	17	24	44.03
$25,000 to $29,999	35	20	15	18	13	5	42	30	23	6	12	43.58
$30,000 to $34,999	35	23	11	25	12	13	38	27	16	10	12	44.48
$35,000 to $39,999	46	27	18	30	19	11	28	26	23	3	3	43.70
$40,000 to $44,999	45	19	25	21	7	15	20	8	4	4	12	44.83
$45,000 to $49,999	48	28	20	22	17	5	20	16	4	12	3	46.99
$50,000 to $54,999	18	13	5	13	6	7	13	7	4	3	6	48.80
$55,000 to $59,999	19	14	5	8	5	3	9	9	7	1	-	42.63
$60,000 to $64,999	16	10	6	4	2	2	4	4	4	-	-	44.26
$65,000 to $69,999	18	13	5	5	3	2	4	4	-	4	-	47.85
$70,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	8	7	5	2	1	42.57
$75,000 to $79,999	8	5	3	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	2	49.34
$80,000 to $84,999	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	40.49
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	48.04
$89,000 to $94,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	44.55
$95,000 to $99,999	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	52.95
$100,000 and over	20	3	17	14	9	5	8	7	2	5	1	53.17
Median income ... dollars	35 020	35 436	34 437	32 312	35 208	26 750	24 487	27 740	27 158	29 158	20 449	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 959	2 781	3 514	2 929	2 142	5 006	1 628	2 073	2 093	4 484	1 923	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 777	36 440	41 689	46 980	47 191	46 762	29 811	32 499	31 090	34 881	25 255	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 351	2 314	4 406	6 746	6 762	11 834	1 577	2 096	2 522	3 660	2 227	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 896	13 321	14 582	17 504	17 412	17 603	10 973	11 548	11 525	11 584	9 899	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 075	1 210	1 862	2 745	2 929	4 731	824	1 070	1 355	1 738	1 243	(X)
Gini ratio	.402	.356	.446	.489	.442	.535	.361	.350	.341	.359	.364	(X)
Standard error	.0541	.0617	.0877	.0988	.1214	.1697	.0563	.0705	.0901	.1140	.0934	(X)
Female householder, no husband present	1 675	1 001	674	1 158	606	551	1 480	808	415	393	672	43.79
Less than $5,000	152	80	72	77	51	26	79	51	25	26	28	34.55
$5,000 to $9,999	213	122	91	179	105	74	234	129	64	65	104	40.15
$10,000 to $14,999	214	122	93	165	76	89	238	126	63	63	112	44.43
$15,000 to $19,999	196	125	71	118	59	59	200	110	49	61	90	44.88
$20,000 to $24,999	168	115	53	119	73	46	150	79	36	43	71	45.31
$25,000 to $29,999	161	100	61	112	56	56	138	73	36	37	65	47.68
$30,000 to $34,999	132	95	37	86	36	50	106	64	33	32	42	49.06
$35,000 to $39,999	120	74	46	60	33	27	89	52	31	21	37	49.42
$40,000 to $44,999	77	48	29	65	27	38	61	29	22	7	32	50.69
$45,000 to $49,999	63	32	31	36	18	18	34	13	6	7	21	50.69
$50,000 to $54,999	47	32	15	36	9	27	35	14	10	4	21	52.36
$55,000 to $59,999	31	4	26	27	19	8	17	12	9	3	5	50.69
$60,000 to $64,999	33	18	15	20	5	15	19	5	4	1	14	50.58
$65,000 to $69,999	12	10	2	8	7	2	8	4	3	1	4	51.18
$70,000 to $74,999	20	8	11	7	6	1	22	16	13	3	6	57.89
$75,000 to $79,999	4	2	2	10	9	2	23	17	10	7	6	61.67
$80,000 to $84,999	9	3	6	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	50.71
$85,000 to $88,999	5	4	2	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	53.32
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	14	5	9	9	7	-	7	3	65.13
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	37.43
$100,000 and over	13	3	10	16	15	1	14	4	1	3	10	49.91
Median income ... dollars	21 993	22 730	20 793	21 652	20 881	22 833	19 695	19 363	21 297	17 746	20 130	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	951	1 024	1 446	1 070	1 280	1 980	890	1 193	2 120	1 395	1 281	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 954	25 497	26 632	26 649	26 581	26 724	25 521	24 855	26 111	23 526	26 321	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	750	900	1 297	958	1 453	1 222	840	1 028	1 438	1 462	1 376	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 723	8 477	9 097	9 237	9 290	9 179	9 278	9 017	9 177	8 837	9 592	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	337	411	579	440	648	591	401	506	699	734	641	(X)
Gini ratio	.403	.381	.433	.410	.438	.378	.407	.403	.396	.407	.411	(X)
Standard error	.0271	.0346	.0431	.0333	.0484	.0448	.0309	.0396	.0523	.0604	.0486	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]									
Total	473	471	124	203	109	93	130	82	48
Less than $5,000	189	187	77	85	43	42	20	18	2
$5,000 to $9,999	81	81	26	33	13	21	19	16	3
$10,000 to $14,999	82	82	16	40	31	10	26	19	7
$15,000 to $19,999	36	36	5	22	12	10	9	5	5
$20,000 to $24,999	30	30	-	13	6	7	12	3	9
$25,000 to $29,999	32	32	-	6	4	2	25	13	13
$30,000 to $34,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
$35,000 to $39,999	6	6	1	-	-	-	5	2	3
$40,000 to $44,999	6	6	-	2	-	2	4	-	4
$45,000 to $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$55,000 to $59,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 249	7 298	3 288	7 025	9 725	5 760	15 013	11 942	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 012	1 032	928	1 571	2 226	1 184	2 943	1 854	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	10 888	10 936	4 862	9 542	10 616	8 285	18 358	15 164	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	815	817	757	999	1 426	1 357	1 818	2 302	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 540	4 556	2 106	3 830	4 533	3 107	7 692	6 163	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	414	415	393	501	785	618	1 080	1 208	(B)
Gini ratio	.513	.512	.492	.465	.458	.463	.404	.469	(B)
Standard error	.0550	.0550	.1160	.0836	.1129	.1249	.0899	.1228	(B)
WHITE									
Total	56 492	46 927	2 378	12 550	5 338	7 212	13 827	7 130	6 697
Less than $5,000	1 671	1 505	267	543	285	259	288	178	110
$5,000 to $9,999	3 128	2 270	307	732	382	350	504	288	217
$10,000 to $14,999	4 573	2 963	342	913	426	487	701	396	305
$15,000 to $19,999	5 063	3 508	351	1 101	527	575	885	474	411
$20,000 to $24,999	4 914	3 733	294	1 258	595	663	965	524	441
$25,000 to $29,999	5 098	4 143	246	1 326	577	749	1 042	604	438
$30,000 to $34,999	4 739	4 075	194	1 299	592	706	1 155	623	533
$35,000 to $39,999	4 620	3 995	127	1 218	495	722	1 218	695	523
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	3 593	97	948	383	565	1 197	633	564
$45,000 to $49,999	3 238	2 964	43	733	273	460	1 024	493	531
$50,000 to $54,999	2 949	2 704	26	616	186	429	922	470	451
$55,000 to $59,999	2 420	2 256	13	521	205	316	806	404	402
$60,000 to $64,999	1 875	1 718	21	341	110	231	647	325	323
$65,000 to $69,999	1 518	1 388	6	240	87	153	475	214	261
$70,000 to $74,999	1 153	1 040	7	202	61	141	371	160	210
$75,000 to $79,999	981	887	4	143	47	95	303	132	170
$80,000 to $84,999	714	660	-	76	22	53	204	84	120
$85,000 to $88,999	566	532	-	66	22	44	180	65	115
$89,000 to $94,999	542	503	2	63	24	39	126	53	72
$95,000 to $99,999	366	342	4	35	7	28	118	46	71
$100,000 and over	2 371	2 148	26	175	30	145	697	269	428
Median income ... dollars	33 915	36 465	18 860	31 376	28 914	33 496	40 589	38 234	43 212
Standard error ... dollars	208	189	539	291	487	529	338	521	574
Mean income ... dollars	40 312	42 495	22 436	34 650	31 185	37 214	45 931	42 786	49 279
Standard error ... dollars	208	234	815	332	410	486	437	558	674
Income per family member ... dollars	12 965	12 968	8 255	10 392	10 089	10 588	12 380	11 389	13 463
Standard error ... dollars	81	88	351	135	194	185	155	199	245
Gini ratio	.380	.370	.410	.342	.338	.339	.346	.340	.348
Standard error	.0049	.0054	.0268	.0097	.0142	.0131	.0098	.0135	.0142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]												
Total	14	12	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	30.44
Less than $5,000	5	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	27.73
$5,000 to $9,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.53
$10,000 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.29
$15,000 to $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.62
$20,000 to $24,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.88
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.61
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.99
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.81
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.11
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.00
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.00
$55,000 to $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.00
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.72
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.00
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WHITE												
Total	9 787	5 382	4 406	8 385	4 276	4 109	9 565	6 412	3 603	2 810	3 153	46.85
Less than $5,000	220	109	111	186	81	104	166	103	58	45	64	40.10
$5,000 to $9,999	292	152	140	434	182	252	858	464	246	217	395	48.53
$10,000 to $14,999	472	242	230	535	236	299	1 609	977	489	488	632	51.52
$15,000 to $19,999	474	284	191	696	293	404	1 556	1 018	486	531	538	50.19
$20,000 to $24,999	521	296	225	695	287	408	1 181	787	461	325	394	47.75
$25,000 to $29,999	751	428	323	778	356	421	955	699	419	280	256	46.64
$30,000 to $34,999	757	415	342	669	323	346	664	461	269	192	204	45.04
$35,000 to $39,999	772	414	358	660	358	301	625	475	295	179	151	45.18
$40,000 to $44,999	771	412	359	580	315	265	400	295	177	118	104	44.79
$45,000 to $49,999	644	369	275	520	321	198	275	196	99	97	79	45.00
$50,000 to $54,999	670	358	312	471	257	214	245	170	106	63	75	45.50
$55,000 to $59,999	558	307	251	358	196	162	163	130	81	49	33	44.66
$60,000 to $64,999	428	244	185	281	158	122	157	115	71	44	42	45.53
$65,000 to $69,999	384	235	149	283	160	123	130	91	61	30	39	46.84
$70,000 to $74,999	311	165	147	149	85	65	113	84	55	29	29	46.14
$75,000 to $79,999	281	179	103	156	105	50	95	75	40	35	20	46.98
$80,000 to $84,999	231	126	105	149	91	58	53	33	26	7	20	48.27
$85,000 to $88,999	180	104	76	107	60	47	33	22	15	6	12	47.36
$89,000 to $94,999	184	111	72	129	65	64	39	35	23	12	4	48.47
$95,000 to $99,999	108	54	55	77	47	30	24	17	14	3	7	47.62
$100,000 and over	776	378	399	473	299	174	224	167	111	57	56	48.99
Median income ... dollars	43 937	44 130	43 705	36 476	40 312	32 131	22 533	24 113	25 718	21 767	19 465	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	578	785	854	512	736	657	313	378	541	575	442	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	51 459	51 040	51 972	43 796	47 127	40 330	29 601	31 094	33 017	28 628	26 564	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	580	751	904	593	796	876	397	499	717	663	641	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 632	14 746	16 846	16 729	17 286	16 099	12 950	13 476	13 958	12 820	11 850	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	236	296	393	298	406	445	227	287	400	407	375	(X)
Gini ratio	.357	.350	.364	.379	.365	.390	.391	.384	.387	.375	.400	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0156	.0176	.0128	.0175	.0187	.0129	.0155	.0207	.0232	.0232	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Married-couple families	46 877	38 811	1 587	10 331	4 315	6 015	11 399	5 945	5 454
Less than $5,000	673	538	73	126	65	61	94	50	44
$5,000 to $9,999	1 774	1 100	127	305	142	163	203	114	89
$10,000 to $14,999	3 320	1 936	230	566	300	266	423	242	181
$15,000 to $19,999	3 872	2 523	264	850	422	428	525	282	243
$20,000 to $24,999	3 930	2 923	223	1 035	501	534	702	388	314
$25,000 to $29,999	4 214	3 415	219	1 156	520	637	774	486	288
$30,000 to $34,999	4 051	3 513	161	1 195	550	644	960	534	426
$35,000 to $39,999	4 044	3 517	95	1 141	447	694	1 057	647	411
$40,000 to $44,999	3 563	3 237	89	883	349	534	1 072	578	495
$45,000 to $49,999	2 926	2 696	31	706	263	442	933	471	463
$50,000 to $54,999	2 736	2 535	21	598	182	416	873	449	425
$55,000 to $59,999	2 239	2 098	13	483	189	294	757	389	369
$60,000 to $64,999	1 761	1 625	10	329	102	227	627	317	310
$65,000 to $69,999	1 439	1 321	4	237	86	151	453	207	246
$70,000 to $74,999	1 071	984	4	190	57	133	359	154	205
$75,000 to $79,999	924	849	4	134	46	88	299	132	166
$80,000 to $84,999	684	633	-	72	19	53	194	81	114
$85,000 to $88,999	542	509	-	64	20	44	167	59	108
$89,000 to $94,999	506	475	2	58	19	39	125	53	71
$95,000 to $99,999	340	319	-	32	7	25	112	46	66
$100,000 and over	2 267	2 066	17	171	30	142	689	268	421
Median income ... dollars	36 840	39 910	22 046	34 683	31 747	36 917	44 448	41 802	47 557
Standard error ... dollars	188	221	634	357	415	411	402	456	603
Mean income ... dollars	43 399	46 213	25 493	38 225	34 543	40 867	50 431	47 042	54 125
Standard error ... dollars	232	259	1 098	366	441	537	494	622	770
Income per family member ... dollars	13 658	13 686	9 121	11 132	10 919	11 266	12 986	11 948	14 150
Standard error ... dollars	91	98	463	151	220	206	173	219	276
Gini ratio	.359	.342	.349	.300	.291	.302	.317	.307	.323
Standard error	.0054	.0059	.0338	.0108	.0158	.0144	.0108	.0148	.0157
Male householder, no wife present	2 274	1 938	242	495	247	248	542	267	275
Less than $5,000	103	99	14	24	15	9	29	17	13
$5,000 to $9,999	139	116	24	23	12	11	33	14	19
$10,000 to $14,999	226	195	48	59	22	37	30	17	12
$15,000 to $19,999	269	211	34	76	45	31	49	29	20
$20,000 to $24,999	225	184	32	53	36	18	53	38	14
$25,000 to $29,999	217	181	19	48	16	32	69	32	37
$30,000 to $34,999	207	172	24	53	20	33	43	19	23
$35,000 to $39,999	201	174	19	46	29	17	45	11	34
$40,000 to $44,999	163	145	6	32	15	17	58	29	29
$45,000 to $49,999	132	119	10	15	8	7	35	6	29
$50,000 to $54,999	74	63	4	8	3	5	20	14	6
$55,000 to $59,999	84	75	-	24	13	12	27	15	12
$60,000 to $64,999	42	38	2	4	1	3	12	8	4
$65,000 to $69,999	37	33	1	2	-	2	6	4	2
$70,000 to $74,999	34	26	3	10	1	8	8	3	5
$75,000 to $79,999	21	19	-	6	1	5	4	-	4
$80,000 to $84,999	13	12	-	3	3	-	6	3	3
$85,000 to $88,999	12	12	-	2	2	-	6	6	-
$89,000 to $94,999	15	14	-	5	5	-	1	-	1
$95,000 to $99,999	12	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	47	40	1	2	-	1	3	-	3
Median income ... dollars	28 935	29 495	20 179	25 972	24 277	27 043	30 892	27 926	34 670
Standard error ... dollars	897	956	1 772	1 299	1 854	1 898	1 792	1 900	2 280
Mean income ... dollars	34 638	35 194	23 186	29 566	28 797	30 330	33 824	31 999	35 595
Standard error ... dollars	1 164	1 330	1 490	1 341	1 854	1 934	1 379	1 893	1 990
Income per family member ... dollars	12 853	12 934	8 557	11 221	11 136	11 302	11 877	11 713	12 025
Standard error ... dollars	521	582	812	751	1 061	1 064	730	1 041	1 021
Gini ratio	.391	.397	.344	.344	.346	.340	.336	.343	.326
Standard error	.0269	.0298	.0684	.0475	.0697	.0670	.0444	.0620	.0639

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Married-couple families	8 200	4 414	3 785	7 295	3 703	3 592	8 065	5 589	3 150	2 439	2 476	47.22
Less than $5,000	112	48	64	134	47	87	134	81	49	32	53	48.19
$5,000 to $9,999	137	60	78	328	124	204	674	368	194	175	306	54.21
$10,000 to $14,999	306	155	151	410	173	237	1 384	860	430	430	524	54.01
$15,000 to $19,999	302	162	139	582	237	346	1 348	905	432	472	444	51.63
$20,000 to $24,999	374	197	176	589	225	364	1 007	702	420	281	306	48.20
$25,000 to $29,999	598	331	267	668	299	369	800	611	362	250	188	46.46
$30,000 to $34,999	624	319	305	573	282	291	538	385	226	160	153	44.51
$35,000 to $39,999	636	323	313	587	320	268	527	411	254	157	116	44.81
$40,000 to $44,999	685	362	322	509	284	225	326	261	154	108	65	44.25
$45,000 to $49,999	557	323	234	469	288	181	230	173	89	84	57	44.52
$50,000 to $54,999	617	324	293	426	242	184	201	151	94	57	51	44.96
$55,000 to $59,999	520	291	230	325	173	151	141	113	68	44	28	44.43
$60,000 to $64,999	397	232	165	262	156	106	135	106	64	43	29	45.23
$65,000 to $69,999	354	212	142	272	152	120	119	83	58	25	35	46.67
$70,000 to $74,999	291	156	135	141	77	64	86	65	40	25	22	45.68
$75,000 to $79,999	270	171	99	143	94	48	75	62	34	27	13	46.36
$80,000 to $84,999	220	123	97	146	90	56	51	32	26	6	19	48.29
$85,000 to $88,999	176	100	76	102	60	42	33	22	15	6	12	47.45
$89,000 to $94,999	178	108	70	112	57	54	31	27	22	5	4	47.95
$95,000 to $99,999	100	47	54	75	47	29	21	15	12	3	6	47.87
$100,000 and over	745	371	374	444	275	169	202	156	107	48	46	48.79
Median income dollars	48 007	48 947	46 616	38 100	42 308	33 047	22 444	24 141	25 703	21 798	18 857	(X)
Standard error dollars	594	724	987	547	796	845	337	401	592	611	481	(X)
Mean income dollars	55 378	55 761	54 930	45 141	49 058	41 103	29 857	31 454	33 582	28 706	26 250	(X)
Standard error dollars	643	848	981	603	836	859	443	548	794	717	730	(X)
Income per family member dollars	16 318	15 476	17 440	17 291	17 908	16 587	13 446	13 923	14 496	13 137	12 306	(X)
Standard error dollars	261	331	427	316	438	462	261	321	450	451	448	(X)
Gini ratio	.335	.327	.345	.369	.349	.384	.393	.385	.390	.371	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0127	.0172	.0189	.0135	.0186	.0196	.0141	.0168	.0224	.0251	.0265	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	406	239	167	253	130	124	336	214	146	69	121	44.28
Less than $5,000	28	15	13	4	2	3	5	2	2	-	3	40.04
$5,000 to $9,999	29	22	7	7	-	7	23	14	8	6	9	43.14
$10,000 to $14,999	28	13	15	31	16	14	32	16	12	4	16	41.58
$15,000 to $19,999	22	14	8	31	14	17	58	34	25	9	24	44.52
$20,000 to $24,999	25	12	13	20	7	13	41	19	9	10	22	43.65
$25,000 to $29,999	29	19	10	16	11	5	36	26	22	4	10	43.84
$30,000 to $34,999	33	23	9	20	6	13	35	23	15	8	12	44.32
$35,000 to $39,999	37	24	13	27	18	8	27	24	21	3	3	43.92
$40,000 to $44,999	28	12	17	21	7	15	18	8	4	4	10	45.68
$45,000 to $49,999	38	20	18	20	16	4	13	10	4	5	3	46.29
$50,000 to $54,999	18	13	5	13	6	7	12	7	4	3	5	48.36
$55,000 to $59,999	17	13	4	7	4	3	9	9	7	1	-	42.77
$60,000 to $64,999	16	10	6	4	2	2	4	4	4	-	-	45.17
$65,000 to $69,999	18	13	5	5	3	2	4	4	-	4	-	48.36
$70,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	2	2	-	8	7	5	2	1	44.28
$75,000 to $79,999	7	5	2	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	46.81
$80,000 to $84,999	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	42.56
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	44.54
$89,000 to $94,999	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	44.55
$95,000 to $99,999	3	2	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	52.77
$100,000 and over	19	3	16	14	9	5	7	7	2	5	-	53.88
Median income dollars	36 153	35 329	37 066	34 522	36 620	30 821	26 327	29 318	28 632	(B)	22 881	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 928	2 668	3 646	2 498	2 247	4 729	1 810	2 180	2 242	(B)	1 917	(X)
Mean income dollars	41 348	37 586	46 715	50 723	50 752	50 692	31 429	33 984	32 636	(B)	26 914	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 760	2 605	5 510	7 858	7 767	13 898	1 787	2 408	2 742	(B)	2 397	(X)
Income per family member dollars	15 240	14 019	16 931	19 208	18 937	19 501	12 349	13 088	12 428	(B)	10 968	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 308	1 387	2 448	3 256	3 419	5 685	1 025	1 353	1 539	(B)	1 485	(X)
Gini ratio	.399	.358	.436	.488	.435	.543	.349	.350	.334	(B)	.329	(X)
Standard error	.0599	.0670	.0994	.1060	.1303	.1819	.0628	.0782	.0952	(B)	.1040	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	7 342	6 177	549	1 725	776	948	1 886	918	968
Less than $5,000	895	867	181	394	205	189	165	112	53
$5,000 to $9,999	1 214	1 053	156	404	228	176	269	160	109
$10,000 to $14,999	1 027	833	64	288	104	184	248	136	112
$15,000 to $19,999	922	773	52	176	61	115	311	163	149
$20,000 to $24,999	758	626	38	170	59	111	210	98	112
$25,000 to $29,999	667	547	8	122	42	80	199	86	113
$30,000 to $34,999	481	390	9	51	22	30	152	70	83
$35,000 to $39,999	375	304	13	30	19	12	115	37	78
$40,000 to $44,999	266	210	2	34	20	14	66	26	41
$45,000 to $49,999	181	149	2	12	2	10	56	16	40
$50,000 to $54,999	138	107	2	9	1	8	29	8	21
$55,000 to $59,999	97	83	-	15	4	11	21	-	21
$60,000 to $64,999	73	55	9	8	7	-	9	-	9
$65,000 to $69,999	42	35	-	1	1	-	16	3	13
$70,000 to $74,999	48	30	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
$75,000 to $79,999	36	18	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	17	15	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$85,000 to $88,999	11	11	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$89,000 to $94,999	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	14	13	4	3	-	3	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	57	43	8	3	1	2	4	-	4
Median income ... dollars	17 672	16 987	7 022	11 115	8 804	13 178	19 087	16 520	22 868
Standard error ... dollars	370	353	384	542	562	572	597	680	1 029
Mean income ... dollars	22 356	21 424	13 265	14 693	13 288	15 843	22 206	18 366	25 850
Standard error ... dollars	344	363	1 218	483	690	668	575	635	909
Income per family member ... dollars	7 984	7 581	5 307	4 997	4 667	5 251	7 632	6 363	8 818
Standard error ... dollars	157	163	549	208	301	285	271	314	432
Gini ratio	.431	.438	.562	.446	.468	.422	.377	.378	.359
Standard error	.0136	.0147	.0646	.0279	.0420	.0374	.0255	.0349	.0356
BLACK									
Total	7 409	6 544	547	2 079	947	1 131	1 905	1 043	861
Less than $5,000	884	816	197	315	155	160	190	123	67
$5,000 to $9,999	1 144	905	122	347	179	168	176	92	84
$10,000 to $14,999	1 008	847	89	293	132	160	216	127	89
$15,000 to $19,999	775	644	41	244	123	121	187	115	71
$20,000 to $24,999	687	608	36	187	87	100	176	87	90
$25,000 to $29,999	524	483	6	166	65	101	167	85	82
$30,000 to $34,999	470	435	13	113	37	76	163	100	63
$35,000 to $39,999	394	360	13	110	70	41	92	53	39
$40,000 to $44,999	312	303	13	70	22	48	97	50	47
$45,000 to $49,999	277	259	2	64	18	47	92	64	29
$50,000 to $54,999	225	210	6	55	21	34	78	30	47
$55,000 to $59,999	172	164	-	26	7	19	65	28	37
$60,000 to $64,999	141	138	5	38	15	23	45	25	20
$65,000 to $69,999	88	81	-	6	3	3	38	19	19
$70,000 to $74,999	64	60	-	12	-	12	25	8	17
$75,000 to $79,999	50	46	-	5	2	3	22	14	8
$80,000 to $84,999	34	34	-	7	3	4	17	7	11
$85,000 to $88,999	29	26	-	-	-	-	22	3	19
$89,000 to $94,999	31	25	-	1	-	1	9	4	5
$95,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
$100,000 and over	95	94	4	19	9	10	27	10	17
Median income ... dollars	19 329	20 444	7 006	16 751	15 294	18 311	25 204	23 387	26 869
Standard error ... dollars	433	468	484	749	932	1 024	1 002	1 648	1 434
Mean income ... dollars	25 316	26 180	12 287	21 840	20 379	23 064	30 182	27 874	32 977
Standard error ... dollars	416	454	1 055	742	1 217	902	886	1 104	1 418
Income per family member ... dollars	7 388	7 484	4 677	6 514	6 565	6 477	7 791	7 100	8 652
Standard error ... dollars	157	168	487	281	476	341	306	376	504
Gini ratio	.447	.445	.542	.450	.468	.434	.416	.414	.413
Standard error	.0136	.0144	.0618	.0266	.0447	.0333	.0258	.0341	.0388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 182	729	453	836	443	393	1 165	609	307	302	556	45.32
Less than $5,000	81	46	35	47	32	14	27	20	8	12	8	34.02
$5,000 to $9,999	126	71	55	99	58	41	161	81	44	37	80	40.86
$10,000 to $14,999	138	75	63	94	47	47	194	102	48	54	92	45.68
$15,000 to $19,999	151	107	43	83	42	41	149	79	29	50	70	45.79
$20,000 to $24,999	123	87	36	86	55	31	132	66	32	35	66	46.63
$25,000 to $29,999	123	78	46	94	46	48	120	62	36	26	58	48.71
$30,000 to $34,999	100	72	28	77	35	42	91	53	28	24	39	49.87
$35,000 to $39,999	100	68	32	46	20	25	71	39	20	19	32	49.92
$40,000 to $44,999	58	38	20	50	24	26	56	26	19	7	30	51.36
$45,000 to $49,999	49	26	22	31	18	13	32	13	6	7	19	51.74
$50,000 to $54,999	35	21	13	33	9	24	32	12	8	4	20	54.61
$55,000 to $59,999	21	4	16	27	19	8	14	9	5	3	5	51.56
$60,000 to $64,999	15	2	13	15	1	15	18	5	4	1	13	52.90
$65,000 to $69,999	12	10	2	6	5	1	8	4	3	1	4	51.53
$70,000 to $74,999	17	5	11	7	6	1	18	12	10	3	6	57.80
$75,000 to $79,999	4	2	2	10	9	2	19	13	6	7	6	62.69
$80,000 to $84,999	9	3	6	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	52.11
$85,000 to $88,999	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46.20
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	14	5	9	7	7	-	7	-	63.92
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	37.43
$100,000 and over	12	3	9	16	15	1	14	4	1	3	10	53.07
Median income ... dollars	23 978	24 059	23 561	25 404	23 953	26 776	21 934	22 049	24 056	19 695	21 851	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	960	901	2 234	1 012	1 353	1 412	977	1 513	1 817	2 085	1 261	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 745	26 842	29 197	29 962	29 916	30 014	27 302	26 768	27 403	26 123	27 886	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	924	1 070	1 681	1 199	1 822	1 514	968	1 204	1 622	1 780	1 541	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 961	9 390	10 947	11 203	11 371	11 021	10 252	10 109	9 987	10 241	10 407	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	455	528	844	616	911	820	489	638	855	956	750	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.359	.418	.394	.427	.356	.386	.380	.364	.394	.392	(X)
Standard error	.0328	.0414	.0527	.0390	.0564	.0527	.0349	.0454	.0604	.0681	.0536	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 106	598	508	907	446	460	866	561	318	243	305	43.26
Less than $5,000	69	36	34	44	26	19	68	39	22	16	29	36.09
$5,000 to $9,999	123	56	67	137	78	59	239	142	74	69	97	45.26
$10,000 to $14,999	95	61	34	154	57	97	161	94	55	39	66	44.66
$15,000 to $19,999	90	39	51	81	24	57	131	83	53	30	48	44.22
$20,000 to $24,999	121	58	63	88	40	48	79	56	30	26	23	44.21
$25,000 to $29,999	82	39	43	62	32	30	41	32	10	22	9	42.76
$30,000 to $34,999	79	43	36	68	38	30	35	30	19	11	5	43.37
$35,000 to $39,999	84	43	41	62	30	31	34	26	20	6	8	43.85
$40,000 to $44,999	70	36	34	52	23	29	9	3	-	3	6	43.67
$45,000 to $49,999	70	57	13	29	15	15	18	16	8	8	2	43.30
$50,000 to $54,999	38	29	9	33	14	20	15	14	5	9	1	43.77
$55,000 to $59,999	46	17	28	28	21	7	8	8	8	-	-	45.45
$60,000 to $64,999	33	23	10	17	8	8	3	2	2	-	1	41.62
$65,000 to $69,999	32	19	12	5	4	1	7	4	4	-	3	46.22
$70,000 to $74,999	10	6	4	14	12	1	4	4	4	-	-	45.02
$75,000 to $79,999	13	6	7	5	1	4	4	4	2	1	-	45.20
$80,000 to $84,999	6	5	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.54
$85,000 to $88,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	47.14
$89,000 to $94,999	8	3	5	8	3	5	6	3	3	-	3	52.49
$95,000 to $99,999	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.57
$100,000 and over	30	19	11	14	12	2	2	2	-	2	-	43.29
Median income ... dollars	28 494	31 391	25 800	21 802	24 698	19 955	13 434	15 319	15 732	14 172	11 656	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 480	2 395	2 033	1 247	2 282	1 172	1 019	1 334	1 367	2 491	865	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	32 953	34 346	31 313	27 840	30 362	25 395	18 785	20 220	21 044	19 141	16 147	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 149	1 567	1 681	1 140	1 833	1 347	877	1 128	1 566	1 598	1 345	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 015	9 270	8 705	8 247	8 912	7 590	6 507	6 736	7 046	6 333	6 036	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	447	612	654	474	743	591	420	525	732	744	690	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.383	.405	.406	.421	.382	.423	.421	.424	.414	.410	(X)
Standard error	.0336	.0447	.0514	.0382	.0540	.0531	.0437	.0520	.0679	.0791	.0783	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 722	3 202	135	922	413	510	966	484	482
Less than $5,000	79	65	7	12	-	12	16	8	9
$5,000 to $9,999	321	167	11	46	24	23	21	4	17
$10,000 to $14,999	402	294	39	90	48	42	55	23	32
$15,000 to $19,999	341	260	19	108	56	53	59	35	24
$20,000 to $24,999	387	338	17	103	52	52	95	39	56
$25,000 to $29,999	305	280	6	112	52	60	75	37	38
$30,000 to $34,999	338	319	8	93	34	59	114	76	38
$35,000 to $39,999	284	264	8	99	60	39	57	33	24
$40,000 to $44,999	231	227	6	58	20	38	80	41	39
$45,000 to $49,999	228	216	2	60	17	43	78	54	23
$50,000 to $54,999	191	179	2	50	21	29	70	30	39
$55,000 to $59,999	147	142	-	21	7	14	59	25	34
$60,000 to $64,999	113	112	5	33	11	22	40	22	17
$65,000 to $69,999	82	75	-	5	3	2	37	18	19
$70,000 to $74,999	58	58	-	10	-	10	25	8	17
$75,000 to $79,999	42	40	-	5	2	3	19	11	8
$80,000 to $84,999	25	25	-	7	3	4	9	1	8
$85,000 to $88,999	26	26	-	-	-	-	22	3	19
$89,000 to $94,999	28	25	-	1	-	1	9	4	5
$95,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
$100,000 and over	85	83	4	10	5	5	26	10	16
Median income ... dollars	30 385	33 143	17 017	29 497	26 663	31 599	39 243	38 287	40 450
Standard error ... dollars	762	683	2 365	1 343	1 172	1 684	2 113	2 982	2 719
Mean income ... dollars	34 692	37 192	24 634	32 905	31 898	33 719	42 403	40 968	43 846
Standard error ... dollars	643	701	3 114	1 240	2 259	1 297	1 286	1 673	1 949
Income per family member ... dollars	9 654	9 938	8 575	9 099	9 480	8 828	10 196	9 671	10 743
Standard error ... dollars	256	275	1 458	492	881	565	478	627	728
Gini ratio	.365	.342	.408	.317	.334	.300	.308	.280	.332
Standard error	.0186	.0200	.1216	.0384	.0689	.0461	.0352	.0490	.0500
Male householder, no wife present	464	400	54	122	53	69	103	61	41
Less than $5,000	44	41	9	17	6	11	12	5	6
$5,000 to $9,999	52	37	2	14	9	5	7	3	5
$10,000 to $14,999	101	89	22	33	16	17	20	14	6
$15,000 to $19,999	73	65	13	13	10	3	13	10	3
$20,000 to $24,999	41	28	5	9	2	7	5	2	3
$25,000 to $29,999	34	31	-	10	2	7	16	5	10
$30,000 to $34,999	22	21	-	2	-	2	11	10	2
$35,000 to $39,999	26	24	-	6	5	1	6	2	4
$40,000 to $44,999	30	28	3	8	2	6	1	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	18	15	-	4	1	3	1	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$55,000 to $59,999	7	7	-	2	-	2	3	3	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	17 853	17 788	(B)	14 754	(B)	(B)	19 968	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 126	1 185	(B)	1 517	(B)	(B)	4 846	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	22 147	22 567	(B)	20 229	(B)	(B)	25 059	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 222	1 343	(B)	2 417	(B)	(B)	3 053	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 552	7 855	(B)	7 028	(B)	(B)	8 340	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	619	697	(B)	1 187	(B)	(B)	1 470	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.389	.391	(B)	.416	(B)	(B)	.399	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0527	.0563	(B)	.1020	(B)	(B)	.1150	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Married-couple families	618	342	276	561	268	293	520	345	206	140	175	45.82
Less than $5,000	16	8	8	14	7	7	14	6	3	3	8	48.71
$5,000 to $9,999	35	10	25	55	29	26	154	90	53	37	64	58.64
$10,000 to $14,999	26	19	7	84	27	57	108	66	38	28	42	49.89
$15,000 to $19,999	35	20	15	37	6	31	81	53	31	22	28	46.48
$20,000 to $24,999	72	28	44	51	19	33	49	32	21	11	17	45.28
$25,000 to $29,999	44	19	25	43	22	22	25	19	8	11	5	42.40
$30,000 to $34,999	50	24	25	54	32	22	19	17	14	4	1	42.41
$35,000 to $39,999	55	34	22	45	18	27	19	16	12	4	4	42.54
$40,000 to $44,999	45	24	22	37	20	17	5	3	-	3	2	42.94
$45,000 to $49,999	52	47	6	23	13	10	13	13	8	5	-	42.18
$50,000 to $54,999	26	19	7	31	14	17	12	12	3	9	1	43.71
$55,000 to $59,999	35	16	18	28	21	7	5	5	5	-	-	45.09
$60,000 to $64,999	23	15	8	11	3	8	1	1	1	-	-	40.50
$65,000 to $69,999	32	19	12	3	3	-	7	4	4	-	3	46.29
$70,000 to $74,999	10	6	4	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	44.06
$75,000 to $79,999	12	6	6	3	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	43.84
$80,000 to $84,999	6	5	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.47
$85,000 to $88,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.48
$89,000 to $94,999	8	3	5	8	3	5	3	3	3	-	-	50.45
$95,000 to $99,999	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.57
$100,000 and over	29	19	10	14	12	2	2	2	-	2	-	44.71
Median income ... dollars	37 492	42 693	32 928	29 108	33 990	23 484	13 789	15 892	16 260	15 307	11 650	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 815	2 956	2 587	2 488	3 034	2 187	1 299	1 435	1 799	2 563	1 139	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	41 600	43 714	38 981	33 434	38 560	28 733	19 301	21 671	22 248	20 821	14 625	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 639	2 147	2 506	1 569	2 548	1 786	1 119	1 522	2 005	2 330	1 257	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 894	11 096	10 626	9 957	11 378	8 631	7 213	7 697	7 856	7 460	6 093	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	663	875	1 016	694	1 132	820	601	773	1 016	1 188	849	(X)
Gini ratio	.337	.312	.362	.377	.370	.363	.406	.410	.407	.414	.351	(X)
Standard error	.0446	.0592	.0686	.0479	.0684	.0665	.0570	.0667	.0851	.1057	.0935	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	83	35	48	39	17	21	64	35	16	19	29	43.04
Less than $5,000	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	2	35.42
$5,000 to $9,999	8	-	8	5	3	2	15	4	1	3	11	51.92
$10,000 to $14,999	8	5	4	7	1	6	12	4	3	2	8	38.67
$15,000 to $19,999	17	6	11	9	2	8	7	5	2	3	3	43.02
$20,000 to $24,999	5	2	3	3	3	-	13	11	4	7	2	49.01
$25,000 to $29,999	3	-	3	2	2	-	3	2	2	-	2	42.35
$30,000 to $34,999	2	-	2	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	44.49
$35,000 to $39,999	9	4	5	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	43.14
$40,000 to $44,999	16	8	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	43.13
$45,000 to $49,999	8	8	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	-	48.24
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.00
$55,000 to $59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.07
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41.04
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.00
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.00
$75,000 to $79,999	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	62.20
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.00
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.00
Median income ... dollars	24 539	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	8 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 668	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 070	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 546	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.315	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1060	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	3 223	2 942	358	1 034	482	552	836	498	338
Less than $5,000	761	710	180	287	149	138	162	110	52
$5,000 to $9,999	771	701	110	287	146	141	148	85	63
$10,000 to $14,999	504	464	27	170	69	102	142	91	51
$15,000 to $19,999	361	318	9	122	57	65	115	71	44
$20,000 to $24,999	259	243	14	75	34	41	77	46	31
$25,000 to $29,999	186	172	-	45	11	33	76	42	34
$30,000 to $34,999	110	96	4	18	3	14	38	14	24
$35,000 to $39,999	85	72	5	5	5	-	28	18	10
$40,000 to $44,999	50	48	4	5	-	5	16	7	8
$45,000 to $49,999	30	28	-	-	-	-	14	9	4
$50,000 to $54,999	33	31	4	5	-	5	7	-	7
$55,000 to $59,999	19	15	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
$60,000 to $64,999	26	24	-	4	4	-	5	2	3
$65,000 to $69,999	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
$80,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$85,000 to $88,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	10	10	-	9	4	4	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	10 657	10 540	4 955	8 423	7 300	9 865	13 438	12 082	15 356
Standard error ... dollars	369	387	451	707	570	955	1 038	875	1 542
Mean income ... dollars	14 947	14 686	7 413	12 163	10 958	13 216	16 695	15 085	19 062
Standard error ... dollars	410	422	764	656	922	923	815	864	1 539
Income per family member ... dollars	4 522	4 427	2 873	3 833	3 741	3 902	4 571	4 030	5 418
Standard error ... dollars	157	161	364	255	385	339	290	312	562
Gini ratio	.466	.465	.538	.455	.465	.442	.423	.417	.421
Standard error	.0219	.0228	.0770	.0444	.0688	.0583	.0400	.0517	.0668
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Total	4 823	4 442	428	1 475	722	752	1 218	626	591
Less than $5,000	405	382	81	143	80	63	73	48	26
$5,000 to $9,999	576	503	72	185	99	86	127	67	61
$10,000 to $14,999	657	579	70	211	108	103	133	76	58
$15,000 to $19,999	586	509	61	192	97	95	146	73	73
$20,000 to $24,999	483	448	29	169	90	78	119	57	62
$25,000 to $29,999	459	429	41	161	65	96	94	53	41
$30,000 to $34,999	335	314	31	88	38	50	103	55	47
$35,000 to $39,999	301	291	13	92	40	52	97	49	48
$40,000 to $44,999	261	255	12	76	31	45	82	39	42
$45,000 to $49,999	185	181	7	49	20	29	55	20	35
$50,000 to $54,999	136	132	3	30	12	18	42	14	28
$55,000 to $59,999	92	90	-	30	17	12	25	10	15
$60,000 to $64,999	76	71	2	16	13	3	24	18	7
$65,000 to $69,999	59	54	-	8	3	4	27	15	12
$70,000 to $74,999	38	38	3	4	3	1	13	6	7
$75,000 to $79,999	32	32	2	5	3	3	9	8	1
$80,000 to $84,999	28	27	-	5	1	4	1	-	1
$85,000 to $88,999	16	16	-	3	1	2	9	4	5
$89,000 to $94,999	16	12	-	2	-	2	3	1	2
$95,000 to $99,999	18	16	-	4	1	3	7	-	7
$100,000 and over	63	62	1	2	-	2	27	12	15
Median income ... dollars	21 769	22 443	13 697	20 153	18 160	21 607	25 485	24 092	26 913
Standard error ... dollars	559	638	1 746	930	1 531	1 370	1 532	2 180	2 429
Mean income ... dollars	27 326	27 904	17 267	23 520	22 112	24 872	30 754	29 240	32 359
Standard error ... dollars	624	663	1 184	770	1 035	1 129	1 267	1 719	1 861
Income per family member ... dollars	7 276	7 256	5 231	6 088	6 037	6 132	7 167	6 764	7 600
Standard error ... dollars	210	217	493	279	402	389	383	511	575
Gini ratio	.420	.419	.428	.385	.392	.377	.405	.413	.396
Standard error	.0195	.0203	.0592	.0313	.0447	.0443	.0375	.0518	.0543

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	406	222	184	307	160	146	282	180	96	84	102	40.33
Less than $5,000	50	26	24	30	18	12	51	31	18	14	20	34.82
$5,000 to $9,999	80	46	34	77	46	31	70	48	19	28	22	39.23
$10,000 to $14,999	61	38	24	63	29	34	40	24	15	9	16	41.69
$15,000 to $19,999	38	14	24	35	17	18	43	25	19	5	18	42.33
$20,000 to $24,999	44	28	16	33	19	14	16	13	5	8	4	41.87
$25,000 to $29,999	35	20	15	16	9	8	13	11	-	11	2	43.43
$30,000 to $34,999	27	19	9	9	1	8	14	11	4	7	3	46.07
$35,000 to $39,999	19	6	14	14	12	2	13	8	6	2	5	48.44
$40,000 to $44,999	8	4	4	15	3	12	2	-	-	-	2	47.39
$45,000 to $49,999	10	3	7	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	2	48.82
$50,000 to $54,999	12	10	2	3	-	3	3	2	2	-	1	44.19
$55,000 to $59,999	10	-	10	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	50.95
$60,000 to $64,999	10	9	2	5	5	-	2	1	1	-	1	46.57
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	47.70
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	65.61
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.00
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.00
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	82.00
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	75.00
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.43
Median income ... dollars	16 327	15 319	17 309	13 481	12 945	14 285	11 865	12 396	14 094	10 094	11 460	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 936	3 261	2 266	1 264	1 690	2 614	1 535	2 227	2 088	2 130	2 481	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	20 862	20 207	21 651	18 023	17 223	18 900	17 668	16 851	18 704	14 741	19 116	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 286	1 657	2 008	1 256	1 770	1 773	1 606	1 708	2 790	1 733	3 253	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	5 913	5 838	5 999	5 190	4 923	5 487	5 554	5 280	5 732	4 740	6 044	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	506	673	764	508	689	752	654	728	1 122	861	1 276	(X)
Gini ratio	.423	.417	.430	.392	.399	.381	.465	.447	.472	.395	.489	(X)
Standard error	.0551	.0729	.0834	.0666	.0967	.0903	.0761	.0878	.1215	.1080	.1337	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Total	786	428	358	535	295	240	381	268	182	86	114	41.25
Less than $5,000	53	23	29	32	15	17	23	17	12	6	6	36.84
$5,000 to $9,999	67	31	36	52	25	26	73	43	26	16	30	41.12
$10,000 to $14,999	108	54	54	57	28	28	78	57	37	20	21	41.52
$15,000 to $19,999	52	27	24	58	25	33	77	56	40	15	21	41.48
$20,000 to $24,999	71	42	29	60	25	35	35	21	15	6	14	41.24
$25,000 to $29,999	75	33	42	58	35	23	29	22	14	8	7	40.88
$30,000 to $34,999	57	36	21	35	23	12	21	14	11	3	7	41.08
$35,000 to $39,999	53	30	23	36	22	14	11	9	6	3	1	40.77
$40,000 to $44,999	53	26	27	32	17	15	6	5	4	1	1	41.43
$45,000 to $49,999	47	29	18	24	20	4	4	4	3	1	1	42.07
$50,000 to $54,999	39	32	7	19	13	7	4	4	2	2	-	43.34
$55,000 to $59,999	22	13	9	13	13	-	3	3	1	1	-	41.99
$60,000 to $64,999	11	7	4	18	5	13	5	4	4	-	1	44.80
$65,000 to $69,999	14	9	5	5	3	1	5	3	2	1	2	44.56
$70,000 to $74,999	16	11	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41.81
$75,000 to $79,999	9	7	2	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	43.95
$80,000 to $84,999	9	6	3	12	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	49.46
$85,000 to $88,999	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	41.31
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	-	54.15
$95,000 to $99,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	44.65
$100,000 and over	22	9	14	10	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	46.30
Median income ... dollars	27 228	30 291	25 577	25 804	29 366	21 912	16 076	16 657	17 284	15 359	15 078	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 616	2 400	1 735	1 641	2 096	1 853	1 041	1 336	1 490	2 152	1 467	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 873	34 702	35 078	31 762	35 824	26 763	20 590	21 363	21 742	20 565	18 769	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 319	2 319	4 268	1 912	2 908	2 199	1 509	1 845	2 269	3 156	2 574	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 001	8 497	9 679	9 992	10 720	8 987	7 619	7 770	7 865	7 566	7 242	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	719	757	1 347	840	1 201	1 099	801	965	1 182	1 669	1 427	(X)
Gini ratio	.434	.388	.482	.406	.403	.392	.396	.398	.399	.395	.384	(X)
Standard error	.0532	.0620	.0887	.0570	.0787	.0797	.0709	.0840	.1016	.1495	.1345	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 398	3 123	245	1 057	506	550	856	459	396
Less than $5,000	123	111	26	29	16	13	24	14	10
$5,000 to $9,999	283	226	37	69	30	39	56	31	25
$10,000 to $14,999	451	395	53	148	86	62	81	50	31
$15,000 to $19,999	416	361	33	156	85	71	92	55	37
$20,000 to $24,999	370	344	20	137	69	68	89	44	45
$25,000 to $29,999	368	344	30	138	57	81	77	42	35
$30,000 to $34,999	265	255	21	80	35	45	88	48	40
$35,000 to $39,999	237	233	6	88	37	52	73	41	32
$40,000 to $44,999	216	211	12	67	26	41	65	30	35
$45,000 to $49,999	165	163	4	45	18	26	51	20	31
$50,000 to $54,999	117	113	1	28	12	16	32	13	19
$55,000 to $59,999	82	80	-	29	17	11	20	10	10
$60,000 to $64,999	58	52	2	11	8	3	19	15	4
$65,000 to $69,999	53	49	-	7	3	4	23	13	10
$70,000 to $74,999	32	32	-	3	2	1	12	6	6
$75,000 to $79,999	30	30	2	5	3	3	9	8	1
$80,000 to $84,999	27	26	-	5	1	4	1	-	1
$85,000 to $88,999	16	16	-	3	1	2	9	4	5
$89,000 to $94,999	13	11	-	2	-	2	2	1	1
$95,000 to $99,999	16	14	-	4	1	3	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	60	59	-	2	-	2	26	12	14
Median income ... dollars	25 667	26 636	16 082	24 387	21 832	26 142	30 341	29 050	31 145
Standard error ... dollars	599	620	2 176	1 313	1 203	1 056	1 328	2 143	1 392
Mean income ... dollars	31 265	32 189	18 904	27 596	25 930	29 130	35 138	33 805	36 683
Standard error ... dollars	802	852	1 410	906	1 199	1 335	1 599	2 120	2 418
Income per family member ... dollars	7 925	7 932	5 644	6 850	6 798	6 893	7 636	7 293	8 040
Standard error ... dollars	261	270	637	341	492	473	461	604	709
Gini ratio	.387	.381	.369	.324	.325	.321	.369	.372	.364
Standard error	.0234	.0244	.0750	.0367	.0526	.0517	.0450	.0606	.0671
Male householder, no wife present	314	280	78	78	33	45	66	28	38
Less than $5,000	26	22	9	2	2	-	1	-	1
$5,000 to $9,999	17	17	6	5	3	2	2	-	2
$10,000 to $14,999	50	45	8	26	6	19	5	1	4
$15,000 to $19,999	55	44	18	13	7	6	6	4	3
$20,000 to $24,999	30	27	3	12	7	5	5	4	1
$25,000 to $29,999	25	25	9	7	2	6	6	4	2
$30,000 to $34,999	28	23	10	2	1	2	6	3	3
$35,000 to $39,999	29	26	7	3	3	-	9	5	5
$40,000 to $44,999	16	16	-	2	2	-	10	4	5
$45,000 to $49,999	10	8	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	8	8	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
$55,000 to $59,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
$60,000 to $64,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	5	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$100,000 and over	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	21 937	22 808	18 782	17 740	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	2 525	2 630	5 693	2 969	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	25 777	26 446	24 369	20 628	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 798	1 960	3 651	2 176	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 106	8 104	6 908	7 002	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	841	886	1 449	1 344	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.367	.368	.387	.282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0704	.0744	.1422	.1363	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Married-couple families	569	319	251	395	225	171	275	193	136	57	82	41.69
Less than $5,000	12	10	3	19	10	9	12	10	8	1	3	39.93
$5,000 to $9,999	30	12	18	33	15	19	57	34	21	13	24	45.06
$10,000 to $14,999	74	42	32	39	17	22	56	40	25	15	16	41.38
$15,000 to $19,999	38	18	20	41	22	20	56	41	31	10	15	41.35
$20,000 to $24,999	53	30	23	44	14	30	26	16	13	3	11	41.14
$25,000 to $29,999	53	19	33	46	30	16	24	20	11	8	4	40.58
$30,000 to $34,999	45	28	17	21	13	8	10	6	6	-	4	39.69
$35,000 to $39,999	41	19	22	25	16	9	4	4	2	2	-	39.61
$40,000 to $44,999	40	19	21	26	17	9	5	4	3	1	1	40.97
$45,000 to $49,999	44	29	15	19	17	3	3	3	3	-	-	41.83
$50,000 to $54,999	35	30	5	17	13	5	4	4	2	2	-	43.57
$55,000 to $59,999	22	13	9	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	-	41.02
$60,000 to $64,999	8	7	1	13	5	8	5	4	4	-	1	45.14
$65,000 to $69,999	14	9	5	5	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	44.97
$70,000 to $74,999	15	10	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	43.79
$75,000 to $79,999	9	7	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	42.88
$80,000 to $84,999	8	6	2	12	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	49.32
$85,000 to $88,999	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	41.31
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	6	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	51.89
$95,000 to $99,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	44.73
$100,000 and over	21	9	13	10	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	46.77
Median income ... dollars	32 545	35 091	29 139	27 403	31 468	22 527	16 116	17 358	17 778	(B)	14 676	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 272	3 624	3 292	1 859	3 949	1 854	1 326	1 644	1 630	(B)	1 634	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 512	39 458	41 855	34 343	39 279	27 842	20 764	21 522	22 289	(B)	18 968	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	3 009	2 874	5 775	2 396	3 561	2 746	1 827	2 175	2 802	(B)	3 346	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 742	9 148	10 566	10 548	11 151	9 585	7 806	7 957	8 060	(B)	7 429	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	875	904	1 674	1 024	1 397	1 408	981	1 165	1 429	(B)	1 811	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.363	.444	.404	.394	.393	.399	.395	.409	(B)	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0626	.0716	.1066	.0666	.0901	.0956	.0846	.0990	.1194	(B)	.1698	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	41	23	18	17	8	10	34	23	18	5	10	38.78
Less than $5,000	9	3	5	1	-	1	4	2	2	-	3	43.94
$5,000 to $9,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.07
$10,000 to $14,999	4	-	4	2	2	-	5	3	3	-	2	37.56
$15,000 to $19,999	2	-	1	5	-	5	11	8	6	2	3	39.73
$20,000 to $24,999	4	4	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	2	1	39.38
$25,000 to $29,999	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.38
$30,000 to $34,999	3	3	1	2	2	-	5	4	3	-	1	40.22
$35,000 to $39,999	3	3	-	4	1	3	4	4	4	-	-	41.35
$40,000 to $44,999	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40.48
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	39.99
$50,000 to $54,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.23
$55,000 to $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.00
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.74
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.00
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.76
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.00
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.00
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.44
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	1 112	1 040	104	340	183	157	296	139	157
Less than $5,000	255	249	46	112	62	50	48	34	15
$5,000 to $9,999	276	261	29	111	66	45	69	36	33
$10,000 to $14,999	156	140	10	38	16	22	47	25	23
$15,000 to $19,999	115	105	10	23	5	17	48	15	33
$20,000 to $24,999	83	78	6	19	14	5	25	9	16
$25,000 to $29,999	66	60	2	16	6	10	11	6	5
$30,000 to $34,999	42	36	-	6	3	3	9	4	5
$35,000 to $39,999	35	32	1	-	-	-	15	3	11
$40,000 to $44,999	29	28	-	6	2	4	7	5	2
$45,000 to $49,999	10	10	-	2	2	-	3	-	3
$50,000 to $54,999	12	12	-	-	-	-	8	1	7
$55,000 to $59,999	7	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
$60,000 to $64,999	14	14	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	6	5	-	1	1	-	4	2	3
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$89,000 to $94,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Median income ... dollars	10 687	10 287	5 874	7 255	7 426	7 105	12 254	10 015	15 984
Standard error ... dollars	766	739	1 141	682	891	1 198	1 764	1 924	1 773
Mean income ... dollars	15 733	15 428	8 087	11 526	11 885	11 109	16 781	13 393	19 782
Standard error ... dollars	772	787	1 233	1 128	1 735	1 369	1 518	1 840	2 278
Income per family member ... dollars	4 712	4 585	2 681	3 239	3 556	2 916	4 734	3 799	5 554
Standard error ... dollars	297	300	549	390	626	463	557	668	858
Gini ratio	.475	.479	.463	.485	.506	.456	.451	.474	.418
Standard error	.0389	.0398	.1253	.0787	.1120	.1050	.0749	.1102	.1039

Table 48. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	176	87	90	123	63	60	73	51	28	23	22	40.61
Less than $5,000	31	10	21	12	5	7	6	6	2	5	-	34.61
$5,000 to $9,999	33	15	18	18	10	8	15	9	5	4	6	37.52
$10,000 to $14,999	30	12	18	15	9	6	17	14	9	5	3	43.20
$15,000 to $19,999	12	9	3	12	3	9	10	7	3	4	3	42.77
$20,000 to $24,999	15	9	6	13	9	5	5	3	2	1	2	42.36
$25,000 to $29,999	19	12	8	12	6	7	5	2	2	-	3	46.14
$30,000 to $34,999	9	5	4	12	8	4	7	4	2	2	3	50.39
$35,000 to $39,999	9	8	1	7	5	2	2	1	-	1	1	48.17
$40,000 to $44,999	9	4	5	5	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	45.41
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	47.83
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	45.88
$55,000 to $59,999	1	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	52.82
$60,000 to $64,999	3	-	3	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	45.56
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	41.52
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.00
$80,000 to $84,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.00
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	73.00
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.00
Median income dollars	13 814	17 152	11 483	22 739	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 573	4 784	2 128	3 721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	18 709	19 837	17 620	24 520	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 959	2 433	3 037	2 768	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member dollars	5 914	5 661	6 216	8 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	867	1 053	1 429	1 398	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.431	.371	.482	.397	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0900	.1182	.1343	.1057	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL RACES														
All Families														
Total	65 837	31 582	34 255	8 439	6 912	18 904	14 474	5 177	9 297	19 781	3 262	6 912	9 607	.96
Less than $5,000	2 639	630	2 010	671	476	863	808	374	434	1 202	297	476	429	1.47
$5,000 to $9,999	4 446	1 867	2 579	672	671	1 236	988	390	598	1 591	282	671	638	1.18
$10,000 to $14,999	5 785	3 020	2 765	738	584	1 442	1 143	452	691	1 621	286	584	751	.92
$15,000 to $19,999	6 002	3 077	2 926	837	615	1 474	1 311	537	775	1 615	300	615	699	.88
$20,000 to $24,999	5 748	2 881	2 867	760	612	1 495	1 234	478	757	1 632	282	612	738	.91
$25,000 to $29,999	5 761	2 828	2 933	709	669	1 555	1 163	443	721	1 770	267	669	834	.95
$30,000 to $34,999	5 333	2 424	2 909	743	617	1 549	1 243	467	776	1 666	276	617	773	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	5 164	2 548	2 617	638	555	1 424	1 030	402	628	1 587	236	555	796	.95
$40,000 to $44,999	4 416	2 035	2 381	561	481	1 339	939	337	602	1 442	224	481	737	1.00
$45,000 to $49,999	3 616	1 579	2 037	462	375	1 200	887	276	611	1 150	186	375	590	.99
$50,000 to $54,999	3 233	1 529	1 704	403	288	1 013	732	243	490	971	160	288	523	.93
$55,000 to $59,999	2 643	1 250	1 393	270	217	906	605	175	429	789	95	217	477	.94
$60,000 to $64,999	2 094	1 074	1 020	176	140	703	436	98	338	583	79	140	364	.88
$65,000 to $69,999	1 660	866	793	139	103	551	377	89	288	416	50	103	264	.81
$70,000 to $74,999	1 258	634	624	172	77	375	328	114	213	297	58	77	162	.81
$75,000 to $79,999	1 083	539	544	104	101	339	261	67	194	283	37	101	145	.82
$80,000 to $84,999	784	453	331	44	44	244	146	24	122	186	20	44	122	.75
$85,000 to $88,999	611	298	313	61	43	210	151	35	116	162	26	43	94	.92
$89,000 to $94,999	600	363	237	45	39	152	115	24	90	122	21	39	62	.67
$95,000 to $99,999	390	224	167	28	24	115	71	16	55	96	12	24	59	.72
$100,000 and over	2 569	1 464	1 106	206	179	721	507	137	370	599	69	179	351	.74
Median income ... dollars	32 191	32 916	31 645	28 662	28 454	34 437	32 157	28 964	34 312	31 262	28 093	28 454	34 572	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	168	299	220	556	563	364	333	666	490	292	933	563	529	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 608	40 277	37 069	33 574	33 486	39 939	37 973	34 119	40 119	36 407	32 710	33 486	39 764	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	189	282	254	482	535	353	386	629	484	337	747	535	513	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 217	17 075	9 507	10 255	7 112	10 287	12 230	12 048	12 318	8 127	8 229	7 112	8 861	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	73	153	80	185	140	115	160	283	196	92	236	140	143	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.388	.397	.408	.405	.386	.396	.406	.387	.398	.410	.405	.384	(X)
Standard error	.0045	.0066	.0063	.0127	.0143	.0084	.0095	.0165	.0117	.0083	.0198	.0143	.0120	(B)
Married-couple families	52 100	26 500	25 599	6 698	5 453	13 448	10 202	3 988	6 214	15 397	2 710	5 453	7 234	.92
Less than $5,000	786	424	362	141	82	140	135	70	65	227	70	82	75	.95
$5,000 to $9,999	2 190	1 384	806	251	219	335	277	132	145	528	119	219	190	.80
$10,000 to $14,999	3 858	2 404	1 454	483	338	633	544	253	291	910	230	338	342	.75
$15,000 to $19,999	4 333	2 473	1 860	634	484	742	705	363	343	1 154	271	484	399	.83
$20,000 to $24,999	4 443	2 335	2 109	623	548	938	798	376	423	1 311	247	548	515	.92
$25,000 to $29,999	4 628	2 336	2 292	643	596	1 052	812	382	430	1 479	261	596	622	.96
$30,000 to $34,999	4 494	1 997	2 497	711	593	1 192	966	442	524	1 531	270	593	668	1.04
$35,000 to $39,999	4 450	2 112	2 338	610	525	1 203	873	386	487	1 465	224	525	716	1.01
$40,000 to $44,999	3 882	1 722	2 160	542	468	1 149	831	328	503	1 329	215	468	646	1.04
$45,000 to $49,999	3 232	1 365	1 866	446	367	1 054	779	264	515	1 087	181	367	539	1.02
$50,000 to $54,999	2 981	1 366	1 615	390	278	947	673	232	441	942	158	278	506	.97
$55,000 to $59,999	2 431	1 098	1 333	265	215	853	567	171	396	766	94	215	457	.98
$60,000 to $64,999	1 934	967	968	176	139	652	390	98	293	577	79	139	359	.92
$65,000 to $69,999	1 575	820	755	138	103	515	352	89	264	403	50	103	251	.82
$70,000 to $74,999	1 164	570	594	172	76	346	309	114	195	285	58	76	151	.83
$75,000 to $79,999	1 014	497	517	99	98	321	241	61	179	276	37	98	141	.84
$80,000 to $84,999	746	428	318	41	41	236	136	21	115	182	20	41	121	.77
$85,000 to $88,999	582	283	299	59	43	197	138	35	103	160	24	43	94	.93
$89,000 to $94,999	561	333	228	45	39	143	110	24	86	117	21	39	57	.69
$95,000 to $99,999	364	206	158	28	24	106	69	16	53	89	12	24	53	.73
$100,000 and over	2 452	1 380	1 073	202	177	694	496	133	363	576	69	177	331	.74
Median income ... dollars	36 389	34 724	37 832	33 847	33 802	41 979	39 941	34 677	43 861	36 722	32 567	33 802	40 654	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	182	324	286	521	499	355	439	656	655	289	751	499	470	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 801	42 028	43 601	39 084	39 217	47 628	45 585	40 246	49 012	42 286	37 374	39 217	46 440	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	312	303	551	614	434	478	736	618	390	824	614	608	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 269	17 934	10 534	11 195	8 060	11 430	13 486	13 200	13 642	9 110	9 023	8 060	9 966	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	84	174	95	208	164	140	193	324	243	109	262	164	172	(X)
Gini ratio	.362	.383	.339	.347	.341	.327	.338	.343	.327	.340	.351	.341	.327	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0071	.0072	.0142	.0161	.0099	.0113	.0188	.0142	.0094	.0217	.0161	.0137	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
All Families—Con.														
Male householder, no wife present	2 847	1 555	1 292	284	112	897	773	206	568	519	78	112	329	.70
Less than $5,000	154	54	100	36	11	52	66	25	41	34	12	11	11	.99
$5,000 to $9,999	201	83	118	29	17	71	62	23	38	56	6	17	33	1.03
$10,000 to $14,999	337	163	174	72	30	72	104	52	52	70	20	30	20	.79
$15,000 to $19,999	354	171	182	55	14	114	102	44	58	80	10	14	56	.77
$20,000 to $24,999	274	154	121	26	7	87	71	15	56	49	11	7	31	.65
$25,000 to $29,999	266	134	132	21	10	101	86	19	67	47	2	10	34	.74
$30,000 to $34,999	234	143	92	7	2	82	59	5	54	33	2	2	28	.58
$35,000 to $39,999	237	160	77	11	6	60	45	6	39	32	5	6	21	.55
$40,000 to $44,999	200	114	86	9	6	71	43	6	38	42	3	6	33	.72
$45,000 to $49,999	161	83	78	8	5	65	40	3	36	38	5	5	29	.80
$50,000 to $54,999	76	49	28	2	1	24	23	2	21	5	-	1	3	.46
$55,000 to $59,999	91	56	35	2	-	33	29	2	27	6	-	-	6	.50
$60,000 to $64,999	48	38	9	-	1	9	8	-	8	2	-	1	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	38	28	10	-	-	10	4	-	4	6	-	-	6	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	39	31	8	-	-	8	4	-	4	4	-	-	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	26	15	11	-	-	11	10	-	10	1	-	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	19	12	7	3	-	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	13	8	5	2	-	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	15	12	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	5	8	-	-	8	1	-	1	6	-	-	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	50	41	10	-	1	9	2	-	2	7	-	1	7	(B)
Median income ... dollars	26 827	30 553	22 870	15 239	14 552	27 653	23 475	15 196	27 980	22 112	15 486	14 552	26 982	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	711	974	1 154	971	2 553	1 113	1 590	1 085	1 315	1 762	2 706	2 553	1 983	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	32 501	36 836	27 285	18 381	19 378	31 084	27 108	17 671	30 526	27 550	20 252	19 378	32 048	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	969	1 582	920	1 325	2 164	1 177	1 055	1 452	1 270	1 665	2 901	2 164	2 342	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 810	15 004	8 775	7 721	4 721	9 666	10 518	8 752	10 983	7 059	6 074	4 721	8 075	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	424	772	390	762	690	496	584	1 030	675	527	1 123	690	739	(B)
Gini ratio	.398	.395	.390	.390	.389	.364	.381	.373	.355	.402	.426	.389	.377	(B)
Standard error	.0238	.0337	.0308	.0701	.0986	.0369	.0373	.0826	.0428	.0532	.1297	.0986	.0679	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	10 890	3 527	7 363	1 457	1 347	4 559	3 498	983	2 515	3 865	474	1 347	2 044	1.21
Less than $5,000	1 699	151	1 548	494	383	671	607	279	328	941	216	383	343	1.75
$5,000 to $9,999	2 056	400	1 656	391	435	830	649	234	415	1 007	157	435	415	1.61
$10,000 to $14,999	1 590	453	1 137	183	217	738	496	148	348	642	35	217	390	1.35
$15,000 to $19,999	1 316	432	884	149	117	618	504	130	374	380	19	117	245	1.06
$20,000 to $24,999	1 031	393	637	111	57	470	365	87	278	273	24	57	192	.97
$25,000 to $29,999	867	358	509	45	63	401	265	42	224	244	3	63	178	.99
$30,000 to $34,999	605	284	320	25	21	274	218	20	198	103	4	21	77	.77
$35,000 to $39,999	477	275	202	18	23	161	112	10	102	90	8	23	59	.66
$40,000 to $44,999	334	199	135	10	6	118	65	4	61	70	6	6	58	.61
$45,000 to $49,999	223	130	93	8	4	81	68	8	60	25	-	4	21	.58
$50,000 to $54,999	176	115	62	11	9	41	37	9	28	24	2	9	13	.54
$55,000 to $59,999	121	96	25	3	2	20	8	2	6	17	1	2	13	.48
$60,000 to $64,999	111	69	43	-	-	43	38	-	38	5	-	-	5	.40
$65,000 to $69,999	46	19	28	1	-	27	21	1	20	7	-	-	7	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	55	34	22	-	1	20	14	-	14	8	-	1	7	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	43	27	16	5	3	8	11	5	5	6	-	3	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	19	13	7	-	3	4	3	-	3	4	-	3	1	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	7	10	-	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	23	18	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	14	13	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	67	43	24	4	2	18	8	4	4	16	-	2	14	(B)
Median income ... dollars	15 346	24 199	11 874	7 128	7 644	15 318	14 974	9 229	17 106	9 898	5 486	7 644	13 345	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	273	546	255	262	382	390	477	847	484	319	374	382	451	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	20 144	28 636	16 077	11 204	11 453	19 000	18 175	12 706	20 313	14 178	8 089	11 453	17 385	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	268	547	270	483	509	364	402	639	486	358	619	509	545	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 820	11 776	5 019	4 576	2 780	5 986	7 513	5 989	8 012	3 623	2 588	2 780	4 390	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	112	315	103	239	145	146	218	376	260	108	234	145	168	(X)
Gini ratio	.450	.378	.457	.493	.453	.423	.437	.475	.409	.468	.498	.453	.436	(X)
Standard error	.0112	.0190	.0138	.0331	.0369	.0170	.0191	.0400	.0219	.0204	.0609	.0369	.0271	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]														
Total	473	30	443	151	45	247	304	121	183	139	30	45	64	-
Less than $5,000	189	5	184	74	19	91	119	60	59	65	13	19	32	-
$5,000 to $9,999	81	3	78	27	1	50	56	18	38	22	9	1	12	-
$10,000 to $14,999	82	7	75	24	9	42	53	18	34	23	6	9	8	-
$15,000 to $19,999	36	4	32	10	8	15	20	9	11	12	1	8	4	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	30	4	27	11	2	14	23	11	12	4	-	2	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	32	5	27	3	2	22	19	3	16	8	-	2	6	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	3	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	6	-	5	1	-	4	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	6	-	6	-	2	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	7 249	(B)	6 868	5 231	(B)	7 817	7 150	5 084	9 010	5 974	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 012	(B)	859	1 071	(B)	1 275	1 152	1 277	1 661	1 615	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	10 888	(B)	10 327	8 152	(B)	11 227	10 738	8 430	12 264	9 426	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	815	(B)	774	1 159	(B)	1 054	951	1 357	1 272	1 322	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 540	(B)	4 258	3 598	(B)	4 859	5 331	4 203	6 072	2 835	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	414	(B)	392	613	(B)	578	600	820	831	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.513	(B)	.510	.522	(B)	.492	.509	.530	.487	.508	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0550	(B)	.0547	.1023	(B)	.0697	.0648	.1121	.0795	.1022	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE														
Total	56 492	28 494	27 999	7 094	5 524	15 380	11 911	4 324	7 588	16 087	2 770	5 524	7 792	.90
Less than $5,000	1 671	495	1 176	433	250	494	520	263	256	656	169	250	237	1.30
$5,000 to $9,999	3 128	1 483	1 645	486	407	751	689	291	398	956	196	407	353	1.02
$10,000 to $14,999	4 573	2 564	2 009	580	402	1 027	861	362	499	1 148	217	402	528	.83
$15,000 to $19,999	5 063	2 775	2 288	685	466	1 137	1 022	427	594	1 266	258	466	542	.81
$20,000 to $24,999	4 914	2 603	2 310	645	497	1 169	979	399	580	1 331	246	497	589	.86
$25,000 to $29,999	5 098	2 554	2 544	624	577	1 343	1 009	379	630	1 535	246	577	713	.93
$30,000 to $34,999	4 739	2 252	2 488	690	534	1 264	1 053	431	622	1 435	260	534	641	.95
$35,000 to $39,999	4 620	2 318	2 302	565	500	1 237	891	344	547	1 411	221	500	690	.94
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	1 860	2 132	511	440	1 181	832	307	525	1 301	204	440	656	.99
$45,000 to $49,999	3 238	1 462	1 776	415	318	1 043	777	243	535	998	173	318	508	.97
$50,000 to $54,999	2 949	1 425	1 524	352	255	916	647	206	441	876	146	255	475	.92
$55,000 to $59,999	2 420	1 166	1 253	248	205	801	528	155	374	725	93	205	427	.93
$60,000 to $64,999	1 875	977	898	164	131	603	385	91	294	513	73	131	309	.86
$65,000 to $69,999	1 518	819	700	110	92	499	332	74	258	368	35	92	241	.78
$70,000 to $74,999	1 153	595	559	148	69	341	290	90	200	269	58	69	142	.78
$75,000 to $79,999	981	510	472	94	83	294	221	59	162	251	35	83	132	.79
$80,000 to $84,999	714	427	287	36	40	210	128	17	111	159	19	40	100	.72
$85,000 to $88,999	566	286	279	53	40	186	125	27	98	154	26	40	88	.92
$89,000 to $94,999	542	334	209	45	36	128	99	24	75	110	20	36	53	.66
$95,000 to $99,999	366	214	152	28	24	100	65	16	49	87	12	24	51	.69
$100,000 and over	2 371	1 375	996	182	158	656	459	119	340	537	63	158	316	.72
Median income ... dollars	33 915	33 840	33 982	30 579	31 417	36 868	34 073	30 394	36 712	33 917	30 899	31 417	37 002	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	309	279	389	487	347	435	498	528	365	664	487	459	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 312	41 212	39 396	35 194	36 284	42 451	39 847	35 228	42 479	39 062	35 142	36 284	42 424	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	301	287	529	614	401	432	689	548	383	825	614	585	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 965	17 623	10 118	10 609	7 717	10 972	12 734	12 314	12 943	8 759	8 721	7 717	9 554	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	81	166	92	204	165	133	180	311	224	107	262	165	168	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.383	.377	.389	.378	.367	.382	.393	.371	.374	.382	.378	.363	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0069	.0070	.0139	.0160	.0093	.0106	.0181	.0130	.0093	.0216	.0160	.0134	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
WHITE—Con.														
Married-couple families	46 877	24 442	22 435	5 963	4 739	11 733	8 987	3 515	5 472	13 448	2 448	4 739	6 261	.89
Less than $5,000	673	372	301	124	64	114	121	63	58	180	60	64	56	.86
$5,000 to $9,999	1 774	1 149	625	213	170	242	220	112	108	405	101	170	134	.74
$10,000 to $14,999	3 320	2 116	1 204	395	268	541	467	218	249	736	176	268	292	.71
$15,000 to $19,999	3 872	2 287	1 585	558	396	631	610	320	290	974	238	396	340	.78
$20,000 to $24,999	3 930	2 156	1 774	557	459	758	680	333	347	1 094	224	459	411	.87
$25,000 to $29,999	4 214	2 168	2 046	578	528	940	741	338	403	1 305	240	528	537	.93
$30,000 to $34,999	4 051	1 878	2 173	664	520	989	835	411	424	1 338	253	520	565	1.00
$35,000 to $39,999	4 044	1 959	2 085	545	477	1 063	772	334	438	1 313	210	477	625	.98
$40,000 to $44,999	3 563	1 589	1 974	496	430	1 048	760	297	464	1 214	199	430	584	1.03
$45,000 to $49,999	2 926	1 284	1 641	402	311	928	694	234	461	947	168	311	468	1.00
$50,000 to $54,999	2 736	1 278	1 458	344	247	867	608	200	408	850	144	247	459	.95
$55,000 to $59,999	2 239	1 037	1 201	243	202	756	497	151	346	705	92	202	410	.96
$60,000 to $64,999	1 761	894	866	164	130	572	357	91	266	509	73	130	307	.90
$65,000 to $69,999	1 439	777	663	109	91	463	308	74	235	354	35	91	228	.79
$70,000 to $74,999	1 071	539	532	148	68	316	272	90	182	260	58	68	134	.81
$75,000 to $79,999	924	475	449	89	80	280	205	54	152	244	35	80	128	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	684	408	276	34	40	202	118	14	104	158	19	40	99	.73
$85,000 to $88,999	542	275	267	51	40	176	115	27	88	152	24	40	88	.93
$89,000 to $94,999	506	307	200	45	36	118	95	24	70	105	20	36	48	.68
$95,000 to $99,999	340	197	144	28	24	91	63	16	47	81	12	24	44	.69
$100,000 and over	2 267	1 295	972	178	156	637	449	115	334	523	63	156	304	.73
Median income ... dollars	36 840	35 227	38 478	34 028	34 626	42 591	40 260	34 437	44 448	37 379	33 414	34 626	41 357	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	188	290	300	531	545	401	420	680	667	323	851	545	477	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	43 399	42 612	44 257	39 313	40 066	48 461	45 931	40 085	49 687	43 138	38 206	40 066	47 390	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	232	327	328	584	668	474	514	777	669	425	881	668	669	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 658	18 279	10 795	11 270	8 299	11 773	13 647	13 197	13 893	9 397	9 238	8 299	10 329	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	91	185	104	222	181	155	209	345	264	120	281	181	192	(X)
Gini ratio	.359	.380	.336	.343	.336	.325	.336	.341	.325	.336	.345	.336	.325	(X)
Standard error	.0054	.0074	.0078	.0151	.0173	.0107	.0121	.0201	.0153	.0101	.0230	.0173	.0149	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	2 274	1 263	1 011	218	77	716	608	160	448	403	58	77	268	.69
Less than $5,000	103	42	61	25	7	29	41	20	22	20	6	7	7	.89
$5,000 to $9,999	139	61	78	25	8	45	42	20	22	36	5	8	23	.98
$10,000 to $14,999	226	107	120	47	17	55	75	35	40	45	12	17	15	.82
$15,000 to $19,999	269	142	127	39	12	76	67	34	33	60	5	12	43	.73
$20,000 to $24,999	225	120	104	20	7	78	55	9	47	49	11	7	31	.72
$25,000 to $29,999	217	106	111	21	4	86	78	19	59	33	2	4	27	.72
$30,000 to $34,999	207	124	83	7	2	73	56	5	51	27	2	2	22	.58
$35,000 to $39,999	201	133	68	9	6	52	41	5	37	27	5	6	16	.53
$40,000 to $44,999	163	92	71	9	5	58	35	6	29	37	3	5	28	.73
$45,000 to $49,999	132	70	61	7	5	49	28	2	26	33	5	5	24	.84
$50,000 to $54,999	74	48	26	2	1	23	23	2	21	4	-	1	2	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	84	52	31	2	-	29	25	2	23	6	-	-	6	.49
$60,000 to $64,999	42	32	9	-	1	9	8	-	8	2	-	1	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	37	27	10	-	-	10	4	-	4	6	-	-	6	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	34	26	8	-	-	8	4	-	4	4	-	-	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	21	12	9	-	-	9	8	-	8	1	-	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	13	6	7	3	-	4	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	12	7	5	2	-	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	15	12	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	12	4	8	-	-	8	1	-	1	6	-	-	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	47	38	9	-	-	9	2	-	2	7	-	-	7	(B)
Median income ... dollars	28 935	31 764	25 664	15 956	18 264	29 446	26 549	15 516	30 134	24 204	(B)	18 264	27 441	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	897	936	1 086	910	3 114	1 168	1 231	1 065	1 373	1 595	(B)	3 114	2 333	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	34 638	38 729	29 528	19 883	21 149	33 370	29 157	18 496	32 969	30 087	(B)	21 149	34 038	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 164	1 889	1 089	1 614	2 490	1 375	1 221	1 752	1 439	2 018	(B)	2 490	2 774	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 853	16 147	9 633	8 275	5 174	10 568	11 523	9 042	12 194	7 773	(B)	5 174	8 695	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	521	939	476	923	846	599	708	1 213	822	650	(B)	846	886	(B)
Gini ratio	.391	.393	.375	.393	.369	.349	.364	.385	.329	.390	(B)	.369	.378	(B)
Standard error	.0269	.0381	.0349	.0782	.1159	.0418	.0419	.0927	.0483	.0609	(B)	.1159	.0763	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
WHITE—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	7 342	2 789	4 553	913	709	2 931	2 317	648	1 669	2 235	264	709	1 263	1.06
Less than $5,000	895	81	814	284	178	352	357	181	176	457	103	178	175	1.67
$5,000 to $9,999	1 214	273	941	248	229	465	427	159	268	514	89	229	197	1.44
$10,000 to $14,999	1 027	341	686	138	117	431	319	109	209	367	28	117	221	1.21
$15,000 to $19,999	922	346	576	87	59	430	344	73	271	232	14	59	159	.96
$20,000 to $24,999	758	327	432	68	30	333	244	58	186	188	11	30	147	.86
$25,000 to $29,999	667	279	388	25	45	317	191	22	169	197	3	45	149	.99
$30,000 to $34,999	481	249	232	19	12	201	161	14	147	71	4	12	54	.69
$35,000 to $39,999	375	226	149	11	16	122	77	5	73	72	6	16	49	.64
$40,000 to $44,999	266	179	87	7	4	76	37	4	32	50	2	4	44	.52
$45,000 to $49,999	181	108	73	7	2	65	55	7	49	18	-	2	16	.55
$50,000 to $54,999	138	99	39	6	7	26	17	4	13	22	2	7	13	.52
$55,000 to $59,999	97	76	21	3	2	16	6	2	4	15	1	2	11	.52
$60,000 to $64,999	73	51	22	-	-	22	20	-	20	2	-	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	42	15	27	1	-	26	20	1	19	7	-	-	7	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	48	30	18	-	1	17	14	-	14	5	-	1	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	36	23	14	5	3	5	8	5	3	6	-	3	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	17	13	4	-	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	11	4	7	-	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	21	15	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	14	13	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	57	42	15	4	2	9	8	4	4	7	-	2	5	(B)
Median income ... dollars	17 672	25 422	13 647	7 581	8 181	17 291	15 707	9 220	18 214	11 904	6 194	8 181	16 011	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	370	617	419	555	692	456	464	939	609	464	507	692	712	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 356	30 064	17 634	11 942	12 632	20 614	19 055	13 026	21 397	16 160	9 283	12 632	19 579	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	344	625	363	668	823	464	516	858	612	506	897	823	709	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 984	12 658	5 761	4 938	3 219	6 755	8 043	6 191	8 656	4 278	2 910	3 219	5 128	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	376	148	332	242	200	288	499	342	162	337	242	235	(X)
Gini ratio	.431	.365	.446	.493	.466	.403	.432	.487	.396	.455	.484	.466	.411	(X)
Standard error	.0136	.0215	.0175	.0443	.0521	.0211	.0239	.0527	.0274	.0258	.0789	.0521	.0331	(X)
BLACK														
Total	7 409	2 400	5 010	1 008	1 149	2 853	2 090	634	1 456	2 920	375	1 149	1 397	1.29
Less than $5,000	884	111	773	218	215	340	276	103	173	497	115	215	166	1.77
$5,000 to $9,999	1 144	331	813	154	235	424	270	85	185	543	69	235	239	1.57
$10,000 to $14,999	1 008	388	620	121	142	356	250	76	174	370	45	142	183	1.20
$15,000 to $19,999	775	248	526	129	120	278	251	90	161	276	39	120	117	1.18
$20,000 to $24,999	687	220	467	85	98	284	213	55	157	254	30	98	127	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	524	210	314	62	84	168	133	50	83	181	12	84	85	1.12
$30,000 to $34,999	470	141	329	36	71	222	152	28	124	177	8	71	99	1.29
$35,000 to $39,999	394	163	231	49	33	149	100	37	63	131	12	33	86	1.12
$40,000 to $44,999	312	133	178	29	34	116	79	18	61	99	11	34	54	1.06
$45,000 to $49,999	277	78	199	32	47	120	85	20	65	114	12	47	55	1.16
$50,000 to $54,999	225	81	144	38	30	76	63	25	38	81	13	30	38	1.11
$55,000 to $59,999	172	69	104	12	9	82	57	11	46	46	1	9	36	1.06
$60,000 to $64,999	141	64	77	7	2	69	33	5	29	44	3	2	40	.98
$65,000 to $69,999	88	30	57	14	10	33	26	9	17	31	5	10	16	1.03
$70,000 to $74,999	64	29	34	10	1	23	21	10	10	14	-	1	13	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	13	36	-	7	29	19	-	19	17	-	7	10	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	15	19	1	3	15	8	1	7	12	1	3	8	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	29	6	23	4	-	19	18	4	14	5	-	-	5	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	31	19	12	1	-	11	8	-	8	4	1	-	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	2	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	48	48	7	7	34	24	7	17	23	-	7	17	.91
Median income ... dollars	19 329	22 508	17 838	15 359	14 234	20 461	19 976	17 236	20 926	15 949	10 214	14 234	19 776	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	433	887	532	974	1 118	665	740	1 111	790	802	2 009	1 118	1 135	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 316	28 974	23 564	20 968	19 467	26 131	25 995	24 076	26 831	21 824	15 710	19 467	25 401	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	416	767	489	1 235	830	648	837	1 772	919	581	1 332	830	913	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 388	11 350	6 128	7 286	4 178	6 770	8 936	9 560	8 713	4 833	4 507	4 178	5 435	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	440	160	524	221	221	383	884	415	160	474	221	249	(X)
Gini ratio	.447	.414	.462	.504	.459	.441	.451	.480	.437	.467	.525	.459	.445	(X)
Standard error	.0136	.0242	.0164	.0413	.0340	.0211	.0258	.0541	.0295	.0212	.0600	.0340	.0301	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
BLACK—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 722	1 541	2 181	455	507	1 218	858	285	573	1 323	170	507	645	1.13
Less than $5,000	79	42	36	7	14	15	10	4	7	26	4	14	8	1.37
$5,000 to $9,999	321	198	123	29	31	63	45	12	33	78	17	31	30	.93
$10,000 to $14,999	402	233	169	59	37	74	64	28	36	106	31	37	38	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	341	146	195	58	62	75	72	29	44	123	29	62	31	1.12
$20,000 to $24,999	387	130	257	40	74	143	82	21	60	175	19	74	83	1.35
$25,000 to $29,999	305	122	182	43	61	78	55	31	24	127	12	61	55	1.22
$30,000 to $34,999	338	95	242	30	62	151	101	22	78	142	8	62	72	1.37
$35,000 to $39,999	284	107	177	46	26	105	68	35	34	108	11	26	71	1.25
$40,000 to $44,999	231	107	124	25	31	69	50	18	32	74	7	31	36	1.09
$45,000 to $49,999	228	60	168	29	46	93	65	18	48	103	12	46	46	1.24
$50,000 to $54,999	191	66	125	33	28	64	46	20	26	79	13	28	38	1.21
$55,000 to $59,999	147	50	97	12	9	76	53	11	42	44	1	9	34	1.17
$60,000 to $64,999	113	48	65	7	2	56	23	5	18	42	3	2	38	1.09
$65,000 to $69,999	82	25	57	14	10	32	26	9	16	31	5	10	16	1.09
$70,000 to $74,999	58	24	34	10	1	23	20	10	10	14	-	1	13	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	42	10	32	-	7	25	15	-	15	17	-	7	10	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	25	9	17	1	-	15	8	1	7	9	1	-	8	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	26	3	23	4	-	19	18	4	14	5	-	-	5	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	28	17	12	1	-	11	8	-	8	4	1	-	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	2	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	85	47	39	7	6	25	24	7	17	14	-	6	8	.70
Median income ... dollars	30 385	25 763	32 519	28 000	27 815	35 377	35 021	33 921	35 661	30 861	20 836	27 815	35 259	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	762	1 115	762	2 407	1 478	1 056	1 436	2 747	2 115	976	2 094	1 478	1 383	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 692	32 227	36 434	34 164	30 908	39 584	40 344	38 848	41 087	33 898	26 338	30 908	38 248	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	643	1 033	815	2 260	1 330	1 029	1 545	3 309	1 624	878	2 109	1 330	1 295	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 654	13 017	8 312	10 095	6 082	8 865	11 754	12 834	11 307	6 780	6 616	6 082	7 349	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	256	628	267	882	384	358	661	1 467	714	261	783	384	388	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.410	.332	.368	.310	.317	.343	.359	.333	.318	.354	.310	.299	(X)
Standard error	.0186	.0300	.0237	.0600	.0482	.0305	.0389	.0794	.0447	.0293	.0826	.0482	.0414	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	464	218	246	58	35	153	144	39	105	102	19	35	48	.83
Less than $5,000	44	7	37	11	4	22	24	5	18	13	6	4	3	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	52	20	32	3	8	21	17	3	14	15	-	8	6	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	101	55	47	21	12	14	23	13	10	24	8	12	3	.72
$15,000 to $19,999	73	26	47	15	2	30	28	10	19	18	5	2	11	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	41	25	16	7	-	9	16	7	9	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	34	17	17	-	6	11	8	-	8	10	-	6	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	22	13	9	-	-	9	3	-	3	6	-	-	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	26	19	7	-	-	7	2	-	2	5	-	-	5	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	30	16	14	-	1	13	9	-	9	6	-	1	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	18	3	15	1	-	14	10	1	9	5	-	-	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	7	4	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	17 853	20 259	15 864	(B)	(B)	18 831	16 640	(B)	18 094	14 872	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 126	1 561	1 463	(B)	(B)	1 491	1 858	(B)	2 125	1 944	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 147	25 596	19 086	(B)	(B)	22 332	19 291	(B)	21 294	18 796	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 222	1 898	1 511	(B)	(B)	2 013	2 000	(B)	2 548	2 301	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 552	9 785	5 939	(B)	(B)	6 667	7 102	(B)	7 014	4 797	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	619	1 169	667	(B)	(B)	892	1 090	(B)	1 215	801	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.389	.360	.406	(B)	(B)	.391	.413	(B)	.423	.394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0527	.0780	.0695	(B)	(B)	.0830	.0934	(B)	.1034	.1079	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
BLACK—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	3 223	640	2 583	495	606	1 482	1 088	310	778	1 496	185	606	704	1.54
Less than $5,000	761	62	699	199	197	303	242	94	148	457	105	197	155	1.84
$5,000 to $9,999	771	113	658	122	195	340	207	70	137	450	52	195	202	1.86
$10,000 to $14,999	504	100	404	41	93	269	163	35	128	240	6	93	141	1.62
$15,000 to $19,999	361	77	285	56	56	173	150	51	99	135	5	56	74	1.29
$20,000 to $24,999	259	66	194	38	24	131	115	27	88	79	11	24	44	1.24
$25,000 to $29,999	186	71	114	19	17	79	70	19	51	44	-	17	27	.99
$30,000 to $34,999	110	32	78	6	9	63	48	6	43	29	-	9	20	1.12
$35,000 to $39,999	85	37	48	3	7	38	30	2	28	18	2	7	10	.80
$40,000 to $44,999	50	10	40	4	2	34	21	-	21	19	4	2	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	30	15	16	1	2	13	10	1	8	6	-	2	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	33	15	19	5	2	12	17	5	12	2	-	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	19	15	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	26	13	13	-	-	13	11	-	11	2	-	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	4	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	1	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	(B)
Median income ....dollars	10 657	18 070	9 258	6 194	7 218	11 562	12 290	8 609	13 744	7 417	4 341	7 218	9 804	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	369	1 258	458	432	442	485	782	1 686	1 123	340	554	442	728	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	14 947	22 293	13 127	9 818	10 123	15 464	15 568	11 797	17 072	11 352	6 504	10 123	13 687	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	410	1 171	402	706	603	595	629	940	780	511	920	603	897	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	4 522	8 206	3 803	3 957	2 336	4 529	6 173	5 525	6 379	2 750	2 126	2 336	3 236	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	157	616	147	381	174	225	363	655	427	147	361	174	251	(X)
Gini ratio	.466	.413	.463	.499	.433	.444	.437	.452	.422	.468	.532	.433	.457	(X)
Standard error	.0219	.0468	.0246	.0547	.0541	.0321	.0350	.0657	.0408	.0368	.1069	.0541	.0544	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]														
Total	4 823	1 498	3 325	810	872	1 644	1 239	489	750	2 087	321	872	894	1.46
Less than $5,000	405	72	333	114	97	122	118	65	53	215	49	97	69	1.78
$5,000 to $9,999	576	136	440	110	154	175	127	53	74	313	57	154	101	1.80
$10,000 to $14,999	657	209	449	131	121	197	144	73	72	304	58	121	125	1.59
$15,000 to $19,999	586	187	399	120	102	177	150	71	78	249	48	102	99	1.43
$20,000 to $24,999	483	150	333	71	86	176	121	44	77	212	27	86	99	1.42
$25,000 to $29,999	459	142	317	69	80	168	132	45	87	185	24	80	81	1.36
$30,000 to $34,999	335	100	235	55	48	132	95	38	57	141	17	48	75	1.46
$35,000 to $39,999	301	105	197	34	57	106	82	26	56	114	7	57	50	1.31
$40,000 to $44,999	261	84	177	39	32	105	79	29	50	98	10	32	55	1.32
$45,000 to $49,999	185	63	122	28	28	67	56	17	39	66	10	28	28	1.23
$50,000 to $54,999	136	55	82	11	19	51	34	9	25	48	3	19	26	1.15
$55,000 to $59,999	92	33	59	4	15	39	13	1	12	46	3	15	27	1.51
$60,000 to $64,999	76	42	34	4	9	21	13	3	11	20	2	9	10	.84
$65,000 to $69,999	59	18	41	4	9	29	19	4	16	22	-	9	13	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	38	17	21	1	-	19	16	1	15	5	-	-	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	32	13	19	5	4	10	8	5	4	11	-	4	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	28	18	10	1	2	7	3	1	3	6	-	2	5	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	4	12	1	3	7	7	1	6	4	-	3	1	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	16	9	7	2	1	4	-	-	-	6	2	1	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	9	9	1	-	8	7	-	7	2	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	63	31	32	6	4	22	13	4	9	20	3	4	13	(B)
Median income ....dollars	21 769	24 836	20 554	16 586	17 916	24 151	22 978	18 288	26 082	19 139	14 562	17 916	22 650	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	559	1 029	645	773	1 301	1 105	1 347	1 650	1 271	889	1 446	1 301	1 287	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	27 326	31 406	25 488	21 320	22 595	29 078	27 263	22 955	30 071	24 435	18 832	22 595	28 245	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	624	1 209	717	1 190	1 178	1 151	1 076	1 608	1 407	946	1 708	1 178	1 756	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	7 276	12 149	5 952	6 141	4 427	6 847	8 421	7 657	8 860	4 984	4 491	4 427	5 691	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	210	663	206	443	286	337	462	723	594	229	507	286	414	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.408	.423	.426	.422	.409	.405	.418	.388	.432	.430	.422	.427	(X)
Standard error	.0195	.0350	.0234	.0474	.0436	.0335	.0364	.0612	.0455	.0307	.0766	.0436	.0494	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 398	1 059	2 339	632	632	1 075	843	372	471	1 496	260	632	604	1.47
Less than $5,000	123	43	80	40	21	19	31	24	6	49	16	21	13	1.42
$5,000 to $9,999	283	99	184	68	61	55	55	34	21	128	34	61	34	1.56
$10,000 to $14,999	451	142	309	116	86	107	99	60	39	209	56	86	68	1.62
$15,000 to $19,999	416	118	298	97	85	116	90	49	41	208	48	85	75	1.59
$20,000 to $24,999	370	99	271	58	83	130	90	33	57	181	26	83	73	1.55
$25,000 to $29,999	368	118	250	67	73	110	95	42	53	155	24	73	58	1.40
$30,000 to $34,999	265	66	199	51	48	99	70	34	35	129	17	48	64	1.62
$35,000 to $39,999	237	66	171	32	52	87	67	25	41	104	7	52	46	1.51
$40,000 to $44,999	216	58	159	38	31	90	69	28	41	90	10	31	48	1.46
$45,000 to $49,999	165	48	117	26	28	63	52	16	37	64	10	28	26	1.32
$50,000 to $54,999	117	44	73	11	18	44	29	9	20	44	3	18	24	1.22
$55,000 to $59,999	82	26	56	4	14	37	13	1	12	43	3	14	26	1.53
$60,000 to $64,999	58	26	31	4	9	18	11	3	8	20	2	9	10	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	53	16	37	3	9	25	18	3	15	19	-	9	10	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	32	12	20	1	-	19	15	1	14	5	-	-	5	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	30	11	19	5	4	10	8	5	4	11	-	4	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	27	18	8	1	2	6	3	1	3	5	-	2	3	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	4	12	1	3	7	7	1	6	4	-	3	1	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	13	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	16	7	9	1	-	8	7	-	7	2	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	60	28	32	6	4	22	13	4	9	20	3	4	13	(B)
Median income ... dollars	25 667	25 926	25 523	19 651	23 539	29 994	27 771	22 320	32 008	24 007	16 904	23 539	28 417	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	599	937	808	1 406	1 537	1 291	1 334	2 492	2 591	1 166	1 304	1 537	1 828	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	31 265	33 237	30 372	24 478	27 616	35 459	32 265	26 310	36 972	29 306	21 857	27 616	34 281	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	802	1 568	922	1 408	1 444	1 575	1 390	1 943	1 877	1 208	1 962	1 444	2 388	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 925	13 085	6 630	6 618	5 139	7 652	9 060	8 164	9 657	5 685	4 991	5 139	6 516	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	261	868	256	506	351	434	560	831	741	286	579	351	541	(X)
Gini ratio	.387	.416	.371	.383	.352	.357	.363	.378	.335	.374	.380	.352	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0234	.0421	.0279	.0537	.0507	.0416	.0441	.0703	.0570	.0362	.0845	.0507	.0604	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	314	188	125	27	14	85	83	26	57	42	1	14	27	.68
Less than $5,000	26	8	18	12	-	6	16	11	5	2	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	17	6	11	3	4	4	6	3	3	5	-	4	1	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	50	32	18	3	3	13	9	3	7	9	-	3	6	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	55	38	17	9	4	4	12	9	3	5	-	4	1	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	30	16	14	-	1	13	7	-	7	7	-	1	6	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	25	13	11	-	1	11	11	-	11	1	-	1	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	28	16	12	-	-	12	6	-	6	6	-	-	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	29	19	11	-	1	9	8	-	8	3	-	1	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	16	12	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	8	3	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	5	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	5	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	21 937	23 279	19 468	(B)	(B)	27 703	18 490	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	2 525	4 074	3 499	(B)	(B)	3 201	4 591	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	25 777	28 452	21 765	(B)	(B)	26 885	21 576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 798	2 537	2 256	(B)	(B)	2 683	2 980	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 106	9 495	6 299	(B)	(B)	7 251	8 186	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	841	1 287	984	(B)	(B)	1 235	1 754	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.367	.355	.373	(B)	(B)	.300	.401	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0704	.0932	.1011	(B)	(B)	.1202	.1252	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	1 112	251	861	151	226	484	313	91	222	548	60	226	262	1.63
Less than $5,000	255	20	235	61	76	97	71	29	42	164	32	76	56	2.05
$5,000 to $9,999	276	30	245	39	90	116	66	16	50	179	24	90	66	2.06
$10,000 to $14,999	156	35	122	12	32	77	35	10	26	87	3	32	51	1.74
$15,000 to $19,999	115	31	83	13	13	57	48	13	34	36	-	13	23	1.31
$20,000 to $24,999	83	35	48	13	2	33	25	12	13	23	1	2	20	1.08
$25,000 to $29,999	66	10	55	2	6	47	27	2	24	29	-	6	23	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	42	18	24	4	-	20	19	4	15	5	-	-	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	35	20	15	2	3	10	8	1	6	7	1	3	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	29	15	14	1	1	11	8	1	7	5	-	1	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	10	5	5	2	-	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	12	8	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	7	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	14	12	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	6	2	4	1	-	3	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	10 687	22 542	8 747	7 066	6 504	11 608	12 121	10 078	13 671	7 586	(B)	6 504	10 758	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	766	2 412	635	1 406	524	1 093	2 179	2 546	2 513	597	(B)	524	1 140	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	15 733	25 908	12 763	10 462	8 877	15 294	15 291	13 357	16 084	11 322	(B)	8 877	14 628	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	772	2 022	718	1 474	957	1 062	1 199	2 184	1 424	878	(B)	957	1 542	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 712	10 499	3 552	3 760	2 031	4 392	6 054	5 639	6 210	2 695	(B)	2 031	3 453	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	297	1 312	253	691	271	401	706	1 314	835	251	(B)	271	445	(X)
Gini ratio	.475	.390	.468	.493	.418	.445	.433	.475	.414	.473	(B)	.418	.468	(X)
Standard error	.0389	.0754	.0463	.1099	.1012	.0592	.0671	.1288	.0785	.0643	(B)	.1012	.0872	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Total	52 100	26 500	25 599	6 698	5 453	13 448	10 202	3 988	6 214	15 397	2 710	5 453	7 234	.92
Less than $5,000	786	424	362	141	82	140	135	70	65	227	70	82	75	.95
$5,000 to $9,999	2 190	1 384	806	251	219	335	277	132	145	528	119	219	190	.80
$10,000 to $14,999	3 858	2 404	1 454	483	338	633	544	253	291	910	230	338	342	.75
$15,000 to $19,999	4 333	2 473	1 860	634	484	742	705	363	343	1 154	271	484	399	.83
$20,000 to $24,999	4 443	2 335	2 109	623	548	938	798	376	423	1 311	247	548	515	.92
$25,000 to $29,999	4 628	2 336	2 292	643	596	1 052	812	382	430	1 479	261	596	622	.96
$30,000 to $34,999	4 494	1 997	2 497	711	593	1 192	966	442	524	1 531	270	593	668	1.04
$35,000 to $39,999	4 450	2 112	2 338	610	525	1 203	873	386	487	1 465	224	525	716	1.01
$40,000 to $44,999	3 882	1 722	2 160	542	468	1 149	831	328	503	1 329	215	468	646	1.04
$45,000 to $49,999	3 232	1 365	1 866	446	367	1 054	779	264	515	1 087	181	367	539	1.02
$50,000 to $54,999	2 981	1 366	1 615	390	278	947	673	232	441	942	158	278	506	.97
$55,000 to $59,999	2 431	1 098	1 333	265	215	853	567	171	396	766	94	215	457	.98
$60,000 to $64,999	1 934	967	968	176	139	652	390	98	293	577	79	139	359	.92
$65,000 to $69,999	1 575	820	755	138	103	515	352	89	264	403	50	103	251	.82
$70,000 to $74,999	1 164	570	594	172	76	346	309	114	195	285	58	76	151	.83
$75,000 to $79,999	1 014	497	517	99	98	321	241	61	179	276	37	98	141	.84
$80,000 to $84,999	746	428	318	41	41	236	136	21	115	182	20	41	121	.77
$85,000 to $88,999	582	283	299	59	43	197	138	35	103	160	24	43	94	.93
$89,000 to $94,999	561	333	228	45	39	143	110	24	86	117	21	39	57	.69
$95,000 to $99,999	364	206	158	28	24	106	69	16	53	89	12	24	53	.73
$100,000 and over	2 452	1 380	1 073	202	177	694	496	133	363	576	69	177	331	.74
Median income ... dollars	36 389	34 724	37 832	33 847	33 802	41 979	39 941	34 677	43 861	36 722	32 567	33 802	40 654	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	182	324	286	521	499	355	439	656	655	289	751	499	470	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 801	42 028	43 601	39 084	39 217	47 628	45 585	40 246	49 012	42 286	37 374	39 217	46 440	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	312	303	551	614	434	478	736	618	390	824	614	608	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 269	17 934	10 534	11 195	8 060	11 430	13 486	13 200	13 642	9 110	9 023	8 060	9 966	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	84	174	95	208	164	140	193	324	243	109	262	164	172	(X)
Gini ratio	.362	.383	.339	.347	.341	.327	.338	.343	.327	.340	.351	.341	.327	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0071	.0072	.0142	.0161	.0099	.0113	.0188	.0142	.0094	.0217	.0161	.0137	(B)
HUSBAND WORKED														
Total	41 504	17 719	23 785	6 290	5 115	12 380	9 369	3 756	5 613	14 416	2 534	5 115	6 767	1.07
Less than $5,000	388	145	243	101	48	94	95	51	44	148	50	48	50	1.30
$5,000 to $9,999	926	348	578	227	161	190	184	119	65	394	108	161	126	1.37
$10,000 to $14,999	1 965	816	1 149	399	289	461	412	215	197	737	184	289	264	1.18
$15,000 to $19,999	2 576	986	1 590	536	437	617	582	310	272	1 008	226	437	345	1.20
$20,000 to $24,999	3 114	1 222	1 892	568	513	811	690	341	349	1 202	228	513	462	1.19
$25,000 to $29,999	3 576	1 441	2 134	613	571	951	736	363	373	1 398	249	571	578	1.16
$30,000 to $34,999	3 800	1 441	2 359	687	571	1 101	900	425	476	1 459	263	571	625	1.17
$35,000 to $39,999	3 844	1 606	2 237	590	508	1 139	823	372	450	1 415	218	508	689	1.12
$40,000 to $44,999	3 498	1 410	2 088	524	461	1 102	789	313	476	1 298	210	461	626	1.12
$45,000 to $49,999	2 931	1 124	1 808	442	355	1 010	746	262	484	1 061	180	355	526	1.10
$50,000 to $54,999	2 744	1 172	1 572	385	266	921	662	230	432	909	155	266	489	1.02
$55,000 to $59,999	2 302	997	1 306	264	212	830	551	170	381	755	94	212	449	1.02
$60,000 to $64,999	1 801	847	954	176	138	640	380	98	283	574	79	138	357	.98
$65,000 to $69,999	1 465	740	725	137	91	497	345	88	257	380	50	91	239	.84
$70,000 to $74,999	1 095	511	584	172	75	337	300	114	186	284	58	75	151	.88
$75,000 to $79,999	968	459	509	99	98	313	234	61	172	275	37	98	140	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	705	390	314	41	39	234	136	21	115	178	20	39	119	.80
$85,000 to $88,999	561	268	292	57	43	193	135	33	102	157	24	43	91	.96
$89,000 to $94,999	542	318	224	45	39	139	106	24	82	117	21	39	57	.71
$95,000 to $99,999	353	195	158	28	24	106	69	16	53	89	12	24	53	.75
$100,000 and over	2 352	1 282	1 070	199	177	694	494	130	363	576	69	177	330	.78
Median income ... dollars	40 730	42 844	39 275	35 114	34 704	43 656	41 425	35 741	46 016	37 799	34 101	34 704	41 860	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	200	386	291	508	503	407	396	630	548	355	842	503	475	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	47 349	50 386	45 086	40 250	40 316	49 515	47 358	41 267	51 434	43 610	38 742	40 316	47 923	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	252	407	317	573	641	458	503	762	655	408	862	641	635	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 944	20 921	10 914	11 540	8 308	11 903	14 044	13 551	14 323	9 431	9 350	8 308	10 346	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	96	236	101	219	173	150	207	339	263	115	277	173	183	(X)
Gini ratio	.335	.339	.329	.338	.333	.315	.326	.336	.311	.330	.341	.333	.317	(X)
Standard error	.0057	.0086	.0075	.0146	.0166	.0103	.0118	.0193	.0150	.0097	.0224	.0166	.0142	(B)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	30 150	12 751	17 399	4 442	3 303	9 654	7 398	2 897	4 501	10 002	1 545	3 303	5 153	1.03
Less than $5,000	203	70	133	39	27	67	51	17	34	82	23	27	33	1.39
$5,000 to $9,999	392	149	243	95	49	99	88	49	39	156	46	49	60	1.27
$10,000 to $14,999	1 001	429	571	191	132	248	241	129	112	331	62	132	136	1.05
$15,000 to $19,999	1 537	544	993	363	225	405	421	233	187	572	129	225	218	1.17
$20,000 to $24,999	2 023	715	1 308	402	356	549	493	260	233	815	142	356	316	1.22
$25,000 to $29,999	2 466	994	1 472	408	362	702	549	270	279	923	138	362	423	1.11
$30,000 to $34,999	2 658	990	1 668	443	367	858	656	293	363	1 012	150	367	495	1.15
$35,000 to $39,999	2 850	1 175	1 675	456	343	876	666	310	355	1 009	146	343	521	1.08
$40,000 to $44,999	2 691	1 069	1 622	411	328	884	672	267	405	950	144	328	479	1.10
$45,000 to $49,999	2 310	847	1 463	355	279	829	628	225	403	835	130	279	426	1.10
$50,000 to $54,999	2 207	933	1 274	297	190	787	560	188	372	714	109	190	416	1.00
$55,000 to $59,999	1 937	807	1 130	233	164	734	491	154	337	639	78	164	397	1.02
$60,000 to $64,999	1 489	712	777	139	95	543	319	78	242	458	62	95	301	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 209	599	611	120	68	423	310	80	230	301	40	68	194	.81
$70,000 to $74,999	920	439	481	141	46	294	270	106	164	211	34	46	131	.84
$75,000 to $79,999	797	375	422	68	79	276	206	52	154	216	15	79	122	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	541	294	247	34	21	192	104	16	88	143	18	21	104	.82
$85,000 to $88,999	462	223	240	49	20	171	124	33	91	116	16	20	80	.91
$89,000 to $94,999	435	263	172	32	26	114	92	20	72	80	12	26	42	.62
$95,000 to $99,999	295	166	129	18	15	96	60	8	52	69	10	15	44	.71
$100,000 and over	1 726	960	767	149	110	507	397	108	289	370	41	110	218	.72
Median income ... dollars	43 524	46 339	41 843	38 076	36 777	45 794	43 822	38 242	48 017	40 525	37 697	36 777	43 889	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	260	476	289	549	581	423	561	637	630	393	1 029	581	582	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	49 747	53 382	47 082	42 765	42 020	50 801	49 341	43 563	53 060	45 411	41 269	42 020	48 828	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	291	488	353	675	761	483	557	861	717	453	1 074	761	649	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 838	22 202	11 632	12 562	8 872	12 366	14 671	14 320	14 863	9 972	10 106	8 872	10 666	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	117	293	120	275	220	169	238	396	299	138	366	220	202	(X)
Gini ratio	.313	.319	.305	.314	.309	.293	.308	.315	.295	.302	.311	.309	.289	(X)
Standard error	.0066	.0101	.0086	.0171	.0204	.0114	.0131	.0217	.0166	.0113	.0278	.0204	.0157	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	15 894	7 738	8 156	1 775	1 262	5 119	3 906	1 322	2 584	4 250	453	1 262	2 535	.87
Less than $5,000	61	32	29	6	-	22	18	-	18	11	6	-	4	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	69	29	40	9	4	27	20	6	14	20	4	4	12	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	248	105	143	30	28	86	63	26	37	80	3	28	49	1.10
$15,000 to $19,999	452	195	256	69	51	136	113	52	61	144	17	51	75	1.04
$20,000 to $24,999	732	314	419	110	87	222	162	79	83	257	31	87	139	1.04
$25,000 to $29,999	1 075	514	561	142	138	281	223	103	120	338	40	138	161	.95
$30,000 to $34,999	1 324	586	739	194	133	412	355	152	203	384	42	133	209	.94
$35,000 to $39,999	1 431	713	718	172	124	422	323	135	188	396	37	124	235	.88
$40,000 to $44,999	1 500	702	798	191	150	457	374	143	232	423	48	150	226	.93
$45,000 to $49,999	1 399	560	839	203	156	479	385	138	247	454	66	156	232	1.01
$50,000 to $54,999	1 315	605	710	148	93	469	343	100	243	367	48	93	226	.89
$55,000 to $59,999	1 236	566	669	113	83	474	316	92	224	354	21	83	250	.92
$60,000 to $64,999	956	508	448	65	40	343	209	42	167	239	24	40	175	.80
$65,000 to $69,999	758	400	357	68	35	255	190	48	142	167	20	35	113	.74
$70,000 to $74,999	605	317	288	70	20	198	181	62	119	107	9	20	79	.72
$75,000 to $79,999	509	258	251	46	33	171	149	43	106	102	3	33	65	.75
$80,000 to $84,999	366	209	157	19	8	130	77	16	61	80	3	8	69	.73
$85,000 to $88,999	311	159	152	37	7	107	84	24	60	68	14	7	47	.82
$89,000 to $94,999	280	188	92	14	12	66	54	14	40	38	-	12	26	.48
$95,000 to $99,999	194	113	81	7	13	61	41	5	36	39	2	13	25	.65
$100,000 and over	1 073	663	410	62	48	300	228	46	182	182	16	48	118	.59
Median income ... dollars	48 699	50 941	47 068	43 811	42 259	50 140	48 866	43 231	51 827	45 727	44 847	42 259	48 288	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	360	526	376	1 067	901	554	650	1 262	789	492	1 323	901	867	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 371	57 358	51 537	47 443	46 416	54 220	53 345	47 755	56 206	49 876	46 536	46 416	52 196	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	383	605	473	855	1 169	623	672	981	871	662	1 735	1 169	886	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 888	23 924	12 886	14 314	9 845	13 352	15 752	15 599	15 819	10 932	11 483	9 845	11 401	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	176	391	182	433	367	238	323	552	398	218	687	367	294	(X)
Gini ratio	.280	.289	.268	.257	.272	.265	.265	.256	.263	.269	.256	.272	.266	(X)
Standard error	.0088	.0128	.0121	.0252	.0321	.0152	.0172	.0292	.0213	.0170	.0503	.0321	.0218	(X)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	11 353	4 968	6 386	1 848	1 812	2 726	1 972	859	1 113	4 414	989	1 812	1 613	1.18
Less than $5,000	185	75	110	62	22	27	44	34	10	66	27	22	17	1.20
$5,000 to $9,999	533	199	334	132	111	91	96	70	26	238	61	111	66	1.44
$10,000 to $14,999	964	387	577	208	156	213	171	86	85	406	122	156	128	1.32
$15,000 to $19,999	1 040	442	598	173	212	212	162	77	85	436	96	212	128	1.25
$20,000 to $24,999	1 091	507	585	166	157	262	197	81	116	388	85	157	145	1.12
$25,000 to $29,999	1 110	447	662	205	208	250	187	94	94	475	111	208	156	1.27
$30,000 to $34,999	1 142	451	691	244	204	244	244	131	113	447	113	204	130	1.24
$35,000 to $39,999	994	432	562	134	165	263	157	62	95	405	72	165	168	1.25
$40,000 to $44,999	807	341	465	113	134	219	117	46	71	348	67	134	148	1.19
$45,000 to $49,999	621	277	345	87	76	181	118	37	81	226	50	76	100	1.07
$50,000 to $54,999	536	239	298	88	76	133	103	42	61	195	46	76	73	1.10
$55,000 to $59,999	365	190	175	31	48	96	60	15	44	116	16	48	52	1.02
$60,000 to $64,999	312	135	177	37	43	97	61	20	41	116	17	43	56	1.20
$65,000 to $69,999	255	141	114	18	23	73	36	8	28	79	10	23	46	.98
$70,000 to $74,999	175	72	102	31	29	43	30	7	22	73	24	29	20	1.08
$75,000 to $79,999	171	84	87	31	19	37	28	9	18	59	22	19	18	.90
$80,000 to $84,999	164	97	67	7	18	42	32	5	27	35	2	18	15	.75
$85,000 to $88,999	98	46	53	8	22	22	11	–	11	42	8	22	11	1.18
$89,000 to $94,999	107	55	51	14	13	25	14	4	10	37	9	13	15	1.06
$95,000 to $99,999	57	29	29	9	9	10	8	7	1	20	2	9	9	(B)
$100,000 and over	625	323	303	50	66	186	97	23	74	206	27	66	112	.93
Median income ... dollars	32 719	34 670	31 828	29 344	30 741	36 143	31 946	29 236	36 460	31 758	29 445	30 741	35 981	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	421	693	338	910	603	700	506	1 208	1 323	448	1 259	603	813	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 981	42 695	39 648	34 204	37 208	44 961	39 920	33 528	44 857	39 527	34 791	37 208	45 033	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	491	707	677	1 052	1 155	1 173	1 127	1 570	1 550	841	1 414	1 155	1 669	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 676	17 651	9 097	9 274	7 346	10 351	11 721	10 971	12 203	8 262	8 211	7 346	9 373	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	176	403	190	358	283	333	426	647	560	213	422	283	415	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.380	.387	.384	.372	.383	.383	.387	.365	.388	.380	.372	.399	(X)
Standard error	.0115	.0168	.0157	.0287	.0289	.0242	.0278	.0434	.0362	.0191	.0382	.0289	.0325	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
Total	33 099	13 285	19 814	5 138	4 241	10 436	7 792	3 035	4 757	12 022	2 103	4 241	5 678	1.11
Less than $5,000	160	65	95	29	22	44	36	9	27	59	20	22	17	1.30
$5,000 to $9,999	328	107	221	84	63	75	82	48	34	140	36	63	41	1.42
$10,000 to $14,999	1 006	337	669	247	170	252	244	129	115	425	118	170	137	1.34
$15,000 to $19,999	1 567	475	1 091	372	288	432	394	200	194	697	171	288	238	1.38
$20,000 to $24,999	2 183	755	1 429	442	405	581	496	261	235	933	182	405	346	1.29
$25,000 to $29,999	2 736	979	1 758	512	477	769	620	302	318	1 138	210	477	450	1.25
$30,000 to $34,999	3 048	1 060	1 988	599	494	895	749	372	378	1 238	227	494	517	1.22
$35,000 to $39,999	3 179	1 212	1 966	509	464	993	692	316	376	1 274	192	464	618	1.20
$40,000 to $44,999	3 003	1 164	1 839	450	408	981	680	255	426	1 159	195	408	555	1.15
$45,000 to $49,999	2 563	945	1 618	396	332	890	644	230	413	974	166	332	476	1.13
$50,000 to $54,999	2 444	996	1 448	367	240	840	611	217	394	836	150	240	446	1.05
$55,000 to $59,999	2 048	832	1 216	246	204	766	519	162	356	697	84	204	410	1.06
$60,000 to $64,999	1 619	740	878	162	120	597	349	91	259	529	71	120	338	1.00
$65,000 to $69,999	1 272	606	665	132	85	449	317	85	232	349	47	85	218	.89
$70,000 to $74,999	993	448	545	166	69	311	283	108	175	262	58	69	135	.89
$75,000 to $79,999	872	398	475	90	96	288	210	55	156	264	36	96	132	.91
$80,000 to $84,999	648	353	295	38	38	219	131	19	112	164	19	38	107	.80
$85,000 to $88,999	516	245	271	50	40	181	121	28	93	151	22	40	88	.98
$89,000 to $94,999	494	279	215	44	37	133	102	23	79	112	21	37	54	.75
$95,000 to $99,999	311	174	136	22	24	90	51	10	41	86	12	24	49	.76
$100,000 and over	2 109	1 114	995	182	163	650	460	116	344	535	66	163	305	.80
Median income ... dollars	43 791	47 422	41 669	37 738	36 896	45 998	44 151	38 079	48 277	40 417	37 190	36 896	44 252	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	251	458	258	539	464	393	579	669	655	323	889	464	533	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	50 620	54 669	47 905	43 200	42 995	52 218	50 150	44 096	54 013	46 450	41 906	42 995	50 714	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	283	465	352	642	709	506	559	853	723	453	969	709	705	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 671	22 343	11 618	12 357	8 913	12 590	14 812	14 471	14 997	10 095	10 114	8 913	11 013	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	110	280	115	252	198	170	235	391	295	131	319	198	208	(X)
Gini ratio	.313	.311	.310	.313	.312	.299	.309	.310	.299	.309	.315	.312	.298	(X)
Standard error	.0063	.0098	.0082	.0161	.0181	.0112	.0129	.0213	.0163	.0106	.0246	.0181	.0155	(B)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	24 616	10 114	14 503	3 613	2 738	8 152	6 162	2 354	3 807	8 341	1 259	2 738	4 345	1.05
Less than $5,000	100	48	52	12	11	29	22	1	20	30	10	11	8	1.17
$5,000 to $9,999	139	46	93	38	17	38	38	17	21	55	21	17	17	1.25
$10,000 to $14,999	441	167	274	85	66	123	119	64	54	155	21	66	69	1.09
$15,000 to $19,999	912	284	629	218	139	271	262	129	133	366	89	139	138	1.28
$20,000 to $24,999	1 414	471	944	300	272	373	339	195	144	605	105	272	228	1.30
$25,000 to $29,999	1 872	690	1 182	327	297	558	456	217	240	725	110	297	319	1.16
$30,000 to $34,999	2 115	729	1 386	392	311	682	548	270	278	838	123	311	405	1.18
$35,000 to $39,999	2 380	933	1 447	385	317	745	544	261	283	903	123	317	463	1.13
$40,000 to $44,999	2 314	906	1 409	343	282	784	578	214	364	830	129	282	420	1.11
$45,000 to $49,999	2 042	738	1 304	315	258	731	538	195	342	766	120	258	388	1.13
$50,000 to $54,999	1 973	808	1 165	281	167	718	516	177	340	649	104	167	378	1.02
$55,000 to $59,999	1 749	701	1 048	217	158	673	463	148	314	585	69	158	358	1.04
$60,000 to $64,999	1 341	623	717	130	82	505	291	73	218	426	57	82	287	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 091	527	563	114	63	386	284	77	208	279	37	63	178	.83
$70,000 to $74,999	846	394	452	135	40	278	258	100	158	194	34	40	120	.85
$75,000 to $79,999	726	335	391	59	77	255	183	45	137	208	14	77	117	.89
$80,000 to $84,999	504	268	235	33	21	181	103	16	88	132	17	21	93	.82
$85,000 to $88,999	422	201	221	42	19	160	110	28	82	112	14	19	78	.94
$89,000 to $94,999	399	236	163	31	24	109	88	19	69	75	12	24	40	.65
$95,000 to $99,999	259	149	110	15	15	81	44	4	40	66	10	15	41	.72
$100,000 and over	1 577	861	716	142	101	474	376	102	274	340	39	101	200	.73
Median income ... dollars	46 457	50 275	44 381	40 623	38 975	48 163	46 730	40 432	50 345	42 898	40 962	38 975	46 215	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	278	472	346	569	660	487	589	714	661	429	933	660	568	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	52 712	56 776	49 877	46 052	44 423	53 404	52 292	46 806	55 684	48 094	44 641	44 423	51 407	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	320	535	391	774	824	530	623	992	789	497	1 221	824	710	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 585	23 363	12 327	13 507	9 411	13 018	15 490	15 367	15 555	10 590	10 916	9 411	11 273	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	132	334	137	321	247	190	271	464	335	156	427	247	227	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.295	.287	.294	.290	.277	.292	.296	.282	.282	.286	.290	.271	(X)
Standard error	.0072	.0112	.0094	.0191	.0222	.0124	.0144	.0242	.0180	.0124	.0308	.0222	.0170	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	13 457	6 556	6 901	1 465	1 068	4 369	3 309	1 095	2 214	3 592	370	1 068	2 155	.87
Less than $5,000	54	31	22	6	-	16	13	-	13	9	6	-	3	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	41	13	28	7	2	19	17	3	14	11	4	2	5	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	132	57	75	11	13	51	33	11	22	42	-	13	29	1.07
$15,000 to $19,999	245	96	150	35	21	93	68	24	43	82	10	21	50	1.17
$20,000 to $24,999	493	211	282	76	63	143	102	51	52	180	25	63	91	1.07
$25,000 to $29,999	824	384	441	113	105	222	189	86	103	252	27	105	120	.97
$30,000 to $34,999	1 032	446	586	169	116	301	284	139	144	302	30	116	157	.95
$35,000 to $39,999	1 163	565	598	135	121	342	247	108	139	350	27	121	203	.93
$40,000 to $44,999	1 272	612	660	141	122	396	312	104	208	348	37	122	189	.90
$45,000 to $49,999	1 235	507	728	174	142	412	315	113	202	413	61	142	210	1.01
$50,000 to $54,999	1 187	541	646	139	82	426	321	96	226	325	43	82	200	.89
$55,000 to $59,999	1 130	512	617	105	81	431	295	88	207	323	17	81	225	.92
$60,000 to $64,999	866	450	416	61	35	320	188	37	151	228	24	35	169	.82
$65,000 to $69,999	705	373	332	64	33	235	176	47	130	156	17	33	105	.74
$70,000 to $74,999	567	289	278	69	18	191	177	60	117	101	9	18	74	.73
$75,000 to $79,999	460	234	226	38	33	155	130	36	93	97	2	33	61	.75
$80,000 to $84,999	344	199	146	18	8	120	76	16	61	69	2	8	59	.70
$85,000 to $88,999	282	141	141	30	7	103	74	18	56	67	12	7	47	.86
$89,000 to $94,999	253	169	84	14	9	61	51	14	37	33	-	9	24	.48
$95,000 to $99,999	171	104	67	3	13	52	28	1	27	39	2	13	25	.65
$100,000 and over	1 002	621	380	58	43	279	213	43	170	167	15	43	109	.59
Median income ... dollars	50 890	53 185	49 147	46 061	43 747	52 018	51 049	45 860	53 763	47 445	46 440	43 747	50 415	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	329	598	456	794	1 080	541	608	1 107	756	548	1 152	1 080	737	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	56 703	59 906	53 661	49 404	48 582	56 330	55 463	49 802	58 264	52 001	48 223	48 582	54 343	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	424	672	520	952	1 290	680	739	1 082	953	728	1 985	1 290	967	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 586	24 882	13 414	14 885	10 329	13 885	16 345	16 237	16 391	11 405	11 865	10 329	11 883	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	199	438	204	492	413	266	361	623	442	244	785	413	327	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.279	.257	.248	.259	.255	.256	.245	.255	.257	.253	.259	.253	(X)
Standard error	.0096	.0139	..0131	.0278	.0350	.0164	.0188	.0321	.0230	.0184	.0556	.0350	.0235	(X)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	8 483	3 172	5 312	1 525	1 503	2 284	1 631	680	950	3 681	844	1 503	1 334	1.30
Less than $5,000	60	17	43	17	10	16	15	8	7	29	10	10	9	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	190	61	128	46	45	37	43	30	13	85	16	45	24	1.54
$10,000 to $14,999	565	170	395	161	105	129	125	64	61	270	97	105	68	1.53
$15,000 to $19,999	655	192	463	153	148	161	132	71	61	331	82	148	101	1.51
$20,000 to $24,999	769	284	485	143	134	209	156	66	91	328	77	134	118	1.28
$25,000 to $29,999	865	289	576	185	181	210	164	85	79	412	100	181	132	1.42
$30,000 to $34,999	932	330	602	207	183	212	202	102	100	400	104	183	112	1.32
$35,000 to $39,999	799	280	519	124	148	248	148	55	93	371	69	148	155	1.42
$40,000 to $44,999	689	259	430	107	127	197	102	40	62	328	67	127	135	1.31
$45,000 to $49,999	521	207	314	81	74	159	106	35	71	208	46	74	88	1.16
$50,000 to $54,999	471	188	283	87	74	122	95	41	54	188	46	74	68	1.20
$55,000 to $59,999	299	131	168	29	46	94	56	14	42	112	15	46	52	1.21
$60,000 to $64,999	278	117	161	31	38	91	58	17	41	102	14	38	50	1.21
$65,000 to $69,999	181	79	102	18	21	63	32	8	24	70	10	21	39	1.22
$70,000 to $74,999	147	54	93	31	29	33	25	7	17	68	24	29	16	1.15
$75,000 to $79,999	146	63	84	31	19	33	28	9	18	56	22	19	15	1.01
$80,000 to $84,999	144	85	60	5	16	38	28	3	25	32	2	16	14	.71
$85,000 to $88,999	94	44	50	8	21	21	11	-	11	39	8	21	10	1.18
$89,000 to $94,999	95	43	51	14	13	25	14	4	10	37	9	13	15	1.19
$95,000 to $99,999	51	26	26	7	9	9	7	5	1	19	2	9	8	(B)
$100,000 and over	532	253	278	40	62	176	84	14	70	195	26	62	106	1.01
Median income ... dollars	36 145	39 290	34 557	30 973	32 686	38 310	34 171	30 469	38 430	34 741	31 629	32 686	38 234	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	388	802	631	505	967	760	1 118	678	1 270	716	866	967	933	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 551	47 950	42 521	36 442	40 392	47 982	42 058	34 718	47 315	42 726	37 831	40 392	48 458	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	587	918	757	1 103	1 315	1 323	1 210	1 526	1 721	952	1 563	1 315	1 906	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 213	19 180	9 813	9 847	8 060	11 135	12 286	11 376	12 826	9 021	8 956	8 060	10 200	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	207	525	218	391	331	383	470	678	627	247	479	331	485	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.353	.364	.345	.351	.371	.356	.335	.354	.365	.352	.351	.379	(X)
Standard error	.0132	.0209	.0171	.0305	.0316	.0265	.0300	.0450	.0391	.0209	.0412	.0316	.0357	(X)
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK														
Total	10 596	8 782	1 814	408	338	1 068	833	232	601	981	176	338	467	.31
Less than $5,000	398	279	119	39	34	46	41	20	21	78	20	34	25	.62
$5,000 to $9,999	1 264	1 036	228	24	59	145	93	13	81	134	11	59	64	.38
$10,000 to $14,999	1 893	1 588	305	84	49	172	132	38	94	173	46	49	77	.31
$15,000 to $19,999	1 756	1 487	269	98	47	124	123	53	71	146	45	47	54	.27
$20,000 to $24,999	1 329	1 113	216	55	35	127	108	35	73	108	20	35	54	.28
$25,000 to $29,999	1 052	895	157	31	26	101	76	19	57	81	12	26	43	.27
$30,000 to $34,999	694	556	138	24	23	91	66	17	48	72	7	23	43	.33
$35,000 to $39,999	607	506	101	20	17	64	50	14	36	51	6	17	28	.29
$40,000 to $44,999	384	312	72	18	7	47	41	14	27	31	4	7	20	.30
$45,000 to $49,999	300	242	59	3	11	44	33	2	31	26	2	11	13	.31
$50,000 to $54,999	237	194	43	5	12	26	10	2	9	33	4	12	18	.38
$55,000 to $59,999	128	101	27	2	3	23	16	2	15	11	-	3	8	.34
$60,000 to $64,999	134	120	13	-	1	12	10	-	10	4	-	1	2	.15
$65,000 to $69,999	111	80	31	1	12	18	7	1	7	23	-	12	12	.51
$70,000 to $74,999	69	59	11	-	1	9	9	-	9	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	46	38	8	-	-	8	7	-	7	1	-	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	41	37	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	22	15	6	2	-	4	3	2	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	19	15	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	101	98	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	.03
Median income ... dollars	19 961	20 005	19 705	17 296	17 794	22 064	21 175	19 332	22 209	18 258	15 769	17 794	21 762	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	258	281	708	766	1 486	1 023	939	1 209	1 251	958	740	1 486	1 794	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	24 985	25 164	24 122	21 127	22 581	25 755	25 634	23 710	26 377	22 839	17 729	22 581	24 955	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	284	316	642	1 420	1 410	824	1 032	2 280	1 125	794	1 250	1 410	1 205	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 760	11 373	5 686	5 962	4 456	6 063	7 388	7 633	7 306	4 664	4 304	4 456	4 924	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	150	198	200	501	365	267	396	902	434	218	443	365	325	(B)
Gini ratio	.374	.373	.382	.365	.409	.372	.374	.376	.370	.386	.327	.409	.374	(B)
Standard error	.0115	.0127	.0264	.0654	.0579	.0327	.0399	.0910	.0434	.0351	.0805	.0579	.0499	(B)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	2 836	1 925	910	201	168	541	430	132	298	480	69	168	243	.57
Less than $5,000	43	28	15	2	4	9	4	-	4	11	2	4	5	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	165	114	50	4	14	33	27	3	24	24	1	14	9	.56
$10,000 to $14,999	312	208	104	21	22	62	57	16	41	46	4	22	20	.60
$15,000 to $19,999	418	278	140	60	20	60	65	39	26	75	21	20	34	.58
$20,000 to $24,999	366	248	118	32	25	61	51	18	33	67	14	25	28	.60
$25,000 to $29,999	361	259	102	22	21	59	41	11	30	61	10	21	29	.53
$30,000 to $34,999	269	172	97	16	13	68	50	13	37	47	3	13	31	.58
$35,000 to $39,999	205	141	64	15	11	39	34	11	23	31	4	11	16	.54
$40,000 to $44,999	163	109	54	16	6	31	26	13	13	28	4	6	18	.57
$45,000 to $49,999	141	92	49	3	8	37	25	2	23	23	2	8	13	.56
$50,000 to $54,999	106	68	38	4	9	24	8	1	8	29	4	9	16	.72
$55,000 to $59,999	58	35	23	-	3	20	12	-	12	10	-	3	8	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	55	51	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	54	30	24	1	9	14	6	1	6	18	-	9	9	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	24	18	6	-	1	5	5	-	5	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	18	12	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	1	-	-	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	17	13	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	10	6	2	-	4	3	2	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	10	7	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	24	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	26 438	26 461	26 370	22 045	24 949	29 015	26 140	21 893	28 562	26 564	(B)	24 949	29 433	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	507	558	1 143	1 641	2 021	1 249	1 814	2 349	2 019	1 468	(B)	2 021	1 663	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	31 044	31 405	30 280	27 763	28 880	31 650	30 578	29 302	31 145	30 012	(B)	28 880	32 267	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	591	738	975	2 473	2 033	1 193	1 599	3 587	1 669	1 167	(B)	2 033	1 691	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 679	13 472	7 340	8 058	5 875	7 658	8 837	9 437	8 609	6 357	(B)	5 875	6 774	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	293	471	338	924	606	436	635	1 440	684	377	(B)	606	554	(B)
Gini ratio	.333	.338	.323	.313	.331	.317	.338	.338	.331	.309	(B)	.331	.298	(B)
Standard error	.0211	.0259	.0368	.0977	.0794	.0445	.0561	.1262	.0595	.0468	(B)	.0794	.0647	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	1 330	907	423	76	75	272	213	53	159	210	23	75	113	.53
Less than $5,000	5	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	42	29	13	-	7	6	2	-	2	11	-	7	5	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	91	60	31	2	4	25	23	2	21	8	-	4	4	.48
$15,000 to $19,999	155	91	64	18	6	40	27	13	13	37	5	6	26	.75
$20,000 to $24,999	153	109	44	7	10	28	22	4	17	22	3	10	10	.53
$25,000 to $29,999	181	133	48	16	11	22	22	9	13	27	7	11	9	.47
$30,000 to $34,999	139	88	51	6	9	36	30	5	24	21	1	9	12	.55
$35,000 to $39,999	129	88	42	10	6	25	21	7	14	21	3	6	12	.56
$40,000 to $44,999	97	68	29	10	3	16	16	8	9	13	2	3	7	.46
$45,000 to $49,999	97	64	33	3	4	26	21	2	19	12	2	4	6	.45
$50,000 to $54,999	63	45	17	-	8	10	2	-	2	16	-	8	8	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	44	28	16	-	3	13	10	-	10	6	-	3	3	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	31	29	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	27	16	12	1	4	7	1	1	-	11	-	4	7	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	22	16	6	-	1	5	5	-	5	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	10	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	9	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	10	7	3	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	20	17	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	31 294	31 536	30 877	28 100	(B)	31 622	31 575	(B)	31 906	29 597	(B)	(B)	30 586	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	951	1 253	1 495	3 054	(B)	1 563	1 678	(B)	1 972	2 438	(B)	(B)	4 126	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	35 713	36 336	34 379	35 018	(B)	34 527	36 229	(B)	35 798	32 506	(B)	(B)	32 737	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	941	1 166	1 580	5 566	(B)	1 726	2 621	(B)	2 338	1 730	(B)	(B)	2 515	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 333	15 464	8 454	9 857	(B)	8 515	10 258	(B)	9 921	7 055	(B)	(B)	6 990	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	484	766	564	1 944	(B)	667	1 032	(B)	1 028	608	(B)	(B)	839	(B)
Gini ratio	.306	.307	.302	.310	(B)	.299	.314	(B)	.298	.286	(B)	(B)	.298	(B)
Standard error	.0308	.0374	.0549	.1697	(B)	.0616	.0828	(B)	.0811	.0681	(B)	(B)	.0936	(B)

Table 50. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1988 and Work Experience in 1988 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	7 760	6 856	904	207	170	527	403	100	303	501	107	170	224	.22
Less than $5,000	355	251	104	38	30	37	36	20	17	68	18	30	20	.58
$5,000 to $9,999	1 099	922	177	20	45	112	67	10	57	110	10	45	56	.36
$10,000 to $14,999	1 581	1 380	201	64	28	110	75	22	53	127	42	28	57	.25
$15,000 to $19,999	1 338	1 209	129	38	27	64	58	13	45	72	25	27	20	.18
$20,000 to $24,999	963	865	98	23	10	65	57	17	40	41	5	10	25	.16
$25,000 to $29,999	691	636	55	9	4	42	35	8	28	20	1	4	14	.13
$30,000 to $34,999	424	384	40	7	9	24	15	4	12	25	4	9	12	.18
$35,000 to $39,999	402	365	36	4	7	25	16	3	14	20	2	7	12	.16
$40,000 to $44,999	221	203	18	2	-	16	16	1	14	3	1	-	2	.10
$45,000 to $49,999	160	150	10	-	3	7	7	-	7	3	-	3	-	.08
$50,000 to $54,999	132	126	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	-	2	1	.11
$55,000 to $59,999	70	66	5	2	-	3	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	79	69	9	-	1	8	6	-	6	3	-	1	2	.20
$65,000 to $69,999	57	50	7	-	3	4	1	-	1	6	-	3	3	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	45	40	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	28	26	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	8	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	74	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	18 034	18 559	14 136	13 374	11 957	15 297	16 624	14 718	17 378	12 579	12 327	11 957	13 105	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	266	271	648	970	1 793	1 075	1 093	1 619	1 501	686	952	1 793	1 013	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	22 771	23 411	17 921	14 675	16 372	19 698	20 351	16 292	21 687	15 970	13 173	16 372	17 007	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	314	341	708	1 065	1 669	988	1 155	1 810	1 396	854	1 136	1 669	1 306	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 359	10 743	4 110	4 032	3 139	4 511	5 848	5 241	6 020	3 152	3 188	3 139	3 149	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	174	216	211	408	397	298	446	801	523	217	411	397	317	(B)
Gini ratio	.379	.375	.400	.356	.444	.392	.390	.385	.387	.398	.305	.444	.388	(B)
Standard error	.0138	.0147	.0382	.0756	.0885	.0495	.0554	.1063	.0636	.0527	.1024	.0885	.0765	(B)

Table 51. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	65 837	27 377	15 444	14 068	6 056	1 901	990	3.16
Less than $5,000	2 639	1 162	733	445	205	52	43	2.98
$5,000 to $9,999	4 446	2 304	953	606	324	152	107	2.98
$10,000 to $14,999	5 785	3 175	1 123	865	369	150	102	2.90
$15,000 to $19,999	6 002	3 151	1 293	889	445	169	56	2.91
$20,000 to $24,999	5 748	2 730	1 313	969	514	121	101	3.04
$25,000 to $29,999	5 761	2 538	1 341	1 125	549	139	70	3.09
$30,000 to $34,999	5 333	2 147	1 283	1 183	525	124	71	3.17
$35,000 to $39,999	5 164	2 004	1 305	1 135	466	165	88	3.21
$40,000 to $44,999	4 416	1 567	1 080	1 100	458	149	62	3.28
$45,000 to $49,999	3 616	1 161	939	989	384	105	37	3.33
$50,000 to $54,999	3 233	1 069	862	857	299	105	42	3.30
$55,000 to $59,999	2 643	858	657	711	288	92	37	3.39
$60,000 to $64,999	2 094	738	488	559	216	70	22	3.31
$65,000 to $69,999	1 660	584	393	426	174	51	31	3.31
$70,000 to $74,999	1 258	348	341	376	146	26	20	3.45
$75,000 to $79,999	1 083	311	231	351	142	35	14	3.49
$80,000 to $84,999	784	229	179	261	66	29	20	3.50
$85,000 to $88,999	611	142	151	202	73	30	12	3.64
$89,000 to $94,999	600	182	169	168	53	22	5	3.36
$95,000 to $99,999	390	117	77	137	43	13	2	3.45
$100,000 and over	2 569	860	531	714	316	102	47	3.46
Median income ... dollars	32 191	27 075	33 614	39 051	35 993	36 307	31 221	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	168	223	411	468	600	1 008	1 816	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 608	34 110	38 967	44 694	42 845	42 237	37 989	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	189	281	371	424	672	1 226	1 703	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 217	16 926	12 878	11 136	8 567	6 941	4 802	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	73	178	160	138	171	253	262	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.407	.382	.362	.381	.398	.425	(X)
Standard error	.0045	.0073	.0092	.0096	.0151	.0270	.0374	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 492	24 305	13 048	12 111	4 922	1 460	646	3.11
Less than $5,000	1 671	824	446	242	117	26	16	2.87
$5,000 to $9,999	3 128	1 796	618	407	200	73	34	2.82
$10,000 to $14,999	4 573	2 656	865	629	269	92	62	2.81
$15,000 to $19,999	5 063	2 798	1 038	713	359	124	32	2.84
$20,000 to $24,999	4 914	2 458	1 093	793	418	100	51	2.95
$25,000 to $29,999	5 098	2 300	1 164	1 011	458	120	45	3.05
$30,000 to $34,999	4 739	1 989	1 134	1 033	428	103	52	3.11
$35,000 to $39,999	4 620	1 827	1 165	1 045	377	131	75	3.17
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	1 445	978	1 008	383	129	48	3.25
$45,000 to $49,999	3 238	1 080	845	872	320	90	32	3.29
$50,000 to $54,999	2 949	1 005	787	781	261	82	34	3.25
$55,000 to $59,999	2 420	807	592	668	242	80	30	3.34
$60,000 to $64,999	1 875	674	439	499	195	50	19	3.27
$65,000 to $69,999	1 518	555	353	395	152	41	23	3.27
$70,000 to $74,999	1 153	341	308	337	128	25	15	3.39
$75,000 to $79,999	981	293	212	322	124	28	3	3.43
$80,000 to $84,999	714	214	166	238	51	27	17	3.47
$85,000 to $88,999	566	136	134	184	70	30	11	3.65
$89,000 to $94,999	542	175	147	150	47	20	5	3.33
$95,000 to $99,999	366	113	71	127	40	13	2	3.43
$100,000 and over	2 371	819	494	656	283	79	40	3.41
Median income ... dollars	33 915	28 358	35 705	40 810	37 727	38 648	36 675	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	285	365	372	713	1 036	1 096	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 312	35 449	40 955	46 633	45 134	45 128	44 159	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	306	407	458	776	1 439	2 302	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 965	17 613	13 532	11 607	9 012	7 413	5 662	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	81	196	179	152	198	302	366	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.398	.364	.344	.372	.373	.390	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0077	.0101	.0103	.0169	.0310	.0470	(B)
BLACK								
Total	7 409	2 555	1 938	1 463	867	325	261	3.43
Less than $5,000	884	314	259	189	77	23	21	3.14
$5,000 to $9,999	1 144	451	285	170	108	74	55	3.34
$10,000 to $14,999	1 008	450	223	184	77	46	29	3.20
$15,000 to $19,999	775	307	209	142	72	26	21	3.20
$20,000 to $24,999	687	235	184	126	82	20	41	3.52
$25,000 to $29,999	524	191	144	91	65	16	18	3.39
$30,000 to $34,999	470	124	130	111	78	13	14	3.63
$35,000 to $39,999	394	127	103	65	58	30	10	3.65
$40,000 to $44,999	312	87	84	55	63	10	12	3.64
$45,000 to $49,999	277	57	75	88	41	12	4	3.66
$50,000 to $54,999	225	49	57	61	32	19	8	3.85
$55,000 to $59,999	172	38	55	28	35	10	6	3.99
$60,000 to $64,999	141	43	25	39	19	12	3	3.77
$65,000 to $69,999	88	22	25	20	15	1	4	3.54
$70,000 to $74,999	64	6	23	24	6	1	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	4	9	18	8	4	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	13	4	4	9	2	3	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	29	1	12	13	3	-	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	31	5	16	3	6	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	29	16	26	15	5	5	3.90
Median income ... dollars	19 329	15 943	19 838	21 855	26 343	18 988	20 672	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	433	607	827	1 203	1 733	2 874	1 676	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 316	21 635	25 545	28 350	30 025	26 383	25 663	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	416	622	859	1 017	1 200	1 920	2 225	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 388	10 596	8 441	7 107	6 004	4 318	3 119	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	448	374	330	320	394	326	(X)
Gini ratio	.447	.445	.453	.450	.401	.440	.440	(X)
Standard error	.0136	.0242	.0271	.0300	.0374	.0614	.0708	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 51. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 823	1 269	1 166	1 145	695	319	230	3.76
Less than $5,000	405	131	127	81	39	19	7	3.32
$5,000 to $9,999	576	170	155	105	90	38	18	3.61
$10,000 to $14,999	657	202	163	125	95	38	34	3.68
$15,000 to $19,999	586	175	128	138	78	45	22	3.69
$20,000 to $24,999	483	129	105	126	71	25	27	3.74
$25,000 to $29,999	459	122	103	119	69	27	19	3.68
$30,000 to $34,999	335	79	84	69	62	29	12	3.87
$35,000 to $39,999	301	67	80	68	36	25	25	3.88
$40,000 to $44,999	261	56	65	67	35	19	20	3.92
$45,000 to $49,999	185	30	42	67	28	11	7	3.98
$50,000 to $54,999	136	19	40	45	11	12	8	3.96
$55,000 to $59,999	92	21	10	32	12	8	10	4.48
$60,000 to $64,999	76	26	12	20	13	3	1	3.61
$65,000 to $69,999	59	7	9	21	13	4	5	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	38	8	4	14	3	2	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	32	3	7	8	10	3	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	28	3	8	10	2	3	2	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	4	3	5	1	4	-	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	16	3	6	-	4	2	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	4	1	11	2	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	63	9	15	13	20	2	5	(B)
Median income ... dollars	21 769	18 644	20 475	24 893	22 577	22 478	26 608	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	559	946	1 331	1 131	1 686	2 787	3 019	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 326	23 275	25 695	30 212	29 602	28 972	34 417	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	624	906	1 231	1 229	1 846	2 685	4 736	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 276	11 400	8 410	7 430	5 848	4 710	4 335	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	210	704	527	403	442	520	664	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.411	.434	.398	.431	.401	.421	(X)
Standard error	.0195	.0356	.0397	.0379	.0547	.0773	.1091	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 52. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	65 837	9 438	18 189	38 210	28 984	6 680	2 546	1.65
Less than $5,000	2 639	1 424	946	269	239	27	3	.58
$5,000 to $9,999	4 446	1 958	1 803	685	630	47	9	.74
$10,000 to $14,999	5 785	1 777	2 450	1 558	1 371	156	31	1.02
$15,000 to $19,999	6 002	1 357	2 305	2 340	2 068	240	31	1.23
$20,000 to $24,999	5 748	905	2 015	2 828	2 453	329	46	1.43
$25,000 to $29,999	5 761	617	1 926	3 218	2 683	471	63	1.58
$30,000 to $34,999	5 333	377	1 544	3 412	2 873	455	84	1.71
$35,000 to $39,999	5 164	322	1 229	3 613	2 903	578	133	1.84
$40,000 to $44,999	4 416	166	928	3 322	2 547	623	152	1.96
$45,000 to $49,999	3 616	110	664	2 841	2 117	514	210	2.06
$50,000 to $54,999	3 233	119	533	2 581	1 851	550	180	2.08
$55,000 to $59,999	2 643	55	300	2 287	1 571	527	189	2.24
$60,000 to $64,999	2 094	66	272	1 756	1 245	366	144	2.16
$65,000 to $69,999	1 660	48	196	1 416	963	308	145	2.24
$70,000 to $74,999	1 258	22	163	1 074	623	269	182	2.41
$75,000 to $79,999	1 083	26	140	917	506	245	166	2.43
$80,000 to $84,999	784	17	93	674	356	194	124	2.49
$85,000 to $88,999	611	2	78	531	268	161	102	2.56
$89,000 to $94,999	600	4	82	514	311	132	71	2.38
$95,000 to $99,999	390	2	38	350	196	84	70	2.56
$100,000 and over	2 569	63	483	2 024	1 209	403	412	2.34
Median income ... dollars	32 191	13 729	23 872	41 655	38 702	48 977	64 920	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	168	212	270	207	230	626	1 270	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 608	17 817	29 822	47 925	44 450	54 374	70 564	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	189	261	311	258	285	609	1 109	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 217	7 342	9 877	14 061	14 227	13 612	13 827	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	73	135	125	99	119	223	343	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.436	.410	.323	.324	.291	.268	(X)
Standard error	.0045	.0128	.0093	.0059	.0068	.0136	.0219	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 492	7 820	15 107	33 566	25 513	5 798	2 255	1.67
Less than $5,000	1 671	837	634	201	183	15	3	.63
$5,000 to $9,999	3 128	1 356	1 239	532	492	34	6	.76
$10,000 to $14,999	4 573	1 566	1 769	1 237	1 090	120	27	.98
$15,000 to $19,999	5 063	1 259	1 852	1 952	1 742	187	23	1.20
$20,000 to $24,999	4 914	849	1 677	2 388	2 088	267	33	1.39
$25,000 to $29,999	5 098	599	1 677	2 822	2 368	396	58	1.56
$30,000 to $34,999	4 739	366	1 393	2 980	2 512	403	64	1.69
$35,000 to $39,999	4 620	307	1 143	3 169	2 568	482	119	1.80
$40,000 to $44,999	3 992	164	844	2 984	2 302	542	140	1.94
$45,000 to $49,999	3 238	103	615	2 520	1 880	459	181	2.03
$50,000 to $54,999	2 949	119	505	2 325	1 682	491	152	2.05
$55,000 to $59,999	2 420	54	288	2 078	1 452	459	167	2.20
$60,000 to $64,999	1 875	60	247	1 569	1 126	315	128	2.15
$65,000 to $69,999	1 518	44	194	1 281	862	283	135	2.23
$70,000 to $74,999	1 153	22	159	973	574	237	161	2.38
$75,000 to $79,999	981	26	126	829	470	219	141	2.40
$80,000 to $84,999	714	17	87	609	313	181	115	2.51
$85,000 to $88,999	566	2	77	487	237	155	95	2.57
$89,000 to $94,999	542	4	81	457	281	109	68	2.36
$95,000 to $99,999	366	2	35	329	188	73	68	2.56
$100,000 and over	2 371	62	464	1 845	1 103	371	371	2.32
Median income ... dollars	33 915	15 552	25 993	42 316	39 413	49 927	65 853	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	246	241	216	247	593	1 178	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 312	19 714	32 095	48 808	45 286	55 435	71 620	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	298	358	279	309	659	1 201	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 965	8 656	10 716	14 551	14 723	14 088	14 292	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	81	170	148	110	133	247	378	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.411	.400	.320	.321	.287	.266	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0139	.0102	.0063	.0073	.0146	.0233	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 52. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	7 409	1 364	2 573	3 472	2 654	639	179	1.51
Less than $5,000	884	538	296	50	42	7	-	.47
$5,000 to $9,999	1 144	517	501	125	118	6	2	.71
$10,000 to $14,999	1 008	159	588	261	236	24	2	1.20
$15,000 to $19,999	775	77	393	305	265	36	3	1.41
$20,000 to $24,999	687	29	298	360	303	51	6	1.66
$25,000 to $29,999	524	10	204	310	253	53	5	1.80
$30,000 to $34,999	470	5	116	349	296	39	14	1.94
$35,000 to $39,999	394	12	54	329	242	76	11	2.21
$40,000 to $44,999	312	-	43	269	188	71	10	2.27
$45,000 to $49,999	277	7	31	239	176	44	19	2.30
$50,000 to $54,999	225	-	11	214	139	50	26	2.56
$55,000 to $59,999	172	1	11	160	90	55	15	2.67
$60,000 to $64,999	141	5	10	125	78	35	13	2.46
$65,000 to $69,999	88	4	-	84	70	12	2	2.16
$70,000 to $74,999	64	-	1	62	32	22	9	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	50	-	4	46	9	23	14	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	34	-	3	31	22	4	6	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	29	-	-	29	22	4	3	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	31	-	-	31	20	11	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	-	-	7	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	-	10	86	53	14	19	2.81
Median income ... dollars	19 329	6 108	14 006	34 655	31 875	42 002	53 634	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	433	225	407	681	696	1 404	3 224	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 316	8 035	16 795	38 418	35 579	44 552	58 597	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	416	351	417	653	727	1 422	3 072	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 388	2 569	5 440	10 121	10 279	9 906	9 381	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	142	191	260	317	529	848	(X)
Gini ratio	.447	.434	.377	.321	.328	.270	.246	(X)
Standard error	.0136	.0389	.0235	.0190	.0221	.0420	.0832	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 823	622	1 568	2 634	1 891	530	213	1.67
Less than $5,000	405	222	135	48	44	4	-	.58
$5,000 to $9,999	576	229	245	101	89	10	2	.81
$10,000 to $14,999	657	85	352	220	192	24	5	1.30
$15,000 to $19,999	586	49	249	288	233	45	10	1.55
$20,000 to $24,999	483	17	163	304	236	57	11	1.79
$25,000 to $29,999	459	12	158	289	224	56	8	1.80
$30,000 to $34,999	335	2	94	238	180	42	16	1.99
$35,000 to $39,999	301	2	58	241	170	54	17	2.14
$40,000 to $44,999	261	-	43	218	124	68	26	2.37
$45,000 to $49,999	185	-	30	155	109	32	14	2.28
$50,000 to $54,999	136	3	9	125	70	33	21	2.53
$55,000 to $59,999	92	1	5	86	51	19	16	2.62
$60,000 to $64,999	76	-	4	72	48	19	5	2.40
$65,000 to $69,999	59	-	6	53	25	19	9	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	38	-	2	36	13	13	10	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	32	-	3	30	15	6	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	28	-	1	27	7	11	8	(B)
$85,000 to $88,999	16	-	1	15	9	2	4	(B)
$89,000 to $94,999	16	-	3	12	8	4	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	-	-	18	6	1	11	(B)
$100,000 and over	63	-	7	57	36	8	13	(B)
Median income ... dollars	21 769	6 545	15 841	31 299	28 406	36 897	49 138	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	559	368	547	863	814	1 755	3 848	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 326	8 306	19 458	36 502	33 073	39 947	58 352	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	624	503	790	918	967	1 645	5 487	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 276	2 691	5 450	9 072	9 128	8 656	9 558	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	210	220	283	312	377	564	1 141	(X)
Gini ratio	.420	.419	.378	.343	.343	.291	.321	(X)
Standard error	.0195	.0554	.0353	.0257	.0303	.0519	.0948	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 53. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
ALL RACES														
Total	65 837	2 639	4 446	5 785	11 751	11 094	13 196	10 888	3 468	2 569	32 191	168	38 608	189
Earnings	56 032	1 200	2 453	3 957	9 388	10 044	12 534	10 559	3 398	2 499	35 937	172	42 166	209
Wages and salary	53 828	1 042	2 248	3 679	8 944	9 708	12 168	10 345	3 304	2 389	36 306	177	42 485	211
Nonfarm self-employment	8 683	227	362	591	1 394	1 316	1 901	1 558	685	649	37 959	557	46 722	673
Farm self-employment	1 344	41	74	105	263	251	291	188	77	55	32 594	1 000	39 320	1 479
Social Security	15 213	357	1 626	2 399	4 018	2 596	2 099	1 423	398	297	22 762	263	29 337	304
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 737	151	515	342	331	160	145	75	12	5	13 016	447	18 734	697
Public assistance	3 260	1 120	1 208	434	269	111	72	39	3	5	6 635	138	9 827	288
Veterans' payments	1 847	21	136	205	355	317	378	291	67	76	31 163	1 014	38 883	1 400
Unemployment compensation	4 138	59	210	347	888	903	932	577	141	81	31 245	439	35 492	568
Workers' compensation	1 873	26	86	115	373	382	409	357	82	43	33 282	1 146	38 435	852
Property income	45 845	464	1 134	2 564	7 032	8 024	10 929	9 917	3 310	2 471	39 407	208	46 118	241
Interest	44 404	429	1 059	2 449	6 730	7 718	10 615	9 701	3 254	2 449	39 696	210	46 476	246
Dividends	16 199	55	148	386	1 424	2 138	3 815	4 693	1 889	1 652	50 501	360	58 405	475
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	7 303	61	175	284	872	1 032	1 542	1 718	796	823	46 618	647	57 448	859
Retirement income	10 106	57	292	930	2 554	2 027	1 936	1 494	480	335	30 293	399	37 538	401
Private pensions	6 410	35	176	720	1 849	1 334	1 095	804	215	182	27 614	382	34 797	494
Military retirement	1 264	7	17	18	165	255	329	286	109	78	42 421	1 264	48 235	1 148
Federal employee pensions	1 155	-	42	64	261	232	238	221	62	35	33 497	1 601	39 895	1 105
State or local employee pensions	1 777	13	50	132	352	336	421	303	125	46	35 178	956	40 069	919
Other income	9 292	411	670	826	1 761	1 453	1 751	1 570	504	346	31 295	543	37 909	472
Alimony	282	16	17	29	73	64	37	32	4	9	26 109	1 913	32 214	2 374
Child support	3 408	233	368	373	805	550	537	362	98	82	23 928	630	30 381	668
Educational assistance	4 678	114	239	367	700	669	985	1 031	343	232	38 335	757	43 822	716
All other	1 491	45	60	106	275	261	347	259	82	56	34 952	1 306	40 057	1 140
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	7 924	77	422	798	1 833	1 610	1 502	1 117	331	235	29 827	429	36 422	478
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	10 627	93	471	887	2 125	2 073	2 209	1 770	606	392	33 091	443	39 782	424
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	18 266	391	1 721	2 557	4 413	3 101	2 850	2 095	675	462	25 133	268	32 232	296
Government transfer payments	24 340	1 599	3 088	3 242	5 441	3 891	3 536	2 457	638	448	22 543	238	28 849	253
Public assistance or SSI or both	4 715	1 251	1 576	711	571	260	208	114	13	11	8 021	219	12 989	335
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	1 141	89	330	258	205	124	78	45	10	3	13 078	463	18 742	867
Retirement income and SSI	307	4	32	40	89	63	54	17	5	4	24 238	1 058	29 248	2 427
WHITE														
Total	56 492	1 671	3 128	4 573	9 977	9 838	11 850	9 916	3 169	2 371	33 915	208	40 312	208
Earnings	48 430	831	1 758	2 987	7 805	8 826	11 221	9 599	3 102	2 303	37 158	179	43 665	229
Wages and salary	46 360	692	1 576	2 733	7 388	8 508	10 867	9 392	3 010	2 195	37 592	206	44 038	231
Nonfarm self-employment	8 118	200	331	530	1 270	1 235	1 805	1 487	654	607	38 560	578	47 194	697
Farm self-employment	1 322	41	68	101	261	246	287	186	77	55	32 731	1 038	39 537	1 499
Social Security	13 394	245	1 229	2 059	3 595	2 384	1 935	1 297	370	280	23 653	273	30 278	331
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 158	94	301	236	231	126	103	52	8	5	13 983	502	19 914	932
Public assistance	1 850	574	693	259	169	78	52	21	3	1	6 969	182	10 360	377
Veterans' payments	1 638	10	118	168	314	286	336	281	55	70	31 812	1 122	39 841	1 537
Unemployment compensation	3 494	38	132	272	730	787	818	524	131	63	32 134	493	36 606	623
Workers' compensation	1 636	25	69	95	319	338	369	316	69	37	33 864	1 259	38 639	913
Property income	41 770	396	976	2 210	6 381	7 348	10 031	9 097	3 031	2 299	39 636	217	46 502	255
Interest	40 477	366	920	2 109	6 111	7 058	9 747	8 905	2 982	2 278	39 925	217	46 856	261
Dividends	15 173	51	130	348	1 327	2 025	3 579	4 384	1 766	1 563	50 493	362	58 606	496
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	6 784	57	166	241	806	991	1 444	1 577	729	774	46 438	656	57 523	898
Retirement income	9 285	52	232	842	2 351	1 894	1 764	1 386	450	315	30 382	429	37 827	422
Private pensions	5 945	35	139	663	1 712	1 262	1 004	752	210	168	27 745	390	35 087	519
Military retirement	1 164	6	15	18	151	228	302	269	101	73	42 915	1 314	48 400	1 189
Federal employee pensions	1 011	-	31	51	228	207	214	195	53	34	34 143	1 701	40 289	1 184
State or local employee pensions	1 614	10	40	108	318	313	389	274	117	44	35 563	999	40 654	974
Other income	7 883	275	462	632	1 472	1 281	1 556	1 429	456	319	33 356	610	39 790	524
Alimony	254	13	14	26	67	63	34	24	4	9	26 550	1 986	32 390	2 546
Child support	2 881	157	250	301	692	505	488	331	85	72	25 623	616	31 913	738
Educational assistance	3 955	70	159	257	567	565	875	932	314	217	40 672	775	46 171	796
All other	1 334	37	54	92	245	239	305	235	75	52	34 997	1 365	40 621	1 232
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	6 860	49	309	619	1 561	1 430	1 363	1 003	305	220	30 923	446	37 678	527
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	9 274	61	355	688	1 824	1 841	1 977	1 604	559	366	34 174	458	40 942	463
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	16 120	275	1 312	2 186	3 950	2 835	2 589	1 915	625	434	25 976	277	33 155	320
Government transfer payments	20 271	909	2 109	2 625	4 724	3 501	3 197	2 227	576	403	24 471	246	30 666	285
Public assistance or SSI or both	2 869	658	930	462	382	196	150	74	10	6	8 914	286	14 092	463

See footnote at end of table.

Table 53. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WHITE—Con.														
Combinations of income types—Con.														
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	796	51	212	185	146	100	55	37	7	3	13 779	519	19 816	1 132
Retirement income and SSI	230	4	25	28	65	50	37	13	5	4	24 343	1 215	30 009	3 121
BLACK														
Total	7 409	884	1 144	1 008	1 462	994	983	690	150	95	19 329	433	25 316	416
Earnings	5 938	334	607	819	1 327	971	957	679	148	95	23 946	543	29 419	474
Wages and salary	5 847	316	589	803	1 312	958	948	679	146	95	24 131	542	29 645	478
Nonfarm self-employment	351	21	16	47	78	50	64	41	12	21	26 559	2 403	33 834	2 299
Farm self-employment	16	-	6	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	1 535	106	370	300	347	170	122	94	19	5	14 798	733	20 565	706
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	499	55	197	86	82	31	29	16	3	-	9 924	699	15 253	956
Public assistance	1 230	521	437	137	74	23	17	17	-	4	5 782	230	8 766	508
Veterans' payments	165	11	18	33	37	22	23	9	11	2	20 487	2 271	28 326	2 938
Unemployment compensation	513	21	73	68	132	82	89	38	3	7	21 682	906	26 203	1 243
Workers' compensation	170	-	14	18	49	26	27	32	4	-	26 757	4 149	32 492	2 363
Property income	2 777	48	119	258	476	485	614	561	138	79	35 083	915	39 215	785
Interest	2 651	43	105	248	448	471	586	538	133	79	35 257	948	39 470	808
Dividends	605	2	15	20	63	83	161	183	47	31	45 967	1 440	49 332	1 734
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	290	4	7	24	45	28	62	65	33	21	42 901	3 425	49 492	3 646
Retirement income	661	5	50	74	173	111	135	81	21	10	27 273	1 807	32 381	1 310
Private pensions	383	1	29	52	111	65	77	37	5	7	24 871	2 397	29 654	1 559
Military retirement	75	1	2	-	12	20	14	16	7	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Federal employee pensions	121	-	10	9	28	20	22	22	10	1	29 288	5 684	38 149	3 563
State or local employee pensions	135	3	10	19	33	20	27	23	-	2	28 049	4 831	30 960	2 685
Other income	1 053	116	165	142	225	124	142	100	27	14	19 481	1 113	25 489	1 048
Alimony	25	4	1	3	6	-	3	9	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	456	74	102	57	106	35	44	21	11	7	14 560	1 393	20 859	1 526
Educational assistance	496	33	68	77	90	70	76	64	14	4	22 287	2 580	28 077	1 517
All other	107	5	3	10	16	20	23	21	5	3	29 936	5 602	36 866	3 564
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	881	28	104	160	235	149	100	84	17	5	21 132	904	26 057	1 013
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	1 104	32	106	175	261	187	174	126	31	12	24 079	1 121	29 488	1 004
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	1 786	111	378	323	384	209	199	136	33	12	17 192	846	23 325	736
Government transfer payments	3 389	657	864	524	581	292	239	177	38	16	11 415	374	17 799	484
Public assistance or SSI or both	1 606	566	559	200	146	54	41	33	3	4	6 621	216	10 652	497
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	323	36	115	67	51	23	22	5	3	-	10 659	903	15 570	1 156
Retirement income and SSI	71	-	7	7	22	13	18	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Total	4 823	405	576	657	1 069	794	748	401	110	63	21 769	559	27 326	624
Earnings	4 168	182	341	572	992	772	741	396	108	63	24 956	619	30 155	686
Wages and salary	4 007	165	324	544	949	757	716	391	102	58	25 218	606	30 341	699
Nonfarm self-employment	482	23	33	65	90	68	91	58	24	31	28 689	2 848	39 574	3 318
Farm self-employment	22	-	-	4	6	7	1	1	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	662	27	108	126	189	100	61	39	6	5	17 482	887	22 590	1 170
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	169	18	46	29	44	10	18	2	1	-	13 631	1 733	17 030	1 858
Public assistance	494	173	188	55	40	26	6	6	-	-	6 537	395	9 502	737
Veterans' payments	57	-	15	7	13	6	3	10	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unemployment compensation	311	11	33	42	75	67	45	26	5	9	24 469	1 878	29 050	2 165
Workers' compensation	164	3	6	17	49	37	26	20	2	4	27 848	2 797	33 251	3 576
Property income	2 023	36	58	149	388	399	507	336	89	61	34 387	1 209	39 844	1 192
Interest	1 918	31	47	144	376	372	478	320	89	61	34 589	1 242	40 247	1 244
Dividends	339	-	-	5	34	47	81	95	45	32	50 330	2 535	59 287	3 554
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	291	5	14	14	29	50	87	48	19	26	40 043	2 179	51 085	5 048
Retirement income	328	4	18	39	98	77	45	32	7	8	25 695	1 844	32 251	2 533
Private pensions	201	4	9	26	75	47	23	14	3	-	22 896	1 940	26 415	1 889
Military retirement	34	-	-	2	5	9	8	7	3	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Federal employee pensions	55	-	3	8	15	10	9	4	1	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
State or local employee pensions	36	-	6	1	4	12	8	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other income	540	47	66	66	105	83	91	50	17	14	23 322	2 130	30 314	2 117
Alimony	13	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	225	27	38	34	54	30	22	17	1	2	18 073	2 397	22 615	2 719
Educational assistance	256	10	19	24	47	44	56	32	15	9	31 567	3 100	37 664	3 388
All other	60	5	4	3	6	12	20	3	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 53. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	398	5	32	60	120	82	57	34	4	5	23 063	2 000	27 625	1 620
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	506	6	35	63	136	119	77	51	7	12	25 814	1 336	31 430	1 884
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	786	28	117	135	209	137	83	56	10	12	19 119	984	25 571	1 374
Government transfer payments	1 579	219	342	226	332	198	138	94	13	16	15 036	815	20 735	864
Public assistance or SSI or both	633	188	226	79	79	32	21	7	1	-	7 245	420	11 219	775
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	103	7	26	27	27	10	4	1	1	-	13 493	1 573	16 263	2 140
Retirement income and SSI	18	-	2	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 54. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All unrelated individuals	34 340	5 288	7 686	5 325	7 758	4 232	2 551	989	235	277	13 777	159	18 242	158
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	27 865	3 865	5 877	4 184	6 469	3 769	2 350	893	206	252	15 007	171	19 269	180
Inside central cities	13 825	2 221	3 179	2 043	3 097	1 680	999	410	75	122	13 513	261	18 004	245
One million or more	8 006	1 197	1 797	1 084	1 765	1 074	657	303	53	77	14 604	374	19 068	329
Under one million	5 819	1 024	1 382	960	1 332	606	342	107	22	45	12 329	295	16 541	365
Outside central cities	14 040	1 644	2 699	2 141	3 372	2 089	1 351	482	131	130	16 218	213	20 514	262
One million or more	8 139	806	1 367	1 164	2 017	1 336	909	365	88	87	17 840	396	22 343	362
Under one million	5 901	838	1 332	978	1 355	753	442	118	44	43	13 831	361	17 991	366
Outside metropolitan areas	6 475	1 423	1 808	1 141	1 289	463	201	96	28	25	10 023	288	13 826	384
REGION														
Northeast	7 270	881	1 665	1 129	1 565	1 011	608	287	55	70	14 790	318	19 687	328
Midwest	8 253	1 255	2 013	1 360	1 841	976	512	203	36	57	13 047	262	17 212	287
South	10 808	2 170	2 360	1 644	2 481	1 132	650	225	70	77	12 322	214	16 661	262
West	8 009	982	1 647	1 191	1 871	1 114	781	274	75	74	15 809	362	20 128	391
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	29 315	3 932	6 429	4 699	6 736	3 790	2 338	916	213	261	14 503	167	19 003	175
Black	4 095	1 175	1 067	515	789	341	157	34	8	8	8 664	372	12 611	326
Hispanic origin[1]	1 864	476	462	312	375	129	78	17	8	7	9 924	475	13 145	561
SEX														
Male	16 038	2 147	2 805	2 287	3 824	2 329	1 616	658	180	192	16 614	207	21 316	271
Female	18 302	3 141	4 881	3 038	3 933	1 903	935	331	55	86	11 650	157	15 549	173
TYPE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL														
Nonfamily householder	26 994	3 610	6 132	4 097	6 019	3 603	2 175	907	202	248	14 523	181	19 243	186
Secondary individual	7 346	1 678	1 554	1 228	1 738	629	376	81	32	29	11 549	238	14 566	279
AGE														
Under 65 years	24 888	3 629	3 888	3 653	6 345	3 729	2 305	870	217	252	16 594	156	20 452	200
15 to 24 years	4 685	1 171	1 104	993	1 026	258	95	18	16	3	10 287	231	11 805	255
25 to 34 years	8 499	783	1 037	1 197	2 678	1 625	828	261	57	33	19 274	318	21 266	268
35 to 44 years	4 781	525	572	527	1 107	897	716	282	61	93	21 381	485	25 855	567
45 to 54 years	3 226	485	414	365	709	568	401	191	41	51	20 041	583	23 813	629
55 to 64 years	3 699	666	762	570	824	381	265	117	42	71	13 487	490	19 617	627
65 years and over	9 451	1 659	3 797	1 672	1 413	503	246	119	18	26	8 711	136	12 425	204
65 to 74 years	4 664	740	1 653	884	829	323	148	63	12	12	9 742	228	13 535	310
75 years and over	4 788	918	2 145	788	584	180	98	56	6	13	7 968	166	11 343	263
WORK EXPERIENCE														
Total	34 310	5 285	7 686	5 318	7 746	4 228	2 547	989	235	277	13 769	159	18 240	159
Worked	22 909	1 877	3 374	3 622	6 486	3 807	2 370	892	226	256	18 396	194	22 376	211
Worked at full-time jobs	19 295	958	2 222	2 998	5 932	3 605	2 283	837	221	238	20 384	170	24 289	234
50 weeks or more	15 022	195	1 143	2 231	4 981	3 188	2 101	765	195	222	22 339	174	26 860	275
27 to 49 weeks	2 670	229	620	530	722	339	137	55	22	14	14 454	497	17 871	462
26 weeks or less	1 603	533	459	237	228	78	45	17	4	2	7 256	276	10 888	473
Worked at part-time jobs	3 614	919	1 151	624	555	202	87	54	4	18	8 618	250	12 163	363
50 weeks or more	1 583	174	542	338	344	100	36	36	2	9	10 960	403	14 424	539
27 to 49 weeks	862	211	293	163	98	52	27	10	-	7	8 320	533	12 599	907
26 weeks or less	1 169	533	316	123	112	50	24	8	2	1	5 630	334	8 781	489
Did not work	11 401	3 409	4 312	1 695	1 260	421	177	97	9	22	7 029	75	9 928	161
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
Total, 25 years and over	29 655	4 117	6 581	4 332	6 732	3 974	2 455	971	219	275	14 733	179	19 259	177
8 years or less	4 413	1 412	1 919	517	423	77	45	13	3	3	6 584	105	8 520	182
High school: Total	13 188	1 983	3 399	2 463	3 109	1 351	619	172	37	56	12 141	161	15 482	201
1 to 3 years	3 646	856	1 238	708	557	208	57	13	2	7	8 474	269	11 137	327
4 years	9 542	1 127	2 161	1 755	2 551	1 143	562	159	36	49	14 106	254	17 141	243
College: Total	12 054	722	1 263	1 352	3 200	2 545	1 792	786	178	217	23 179	310	27 325	334
1 to 3 years	5 133	382	748	779	1 482	995	519	150	25	53	18 973	415	21 871	389
4 years or more	6 921	340	515	573	1 718	1 550	1 273	636	153	163	26 462	306	31 369	491
4 years	3 865	185	304	364	1 081	866	659	265	72	70	24 993	482	28 891	571
5 years or more	3 056	155	211	209	637	685	614	371	81	93	29 095	821	34 504	838
TENURE														
Owner occupied	14 629	1 859	3 094	2 263	3 120	1 989	1 386	601	168	148	15 252	245	20 616	271
Renter occupied	18 835	3 159	4 331	2 931	4 508	2 193	1 147	375	65	126	12 990	218	16 725	193
Occupier paid no cash rent	876	270	261	131	129	49	19	12	1	2	8 008	501	11 223	630

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE														
Total														
All males	91 033	86 584	12 033	11 565	11 466	18 938	13 970	10 772	5 088	2 753	18 908	131	24 054	132
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	70 964	67 366	8 804	8 408	8 573	14 215	11 205	9 185	4 497	2 478	20 236	128	25 455	157
Inside central cities	27 662	25 839	3 839	3 944	3 662	5 648	3 985	2 792	1 235	735	17 155	186	22 408	228
One million or more	17 106	15 863	2 306	2 382	2 245	3 383	2 508	1 758	797	484	17 416	272	22 859	299
Under 1 million	10 557	9 977	1 533	1 562	1 417	2 265	1 477	1 034	438	251	16 756	291	21 692	351
Outside central cities	43 302	41 527	4 965	4 464	4 912	8 567	7 221	6 393	3 262	1 743	21 937	165	27 351	210
One million or more	28 203	27 071	3 041	2 601	2 924	5 293	4 792	4 531	2 529	1 360	24 107	359	29 457	279
Under 1 million	15 098	14 456	1 924	1 863	1 988	3 274	2 429	1 862	734	383	19 306	313	23 408	297
Outside metropolitan areas	20 069	19 218	3 229	3 156	2 893	4 722	2 765	1 587	590	276	15 538	219	19 141	268
Nonfarm	89 122	84 708	11 683	11 253	11 175	18 495	13 740	10 627	5 020	2 714	19 049	133	24 166	134
Farm	1 911	1 876	350	312	290	443	230	145	67	39	14 714	878	18 971	1 083
Region														
Northeast	18 789	17 915	2 061	2 075	2 072	4 011	3 188	2 504	1 290	714	21 544	196	26 566	273
Midwest	22 221	21 344	3 071	2 760	2 695	4 661	3 685	2 744	1 222	505	19 156	244	23 499	238
South	31 115	29 397	4 576	4 401	4 267	6 445	4 241	3 082	1 481	904	16 773	158	22 311	206
West	18 907	17 928	2 325	2 328	2 432	3 821	2 856	2 441	1 094	630	19 431	333	25 062	363
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	78 230	75 247	9 555	9 443	9 788	16 619	12 583	9 946	4 730	2 582	19 959	130	25 034	145
Black	9 809	8 610	1 993	1 722	1 284	1 807	1 014	558	163	70	12 044	272	15 826	294
Hispanic origin[1]	7 012	6 342	1 169	1 180	1 230	1 481	695	408	112	66	13 030	352	16 645	398
Age														
Under 65 years	78 955	74 564	10 785	8 239	8 784	16 298	12 938	10 209	4 771	2 539	20 537	115	25 138	146
15 to 24 years	17 807	14 595	6 703	2 969	2 156	1 996	557	143	33	37	5 843	136	8 549	142
25 to 34 years	21 462	20 912	1 525	2 175	2 820	6 351	4 372	2 578	826	265	20 782	157	23 316	200
35 to 44 years	17 681	17 400	1 019	1 152	1 433	3 616	3 863	3 578	1 778	960	28 545	377	32 950	345
45 to 54 years	11 917	11 702	698	794	1 095	2 192	2 408	2 389	1 355	773	29 578	447	34 415	440
55 to 64 years	10 088	9 955	840	1 150	1 281	2 143	1 738	1 521	778	504	22 647	389	28 730	440
65 years and over	12 078	12 019	1 248	3 325	2 682	2 640	1 032	562	317	214	12 471	160	17 327	266
65 to 74 years	7 880	7 837	689	1 842	1 737	1 937	793	418	256	163	13 941	212	18 864	352
75 years and over	4 198	4 182	558	1 483	944	702	238	145	61	51	10 228	234	14 445	378
Mean age	41.1	42.0	32.0	45.4	44.5	42.1	42.2	43.5	45.5	47.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	51 639	51 254	2 621	5 122	6 652	11 981	10 219	8 345	4 072	2 242	24 235	175	29 256	177
Spouse of householder	3 308	3 240	301	316	436	742	575	517	251	102	22 186	603	26 719	626
Child of householder	16 555	13 314	6 329	2 656	1 595	1 846	605	198	67	18	5 498	139	8 746	158
Other relative of householder	3 388	3 006	964	660	476	530	227	94	37	18	8 932	385	12 299	370
Nonrelatives	16 143	15 770	1 818	2 812	2 306	3 839	2 344	1 617	660	373	16 957	205	21 763	273
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	73 225	71 988	5 330	8 596	9 310	16 942	13 413	10 628	5 054	2 716	22 038	112	27 197	150
8 years or less	8 615	8 342	1 601	2 606	1 681	1 576	525	282	48	23	9 922	162	12 712	187
High school: Total	33 972	33 264	2 506	4 285	5 244	9 346	6 535	3 903	1 085	359	19 491	160	22 029	146
1 to 3 years	8 076	7 826	984	1 578	1 632	1 933	1 059	469	131	41	14 067	233	16 879	257
4 years	25 897	25 438	1 522	2 707	3 612	7 414	5 476	3 435	954	318	21 186	148	23 614	171
College: Total	30 638	30 382	1 223	1 705	2 385	6 020	6 353	6 442	3 921	2 334	30 821	172	36 833	288
1 to 3 years	12 725	12 584	610	967	1 398	3 168	2 911	2 363	838	328	25 397	238	28 306	310
4 years or more	17 913	17 799	613	738	987	2 851	3 442	4 079	3 083	2 006	35 697	273	42 861	425
4 years	9 856	9 785	377	440	612	1 877	1 998	2 182	1 511	789	32 328	356	38 397	505
5 years or more	8 057	8 014	236	298	374	975	1 444	1 897	1 572	1 218	40 047	533	48 311	703
Mean years of school completed	12.6	12.6	10.3	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.3	14.1	15.2	16.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	63 374	60 667	7 939	6 996	7 127	12 468	10 379	8 852	4 437	2 470	21 285	139	26 547	171
Renter occupied	26 083	24 402	3 776	4 255	4 014	6 149	3 445	1 860	625	279	15 195	155	18 454	180
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 576	1 514	318	313	325	320	146	60	26	5	11 771	434	14 413	517

See footnote at end of table.

Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All males	48 303	48 290	756	2 464	5 087	12 461	11 294	9 340	4 463	2 425	27 342	121	32 637	190
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	38 274	38 263	483	1 756	3 669	9 213	9 020	7 963	3 959	2 201	29 240	223	34 311	223
Inside central cities	13 561	13 559	185	868	1 643	3 701	3 124	2 367	1 056	615	25 998	240	30 890	336
One million or more	8 470	8 469	124	542	1 006	2 274	1 940	1 496	680	407	26 190	300	31 159	428
Under 1 million	5 090	5 090	62	326	636	1 427	1 184	871	376	209	25 668	400	30 443	542
Outside central cities	24 714	24 704	298	888	2 026	5 512	5 896	5 595	2 903	1 586	30 816	161	36 189	290
One million or more	16 545	16 537	173	489	1 182	3 352	3 902	3 958	2 244	1 237	32 163	194	38 414	374
Under 1 million	8 169	8 167	125	399	844	2 161	1 994	1 637	659	349	27 144	276	31 685	432
Outside metropolitan areas	10 029	10 027	272	708	1 418	3 248	2 274	1 377	504	224	22 544	328	26 247	395
Nonfarm	47 144	47 131	641	2 331	4 906	12 143	11 113	9 204	4 402	2 391	27 499	160	32 853	193
Farm	1 159	1 159	115	132	181	319	181	136	61	35	18 691	1 043	23 843	1 571
Region														
Northeast	10 668	10 668	107	356	821	2 701	2 645	2 193	1 182	663	30 127	238	35 491	384
Midwest	11 882	11 879	195	503	1 090	3 089	3 024	2 405	1 121	451	27 874	336	32 274	344
South	16 030	16 029	292	1 079	2 156	4 387	3 439	2 645	1 252	780	25 226	213	30 458	304
West	9 723	9 715	162	525	1 020	2 285	2 186	2 098	909	531	28 554	527	33 542	509
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	42 724	42 721	672	1 943	4 165	10 812	10 119	8 597	4 147	2 265	28 262	210	33 443	206
Black	4 117	4 108	64	439	741	1 305	847	489	155	69	20 716	348	24 022	486
Hispanic origin[1]	3 608	3 608	78	484	763	1 153	592	376	98	64	18 190	504	22 382	603
Age														
Under 65 years	47 354	47 341	730	2 387	4 996	12 266	11 109	9 185	4 364	2 303	27 316	121	32 516	191
15 to 24 years	4 289	4 287	126	763	1 282	1 526	440	116	19	13	14 863	249	16 326	284
25 to 34 years	15 157	15 148	168	845	1 776	5 062	3 877	2 401	783	236	24 284	252	27 077	238
35 to 44 years	13 425	13 425	184	351	881	2 793	3 405	3 278	1 626	906	31 847	194	37 378	403
45 to 54 years	9 080	9 080	145	239	666	1 746	2 116	2 165	1 280	723	32 701	408	39 099	504
55 to 64 years	5 403	5 401	108	190	391	1 138	1 271	1 224	655	425	31 645	340	37 472	607
65 years and over	949	949	25	76	91	195	185	155	99	122	29 070	1 150	38 653	1 734
65 to 74 years	810	810	23	66	76	173	159	131	87	94	28 696	1 289	37 820	1 864
75 years and over	139	139	2	11	15	23	26	24	11	28	30 840	5 727	43 513	4 661
Mean age	39.3	39.3	39.7	33.5	34.5	36.8	39.9	42.0	44.2	46.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	32 650	32 648	443	917	2 660	7 507	8 315	7 221	3 602	1 983	30 601	124	35 672	232
Spouse of householder	2 063	2 063	32	70	215	509	477	441	224	94	28 934	1 076	33 234	810
Child of householder	3 833	3 822	107	651	892	1 429	502	168	63	11	16 224	229	18 126	367
Other relative of householder	1 134	1 134	50	204	238	372	152	72	27	18	16 511	537	19 607	722
Nonrelatives	8 624	8 624	125	622	1 081	2 645	1 849	1 437	547	319	24 219	358	29 146	412
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	44 014	44 003	629	1 701	3 804	10 935	10 854	9 224	4 444	2 412	29 331	197	34 226	203
8 years or less	2 493	2 493	67	393	540	852	377	212	34	17	17 190	359	19 807	423
High school: Total	19 540	19 529	311	891	2 263	6 089	5 318	3 427	915	315	25 298	156	27 370	200
1 to 3 years	3 521	3 512	93	261	655	1 132	837	395	104	33	20 777	365	23 201	439
4 years	16 018	16 017	217	629	1 607	4 957	4 481	3 032	811	282	26 045	175	28 284	222
College: Total	21 982	21 982	251	417	1 002	3 994	5 158	5 584	3 495	2 080	35 291	203	41 952	342
1 to 3 years	8 545	8 545	96	223	578	2 107	2 424	2 083	738	295	30 129	259	33 097	384
4 years or more	13 437	13 437	155	194	424	1 887	2 734	3 501	2 757	1 785	39 967	365	47 583	488
4 years	7 398	7 398	98	111	291	1 309	1 614	1 913	1 373	689	36 434	354	42 500	567
5 years or more	6 039	6 039	57	83	133	578	1 121	1 588	1 383	1 097	43 938	674	53 810	818
Mean years of school completed	13.4	13.4	12.5	11.0	11.6	12.5	13.3	14.1	15.3	16.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	34 484	34 478	521	1 241	2 709	7 832	8 381	7 677	3 927	2 190	30 757	130	35 893	240
Renter occupied	13 014	13 006	196	1 115	2 162	4 394	2 788	1 607	513	231	21 392	174	24 817	270
Occupier paid no cash rent	806	806	39	107	215	235	125	56	24	5	16 262	684	19 562	787

See footnote at end of table.

Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	99 019	90 593	29 272	19 505	13 555	16 612	7 159	3 150	967	372	8 884	76	12 311	69
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	77 087	70 779	21 679	14 602	10 339	13 717	6 322	2 878	906	336	9 615	91	13 097	82
Inside central cities	30 953	28 215	8 437	6 371	4 187	5 297	2 356	1 059	357	151	9 310	131	12 949	132
One million or more	19 187	17 320	4 996	3 919	2 419	3 303	1 571	755	273	84	9 577	173	13 444	171
Under 1 million	11 766	10 895	3 441	2 451	1 769	1 994	784	304	84	67	8 920	200	12 161	208
Outside central cities	46 134	42 564	13 242	8 231	6 151	8 420	3 966	1 820	549	185	9 853	125	13 196	104
One million or more	30 167	27 937	8 236	5 092	3 944	5 787	2 862	1 426	456	133	10 692	143	14 097	136
Under 1 million	15 967	14 627	5 007	3 139	2 208	2 632	1 104	394	92	51	8 300	196	11 474	154
Outside metropolitan areas	21 932	19 814	7 593	4 903	3 216	2 896	837	272	62	36	6 993	117	9 501	136
Nonfarm	97 274	89 008	28 578	19 189	13 280	16 420	7 102	3 119	957	363	8 936	77	12 360	70
Farm	1 745	1 585	694	316	275	193	57	31	10	9	6 307	578	9 515	715
Region														
Northeast	21 350	19 718	5 905	4 207	2 800	3 899	1 731	793	304	80	9 611	154	13 164	142
Midwest	23 982	22 551	7 641	5 043	3 398	3 965	1 579	628	214	83	8 299	135	11 591	122
South	34 156	30 552	10 506	6 409	4 794	5 428	2 196	895	219	105	8 424	127	11 636	106
West	19 531	17 771	5 220	3 846	2 564	3 321	1 653	835	230	104	9 699	205	13 438	196
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	84 035	77 493	24 552	16 605	11 701	14 370	6 279	2 779	857	351	9 103	82	12 511	76
Black	11 786	10 380	3 797	2 314	1 489	1 798	684	237	52	8	7 349	145	10 701	170
Hispanic origin[1]	7 044	5 532	2 155	1 336	807	800	303	98	20	13	6 990	222	9 789	265
Age														
Under 65 years	82 075	73 865	24 150	13 443	11 059	14 659	6 507	2 856	857	334	9 704	96	12 802	80
15 to 24 years	18 089	14 510	7 813	3 148	1 865	1 396	177	76	18	16	4 485	88	6 596	108
25 to 34 years	21 778	20 228	5 456	3 473	3 259	5 004	2 099	689	192	55	11 565	149	13 590	134
35 to 44 years	18 192	17 044	4 216	2 704	2 639	3 882	2 172	1 026	317	90	12 546	212	15 624	181
45 to 54 years	12 705	11 687	3 098	1 918	1 798	2 580	1 330	652	215	96	12 020	209	15 435	246
55 to 64 years	11 311	10 397	3 568	2 200	1 498	1 797	729	413	115	76	8 377	230	12 346	219
65 years and over	16 944	16 728	5 122	6 062	2 496	1 953	652	294	110	38	7 103	66	10 140	122
65 to 74 years	9 867	9 744	3 100	3 147	1 519	1 284	434	176	68	17	7 256	99	10 378	157
75 years and over	7 077	6 983	2 022	2 914	977	670	218	118	42	21	6 944	87	9 808	191
Mean age	43.1	44.0	41.6	48.9	44.3	42.5	43.0	44.7	45.9	47.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	14 198	13 712	3 232	3 226	2 126	2 903	1 349	653	171	52	10 839	187	14 150	167
Spouse of householder	48 792	44 724	15 634	8 422	6 794	8 330	3 532	1 426	431	153	8 824	116	11 928	98
Child of householder	13 415	10 557	6 143	1 981	1 058	1 042	239	67	15	12	3 971	97	6 537	127
Other relative of householder	3 823	3 222	1 286	909	464	355	116	57	19	16	6 367	189	9 430	304
Nonrelatives	18 791	18 379	2 977	4 967	3 113	3 982	1 923	946	331	140	11 778	153	15 691	171
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	80 930	76 083	21 459	16 357	11 690	15 217	6 982	3 074	949	356	10 082	80	13 400	78
8 years or less	9 306	8 206	3 948	2 884	836	438	57	34	6	2	5 205	95	6 527	99
High school: Total	43 083	40 016	12 303	9 778	7 133	7 575	2 290	680	185	72	8 697	99	10 954	82
1 to 3 years	9 644	8 601	3 448	2 622	1 362	910	190	52	9	8	6 295	112	8 073	126
4 years	33 440	31 415	8 855	7 156	5 771	6 665	2 099	629	176	64	9 748	117	11 743	97
College: Total	28 540	27 861	5 208	3 695	3 721	7 203	4 635	2 359	758	281	16 649	167	18 939	161
1 to 3 years	13 889	13 459	2 937	2 225	2 179	3 493	1 779	611	181	54	13 367	245	15 573	197
4 years or more	14 652	14 402	2 271	1 470	1 542	3 710	2 856	1 748	577	227	20 465	199	22 084	244
4 years	9 030	8 843	1 614	1 015	1 027	2 362	1 638	820	261	105	18 415	341	19 814	277
5 years or more	5 622	5 559	657	456	514	1 348	1 218	928	316	122	23 477	460	25 694	444
Mean years of school completed	12.2	12.4	11.3	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.3	15.1	15.3	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	67 300	62 021	20 324	12 485	9 018	11 376	5 306	2 460	774	278	9 137	95	12 688	87
Renter occupied	30 140	27 161	8 387	6 668	4 315	5 052	1 788	667	189	94	8 494	133	11 611	115
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 578	1 412	562	352	221	184	66	24	4	-	6 705	352	9 204	378

See footnote at end of table.

Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income												
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All females	31 334	31 306	821	3 328	6 657	11 505	5 588	2 465	694	249	18 545	127	21 072	130
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	25 342	25 331	537	2 246	4 927	9 481	4 970	2 279	660	231	19 761	140	22 207	151
Inside central cities	10 126	10 122	199	1 041	2 121	3 683	1 859	860	253	105	18 946	213	21 801	254
One million or more	6 396	6 393	114	605	1 254	2 303	1 241	616	205	55	19 722	252	22 487	316
Under 1 million	3 730	3 729	85	436	867	1 380	619	244	48	50	17 411	292	20 625	423
Outside central cities	15 216	15 209	338	1 205	2 806	5 798	3 111	1 419	407	126	20 273	149	22 477	185
One million or more	10 372	10 368	191	706	1 667	3 986	2 246	1 127	345	100	21 256	173	23 748	240
Under 1 million	4 844	4 841	147	498	1 139	1 812	865	292	62	26	17 597	290	19 754	264
Outside metropolitan areas	5 992	5 976	284	1 082	1 731	2 024	618	186	34	18	14 634	252	16 262	267
Nonfarm	30 846	30 824	755	3 252	6 517	11 385	5 537	2 442	690	248	18 637	127	21 163	132
Farm	489	482	66	76	140	120	51	23	4	1	12 969	1 026	15 262	1 119
Region														
Northeast	6 805	6 802	139	489	1 255	2 628	1 372	616	236	67	20 166	203	22 941	281
Midwest	7 352	7 343	232	821	1 614	2 775	1 226	476	150	49	17 767	239	20 242	238
South	10 963	10 949	286	1 454	2 665	3 918	1 721	695	144	66	17 016	149	19 465	191
West	6 214	6 213	164	565	1 123	2 184	1 268	678	163	67	20 468	286	22 840	361
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	26 297	26 272	675	2 664	5 472	9 680	4 794	2 156	598	233	18 823	138	21 419	147
Black	3 985	3 985	102	540	987	1 492	622	199	41	3	16 867	274	18 365	281
Hispanic origin[1]	1 972	1 971	65	382	520	632	262	87	14	10	15 201	465	17 369	507
Age														
Under 65 years	30 808	30 780	804	3 289	6 553	11 308	5 478	2 421	683	245	18 521	129	21 060	132
15 to 24 years	3 289	3 285	116	747	1 135	1 071	153	44	12	7	13 183	232	14 408	302
25 to 34 years	9 886	9 880	208	961	2 156	3 973	1 777	601	156	49	18 486	225	20 236	185
35 to 44 years	8 716	8 706	216	728	1 552	3 041	1 916	917	269	68	20 635	231	22 926	254
45 to 54 years	5 802	5 796	174	509	1 054	2 104	1 150	561	174	71	20 174	258	23 041	373
55 to 64 years	3 115	3 113	91	344	656	1 120	482	298	72	50	18 347	361	21 782	457
65 years and over	526	526	17	39	104	197	109	44	12	5	19 493	712	21 807	973
65 to 74 years	468	468	17	35	88	179	104	35	11	1	19 454	708	21 125	885
75 years and over	58	58	-	4	17	18	5	9	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean age	38.6	38.6	39.1	36.3	37.0	38.5	40.1	41.9	42.2	44.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	5 838	5 838	134	553	1 142	2 146	1 142	546	135	42	19 489	289	21 778	272
Spouse of householder	15 790	15 763	508	1 590	3 447	5 865	2 772	1 161	321	99	18 409	176	20 718	184
Child of householder	2 412	2 412	81	485	674	893	205	57	10	7	14 681	357	15 855	329
Other relative of householder	701	701	23	143	191	212	94	28	8	2	14 815	667	17 239	709
Nonrelatives	6 592	6 592	76	557	1 203	2 390	1 375	672	221	99	20 517	262	23 610	315
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	28 045	28 021	705	2 581	5 522	10 434	5 435	2 420	682	242	19 497	133	21 853	140
8 years or less	943	942	54	291	333	228	21	13	-	2	11 358	261	12 494	361
High school: Total	13 758	13 737	443	1 766	3 618	5 422	1 800	517	136	35	16 334	119	17 917	144
1 to 3 years	1 887	1 881	102	421	623	564	119	45	-	6	13 104	316	14 596	331
4 years	11 871	11 857	341	1 346	2 995	4 858	1 681	472	136	29	16 810	125	18 444	157
College: Total	13 345	13 341	208	523	1 571	4 784	3 614	1 891	545	205	24 023	215	26 568	234
1 to 3 years	6 021	6 018	102	336	1 044	2 475	1 437	476	111	39	20 845	224	22 637	298
4 years or more	7 324	7 323	106	187	527	2 309	2 177	1 415	435	166	26 804	230	29 799	338
4 years	4 364	4 363	83	126	369	1 571	1 288	672	183	71	25 187	308	27 304	361
5 years or more	2 960	2 960	23	61	159	738	889	743	252	95	30 136	514	33 478	630
Mean years of school completed	13.3	13.3	12.2	11.5	12.2	13.2	14.3	15.2	15.5	15.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	20 829	20 812	584	1 954	3 998	7 585	4 043	1 920	550	176	19 555	161	22 016	165
Renter occupied	10 093	10 082	216	1 312	2 532	3 781	1 497	528	141	73	16 969	160	19 308	214
Occupier paid no cash rent	413	413	20	61	127	139	47	16	2	-	14 883	965	16 562	712

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	91 033	78 955	17 807	21 462	10 650	10 811	17 681	9 595	8 086
Without income	4 449	4 391	3 212	549	305	244	281	164	117
With income	86 584	74 564	14 595	20 912	10 345	10 567	17 400	9 431	7 969
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 495	6 243	4 365	688	386	302	528	314	214
$2,500 to $4,999	5 538	4 542	2 338	837	500	337	491	289	202
$5,000 to $7,499	6 217	4 472	1 763	1 048	611	438	587	347	240
$7,500 to $9,999	5 348	3 767	1 206	1 126	626	501	565	339	226
$10,000 to $12,499	6 368	4 914	1 362	1 539	921	618	782	441	341
$12,500 to $14,999	5 098	3 870	793	1 281	730	550	651	349	302
$15,000 to $17,499	5 716	4 715	792	1 896	1 017	879	912	501	412
$17,500 to $19,999	4 461	3 753	490	1 471	786	685	812	489	323
$20,000 to $22,499	5 216	4 681	478	1 819	921	898	1 089	657	431
$22,500 to $24,999	3 545	3 149	236	1 164	592	573	803	470	333
$25,000 to $29,999	7 457	6 793	361	2 492	1 206	1 286	1 883	1 052	830
$30,000 to $34,999	6 514	6 146	196	1 880	781	1 099	1 981	1 077	903
$35,000 to $39,999	4 806	4 574	90	1 212	490	722	1 604	863	741
$40,000 to $44,999	3 615	3 418	32	828	304	523	1 234	621	613
$45,000 to $49,999	2 350	2 217	21	538	176	362	741	364	377
$50,000 to $54,999	2 008	1 897	13	359	105	254	705	323	382
$55,000 to $64,999	1 977	1 861	18	298	70	227	720	337	384
$65,000 to $74,999	1 103	1 012	3	170	40	130	353	180	173
$75,000 to $84,999	771	714	11	78	17	61	305	144	161
$85,000 to $99,999	603	549	7	61	17	44	186	91	94
$100,000 and over	1 379	1 276	19	126	47	79	469	182	287
Median income ... dollars	18 908	20 537	5 843	20 782	18 712	22 834	28 545	26 927	30 543
Standard error ... dollars	131	115	136	157	256	351	377	286	294
Mean income ... dollars	24 054	25 138	8 549	23 316	20 736	25 841	32 950	30 774	35 524
Standard error ... dollars	132	146	142	200	256	302	345	420	562
Gini ratio	.456	.450	.509	.353	.348	.347	.379	.374	.389
Standard error	.0044	.0047	.0100	.0081	.0114	.0113	.0096	.0126	.0145
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	48 273	47 336	4 286	15 147	7 209	7 938	13 423	7 162	6 262
Median income ... dollars	27 346	27 316	14 862	24 285	22 029	26 321	31 848	30 949	33 275
Standard error ... dollars	121	121	249	252	215	258	194	265	579
Mean income ... dollars	32 640	32 516	16 324	27 078	24 480	29 437	37 381	35 049	40 048
Standard error ... dollars	190	191	284	238	311	351	403	487	657
Gini ratio	.353	.351	.279	.295	.286	.295	.332	.321	.345
Standard error	.0057	.0058	.0171	.0095	.0137	.0130	.0109	.0144	.0164
MALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	78 230	67 432	14 651	18 206	9 025	9 181	15 286	8 236	7 050
Without income	2 983	2 950	2 223	299	155	144	192	114	78
With income	75 247	64 481	12 428	17 907	8 871	9 037	15 094	8 122	6 972
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 166	4 973	3 608	439	271	169	389	219	169
$2,500 to $4,999	4 389	3 655	1 969	646	396	251	384	222	162
$5,000 to $7,499	4 986	3 575	1 483	801	461	341	455	279	175
$7,500 to $9,999	4 458	3 059	1 021	894	511	382	446	271	175
$10,000 to $12,499	5 411	4 059	1 161	1 276	762	514	640	370	269
$12,500 to $14,999	4 377	3 226	671	1 062	603	458	518	276	243
$15,000 to $17,499	4 932	3 985	725	1 579	870	709	729	409	320
$17,500 to $19,999	3 969	3 310	460	1 299	690	609	693	414	279
$20,000 to $22,499	4 586	4 065	425	1 567	802	765	952	577	374
$22,500 to $24,999	3 132	2 757	217	1 032	533	500	687	404	283
$25,000 to $29,999	6 651	6 034	309	2 209	1 085	1 124	1 673	930	743
$30,000 to $34,999	5 932	5 580	181	1 723	725	997	1 766	949	817
$35,000 to $39,999	4 413	4 190	85	1 105	445	660	1 449	764	685
$40,000 to $44,999	3 347	3 155	31	768	288	480	1 111	560	551
$45,000 to $49,999	2 186	2 057	16	512	166	346	693	348	344
$50,000 to $54,999	1 889	1 781	11	338	105	234	658	300	358
$55,000 to $64,999	1 804	1 697	18	262	61	201	633	289	344
$65,000 to $74,999	1 037	949	3	168	40	128	320	154	166
$75,000 to $84,999	719	662	11	65	12	53	287	134	153
$85,000 to $99,999	558	508	7	55	12	43	168	83	85
$100,000 and over	1 305	1 205	15	106	32	74	446	169	277
Median income ... dollars	19 959	21 476	6 074	21 528	19 531	24 109	29 928	27 687	31 361
Standard error ... dollars	130	124	149	169	270	376	317	456	307
Mean income ... dollars	25 034	26 193	8 814	24 157	21 316	26 945	34 145	31 719	36 972
Standard error ... dollars	145	162	158	217	265	334	380	459	621
Gini ratio	.449	.442	.507	.341	.335	.336	.372	.369	.383
Standard error	.0047	.0050	.0108	.0087	.0120	.0123	.0103	.0136	.0155
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	42 704	41 871	3 737	13 306	6 329	6 976	11 863	6 303	5 560
Median income ... dollars	28 269	28 221	15 273	25 011	22 510	26 890	32 303	31 273	34 345
Standard error ... dollars	210	212	225	222	291	276	211	287	583
Mean income ... dollars	33 447	33 318	16 542	27 575	24 790	30 102	38 237	35 608	41 217
Standard error ... dollars	206	207	301	252	310	384	440	526	720
Gini ratio	.349	.348	.270	.289	.273	.293	.332	.319	.344
Standard error	.0061	.0062	.0181	.0100	.0141	.0140	.0117	.0154	.0175

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	11 917	6 462	5 454	10 088	5 056	5 033	12 078	7 880	4 553	3 326	4 198	41.1
Without income	214	129	85	134	72	62	59	43	25	18	16	23.5
With income	11 702	6 333	5 369	9 955	4 984	4 970	12 019	7 837	4 529	3 308	4 182	42.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	329	169	160	333	157	177	252	147	83	64	104	26.7
$2,500 to $4,999	369	188	180	507	197	310	996	542	296	246	454	38.2
$5,000 to $7,499	465	214	251	609	243	366	1 745	981	557	424	764	44.8
$7,500 to $9,999	329	180	149	541	207	334	1 580	861	459	402	719	46.1
$10,000 to $12,499	591	340	251	640	279	361	1 454	910	484	426	544	43.7
$12,500 to $14,999	504	276	228	641	277	364	1 228	828	470	357	400	45.5
$15,000 to $17,499	547	290	257	568	253	315	1 001	723	422	301	278	42.2
$17,500 to $19,999	497	254	244	482	192	290	708	533	323	210	175	42.6
$20,000 to $22,499	666	330	336	630	317	313	535	402	254	148	133	41.2
$22,500 to $24,999	482	263	218	464	231	233	396	279	169	110	117	42.5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 153	620	532	904	473	431	664	523	324	199	141	42.0
$30,000 to $34,999	1 255	653	602	834	503	331	368	271	169	102	97	42.3
$35,000 to $39,999	1 059	647	413	608	384	225	233	182	99	83	50	42.7
$40,000 to $44,999	775	429	347	550	304	245	197	144	81	64	52	44.0
$45,000 to $49,999	554	321	232	363	193	171	133	91	54	37	42	44.5
$50,000 to $54,999	535	309	226	285	168	117	111	96	50	46	14	44.9
$55,000 to $64,999	528	278	250	297	195	102	116	93	65	28	23	45.5
$65,000 to $74,999	291	177	114	196	124	72	90	67	51	17	23	46.5
$75,000 to $84,999	182	93	90	137	67	70	57	45	37	8	12	46.7
$85,000 to $99,999	182	84	97	114	80	34	54	48	32	16	6	47.5
$100,000 and over	409	218	191	253	142	111	103	70	50	20	33	47.5
Median income ... dollars	29 578	30 255	28 618	22 647	26 191	19 727	12 471	13 941	14 548	13 143	10 228	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	447	421	657	389	472	473	160	212	283	318	234	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 415	34 705	34 073	28 730	31 397	26 054	17 327	18 864	19 867	17 492	14 445	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	440	590	659	440	612	628	266	352	504	465	378	(X)
Gini ratio	.409	.391	.423	.433	.412	.452	.435	.428	.437	.413	.430	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0159	.0175	.0129	.0176	.0192	.0134	.0162	.0215	.0244	.0236	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	9 078	5 054	4 024	5 401	3 315	2 086	937	804	599	205	132	39.3
Median income ... dollars	32 695	33 378	32 165	31 645	32 022	30 949	29 350	28 854	29 167	28 142	31 743	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	406	631	371	340	411	602	1 144	1 287	1 553	2 279	5 783	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	39 092	39 042	39 154	37 472	38 105	36 468	38 917	37 933	37 826	38 244	44 898	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	504	668	769	607	778	969	1 752	1 875	2 062	4 216	4 802	(X)
Gini ratio	.362	.347	.353	.349	.351	.354	.455	.456	.425	.450	.444	(X)
Standard error	.0132	.0177	.0199	.0168	.0213	.0274	.0412	.0449	.0507	.0952	.1044	(X)
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	10 358	5 635	4 723	8 930	4 469	4 461	10 798	7 050	4 027	3 023	3 748	41.6
Without income	146	92	53	91	40	51	32	22	17	4	11	23.0
With income	10 212	5 543	4 670	8 839	4 430	4 410	10 765	7 028	4 009	3 019	3 737	42.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	260	143	116	277	125	153	193	115	64	51	78	26.3
$2,500 to $4,999	256	142	115	399	155	244	735	379	202	177	355	37.2
$5,000 to $7,499	368	173	194	469	194	275	1 410	776	410	366	634	44.6
$7,500 to $9,999	253	124	129	444	173	271	1 399	770	410	360	629	46.7
$10,000 to $12,499	436	251	185	547	233	314	1 352	840	443	397	512	44.3
$12,500 to $14,999	414	231	183	560	241	320	1 151	779	442	337	372	46.4
$15,000 to $17,499	442	234	208	510	225	285	947	688	406	282	259	42.7
$17,500 to $19,999	435	218	217	423	171	252	660	494	295	198	166	42.7
$20,000 to $22,499	573	284	290	547	275	272	521	388	242	147	132	41.5
$22,500 to $24,999	412	219	194	408	195	213	374	261	152	109	114	42.6
$25,000 to $29,999	1 013	545	468	829	427	402	617	481	298	183	135	42.2
$30,000 to $34,999	1 157	608	549	753	458	295	352	255	158	98	97	42.4
$35,000 to $39,999	972	591	381	579	362	217	223	175	92	83	49	42.9
$40,000 to $44,999	726	407	319	520	282	238	191	139	75	64	52	44.1
$45,000 to $49,999	503	290	213	334	174	160	129	88	54	34	42	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	494	278	216	280	164	116	107	93	47	46	14	45.1
$55,000 to $64,999	498	266	232	286	184	102	107	84	57	27	23	45.8
$65,000 to $74,999	277	172	105	181	115	66	88	65	48	17	23	46.5
$75,000 to $84,999	167	80	87	132	64	68	57	45	37	8	12	47.0
$85,000 to $99,999	167	79	88	112	78	34	50	45	29	16	6	47.8
$100,000 and over	389	208	181	248	137	111	100	68	48	20	33	47.9
Median income ... dollars	30 831	31 359	30 252	23 981	27 137	20 827	13 138	14 531	15 201	13 673	10 843	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	273	385	440	455	535	482	178	213	304	323	236	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 866	36 105	35 583	30 001	32 592	27 399	18 088	19 612	20 700	18 168	15 220	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	478	643	713	483	666	693	289	380	548	499	417	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.383	.408	.426	.416	.445	.427	.419	.426	.407	.429	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0170	.0186	.0137	.0187	.0203	.0140	.0171	.0228	.0255	.0248	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	8 083	4 511	3 572	4 883	2 999	1 884	832	709	529	180	123	39.4
Median income ... dollars	33 876	34 516	33 115	32 305	32 572	31 878	30 320	29 782	29 808	29 712	38 222	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	462	611	660	415	654	622	1 172	1 410	1 606	3 115	5 879	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 118	40 082	40 164	38 600	39 060	37 867	39 918	38 683	38 168	40 191	47 010	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	541	718	824	655	838	1 048	1 906	2 052	2 231	4 721	5 003	(X)
Gini ratio	.355	.343	.365	.347	.350	.353	.434	.454	.449	.460	.437	(X)
Standard error	.0140	.0187	.0211	.0177	.0225	.0288	.0437	.0479	.0541	.1001	.1074	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	9 809	8 828	2 494	2 487	1 258	1 229	1 770	993	777
Without income	1 199	1 190	813	212	125	88	75	42	33
With income	8 610	7 638	1 681	2 274	1 134	1 141	1 695	951	744
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 055	1 015	591	206	95	111	120	90	30
$2,500 to $4,999	939	723	307	136	62	74	90	54	35
$5,000 to $7,499	1 001	744	238	197	113	84	99	49	50
$7,500 to $9,999	721	566	148	182	88	94	87	53	34
$10,000 to $12,499	721	647	138	205	135	70	107	50	57
$12,500 to $14,999	563	509	87	172	105	67	110	60	49
$15,000 to $17,499	645	597	47	267	116	151	158	82	76
$17,500 to $19,999	369	336	16	141	86	55	86	60	26
$20,000 to $22,499	481	469	44	194	93	101	107	60	46
$22,500 to $24,999	312	297	8	99	48	51	101	55	46
$25,000 to $29,999	591	559	33	214	97	117	155	86	68
$30,000 to $34,999	423	411	9	95	19	76	167	101	66
$35,000 to $39,999	280	272	5	66	36	30	117	68	49
$40,000 to $44,999	178	173	-	35	7	28	78	35	43
$45,000 to $49,999	100	96	5	9	6	3	17	3	14
$50,000 to $54,999	56	54	2	8	-	8	24	8	15
$55,000 to $64,999	76	71	-	27	8	19	34	20	14
$65,000 to $74,999	31	31	-	2	-	2	15	9	6
$75,000 to $84,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
$85,000 to $99,999	17	17	-	5	5	-	7	2	6
$100,000 and over	39	37	4	15	14	1	11	4	8
Median income ... dollars	12 044	13 107	4 536	15 364	14 260	16 161	19 711	19 026	20 726
Standard error ... dollars	272	363	283	381	677	473	941	1 084	1 446
Mean income ... dollars	15 826	16 542	6 752	17 292	17 209	17 375	22 281	20 933	24 003
Standard error ... dollars	294	322	378	611	1 047	633	751	940	1 210
Gini ratio	.463	.459	.515	.401	.421	.380	.389	.387	.389
Standard error	.0139	.0146	.0326	.0285	.0478	.0390	.0297	.0376	.0468
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	4 108	4 035	450	1 383	696	687	1 128	606	521
Median income ... dollars	20 716	20 704	11 961	18 483	17 058	20 531	25 204	24 860	25 543
Standard error ... dollars	348	348	499	727	635	716	837	1 228	1 132
Mean income ... dollars	24 022	23 991	14 444	22 085	21 654	22 521	27 869	26 435	29 537
Standard error ... dollars	486	489	1 071	887	1 589	771	936	1 182	1 478
Gini ratio	.332	.330	.339	.327	.381	.266	.299	.287	.311
Standard error	.0201	.0203	.0696	.0383	.0633	.0466	.0364	.0468	.0562
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 012	6 565	1 885	2 063	1 125	938	1 303	736	566
Without income	670	664	491	75	44	31	45	31	15
With income	6 342	5 902	1 393	1 988	1 081	907	1 257	706	552
$1 to $2,499 or loss	529	502	331	52	35	17	49	26	23
$2,500 to $4,999	641	563	251	145	95	50	73	44	29
$5,000 to $7,499	604	503	161	166	98	69	70	44	26
$7,500 to $9,999	576	527	147	183	103	80	120	70	51
$10,000 to $12,499	712	653	175	261	161	101	95	58	37
$12,500 to $14,999	518	471	87	177	89	88	84	47	37
$15,000 to $17,499	543	514	111	221	122	100	97	58	39
$17,500 to $19,999	362	350	36	148	89	58	73	43	30
$20,000 to $22,499	341	336	26	140	87	53	99	58	42
$22,500 to $24,999	234	227	11	82	34	48	77	46	31
$25,000 to $29,999	387	381	28	161	67	94	90	44	46
$30,000 to $34,999	308	305	16	102	44	58	116	57	59
$35,000 to $39,999	213	208	5	74	26	48	82	37	45
$40,000 to $44,999	123	120	5	40	19	21	45	27	18
$45,000 to $49,999	73	68	-	15	6	9	19	10	10
$50,000 to $54,999	47	47	-	4	1	3	16	4	13
$55,000 to $64,999	43	39	2	6	3	3	20	17	2
$65,000 to $74,999	22	22	1	3	-	3	14	8	6
$75,000 to $84,999	16	15	-	4	3	-	5	2	2
$85,000 to $99,999	15	15	1	-	-	-	9	5	4
$100,000 and over	34	34	-	2	-	2	4	2	2
Median income ... dollars	13 030	13 576	6 780	15 099	13 884	16 217	18 848	17 831	20 208
Standard error ... dollars	352	374	530	506	847	693	1 119	1 284	1 501
Mean income ... dollars	16 645	17 078	8 454	16 837	15 420	18 525	21 789	21 465	22 204
Standard error ... dollars	398	421	390	470	569	764	918	1 312	1 249
Gini ratio	.437	.434	.455	.338	.337	.332	.383	.397	.365
Standard error	.0187	.0193	.0383	.0300	.0402	.0414	.0377	.0541	.0541
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	3 608	3 562	531	1 355	708	647	878	492	386
Median income ... dollars	18 190	18 203	12 121	17 594	16 824	19 088	22 232	21 573	23 530
Standard error ... dollars	504	502	452	607	619	1 199	862	964	1 669
Mean income ... dollars	22 382	22 366	13 491	19 794	18 510	21 199	25 602	25 628	25 569
Standard error ... dollars	603	608	557	572	705	906	1 154	1 689	1 501
Gini ratio	.349	.348	.252	.280	.276	.278	.328	.340	.311
Standard error	.0247	.0249	.0573	.0351	.0492	.0482	.0451	.0643	.0644

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 135	589	546	941	484	458	981	619	377	242	362	38.2
Without income	61	30	31	29	24	5	9	4	3	1	5	24.0
With income	1 074	559	515	913	460	453	972	615	374	241	357	40.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	49	12	37	49	27	23	39	21	14	7	18	28.4
$2,500 to $4,999	99	34	65	92	35	57	216	136	74	62	80	42.4
$5,000 to $7,499	86	37	50	123	49	75	257	158	110	48	99	45.1
$7,500 to $9,999	62	44	18	86	30	56	154	73	40	33	81	44.2
$10,000 to $12,499	117	68	49	80	39	41	75	50	30	20	25	40.4
$12,500 to $14,999	73	36	37	67	34	33	53	29	12	17	24	40.5
$15,000 to $17,499	73	37	36	51	25	26	48	32	13	18	17	39.5
$17,500 to $19,999	47	28	20	46	15	31	33	26	15	11	8	41.0
$20,000 to $22,499	61	27	34	64	35	29	12	12	11	-	-	38.5
$22,500 to $24,999	47	30	17	42	29	13	15	13	13	-	1	40.9
$25,000 to $29,999	93	49	43	64	41	23	32	28	14	14	3	40.2
$30,000 to $34,999	78	41	37	63	42	21	12	12	7	4	-	42.5
$35,000 to $39,999	64	45	19	20	12	7	8	7	7	-	1	40.8
$40,000 to $44,999	34	17	17	26	22	4	5	5	5	-	-	43.5
$45,000 to $49,999	42	25	17	23	13	10	4	3	-	3	-	47.9
$50,000 to $54,999	18	16	1	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	42.1
$55,000 to $64,999	8	5	4	2	2	-	5	5	3	1	-	39.3
$65,000 to $74,999	11	3	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	45.3
$75,000 to $84,999	3	3	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	49.9
$85,000 to $99,999	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.1
$100,000 and over	3	1	2	4	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	38.1
Median income ... dollars	16 723	18 467	15 187	13 449	16 723	10 958	7 249	7 368	7 254	7 687	7 058	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	990	1 704	1 310	954	2 200	1 078	259	447	482	861	405	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	20 650	21 867	19 328	17 214	20 037	14 348	10 201	11 521	12 058	10 686	7 929	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	868	1 095	1 360	810	1 288	923	523	772	1 110	947	447	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.370	.447	.422	.410	.413	.415	.443	.458	.415	.315	(X)
Standard error	.0364	.0483	.0558	.0413	.0571	.0595	.0503	.0630	.0811	.0849	.0658	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	683	376	307	391	242	148	73	65	44	21	8	38.2
Median income ... dollars	24 320	25 232	22 495	22 469	24 695	20 711	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 584	1 649	2 015	1 044	1 916	1 028	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 675	26 733	26 605	25 858	27 570	23 063	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 103	1 300	1 866	1 359	1 869	1 804	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.306	.293	.320	.302	.303	.285	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0451	.0579	.0711	.0615	.0785	.0999	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	801	462	340	514	285	229	447	301	208	93	146	35.7
Without income	36	24	12	16	5	11	7	6	6	-	1	23.0
With income	765	437	328	498	280	218	440	295	202	93	145	37.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	35	21	13	34	16	19	27	18	14	3	9	28.9
$2,500 to $4,999	47	25	22	48	24	23	77	44	30	14	33	35.7
$5,000 to $7,499	62	35	28	42	23	19	101	53	30	23	48	39.8
$7,500 to $9,999	43	15	28	33	17	16	49	33	23	10	16	36.1
$10,000 to $12,499	79	44	34	44	26	18	59	44	33	11	15	36.0
$12,500 to $14,999	74	52	22	48	26	22	47	39	26	14	8	38.9
$15,000 to $17,499	46	33	13	38	21	17	29	24	14	9	6	35.7
$17,500 to $19,999	62	28	34	32	20	12	12	9	5	4	3	38.0
$20,000 to $22,499	48	22	26	23	12	11	5	2	2	-	3	37.0
$22,500 to $24,999	32	13	19	25	12	13	7	6	5	1	1	39.2
$25,000 to $29,999	54	32	22	48	28	20	6	6	4	1	1	38.6
$30,000 to $34,999	51	34	17	19	10	8	3	3	3	-	-	38.5
$35,000 to $39,999	34	25	8	14	12	2	5	4	4	-	-	39.0
$40,000 to $44,999	23	16	8	7	5	1	2	2	1	2	-	38.9
$45,000 to $49,999	17	13	4	16	10	6	5	5	5	-	-	45.3
$50,000 to $54,999	22	16	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	45.7
$55,000 to $64,999	8	2	5	5	2	3	4	3	1	1	1	44.0
$65,000 to $74,999	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.9
$75,000 to $84,999	2	1	1	4	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	47.2
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.7
$100,000 and over	19	7	13	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	50.2
Median income ... dollars	17 293	16 973	17 733	14 963	15 935	14 043	8 269	10 075	10 325	9 256	6 530	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 221	1 524	1 996	1 193	1 751	1 591	927	1 038	1 142	2 008	570	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 763	22 501	25 448	20 001	21 930	17 527	10 849	12 078	12 570	11 015	8 342	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 023	1 902	3 977	1 676	2 515	2 016	856	1 138	1 469	1 677	1 078	(X)
Gini ratio	.465	.421	.516	.463	.474	.443	.411	.407	.423	.364	.378	(X)
Standard error	.0645	.0727	.1084	.0709	.0970	.0981	.0744	.0893	.1076	.1547	.1299	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	516	289	226	282	180	102	46	44	41	4	1	36.2
Median income ... dollars	21 652	23 263	20 640	21 710	21 103	22 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 364	2 921	1 505	1 986	2 881	2 227	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 108	28 608	32 028	27 205	28 334	25 224	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 827	2 568	5 535	2 577	3 511	3 498	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.419	.352	.490	.402	.416	.368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0771	.0880	.1262	.0919	.1188	.1380	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	99 019	82 075	18 089	21 778	10 827	10 950	18 192	9 775	8 418
Without income	8 426	8 209	3 579	1 550	817	733	1 148	595	552
With income	90 593	73 865	14 510	20 228	10 010	10 217	17 044	9 179	7 865
$1 to $2,499 or loss	16 199	15 217	5 103	3 416	1 538	1 879	2 711	1 585	1 126
$2,500 to $4,999	13 074	8 933	2 710	2 039	1 026	1 013	1 505	846	658
$5,000 to $7,499	11 710	7 856	2 006	1 942	1 010	932	1 552	823	729
$7,500 to $9,999	7 795	5 587	1 142	1 532	793	739	1 152	590	562
$10,000 to $12,499	7 989	6 520	1 164	1 892	1 029	863	1 583	923	660
$12,500 to $14,999	5 566	4 538	701	1 367	715	652	1 055	550	505
$15,000 to $17,499	5 729	4 970	637	1 687	925	761	1 231	657	574
$17,500 to $19,999	4 042	3 555	350	1 141	624	517	941	518	423
$20,000 to $22,499	4 181	3 776	269	1 346	617	728	1 023	541	482
$22,500 to $24,999	2 661	2 358	140	831	405	426	687	365	323
$25,000 to $29,999	4 456	4 037	149	1 355	628	727	1 315	661	654
$30,000 to $34,999	2 703	2 470	28	743	348	396	857	452	405
$35,000 to $39,999	1 674	1 502	53	354	148	206	529	247	282
$40,000 to $44,999	960	892	17	220	82	138	333	163	170
$45,000 to $49,999	516	462	7	116	40	76	163	86	78
$50,000 to $54,999	429	394	14	92	26	66	149	69	80
$55,000 to $64,999	351	313	4	75	23	52	106	37	68
$65,000 to $74,999	187	150	-	25	3	21	62	25	37
$75,000 to $84,999	105	96	3	25	11	14	30	17	13
$85,000 to $99,999	80	68	-	9	6	3	16	6	10
$100,000 and over	187	170	13	21	11	10	45	17	27
Median income ... dollars	8 884	9 704	4 485	11 565	11 551	11 581	12 546	12 017	13 479
Standard error ... dollars	76	96	88	149	192	232	212	205	347
Mean income ... dollars	12 311	12 802	6 596	13 590	13 262	13 912	15 624	14 833	16 546
Standard error ... dollars	69	80	108	134	182	196	181	230	285
Gini ratio	.485	.490	.503	.440	.424	.454	.455	.456	.453
Standard error	.0040	.0043	.0106	.0080	.0110	.0115	.0087	.0117	.0131
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	31 285	30 759	3 282	9 872	5 023	4 849	8 706	4 529	4 177
Median income ... dollars	18 552	18 529	13 192	18 497	17 481	19 739	20 635	20 272	21 039
Standard error ... dollars	127	129	232	225	240	333	231	318	339
Mean income ... dollars	21 079	21 067	14 412	20 247	19 360	21 166	22 926	22 256	23 652
Standard error ... dollars	130	132	302	185	251	270	254	324	395
Gini ratio	.307	.307	.264	.277	.270	.281	.302	.295	.308
Standard error	.0066	.0067	.0202	.0111	.0157	.0158	.0122	.0165	.0179
FEMALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	84 035	68 831	14 710	18 064	8 947	9 117	15 401	8 201	7 200
Without income	6 542	6 397	2 628	1 254	657	598	948	504	444
With income	77 493	62 435	12 082	16 810	8 290	8 520	14 453	7 697	6 757
$1 to $2,499 or loss	14 052	13 282	4 219	3 009	1 321	1 688	2 471	1 441	1 030
$2,500 to $4,999	10 500	7 065	2 140	1 546	734	813	1 201	665	536
$5,000 to $7,499	9 890	6 472	1 682	1 491	779	712	1 323	694	629
$7,500 to $9,999	6 715	4 634	1 004	1 220	638	582	957	482	475
$10,000 to $12,499	6 803	5 375	990	1 504	819	685	1 303	765	538
$12,500 to $14,999	4 898	3 903	618	1 142	600	542	875	449	427
$15,000 to $17,499	4 945	4 217	572	1 378	761	617	1 014	538	476
$17,500 to $19,999	3 490	3 025	292	972	540	431	762	405	357
$20,000 to $22,499	3 583	3 195	210	1 154	540	614	856	454	402
$22,500 to $24,999	2 351	2 065	112	719	356	364	598	300	297
$25,000 to $29,999	3 873	3 468	121	1 176	573	603	1 104	540	564
$30,000 to $34,999	2 405	2 181	24	653	318	335	753	403	351
$35,000 to $39,999	1 472	1 304	47	312	132	180	471	212	259
$40,000 to $44,999	843	776	15	192	69	123	276	132	144
$45,000 to $49,999	463	411	7	106	34	72	138	65	73
$50,000 to $54,999	391	356	14	87	25	62	126	54	72
$55,000 to $64,999	296	259	4	71	23	48	83	33	50
$65,000 to $74,999	169	133	-	25	3	21	56	25	31
$75,000 to $84,999	96	88	3	22	8	14	27	17	10
$85,000 to $99,999	78	65	-	9	6	3	16	6	10
$100,000 and over	177	160	8	21	11	10	43	17	26
Median income ... dollars	9 103	9 872	4 628	11 894	12 057	11 698	12 447	11 852	13 499
Standard error ... dollars	82	107	102	171	220	267	214	227	381
Mean income ... dollars	12 511	12 978	6 687	13 906	13 722	14 085	15 626	14 788	16 580
Standard error ... dollars	76	89	120	152	207	222	201	258	312
Gini ratio	.486	.492	.499	.444	.423	.463	.462	.466	.457
Standard error	.0043	.0047	.0122	.0086	.0120	.0124	.0095	.0128	.0141
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	26 251	25 756	2 818	8 182	4 246	3 936	7 190	3 692	3 498
Median income ... dollars	18 832	18 809	13 082	19 049	18 116	20 164	20 973	20 554	21 444
Standard error ... dollars	138	140	245	242	309	275	257	348	381
Mean income ... dollars	21 427	21 416	14 366	20 791	19 885	21 768	23 280	22 625	23 971
Standard error ... dollars	147	148	342	210	280	314	287	375	436
Gini ratio	.308	.308	.266	.277	.266	.285	.304	.301	.306
Standard error	.0073	.0074	.0225	.0123	.0172	.0177	.0135	.0186	.0196

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	12 705	6 894	5 811	11 311	5 578	5 733	16 944	9 867	5 464	4 403	7 077	43.1
Without income	1 018	517	502	914	557	358	217	123	89	34	94	32.5
With income	11 687	6 377	5 310	10 397	5 022	5 375	16 728	9 744	5 375	4 369	6 983	44.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 044	1 014	1 031	1 942	1 032	910	982	636	374	262	346	36.4
$2,500 to $4,999	1 053	544	509	1 626	620	1 006	4 140	2 464	1 382	1 083	1 676	48.1
$5,000 to $7,499	1 034	563	471	1 322	556	767	3 854	1 964	981	983	1 890	49.5
$7,500 to $9,999	884	454	430	878	412	465	2 208	1 183	667	517	1 025	48.1
$10,000 to $12,499	1 024	589	436	856	434	422	1 469	891	476	415	578	44.0
$12,500 to $14,999	773	406	368	642	297	345	1 027	628	357	271	400	44.7
$15,000 to $17,499	778	428	350	637	346	291	759	498	276	222	261	42.4
$17,500 to $19,999	618	360	258	505	214	291	487	333	205	128	154	43.0
$20,000 to $22,499	737	418	319	401	221	180	405	252	142	110	153	42.1
$22,500 to $24,999	447	270	177	254	126	128	303	201	104	97	102	42.8
$25,000 to $29,999	773	422	351	444	250	194	419	288	177	110	131	42.7
$30,000 to $34,999	557	342	215	285	159	125	233	147	80	67	87	43.5
$35,000 to $39,999	360	226	134	205	128	78	172	103	59	44	70	45.0
$40,000 to $44,999	185	108	77	138	78	60	68	42	35	7	26	44.1
$45,000 to $49,999	106	68	38	69	46	23	54	31	19	12	23	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	89	55	35	49	29	20	36	26	9	17	10	44.1
$55,000 to $64,999	83	41	42	45	22	23	38	24	14	10	14	45.9
$65,000 to $74,999	42	26	17	21	15	6	37	18	8	10	19	50.0
$75,000 to $84,999	20	13	7	18	6	12	8	7	5	2	2	44.4
$85,000 to $99,999	23	9	13	21	10	11	12	2	2	-	11	52.3
$100,000 and over	54	21	33	37	20	17	17	8	6	2	9	47.1
Median income dollars	12 020	12 652	11 231	8 377	9 337	7 526	7 103	7 256	7 375	7 137	6 944	(X)
Standard error dollars	209	352	331	230	340	256	66	99	153	133	87	(X)
Mean income dollars	15 435	15 958	14 806	12 346	13 074	11 666	10 140	10 378	10 535	10 186	9 808	(X)
Standard error dollars	246	329	368	219	320	300	122	157	218	225	191	(X)
Gini ratio	.477	.461	.494	.506	.505	.504	.433	.437	.443	.430	.425	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0149	.0174	.0125	.0171	.0183	.0113	.0140	.0185	.0217	.0188	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	5 790	3 277	2 513	3 108	1 907	1 201	526	468	352	116	58	38.6
Median income dollars	20 176	20 568	19 530	18 367	18 204	18 543	19 493	19 454	19 014	21 258	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	257	320	488	361	543	469	712	708	704	1 657	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	23 042	23 219	22 812	21 809	21 569	22 191	21 807	21 125	20 719	22 360	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	373	484	584	457	539	818	973	885	927	2 190	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.321	.311	.334	.331	.331	.329	.299	.281	.262	.327	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0165	.0214	.0259	.0221	.0269	.0381	.0515	.0506	.0589	.1036	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	10 769	5 823	4 946	9 887	4 838	5 049	15 204	8 767	4 814	3 953	6 436	43.7
Without income	823	412	411	743	456	287	145	89	68	21	56	32.9
With income	9 946	5 411	4 535	9 144	4 381	4 763	15 059	8 678	4 746	3 932	6 381	44.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 815	886	929	1 769	933	836	769	483	271	212	286	36.6
$2,500 to $4,999	850	423	427	1 328	483	845	3 435	2 039	1 142	896	1 396	48.7
$5,000 to $7,499	868	478	390	1 109	454	654	3 418	1 703	852	851	1 715	50.2
$7,500 to $9,999	711	381	330	743	339	404	2 081	1 103	615	488	977	49.0
$10,000 to $12,499	828	490	339	750	374	376	1 428	857	458	400	571	45.1
$12,500 to $14,999	675	354	322	591	273	318	996	604	337	267	391	45.5
$15,000 to $17,499	671	360	311	582	317	265	728	473	255	218	255	43.1
$17,500 to $19,999	553	324	230	446	190	256	465	318	191	127	147	43.6
$20,000 to $22,499	626	344	282	349	194	155	388	235	132	104	153	42.6
$22,500 to $24,999	397	246	152	240	121	119	286	188	93	94	98	43.4
$25,000 to $29,999	658	356	302	408	227	182	405	278	173	105	127	43.2
$30,000 to $34,999	488	302	186	263	148	115	225	139	72	67	86	43.8
$35,000 to $39,999	291	187	104	183	111	71	168	103	59	44	65	45.2
$40,000 to $44,999	163	93	70	131	75	56	68	42	35	7	26	44.7
$45,000 to $49,999	95	56	38	66	43	23	52	29	17	12	23	45.5
$50,000 to $54,999	80	47	33	49	29	20	36	26	9	17	10	44.5
$55,000 to $64,999	57	25	31	43	22	22	38	24	14	10	14	46.0
$65,000 to $74,999	32	18	13	20	14	6	36	18	8	10	19	50.3
$75,000 to $84,999	17	13	4	18	6	12	8	7	5	2	2	45.1
$85,000 to $99,999	20	9	11	21	10	11	12	2	2	-	11	52.2
$100,000 and over	51	19	33	36	19	17	17	8	6	2	9	47.8
Median income dollars	12 202	12 838	11 418	8 732	9 857	7 787	7 432	7 760	7 939	7 535	7 198	(X)
Standard error dollars	238	401	393	255	375	328	72	167	221	207	92	(X)
Mean income dollars	15 479	15 966	14 899	12 681	13 468	11 957	10 573	10 856	11 018	10 661	10 189	(X)
Standard error dollars	271	360	411	242	352	331	132	171	239	245	206	(X)
Gini ratio	.478	.460	.500	.509	.505	.508	.428	.430	.434	.424	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0124	.0162	.0192	.0133	.0182	.0196	.0117	.0144	.0193	.0219	.0194	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	4 843	2 767	2 076	2 724	1 666	1 057	495	437	326	112	57	38.7
Median income dollars	20 262	20 515	19 902	18 792	18 625	18 973	19 752	19 735	19 135	21 624	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	275	360	479	392	589	510	821	828	831	1 724	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	23 220	23 143	23 322	22 459	22 130	22 977	21 991	21 288	20 733	22 905	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	416	529	668	503	586	909	1 014	919	963	2 230	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.318	.308	.332	.330	.328	.334	.299	.280	.263	.318	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0183	.0233	.0292	.0237	.0289	.0409	.0530	.0520	.0607	.1059	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	11 786	10 331	2 706	2 902	1 468	1 434	2 130	1 207	923
Without income	1 407	1 374	755	184	100	84	152	66	86
With income	10 380	8 957	1 951	2 718	1 368	1 350	1 979	1 142	837
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 609	1 423	711	279	146	132	155	102	53
$2,500 to $4,999	2 188	1 561	471	429	252	177	230	131	100
$5,000 to $7,499	1 482	1 127	260	368	191	178	192	104	87
$7,500 to $9,999	832	726	91	248	126	122	143	74	69
$10,000 to $12,499	955	929	145	316	172	145	229	129	101
$12,500 to $14,999	534	513	63	185	96	89	143	77	66
$15,000 to $17,499	632	609	56	253	136	117	176	101	75
$17,500 to $19,999	441	421	48	133	71	62	148	95	53
$20,000 to $22,499	487	470	46	163	64	99	131	66	65
$22,500 to $24,999	239	223	28	85	31	53	66	49	17
$25,000 to $29,999	473	461	20	141	36	105	171	101	70
$30,000 to $34,999	211	204	4	60	22	39	84	45	39
$35,000 to $39,999	145	141	3	29	13	16	45	28	17
$40,000 to $44,999	65	65	2	18	7	11	34	20	14
$45,000 to $49,999	27	25	-	5	5	-	13	13	-
$50,000 to $54,999	17	17	-	3	-	3	6	4	2
$55,000 to $64,999	32	32	-	3	-	3	8	3	5
$65,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	8	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 349	8 769	3 906	10 277	9 387	11 140	13 200	13 514	12 830
Standard error ... dollars	145	276	198	358	619	537	656	922	825
Mean income ... dollars	10 701	11 423	6 177	11 840	10 805	12 889	15 106	15 072	15 153
Standard error ... dollars	170	189	297	292	375	443	443	542	742
Gini ratio	.468	.458	.526	.399	.400	.392	.390	.388	.392
Standard error	.0122	.0129	.0315	.0228	.0326	.0317	.0274	.0342	.0414
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	3 984	3 954	388	1 356	629	727	1 206	679	527
Median income ... dollars	16 871	16 860	13 971	16 205	14 974	17 401	18 453	18 832	17 833
Standard error ... dollars	274	273	910	385	670	774	566	684	919
Mean income ... dollars	18 370	18 371	14 467	17 106	15 729	18 298	20 116	20 210	19 994
Standard error ... dollars	281	282	556	363	512	501	554	634	969
Gini ratio	.276	.276	.242	.249	.258	.235	.266	.252	.283
Standard error	.0185	.0185	.0546	.0305	.0461	.0405	.0342	.0440	.0517
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 044	6 487	1 734	1 905	1 027	878	1 366	741	625
Without income	1 513	1 472	612	330	194	136	229	112	117
With income	5 532	5 015	1 122	1 575	833	742	1 137	629	508
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 190	1 120	418	287	170	117	184	112	72
$2,500 to $4,999	965	758	225	232	125	108	116	69	47
$5,000 to $7,499	768	644	137	194	89	105	157	85	71
$7,500 to $9,999	568	527	90	193	121	72	127	64	63
$10,000 to $12,499	545	521	94	160	80	80	159	77	82
$12,500 to $14,999	262	249	27	99	51	48	48	31	17
$15,000 to $17,499	293	286	51	105	58	47	69	30	39
$17,500 to $19,999	202	188	33	50	22	28	46	31	15
$20,000 to $22,499	191	191	27	65	26	39	41	15	26
$22,500 to $24,999	114	111	-	51	22	29	35	26	9
$25,000 to $29,999	200	192	10	79	45	34	56	41	15
$30,000 to $34,999	103	102	6	27	14	13	37	18	19
$35,000 to $39,999	55	54	1	12	5	7	31	12	19
$40,000 to $44,999	26	25	1	10	3	7	8	6	2
$45,000 to $49,999	17	15	-	5	1	3	7	5	2
$50,000 to $54,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$55,000 to $64,999	11	11	-	3	1	2	6	3	3
$65,000 to $74,999	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	5	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
$100,000 and over	5	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
Median income ... dollars	6 990	7 445	4 093	8 463	8 188	8 923	9 711	9 392	10 024
Standard error ... dollars	222	274	342	471	548	864	576	875	718
Mean income ... dollars	9 789	10 113	6 356	10 610	9 999	11 297	12 608	12 376	12 895
Standard error ... dollars	265	284	456	439	567	678	672	878	1 040
Gini ratio	.486	.483	.519	.449	.452	.444	.463	.469	.452
Standard error	.0191	.0199	.0440	.0342	.0465	.0502	.0430	.0570	.0643
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of civilian income recipients	1 971	1 956	266	656	343	313	556	312	244
Median income ... dollars	15 201	15 152	11 767	15 576	15 169	16 170	16 213	16 364	16 105
Standard error ... dollars	465	471	729	697	927	1 179	897	1 591	1 021
Mean income ... dollars	17 369	17 346	13 060	17 422	16 764	18 144	19 178	19 108	19 268
Standard error ... dollars	507	510	923	677	876	1 040	1 021	1 298	1 629
Gini ratio	.306	.307	.282	.280	.274	.285	.325	.322	.328
Standard error	.0299	.0301	.0854	.0500	.0680	.0731	.0576	.0769	.0900

See footnote at end of table.

Table 56. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 430	760	670	1 164	604	560	1 455	913	531	382	542	39.7
Without income	140	72	68	145	94	50	32	21	11	11	11	30.1
With income	1 290	688	602	1 019	509	510	1 423	892	521	371	531	41.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	151	81	71	127	71	56	187	132	88	44	55	35.0
$2,500 to $4,999	169	101	69	261	116	145	627	373	210	163	254	46.2
$5,000 to $7,499	138	73	65	169	75	94	355	205	103	101	150	45.4
$7,500 to $9,999	127	48	80	116	58	58	107	69	43	26	37	43.2
$10,000 to $12,499	150	77	73	89	52	36	26	21	8	13	5	37.6
$12,500 to $14,999	79	40	39	42	22	20	21	15	12	3	6	38.3
$15,000 to $17,499	81	49	32	43	23	20	24	18	15	3	6	37.3
$17,500 to $19,999	47	25	22	44	20	25	20	14	12	2	6	38.9
$20,000 to $22,499	84	53	31	46	23	23	16	16	10	6	-	39.3
$22,500 to $24,999	34	13	21	11	4	7	15	12	9	2	4	38.2
$25,000 to $29,999	95	53	42	35	24	11	11	8	2	5	4	40.2
$30,000 to $34,999	36	18	18	19	9	10	7	7	7	-	-	41.0
$35,000 to $39,999	55	31	24	9	6	3	4	-	-	-	4	43.0
$40,000 to $44,999	7	2	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	38.6
$45,000 to $49,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	39.6
$50,000 to $54,999	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.8
$55,000 to $64,999	20	9	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	46.2
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.1
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.9
Median income ... dollars	10 981	11 354	10 590	6 795	7 239	6 437	4 590	4 605	4 558	4 664	4 570	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	506	722	703	400	688	511	127	169	230	249	192	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	14 251	14 656	13 787	9 622	10 104	9 140	6 155	6 412	6 713	5 989	5 724	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	617	909	815	482	746	608	246	335	488	420	342	(X)
Gini ratio	.448	.458	.436	.452	.459	.441	.417	.438	.464	.394	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0341	.0481	.0515	.0405	.0569	.0579	.0388	.0485	.0634	.0720	.0628	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	709	353	356	295	180	115	30	29	25	4	-	37.8
Median income ... dollars	18 205	20 032	16 623	15 508	15 223	15 826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 182	1 309	1 472	1 535	2 113	2 209	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	20 468	21 780	19 165	17 154	17 352	16 844	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	855	1 320	1 076	1 052	1 446	1 467	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.314	.301	.323	.294	.307	.270	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0447	.0662	.0640	.0701	.0918	.1127	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	844	454	390	637	334	303	558	350	212	138	208	37.4
Without income	161	75	86	139	80	59	41	29	21	7	13	32.4
With income	683	378	304	498	254	244	517	321	190	131	195	38.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	126	75	51	105	52	53	70	48	28	20	22	34.5
$2,500 to $4,999	87	38	49	98	32	66	207	119	69	51	87	42.8
$5,000 to $7,499	84	53	31	73	42	31	124	67	34	33	57	42.1
$7,500 to $9,999	76	36	40	42	22	20	41	26	19	7	15	38.4
$10,000 to $12,499	71	38	32	38	15	23	24	17	12	5	7	37.6
$12,500 to $14,999	54	34	20	21	10	10	13	10	5	5	4	38.7
$15,000 to $17,499	32	19	13	29	25	4	7	6	1	5	1	36.3
$17,500 to $19,999	34	15	18	26	11	14	14	14	11	3	-	40.0
$20,000 to $22,499	33	21	12	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	38.0
$22,500 to $24,999	14	12	1	11	5	6	2	1	1	-	1	38.2
$25,000 to $29,999	30	15	15	17	12	5	8	8	6	2	-	38.4
$30,000 to $34,999	26	14	11	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	39.8
$35,000 to $39,999	6	2	4	4	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	40.2
$40,000 to $44,999	3	2	1	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	38.7
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	42.0
$50,000 to $54,999	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.2
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.5
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	45.5
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.9
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.5
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.9
Median income ... dollars	8 957	9 120	8 808	6 577	7 679	5 211	4 775	4 860	4 943	4 748	4 659	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	788	1 220	1 007	701	1 327	903	261	423	661	590	373	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	11 566	11 875	11 183	9 314	10 514	8 068	6 650	7 365	7 852	6 659	5 476	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 027	1 639	1 075	724	1 082	934	598	907	1 356	1 026	485	(X)
Gini ratio	.469	.479	.455	.467	.446	.476	.437	.472	.482	.449	.345	(X)
Standard error	.0580	.0962	.0790	.0613	.0830	.0918	.1007	.1127	.1326	.1400	.0990	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	320	175	145	158	93	65	15	15	11	4	-	36.9
Median income ... dollars	14 908	14 970	14 801	15 804	16 890	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 087	1 338	1 881	2 224	2 078	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	17 996	18 485	17 405	16 487	16 807	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 861	3 142	1 563	1 241	1 564	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.323	.342	.297	.270	.256	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0949	.1574	.1099	.0976	.1247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 57. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	91 033	74 890	51 639	48 775	2 864	3 308	16 555	3 388	104	16 038	11 874	4 164
Without income	4 449	4 076	385	288	97	68	3 242	382	23	350	133	217
With income	86 584	70 814	51 254	48 487	2 767	3 240	13 314	3 006	82	15 688	11 741	3 947
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 495	5 776	1 112	1 028	85	129	4 089	445	7	712	389	323
$2,500 to $4,999	5 538	4 439	1 508	1 325	184	172	2 240	519	14	1 086	750	336
$5,000 to $7,499	6 217	4 708	2 524	2 313	211	160	1 647	378	3	1 506	1 099	407
$7,500 to $9,999	5 348	4 045	2 598	2 408	190	156	1 009	282	4	1 299	920	379
$10,000 to $12,499	6 368	5 052	3 558	3 279	279	200	1 019	275	9	1 307	928	379
$12,500 to $14,999	5 098	4 107	3 094	2 898	196	236	575	202	10	980	711	270
$15,000 to $17,499	5 716	4 504	3 394	3 184	210	212	690	208	4	1 208	851	357
$17,500 to $19,999	4 461	3 552	2 838	2 682	156	179	417	118	-	909	682	227
$20,000 to $22,499	5 216	4 143	3 304	3 134	170	200	489	149	3	1 070	737	333
$22,500 to $24,999	3 545	2 900	2 445	2 310	135	150	250	55	7	638	489	149
$25,000 to $29,999	7 457	6 159	5 306	5 048	258	302	402	149	14	1 284	1 047	237
$30,000 to $34,999	6 514	5 467	4 914	4 710	204	272	203	78	2	1 045	870	175
$35,000 to $39,999	4 806	4 039	3 644	3 501	144	213	118	63	1	766	611	155
$40,000 to $44,999	3 615	3 108	2 868	2 768	100	175	51	14	-	507	451	56
$45,000 to $49,999	2 350	2 007	1 833	1 767	66	128	29	17	-	343	299	44
$50,000 to $54,999	2 008	1 742	1 591	1 534	58	106	29	16	2	264	235	29
$55,000 to $64,999	1 977	1 741	1 606	1 566	40	94	32	9	-	236	217	20
$65,000 to $74,999	1 103	945	875	851	24	51	6	12	-	157	142	16
$75,000 to $84,999	771	665	624	611	13	32	-	9	1	105	82	23
$85,000 to $99,999	603	529	518	499	19	10	-	-	-	75	67	8
$100,000 and over	1 379	1 187	1 100	1 073	27	60	18	10	-	192	167	25
Median income ... dollars	18 908	19 453	24 235	24 657	17 968	22 186	5 498	8 932	13 549	16 976	18 326	13 878
Standard error ... dollars	131	148	183	189	642	603	139	385	2 026	205	314	461
Mean income ... dollars	24 054	24 564	29 256	29 609	23 064	26 719	8 746	12 299	16 206	21 792	23 369	17 100
Standard error ... dollars	132	150	185	191	766	626	158	370	2 355	274	332	440
Gini ratio	.456	.458	.402	.400	.424	.403	.528	.479	.415	.441	.436	.431
Standard error	.0044	.0048	.0057	.0058	.0266	.0210	.0104	.0227	.1300	.0104	.0119	.0204
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	48 273	39 653	32 637	31 012	1 625	2 062	3 821	1 133	56	8 564	6 488	2 077
Median income ... dollars	27 346	28 249	30 604	30 838	24 373	28 950	16 223	16 508	(B)	24 236	26 179	20 227
Standard error ... dollars	121	221	130	131	855	1 072	229	536	(B)	362	349	377
Mean income ... dollars	32 640	33 399	35 676	36 056	28 437	33 244	18 125	19 607	(B)	29 200	31 116	23 214
Standard error ... dollars	190	213	243	250	976	810	367	723	(B)	414	494	692
Gini ratio	.353	.350	.336	.334	.340	.327	.303	.351	(B)	.353	.352	.341
Standard error	.0057	.0063	.0070	.0071	.0323	.0260	.0190	.0365	(B)	.0138	.0158	.0282
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	78 230	64 823	46 415	44 128	2 287	2 692	13 399	2 318	74	13 332	10 013	3 320
Without income	2 983	2 742	279	214	64	41	2 226	196	14	227	105	123
With income	75 247	62 082	46 136	43 914	2 222	2 650	11 172	2 123	60	13 105	9 908	3 197
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 166	4 658	925	868	58	107	3 366	259	4	504	284	219
$2,500 to $4,999	4 389	3 562	1 220	1 091	129	125	1 859	358	14	813	544	269
$5,000 to $7,499	4 986	3 860	2 096	1 943	153	120	1 398	246	3	1 123	817	307
$7,500 to $9,999	4 458	3 392	2 252	2 108	144	120	823	197	3	1 063	729	334
$10,000 to $12,499	5 411	4 295	3 090	2 883	207	154	855	196	3	1 113	795	318
$12,500 to $14,999	4 377	3 563	2 751	2 602	149	175	483	154	5	808	596	213
$15,000 to $17,499	4 932	3 942	3 035	2 879	156	174	590	144	2	988	709	278
$17,500 to $19,999	3 969	3 184	2 564	2 436	128	137	377	106	-	785	600	185
$20,000 to $22,499	4 586	3 675	2 952	2 805	147	160	432	131	3	907	652	256
$22,500 to $24,999	3 132	2 602	2 236	2 116	120	118	207	42	5	525	396	129
$25,000 to $29,999	6 651	5 515	4 792	4 571	221	259	349	114	11	1 125	916	209
$30,000 to $34,999	5 932	4 999	4 521	4 335	186	234	176	68	2	931	783	148
$35,000 to $39,999	4 413	3 709	3 374	3 259	115	187	104	44	1	703	568	135
$40,000 to $44,999	3 347	2 888	2 681	2 592	88	144	50	14	-	458	404	55
$45,000 to $49,999	2 186	1 874	1 715	1 661	53	118	28	14	-	312	268	44
$50,000 to $54,999	1 889	1 640	1 509	1 455	55	95	23	13	2	247	226	22
$55,000 to $64,999	1 804	1 589	1 470	1 438	32	80	32	7	-	215	195	20
$65,000 to $74,999	1 037	889	831	807	24	48	3	6	-	148	132	16
$75,000 to $84,999	719	626	587	575	13	30	-	9	1	92	80	13
$85,000 to $99,999	558	492	482	462	19	10	-	-	-	66	58	8
$100,000 and over	1 305	1 128	1 054	1 028	25	56	17	1	-	177	156	21
Median income ... dollars	19 959	20 398	24 941	25 203	19 757	23 637	5 645	10 010	(B)	17 945	19 498	14 276
Standard error ... dollars	130	134	175	148	696	865	150	464	(B)	288	328	526
Mean income ... dollars	25 034	25 505	29 948	30 216	24 640	27 979	8 959	12 942	(B)	22 838	24 532	17 589
Standard error ... dollars	145	164	199	203	920	722	179	411	(B)	308	372	482
Gini ratio	.449	.450	.398	.396	.421	.402	.528	.455	(B)	.433	.427	.423
Standard error	.0047	.0052	.0060	.0061	.0302	.0233	.0113	.0267	(B)	.0113	.0130	.0222
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	42 704	35 315	29 566	28 230	1 336	1 711	3 213	825	40	7 349	5 620	1 730
Median income ... dollars	28 269	29 214	30 982	31 177	25 561	30 315	16 576	17 537	(B)	25 105	26 940	20 301
Standard error ... dollars	210	231	135	137	788	725	252	779	(B)	354	369	444
Mean income ... dollars	33 447	34 194	36 289	36 597	29 795	34 481	18 506	19 622	(B)	29 910	32 001	23 115
Standard error ... dollars	206	230	259	265	1 145	926	415	735	(B)	455	543	731
Gini ratio	.349	.346	.342	.340	.337	.327	.300	.324	(B)	.356	.343	.339
Standard error	.0061	.0067	.0073	.0075	.0364	.0287	.0209	.0417	(B)	.0149	.0170	.0300

See footnote at end of table.

Table 57. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	9 809	7 624	3 715	3 246	468	498	2 625	787	24	2 161	1 508	653
Without income	1 199	1 080	67	42	24	23	862	129	9	110	27	83
With income	8 610	6 543	3 648	3 204	444	475	1 763	657	16	2 051	1 482	570
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 055	888	124	98	26	18	594	153	2	165	90	75
$2,500 to $4,999	939	704	227	180	46	35	315	128	-	235	179	55
$5,000 to $7,499	1 001	674	333	286	47	35	211	94	-	327	246	82
$7,500 to $9,999	721	523	265	228	37	29	167	62	1	196	160	36
$10,000 to $12,499	721	564	347	289	59	38	134	44	6	152	97	55
$12,500 to $14,999	563	413	247	211	36	51	78	36	5	145	97	48
$15,000 to $17,499	645	468	287	242	45	38	87	56	-	177	119	58
$17,500 to $19,999	369	276	200	184	17	37	30	9	-	93	66	27
$20,000 to $22,499	481	357	270	249	20	37	38	13	-	124	63	61
$22,500 to $24,999	312	223	147	134	13	25	39	11	3	87	73	14
$25,000 to $29,999	591	470	382	347	35	28	41	18	-	121	102	19
$30,000 to $34,999	423	331	280	263	17	32	13	6	-	91	65	26
$35,000 to $39,999	280	232	193	173	20	23	7	9	-	48	39	9
$40,000 to $44,999	178	139	122	113	9	16	-	-	-	39	38	1
$45,000 to $49,999	100	83	72	64	8	8	-	3	-	16	16	-
$50,000 to $54,999	56	46	36	35	1	4	6	-	-	10	7	3
$55,000 to $64,999	76	67	53	46	7	14	-	-	-	8	8	-
$65,000 to $74,999	31	29	20	20	-	3	-	6	-	2	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	13	11	8	8	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
$85,000 to $99,999	17	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
$100,000 and over	39	33	22	21	1	2	1	9	-	6	6	-
Median income ... dollars	12 044	12 138	17 447	18 422	13 016	17 040	4 783	6 270	(B)	11 686	11 702	11 658
Standard error ... dollars	272	303	530	652	1 097	1 224	298	574	(B)	630	842	918
Mean income ... dollars	15 826	16 129	20 872	21 499	16 346	20 357	7 303	10 424	(B)	14 887	15 709	12 748
Standard error ... dollars	294	352	510	560	1 034	1 218	328	1 023	(B)	511	654	683
Gini ratio	.463	.472	.390	.386	.406	.385	.511	.556	(B)	.431	.440	.396
Standard error	.0139	.0160	.0212	.0228	.0567	.0562	.0338	.0661	(B)	.0279	.0338	.0488
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	4 108	3 128	2 106	1 870	236	286	508	229	12	968	700	268
Median income ... dollars	20 716	21 052	24 484	25 213	16 995	21 867	13 423	14 726	(B)	19 864	20 248	18 737
Standard error ... dollars	348	420	888	643	1 577	1 220	822	1 046	(B)	794	1 121	1 503
Mean income ... dollars	24 022	24 575	27 150	27 826	21 800	26 247	15 008	20 011	(B)	22 351	23 484	19 398
Standard error ... dollars	486	586	751	820	1 496	1 638	720	2 469	(B)	810	1 058	895
Gini ratio	.332	.340	.314	.310	.327	.304	.293	.456	(B)	.305	.322	.237
Standard error	.0201	.0233	.0281	.0300	.0759	.0711	.0529	.1081	(B)	.0397	.0473	.0685
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 012	5 807	3 425	3 112	314	286	1 443	652	13	1 192	623	569
Without income	670	599	40	29	11	20	480	58	-	71	20	51
With income	6 342	5 208	3 385	3 083	303	266	963	593	13	1 121	602	518
$1 to $2,499 or loss	529	466	122	109	13	13	275	56	4	59	19	40
$2,500 to $4,999	641	506	187	163	24	26	153	140	-	135	83	51
$5,000 to $7,499	604	477	264	233	31	22	105	86	3	124	69	55
$7,500 to $9,999	576	419	250	220	30	23	82	64	-	157	60	97
$10,000 to $12,499	712	574	401	360	41	27	101	45	3	135	68	67
$12,500 to $14,999	518	433	318	278	39	23	48	45	2	83	49	34
$15,000 to $17,499	543	442	314	294	20	18	70	41	-	101	43	58
$17,500 to $19,999	362	315	212	198	13	16	40	48	-	47	24	23
$20,000 to $22,499	341	261	188	172	16	30	23	20	1	79	50	29
$22,500 to $24,999	234	200	162	140	23	12	14	12	-	35	22	13
$25,000 to $29,999	387	331	277	265	12	20	23	12	-	56	41	15
$30,000 to $34,999	308	277	236	213	23	17	16	9	-	30	27	4
$35,000 to $39,999	213	167	143	133	10	7	10	8	-	45	20	25
$40,000 to $44,999	123	111	107	105	2	1	3	-	-	12	12	-
$45,000 to $49,999	73	69	68	67	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-
$50,000 to $54,999	47	46	36	35	1	8	-	3	-	1	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	43	36	32	32	-	2	2	-	-	8	5	3
$65,000 to $74,999	22	22	15	14	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	16	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	15	15	15	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	34	28	27	26	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	5
Median income ... dollars	13 030	13 433	16 201	16 513	13 287	14 941	6 275	8 085	(B)	11 593	12 598	10 593
Standard error ... dollars	352	382	425	433	1 008	1 863	678	831	(B)	569	1 002	753
Mean income ... dollars	16 645	17 049	20 520	20 945	16 186	17 431	8 623	10 754	(B)	14 864	16 033	13 506
Standard error ... dollars	398	457	635	682	1 413	1 569	500	735	(B)	736	1 030	1 039
Gini ratio	.437	.440	.399	.399	.375	.387	.488	.431	(B)	.410	.407	.405
Standard error	.0187	.0207	.0261	.0274	.0795	.0832	.0449	.0604	(B)	.0430	.0564	.0663
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	3 608	3 009	2 218	2 038	180	180	326	285	9	591	300	291
Median income ... dollars	18 190	18 538	20 537	20 891	16 614	18 479	15 221	14 541	(B)	16 666	20 449	14 456
Standard error ... dollars	504	517	706	738	2 245	2 100	967	1 127	(B)	817	1 676	1 797
Mean income ... dollars	22 382	22 832	24 917	25 409	19 354	20 357	16 070	15 889	(B)	20 250	22 579	17 849
Standard error ... dollars	603	685	879	941	1 803	1 910	889	1 186	(B)	1 168	1 647	1 618
Gini ratio	.349	.349	.350	.353	.282	.319	.266	.314	(B)	.345	.320	.355
Standard error	.0247	.0273	.0323	.0338	.0954	.1015	.0735	.0849	(B)	.0583	.0786	.0887

See footnote at end of table.

Table 57. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Non family householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	99 019	80 228	14 198	3 281	10 916	48 792	13 415	3 823	490	18 302	15 120	3 182
Without income	8 426	8 014	486	239	247	4 068	2 858	601	97	315	98	217
With income	90 593	72 214	13 712	3 043	10 669	44 724	10 557	3 222	392	17 987	15 022	2 965
$1 to $2,499 or loss	16 199	15 422	1 271	453	818	9 622	4 042	488	80	696	443	254
$2,500 to $4,999	13 074	10 873	1 961	292	1 670	6 012	2 101	798	71	2 130	1 798	332
$5,000 to $7,499	11 710	8 659	1 986	291	1 694	4 819	1 259	594	53	2 998	2 560	438
$7,500 to $9,999	7 795	5 879	1 240	249	991	3 603	722	314	33	1 883	1 554	329
$10,000 to $12,499	7 989	6 238	1 185	258	926	4 082	669	302	41	1 710	1 378	332
$12,500 to $14,999	5 566	4 204	941	185	756	2 712	389	162	34	1 327	1 081	247
$15,000 to $17,499	5 729	4 394	989	236	753	2 796	456	153	22	1 313	1 074	239
$17,500 to $19,999	4 042	3 050	691	158	533	2 058	227	74	10	982	825	156
$20,000 to $22,499	4 181	3 199	735	187	548	2 151	237	75	14	968	789	179
$22,500 to $24,999	2 661	1 987	488	119	370	1 325	122	53	3	671	573	98
$25,000 to $29,999	4 456	3 231	840	238	602	2 133	184	74	18	1 207	1 053	153
$30,000 to $34,999	2 703	2 006	509	136	373	1 399	55	43	2	696	633	63
$35,000 to $39,999	1 674	1 193	381	98	283	739	34	39	6	476	431	45
$40,000 to $44,999	960	665	172	38	133	471	15	6	4	291	249	43
$45,000 to $49,999	516	347	101	32	69	216	19	12	1	167	134	33
$50,000 to $54,999	429	290	83	33	50	190	7	10	-	139	127	13
$55,000 to $64,999	351	225	55	20	35	156	8	6	-	126	124	1
$65,000 to $74,999	187	121	33	5	28	85	-	3	-	66	62	4
$75,000 to $84,999	105	81	17	4	13	55	6	2	-	24	23	1
$85,000 to $99,999	80	50	13	2	10	29	-	7	-	31	30	-
$100,000 and over	187	102	22	9	13	68	5	7	-	86	82	4
Median income ... dollars	8 884	7 990	10 839	12 292	10 433	8 824	3 971	6 367	7 126	11 881	12 099	10 977
Standard error ... dollars	76	90	196	465	221	116	97	189	846	155	176	324
Mean income ... dollars	12 311	11 450	14 150	15 306	13 821	11 928	6 537	9 430	9 737	15 821	16 314	13 326
Standard error ... dollars	69	74	175	410	192	98	127	304	722	174	198	317
Gini ratio	.485	.497	.443	.452	.439	.492	.533	.482	.473	.428	.431	.405
Standard error	.0040	.0044	.0101	.0206	.0116	.0055	.0152	.0247	.0592	.0096	.0106	.0211
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	31 285	24 698	5 832	1 423	4 410	15 754	2 410	701	138	6 449	4 953	1 496
Median income ... dollars	18 552	17 979	19 492	20 711	19 095	18 416	14 693	14 815	14 604	20 659	22 059	16 105
Standard error ... dollars	127	146	302	543	338	176	355	667	1 317	264	300	432
Mean income ... dollars	21 079	20 402	21 778	22 980	21 390	20 728	15 860	17 239	16 820	23 763	25 420	18 276
Standard error ... dollars	130	142	284	615	319	184	329	709	1 243	320	386	450
Gini ratio	.307	.305	.296	.296	.296	.305	.280	.311	.291	.306	.305	.290
Standard error	.0066	.0074	.0149	.0302	.0171	.0093	.0231	.0439	.0931	.0149	.0173	.0287
FEMALE-WHITE												
Total												
Total	84 035	67 704	10 077	2 713	7 364	44 027	10 797	2 803	348	15 982	13 229	2 753
Without income	6 542	6 241	307	171	136	3 516	2 060	358	61	240	72	168
With income	77 493	61 463	9 770	2 542	7 228	40 512	8 737	2 445	287	15 742	13 158	2 585
$1 to $2,499 or loss	14 052	13 451	871	396	475	8 863	3 392	325	58	543	343	200
$2,500 to $4,999	10 500	8 843	1 154	237	918	5 489	1 637	563	53	1 604	1 339	265
$5,000 to $7,499	9 890	7 303	1 334	248	1 086	4 388	1 094	487	27	2 560	2 198	362
$7,500 to $9,999	6 715	5 007	881	200	681	3 258	603	264	25	1 683	1 400	284
$10,000 to $12,499	6 803	5 209	815	196	620	3 623	539	232	35	1 559	1 263	296
$12,500 to $14,999	4 898	3 650	718	168	550	2 485	299	148	30	1 218	985	233
$15,000 to $17,499	4 945	3 759	756	189	567	2 483	390	129	16	1 170	959	211
$17,500 to $19,999	3 490	2 602	518	125	393	1 845	187	51	8	881	740	141
$20,000 to $22,499	3 583	2 708	536	152	384	1 924	195	52	9	866	703	163
$22,500 to $24,999	2 351	1 734	398	108	290	1 192	104	39	3	614	524	90
$25,000 to $29,999	3 873	2 776	667	211	456	1 900	159	50	10	1 087	941	146
$30,000 to $34,999	2 405	1 756	401	109	292	1 273	51	31	2	647	585	62
$35,000 to $39,999	1 472	1 026	302	75	228	661	32	31	6	441	397	44
$40,000 to $44,999	843	567	138	31	107	411	12	6	4	272	232	40
$45,000 to $49,999	463	310	88	29	59	193	19	10	1	151	125	27
$50,000 to $54,999	391	259	72	31	40	171	7	9	-	133	120	13
$55,000 to $64,999	296	187	41	19	23	132	8	6	-	109	108	1
$65,000 to $74,999	169	104	27	2	25	74	-	3	-	65	61	4
$75,000 to $84,999	96	72	17	4	13	50	3	2	-	24	23	1
$85,000 to $99,999	78	47	11	2	9	29	-	7	-	31	30	-
$100,000 and over	177	94	21	9	12	66	5	1	-	84	81	3
Median income ... dollars	9 103	8 067	11 975	12 430	11 831	8 664	3 991	6 720	8 069	12 373	12 591	11 531
Standard error ... dollars	82	98	240	546	272	122	113	201	1 323	164	215	340
Mean income ... dollars	12 511	11 532	15 151	15 403	15 062	11 839	6 592	9 638	10 196	16 374	16 884	13 780
Standard error ... dollars	76	82	218	461	246	103	142	331	876	191	218	341
Gini ratio	.486	.499	.436	.457	.428	.495	.537	.465	.473	.422	.425	.395
Standard error	.0043	.0048	.0120	.0227	.0142	.0058	.0157	.0284	.0689	.0103	.0114	.0227
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	26 251	20 505	4 252	1 139	3 114	13 797	1 942	514	109	5 637	4 291	1 346
Median income ... dollars	18 832	18 240	20 269	21 449	19 846	18 528	15 115	14 735	14 007	20 939	22 421	16 303
Standard error ... dollars	138	159	326	651	400	185	312	658	1 392	284	359	455
Mean income ... dollars	21 427	20 689	22 666	23 630	22 313	20 842	16 137	17 413	16 447	24 207	26 010	18 455
Standard error ... dollars	147	159	348	720	395	201	376	766	1 439	352	430	464
Gini ratio	.308	.305	.298	.297	.298	.305	.281	.309	.297	.307	.307	.283
Standard error	.0073	.0082	.0177	.0341	.0208	.0100	.0255	.0507	.1081	.0161	.0187	.0303

See footnote at end of table.

Table 57. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	11 786	9 734	3 695	468	3 226	3 178	2 117	744	119	1 934	1 644	290
Without income	1 407	1 320	150	55	95	363	650	157	29	57	20	38
With income	10 380	8 414	3 545	414	3 132	2 814	1 467	587	89	1 877	1 624	253
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 609	1 461	364	45	319	469	508	121	21	128	85	42
$2,500 to $4,999	2 188	1 692	756	43	712	367	394	175	15	481	427	53
$5,000 to $7,499	1 482	1 082	609	38	571	271	108	94	24	376	328	48
$7,500 to $9,999	832	657	303	42	260	223	96	35	8	168	143	24
$10,000 to $12,499	955	837	339	51	288	327	110	60	3	115	88	27
$12,500 to $14,999	534	428	182	15	167	154	83	9	4	103	90	13
$15,000 to $17,499	632	514	214	42	172	226	56	18	4	114	99	15
$17,500 to $19,999	441	357	161	30	131	145	36	16	2	81	69	12
$20,000 to $22,499	487	401	189	31	158	157	34	21	4	81	73	8
$22,500 to $24,999	239	206	78	10	68	103	17	9	-	33	33	-
$25,000 to $29,999	473	364	164	21	143	171	17	12	4	104	99	6
$30,000 to $34,999	211	186	86	23	63	89	3	8	-	25	24	1
$35,000 to $39,999	145	115	57	17	40	52	2	5	-	30	30	-
$40,000 to $44,999	65	50	19	2	16	29	3	-	-	15	12	2
$45,000 to $49,999	27	17	12	3	10	5	-	-	-	9	9	-
$50,000 to $54,999	17	15	6	-	6	9	-	-	-	2	2	-
$55,000 to $64,999	32	21	6	1	4	16	-	-	-	11	11	-
$65,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	1
Median income ... dollars	7 349	7 434	7 863	11 900	7 338	10 590	3 931	4 973	5 926	7 195	7 280	6 607
Standard error ... dollars	145	216	403	1 125	234	343	205	407	847	244	285	706
Mean income ... dollars	10 701	10 610	11 153	14 292	10 738	12 603	6 292	8 567	7 746	11 247	11 583	9 091
Standard error ... dollars	170	189	281	882	294	346	288	898	1 309	399	432	1 023
Gini ratio	.468	.471	.441	.402	.443	.443	.505	.524	.456	.452	.449	.461
Standard error	.0122	.0135	.0210	.0568	.0223	.0230	.0340	.0716	.1356	.0314	.0329	.1022
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	3 984	3 302	1 393	238	1 155	1 369	397	142	24	658	568	90
Median income ... dollars	16 871	16 657	17 213	17 255	17 200	17 364	13 158	14 276	(B)	18 095	18 847	12 785
Standard error ... dollars	274	297	485	1 044	566	528	668	2 499	(B)	761	865	1 618
Mean income ... dollars	18 370	18 101	18 445	18 977	18 335	19 110	14 053	16 299	(B)	19 788	20 441	15 655
Standard error ... dollars	281	303	468	1 016	524	466	550	2 162	(B)	752	781	2 296
Gini ratio	.276	.274	.263	.263	.262	.278	.240	.317	(B)	.282	.271	.321
Standard error	.0185	.0209	.0318	.0745	.0346	.0318	.0573	.1143	(B)	.0454	.0488	.1540
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 044	6 330	1 398	281	1 117	3 270	1 138	524	43	672	464	207
Without income	1 513	1 450	128	74	55	757	400	164	11	51	7	45
With income	5 532	4 880	1 270	207	1 062	2 512	738	360	32	620	458	163
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 190	1 134	152	37	116	634	283	65	9	47	21	26
$2,500 to $4,999	965	843	233	21	212	355	137	118	9	113	91	22
$5,000 to $7,499	768	648	217	18	199	281	94	55	1	119	97	22
$7,500 to $9,999	568	503	168	30	139	236	64	34	3	63	37	26
$10,000 to $12,499	545	480	108	18	90	306	30	36	5	60	38	22
$12,500 to $14,999	262	227	63	8	55	127	20	17	1	35	28	7
$15,000 to $17,499	293	252	70	16	54	135	30	17	3	39	27	12
$17,500 to $19,999	202	167	64	15	49	82	17	5	1	34	24	9
$20,000 to $22,499	191	168	33	9	24	111	22	2	-	23	19	5
$22,500 to $24,999	114	96	26	7	19	55	10	5	-	18	15	2
$25,000 to $29,999	200	179	66	18	48	94	18	1	-	21	15	7
$30,000 to $34,999	103	81	28	8	21	51	1	1	-	22	19	3
$35,000 to $39,999	55	47	24	1	23	16	4	2	-	9	9	-
$40,000 to $44,999	26	19	12	1	11	6	1	-	-	8	8	-
$45,000 to $49,999	17	16	3	1	2	10	2	2	-	1	1	-
$50,000 to $54,999	5	5	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	11	7	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	4	3	1
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
$75,000 to $84,999	5	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-
$85,000 to $99,999	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	5	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	6 990	6 785	7 983	9 866	7 580	7 372	4 066	4 946	(B)	8 759	8 815	8 678
Standard error ... dollars	222	247	484	1 411	469	435	455	548	(B)	910	1 320	1 138
Mean income ... dollars	9 789	9 447	10 900	12 112	10 663	9 733	7 092	7 149	(B)	12 644	13 548	10 101
Standard error ... dollars	265	274	481	1 226	522	412	688	671	(B)	925	1 164	1 243
Gini ratio	.486	.488	.442	.421	.444	.485	.561	.444	(B)	.456	.463	.413
Standard error	.0191	.0200	.0381	.0857	.0426	.0283	.0585	.0813	(B)	.0607	.0715	.1095
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of civilian income recipients	1 971	1 717	467	93	374	966	194	91	11	243	171	72
Median income ... dollars	15 201	15 107	16 986	19 279	16 443	14 749	14 598	11 397	(B)	16 239	18 344	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	465	505	996	2 345	1 075	728	1 532	1 096	(B)	1 574	1 830	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	17 369	17 060	18 350	19 156	18 149	17 002	15 773	13 775	(B)	19 783	22 191	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	507	533	810	1 583	931	800	1 313	1 789	(B)	1 615	2 111	(B)
Gini ratio	.306	.302	.284	.241	.294	.307	.293	.299	(B)	.325	.322	(B)
Standard error	.0299	.0315	.0562	.1182	.0635	.0446	.0995	.1546	(B)	.0922	.1091	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 58. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	85 799	22 195	55 278	52 920	2 359	2 282	6 044
Without income	2 234	1 519	531	412	120	36	148
With income	83 565	20 676	54 747	52 508	2 239	2 246	5 896
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 257	2 613	1 346	1 223	123	47	251
$2,500 to $4,999	5 000	2 558	1 800	1 570	230	253	389
$5,000 to $7,499	6 072	2 430	2 797	2 546	251	351	495
$7,500 to $9,999	5 312	1 807	2 818	2 617	201	294	393
$10,000 to $12,499	6 349	1 925	3 736	3 578	158	257	431
$12,500 to $14,999	5 085	1 236	3 333	3 197	136	213	303
$15,000 to $17,499	5 712	1 482	3 631	3 459	172	157	442
$17,500 to $19,999	4 456	984	3 031	2 897	134	103	337
$20,000 to $22,499	5 207	1 144	3 535	3 390	145	90	438
$22,500 to $24,999	3 540	658	2 596	2 493	103	53	234
$25,000 to $29,999	7 454	1 250	5 552	5 404	148	117	536
$30,000 to $34,999	6 509	832	5 129	5 008	121	108	440
$35,000 to $39,999	4 806	621	3 811	3 749	61	43	331
$40,000 to $44,999	3 615	288	3 025	2 950	75	43	258
$45,000 to $49,999	2 350	237	1 946	1 908	37	13	154
$50,000 to $54,999	2 008	152	1 700	1 651	49	18	138
$55,000 to $64,999	1 977	175	1 694	1 666	28	20	89
$65,000 to $74,999	1 102	101	929	906	23	15	58
$75,000 to $84,999	771	46	668	653	14	9	48
$85,000 to $99,999	603	54	512	509	3	16	22
$100,000 and over	1 379	84	1 161	1 134	27	25	109
Median income ... dollars	19 741	11 208	23 796	24 282	15 298	11 732	19 308
Standard error ... dollars	128	148	178	182	578	365	450
Mean income ... dollars	24 852	15 178	28 867	29 245	20 012	17 552	24 270
Standard error ... dollars	135	179	177	181	739	721	535
Gini ratio	.441	.474	.406	.402	.464	.471	.442
Standard error	.0045	.0087	.0055	.0056	.0288	.0334	.0176
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	48 216	9 719	34 671	33 498	1 173	357	3 468
Median income ... dollars	27 362	19 556	30 450	30 651	22 200	30 021	26 051
Standard error ... dollars	121	277	127	128	640	1 341	475
Mean income ... dollars	32 663	22 939	35 448	35 712	27 900	37 777	31 544
Standard error ... dollars	190	288	233	238	1 165	3 259	745
Gini ratio	.352	.337	.337	.335	.363	.414	.359
Standard error	.0058	.0123	.0067	.0068	.0394	.0778	.0224
MALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	74 017	17 910	49 142	47 479	1 663	1 904	5 060
Without income	1 356	869	355	283	73	19	114
With income	72 660	17 041	48 787	47 197	1 590	1 886	4 946
$1 to $2,499 or loss	3 249	1 976	1 065	1 024	42	31	176
$2,500 to $4,999	3 935	2 057	1 402	1 270	133	176	299
$5,000 to $7,499	4 857	1 953	2 275	2 120	155	244	385
$7,500 to $9,999	4 427	1 469	2 418	2 270	148	248	292
$10,000 to $12,499	5 396	1 582	3 224	3 113	111	241	349
$12,500 to $14,999	4 365	999	2 928	2 828	99	196	242
$15,000 to $17,499	4 929	1 229	3 225	3 105	120	137	338
$17,500 to $19,999	3 965	852	2 708	2 603	105	97	307
$20,000 to $22,499	4 577	991	3 116	3 017	99	75	394
$22,500 to $24,999	3 127	535	2 345	2 257	89	49	197
$25,000 to $29,999	6 648	1 075	4 976	4 874	102	103	494
$30,000 to $34,999	5 929	758	4 706	4 593	113	96	368
$35,000 to $39,999	4 413	554	3 534	3 481	53	37	288
$40,000 to $44,999	3 347	267	2 803	2 743	60	40	236
$45,000 to $49,999	2 186	211	1 818	1 789	29	13	144
$50,000 to $54,999	1 889	136	1 605	1 557	47	18	130
$55,000 to $64,999	1 804	151	1 550	1 522	28	18	85
$65,000 to $74,999	1 036	89	880	859	21	15	52
$75,000 to $84,999	719	41	628	614	14	9	40
$85,000 to $99,999	558	45	476	473	3	16	22
$100,000 and over	1 305	70	1 103	1 086	18	25	107
Median income ... dollars	20 660	11 684	24 665	24 991	17 204	12 532	20 538
Standard error ... dollars	117	163	186	168	682	401	353
Mean income ... dollars	25 854	15 764	29 668	29 925	22 043	18 867	25 657
Standard error ... dollars	148	203	190	194	850	837	615
Gini ratio	.433	.469	.400	.398	.434	.467	.439
Standard error	.0048	.0095	.0058	.0059	.0322	.0364	.0194
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	42 653	8 172	31 187	30 291	896	293	3 002
Median income ... dollars	28 297	20 182	30 895	31 039	23 489	30 836	26 573
Standard error ... dollars	209	227	131	133	795	922	456
Mean income ... dollars	33 470	23 484	36 101	36 327	28 471	41 151	32 568
Standard error ... dollars	206	320	249	254	1 220	3 868	835
Gini ratio	.349	.332	.342	.341	.351	.421	.370
Standard error	.0061	.0134	.0071	.0072	.0418	.0849	.0242

See footnote at end of table.

Table 58. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	8 990	3 413	4 399	3 835	564	327	851
Without income	728	565	119	77	42	13	31
With income	8 262	2 848	4 281	3 758	522	314	820
$1 to $2,499 or loss	798	522	200	129	71	9	67
$2,500 to $4,999	871	414	313	222	90	70	73
$5,000 to $7,499	985	406	407	330	77	91	81
$7,500 to $9,999	717	275	305	265	40	44	93
$10,000 to $12,499	720	256	376	338	38	15	74
$12,500 to $14,999	563	192	303	272	31	14	54
$15,000 to $17,499	645	201	329	285	44	20	96
$17,500 to $19,999	369	91	249	226	23	5	25
$20,000 to $22,499	481	112	313	286	27	15	40
$22,500 to $24,999	312	97	177	166	11	3	35
$25,000 to $29,999	591	135	414	376	38	6	36
$30,000 to $34,999	421	44	300	296	4	11	66
$35,000 to $39,999	280	32	204	196	8	6	38
$40,000 to $44,999	178	11	143	129	13	3	21
$45,000 to $49,999	100	15	79	75	4	-	5
$50,000 to $54,999	56	12	38	38	-	-	6
$55,000 to $64,999	76	14	60	60	-	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	31	1	24	23	2	-	6
$75,000 to $84,999	13	-	11	11	-	-	3
$85,000 to $99,999	17	5	12	12	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	39	11	26	23	3	-	2
Median income ... dollars	12 681	8 241	16 807	17 915	8 975	7 133	13 521
Standard error ... dollars	324	411	421	557	1 224	438	1 116
Mean income ... dollars	16 416	11 366	20 127	21 151	12 760	10 644	16 788
Standard error ... dollars	301	392	465	505	977	865	872
Gini ratio	.448	.480	.404	.388	.476	.418	.424
Standard error	.0143	.0249	.0197	.0209	.0589	.0767	.0437
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	4 102	1 227	2 411	2 199	212	54	411
Median income ... dollars	20 723	15 537	23 469	24 362	18 930	(B)	20 737
Standard error ... dollars	348	421	853	837	1 415	(B)	1 528
Mean income ... dollars	24 038	18 401	26 923	27 376	22 221	(B)	24 241
Standard error ... dollars	487	694	689	734	1 748	(B)	1 353
Gini ratio	.331	.339	.313	.313	.291	(B)	.310
Standard error	.0202	.0381	.0263	.0274	.0919	(B)	.0613
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	6 481	2 046	3 980	3 560	420	108	347
Without income	337	216	96	59	37	4	20
With income	6 145	1 830	3 884	3 501	383	104	327
$1 to $2,499 or loss	394	213	164	139	25	6	11
$2,500 to $4,999	596	273	279	215	64	18	26
$5,000 to $7,499	596	216	325	278	47	24	31
$7,500 to $9,999	576	255	295	250	44	14	12
$10,000 to $12,499	706	209	448	406	42	8	41
$12,500 to $14,999	516	120	353	315	38	18	25
$15,000 to $17,499	543	155	356	326	30	2	30
$17,500 to $19,999	362	84	248	226	22	5	25
$20,000 to $22,499	340	78	227	206	21	2	33
$22,500 to $24,999	234	41	177	151	26	3	13
$25,000 to $29,999	387	71	292	289	3	2	22
$30,000 to $34,999	308	48	238	233	5	1	21
$35,000 to $39,999	213	52	152	146	5	-	9
$40,000 to $44,999	123	8	109	106	3	-	6
$45,000 to $49,999	73	1	70	68	2	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	47	-	45	45	-	-	2
$55,000 to $64,999	43	3	37	34	3	-	3
$65,000 to $74,999	21	-	14	14	-	-	7
$75,000 to $84,999	16	1	14	12	2	-	1
$85,000 to $99,999	15	1	14	14	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	34	1	27	27	-	-	7
Median income ... dollars	13 489	9 591	15 549	16 132	10 642	8 301	16 391
Standard error ... dollars	348	384	401	416	1 056	1 473	1 394
Mean income ... dollars	17 099	11 717	19 551	20 290	12 799	10 179	20 287
Standard error ... dollars	406	423	570	618	994	1 207	1 966
Gini ratio	.425	.416	.408	.403	.407	.366	.421
Standard error	.0190	.0361	.0243	.0256	.0729	.1260	.0859
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	3 603	896	2 509	2 315	194	18	181
Median income ... dollars	18 205	15 086	19 721	20 195	15 331	(B)	20 942
Standard error ... dollars	503	722	597	637	1 552	(B)	1 262
Mean income ... dollars	22 384	16 728	24 098	24 635	17 690	(B)	26 931
Standard error ... dollars	604	614	796	849	1 559	(B)	3 071
Gini ratio	.349	.292	.354	.353	.314	(B)	.365
Standard error	.0247	.0466	.0303	.0315	.1016	(B)	.1150

See footnote at end of table.

Table 58. **Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	93 984	17 775	56 195	52 864	3 331	11 492	8 522
Without income	6 217	1 106	4 647	4 454	192	257	206
With income	87 768	16 669	51 548	48 410	3 139	11 234	8 316
$1 to $2,499 or loss	14 110	2 636	10 610	10 218	392	457	408
$2,500 to $4,999	12 579	2 770	7 007	6 398	608	1 984	819
$5,000 to $7,499	11 560	2 237	5 675	5 191	485	2 675	973
$7,500 to $9,999	7 752	1 396	4 188	3 926	262	1 492	677
$10,000 to $12,499	7 970	1 451	4 688	4 402	286	1 066	766
$12,500 to $14,999	5 554	990	3 093	2 934	159	790	681
$15,000 to $17,499	5 726	1 088	3 289	3 081	208	646	703
$17,500 to $19,999	4 036	718	2 365	2 234	131	428	524
$20,000 to $22,499	4 180	748	2 538	2 366	172	357	537
$22,500 to $24,999	2 661	507	1 532	1 460	71	256	366
$25,000 to $29,999	4 456	857	2 530	2 381	149	380	688
$30,000 to $34,999	2 703	468	1 636	1 547	90	209	390
$35,000 to $39,999	1 674	276	903	846	57	185	310
$40,000 to $44,999	959	185	526	513	13	86	162
$45,000 to $49,999	516	83	269	254	15	50	114
$50,000 to $54,999	429	82	238	225	13	41	69
$55,000 to $64,999	348	67	189	176	12	34	59
$65,000 to $74,999	187	37	93	90	3	34	23
$75,000 to $84,999	105	17	63	60	4	6	18
$85,000 to $99,999	80	21	35	32	3	18	6
$100,000 and over	182	35	82	77	5	40	26
Median income ... dollars	9 317	8 738	8 982	9 027	8 302	8 341	14 398
Standard error ... dollars	76	183	107	111	423	141	265
Mean income ... dollars	12 639	12 329	12 106	12 113	12 006	12 154	17 223
Standard error ... dollars	70	157	91	94	336	189	250
Gini ratio	.476	.483	.489	.490	.471	.438	.404
Standard error	.0041	.0094	.0051	.0053	.0222	.0138	.0130
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	31 270	6 744	18 667	17 440	1 227	1 246	4 614
Median income ... dollars	18 557	17 428	18 409	18 506	17 136	19 304	20 442
Standard error ... dollars	127	223	165	170	467	593	302
Mean income ... dollars	21 085	20 300	20 748	20 837	19 472	23 097	23 053
Standard error ... dollars	131	269	168	175	571	841	337
Gini ratio	.306	.310	.305	.305	.305	.335	.294
Standard error	.0066	.0145	.0085	.0088	.0332	.0365	.0170
FEMALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	80 015	13 674	49 433	47 352	2 081	9 803	7 105
Without income	4 929	695	3 919	3 796	123	165	150
With income	75 086	12 979	45 514	43 556	1 958	9 638	6 955
$1 to $2,499 or loss	12 229	1 941	9 618	9 370	248	324	347
$2,500 to $4,999	10 119	1 935	6 147	5 804	343	1 427	610
$5,000 to $7,499	9 764	1 721	4 954	4 700	254	2 296	794
$7,500 to $9,999	6 681	1 118	3 685	3 518	167	1 343	535
$10,000 to $12,499	6 784	1 136	4 052	3 866	186	959	636
$12,500 to $14,999	4 887	797	2 790	2 681	109	715	585
$15,000 to $17,499	4 942	885	2 840	2 710	130	598	619
$17,500 to $19,999	3 484	565	2 063	1 983	80	390	465
$20,000 to $22,499	3 583	606	2 204	2 092	111	329	446
$22,500 to $24,999	2 351	430	1 369	1 313	57	229	322
$25,000 to $29,999	3 873	712	2 231	2 119	113	356	573
$30,000 to $34,999	2 405	404	1 451	1 393	58	196	355
$35,000 to $39,999	1 472	241	785	742	44	178	268
$40,000 to $44,999	842	168	456	445	12	80	137
$45,000 to $49,999	463	77	242	229	14	50	94
$50,000 to $54,999	391	77	210	203	7	41	63
$55,000 to $64,999	293	63	161	151	11	32	36
$65,000 to $74,999	169	37	79	76	3	31	23
$75,000 to $84,999	96	14	58	55	4	6	18
$85,000 to $99,999	78	20	34	31	3	18	6
$100,000 and over	177	33	80	75	5	40	24
Median income ... dollars	9 532	9 498	8 882	8 853	9 502	8 938	14 879
Standard error ... dollars	81	202	115	117	522	145	278
Mean income ... dollars	12 851	13 074	12 068	12 023	13 089	12 835	17 580
Standard error ... dollars	78	187	98	100	474	214	276
Gini ratio	.476	.479	.492	.493	.475	.432	.400
Standard error	.0044	.0108	.0055	.0056	.0282	.0149	.0143
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	26 240	5 402	15 929	15 137	791	1 024	3 886
Median income ... dollars	18 837	17 778	18 628	18 659	17 801	20 419	20 448
Standard error ... dollars	138	322	178	180	895	683	339
Mean income ... dollars	21 432	20 883	20 993	20 992	21 000	24 530	23 182
Standard error ... dollars	147	314	186	192	798	982	368
Gini ratio	.308	.315	.306	.305	.315	.333	.292
Standard error	.0073	.0164	.0093	.0095	.0426	.0408	.0186

See footnote at end of table.

Table 58. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	10 994	3 508	4 862	3 741	1 122	1 431	1 192
Without income	923	324	495	436	59	52	52
With income	10 071	3 184	4 368	3 305	1 063	1 379	1 140
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 410	591	651	526	125	112	56
$2,500 to $4,999	2 103	748	672	421	251	500	183
$5,000 to $7,499	1 468	453	532	320	212	326	157
$7,500 to $9,999	828	233	343	268	75	139	114
$10,000 to $12,499	955	292	465	385	81	83	114
$12,500 to $14,999	533	179	216	175	40	58	80
$15,000 to $17,499	632	177	352	277	75	36	67
$17,500 to $19,999	441	129	228	177	51	29	55
$20,000 to $22,499	486	122	259	199	60	26	78
$22,500 to $24,999	239	56	127	112	14	24	32
$25,000 to $29,999	473	123	228	193	35	21	101
$30,000 to $34,999	211	35	134	112	22	12	29
$35,000 to $39,999	145	25	85	72	13	6	29
$40,000 to $44,999	65	9	33	31	1	6	17
$45,000 to $49,999	27	5	8	8	-	-	14
$50,000 to $54,999	17	1	15	9	6	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	32	3	19	17	2	-	10
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	3	3	-	-	1
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Median income ... dollars	7 664	6 394	9 897	10 764	6 828	5 598	11 317
Standard error ... dollars	236	264	368	316	325	241	627
Mean income ... dollars	10 917	9 242	12 159	12 779	10 233	7 819	14 581
Standard error ... dollars	170	267	267	318	465	300	645
Gini ratio	.458	.467	.445	.438	.451	.418	.419
Standard error	.0126	.0219	.0184	.0211	.0387	.0370	.0365
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	3 981	1 153	2 041	1 651	389	192	596
Median income ... dollars	16 873	15 727	17 155	17 233	16 818	13 969	19 779
Standard error ... dollars	274	516	346	421	808	1 206	1 033
Mean income ... dollars	18 377	16 876	18 605	18 939	17 187	15 910	21 293
Standard error ... dollars	281	476	365	417	715	1 006	966
Gini ratio	.276	.261	.273	.276	.258	.261	.292
Standard error	.0185	.0330	.0259	.0289	.0569	.0846	.0488
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	6 580	1 389	4 154	3 691	463	462	576
Without income	1 223	213	915	868	48	61	33
With income	5 357	1 176	3 238	2 823	415	400	543
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 065	232	763	703	60	32	38
$2,500 to $4,999	926	231	482	395	87	116	96
$5,000 to $7,499	761	184	391	311	80	107	79
$7,500 to $9,999	567	124	336	282	54	36	71
$10,000 to $12,499	545	99	372	331	40	29	44
$12,500 to $14,999	262	60	160	139	21	13	29
$15,000 to $17,499	293	65	176	151	25	13	40
$17,500 to $19,999	201	44	115	101	14	19	23
$20,000 to $22,499	191	33	129	122	7	7	23
$22,500 to $24,999	114	23	67	64	3	9	14
$25,000 to $29,999	200	34	127	115	12	4	35
$30,000 to $34,999	103	16	63	58	5	7	17
$35,000 to $39,999	55	13	19	18	2	5	18
$40,000 to $44,999	25	4	9	7	2	2	11
$45,000 to $49,999	17	1	13	11	2	-	3
$50,000 to $54,999	5	-	4	4	-	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	11	2	7	5	2	1	1
$65,000 to $74,999	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
$75,000 to $84,999	5	3	1	1	-	-	1
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	5	3	2	2	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 261	6 690	7 390	7 518	6 902	6 219	9 568
Standard error ... dollars	220	428	352	412	583	428	845
Mean income ... dollars	10 040	9 789	9 714	9 799	9 132	9 047	13 263
Standard error ... dollars	271	589	347	382	755	825	885
Gini ratio	.478	.496	.478	.482	.440	.440	.433
Standard error	.0193	.0462	.0256	.0270	.0727	.0823	.0577
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of civilian income recipients	1 969	434	1 227	1 096	132	52	256
Median income ... dollars	15 201	14 445	14 833	14 921	14 297	(B)	18 417
Standard error ... dollars	464	939	634	698	1 432	(B)	1 754
Mean income ... dollars	17 377	16 929	16 898	17 008	15 981	(B)	20 152
Standard error ... dollars	507	1 042	668	724	1 591	(B)	1 222
Gini ratio	.306	.320	.305	.304	.304	(B)	.279
Standard error	.0299	.0702	.0386	.0409	.1201	(B)	.0761

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	73 225	8 615	33 972	8 076	25 897	30 638	12 725	17 913	9 856	8 057	12.6
Without earnings	15 209	4 488	7 282	2 592	4 690	3 440	1 684	1 756	1 035	721	10.6
With earnings	58 016	4 127	26 691	5 484	21 207	27 198	11 041	16 157	8 821	7 335	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 784	471	1 428	524	904	885	440	444	237	207	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	1 914	350	1 006	347	660	557	248	309	171	138	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	2 524	438	1 352	426	926	734	398	336	202	135	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	2 281	415	1 196	325	871	670	365	305	168	137	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	3 552	460	2 050	592	1 458	1 043	563	480	290	190	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 569	292	1 495	384	1 112	782	455	327	207	120	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	3 970	361	2 259	489	1 770	1 350	776	574	377	196	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	3 024	235	1 696	344	1 351	1 093	591	502	363	139	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	4 260	251	2 329	380	1 948	1 680	858	822	555	266	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	2 652	146	1 394	210	1 184	1 112	586	527	319	208	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	6 201	232	3 105	540	2 566	2 865	1 343	1 522	911	611	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	5 932	218	2 707	368	2 339	3 007	1 312	1 695	972	723	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	4 352	118	1 744	207	1 538	2 489	1 000	1 490	831	658	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 268	58	1 080	120	960	2 131	746	1 385	707	678	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	1 982	41	611	90	521	1 330	398	932	472	460	14.5
$50,000 to $54,999	1 906	17	513	68	445	1 376	326	1 050	578	473	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	1 651	6	273	21	252	1 373	238	1 135	523	611	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	925	5	161	16	145	760	132	628	296	332	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	752	-	99	9	90	653	97	556	218	337	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	395	6	47	6	41	342	41	301	118	183	16.1
$100,000 and over	1 122	10	147	21	125	965	130	836	305	531	16.0
Median earnings ... dollars	24 509	12 117	20 927	15 744	21 991	31 005	25 744	35 623	32 315	39 408	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	180	277	139	300	148	158	257	267	335	636	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 290	14 659	22 651	17 823	23 900	35 892	27 851	41 386	37 400	46 180	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	164	313	164	323	187	290	324	421	502	695	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.413	.349	.393	.334	.376	.344	.376	.358	.385	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0174	.0067	.0148	.0075	.0075	.0110	.0097	.0128	.0145	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	44 000	2 492	19 526	3 510	16 017	21 981	8 544	13 437	7 398	6 039	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	28 180	16 743	24 516	20 330	25 372	33 959	29 256	38 296	35 587	41 721	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	355	236	368	169	349	378	436	334	342	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	32 558	18 903	26 292	22 430	27 139	39 671	31 543	44 841	40 415	50 262	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	189	412	189	412	210	316	362	450	526	751	(X)
Gini ratio	.332	.319	.282	.298	.275	.328	.286	.333	.316	.341	(X)
Standard error	.0058	.0222	.0078	.0184	.0086	.0083	.0124	.0106	.0139	.0159	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	61 147	4 944	28 508	6 152	22 356	27 695	11 456	16 239	8 941	7 298	12.9
Without earnings	5 924	1 403	3 084	1 054	2 030	1 437	744	693	414	279	10.9
With earnings	55 224	3 541	25 424	5 099	20 326	26 258	10 713	15 546	8 526	7 019	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 064	295	1 074	399	675	696	356	339	183	156	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 556	238	831	272	559	487	219	268	143	125	11.7
$5,000 to $7,499	2 193	362	1 199	388	810	632	367	266	156	109	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	2 027	353	1 063	287	776	611	346	265	150	115	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	3 348	409	1 955	561	1 394	984	553	431	258	172	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 492	276	1 464	379	1 085	752	445	307	201	106	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	3 866	343	2 218	478	1 740	1 304	756	548	371	177	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	2 959	224	1 653	328	1 325	1 082	587	495	359	136	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	4 194	238	2 308	377	1 931	1 648	847	801	545	256	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	2 614	140	1 376	207	1 169	1 099	576	523	315	208	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	6 101	220	3 061	527	2 533	2 820	1 324	1 495	905	590	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	5 828	201	2 673	358	2 314	2 954	1 298	1 657	953	704	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	4 287	107	1 714	204	1 510	2 466	984	1 482	830	653	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	3 218	58	1 064	113	951	2 096	727	1 369	704	665	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	1 936	41	590	86	504	1 305	393	913	463	450	14.5
$50,000 to $54,999	1 865	14	503	66	436	1 349	317	1 032	571	461	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	1 610	6	264	20	244	1 340	232	1 109	516	593	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	889	5	155	16	140	729	130	598	290	309	15.5
$75,000 to $84,999	716	-	83	8	74	633	94	539	204	335	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	379	4	43	5	38	332	39	293	113	179	16.1
$100,000 and over	1 084	10	134	18	116	940	123	817	298	520	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	25 191	13 536	21 359	16 370	22 328	31 254	25 951	36 012	32 740	40 010	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	119	427	137	296	146	158	257	263	504	491	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 931	15 754	23 146	18 454	24 323	36 308	28 105	41 961	37 833	46 976	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	167	337	166	332	187	293	326	426	499	712	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.386	.335	.375	.321	.368	.336	.366	.347	.377	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0186	.0068	.0153	.0076	.0076	.0111	.0099	.0130	.0149	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	43 053	2 295	19 163	3 427	15 736	21 594	8 406	13 188	7 298	5 890	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	28 323	17 064	24 565	20 344	25 408	34 003	29 286	38 335	35 648	41 736	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	359	237	367	170	351	377	433	332	345	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	32 643	19 330	26 288	22 449	27 124	39 698	31 519	44 912	40 502	50 376	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	190	431	188	416	209	319	361	454	529	762	(X)
Gini ratio	.329	.312	.278	.295	.272	.326	.283	.332	.314	.340	(X)
Standard error	.0059	.0233	.0079	.0186	.0087	.0084	.0125	.0107	.0140	.0161	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 462	949	10 787	2 128	8 659	9 725	4 390	5 335	3 484	1 850	13.0
Without earnings	1 209	200	677	212	465	332	159	173	94	78	11.3
With earnings	20 252	749	10 110	1 916	8 194	9 394	4 231	5 162	3 390	1 772	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	770	69	426	181	246	275	154	120	63	57	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	670	52	374	124	250	243	116	128	54	74	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	967	91	578	190	389	298	181	117	69	48	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	1 032	116	587	145	442	329	172	157	100	58	12.0
$10,000 to $12,499	1 583	107	973	253	720	502	325	178	125	53	12.2
$12,500 to $14,999	1 168	65	714	183	531	389	230	159	113	46	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	1 930	84	1 134	185	949	712	408	303	220	83	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	1 435	62	809	145	663	564	289	276	212	64	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 813	37	957	128	829	818	386	432	323	109	13.2
$22,500 to $24,999	1 066	20	547	51	496	499	248	250	167	83	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	2 425	19	1 232	150	1 083	1 174	566	608	400	208	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 856	8	794	75	719	1 054	450	604	399	205	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 205	9	400	47	352	796	279	517	376	141	14.2
$40,000 to $44,999	815	5	267	32	235	543	167	376	224	152	14.5
$45,000 to $49,999	502	3	143	11	132	356	110	245	149	96	14.6
$50,000 to $54,999	356	-	77	9	68	279	58	222	143	79	15.2
$55,000 to $64,999	262	-	43	2	41	219	36	183	100	83	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	165	-	22	2	20	143	23	120	64	57	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	67	-	3	1	3	64	13	51	41	10	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	41	-	1	-	1	40	2	39	18	20	(B)
$100,000 and over	124	1	26	2	23	97	19	78	32	46	15.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 787	11 075	18 327	13 395	19 650	25 241	21 564	28 288	27 234	30 050	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	155	504	246	473	270	275	333	662	508	714	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 124	12 187	19 681	14 900	20 799	27 703	23 132	31 449	30 433	33 393	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	198	534	212	400	241	342	394	517	589	995	(X)
Gini ratio	.345	.345	.320	.368	.303	.339	.318	.334	.311	.366	(X)
Standard error	.0080	.0404	.0105	.0272	.0117	.0119	.0165	.0163	.0195	.0287	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	15 148	485	7 266	1 184	6 083	7 397	3 150	4 247	2 843	1 404	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	23 905	13 876	21 121	17 127	21 822	28 026	25 071	31 081	30 380	32 498	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	265	841	206	453	218	411	451	332	424	979	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 520	14 923	22 698	18 915	23 434	31 035	26 486	34 410	32 956	37 354	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	696	252	485	283	378	458	551	641	1 032	(X)
Gini ratio	.290	.272	.262	.264	.258	.287	.259	.289	.272	.307	(X)
Standard error	.0092	.0494	.0125	.0318	.0137	.0133	.0193	.0177	.0213	.0314	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	17 681	1 027	7 202	1 306	5 896	9 452	3 822	5 630	2 858	2 771	13.5
Without earnings	949	192	518	184	335	239	174	65	48	17	10.9
With earnings	16 731	835	6 684	1 122	5 562	9 212	3 648	5 565	2 810	2 754	13.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	516	56	256	97	159	204	101	102	49	54	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	364	79	187	49	138	98	38	60	37	23	11.1
$5,000 to $7,499	510	77	279	75	204	154	91	63	42	21	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	489	98	238	68	171	153	93	60	34	26	11.4
$10,000 to $12,499	795	86	456	126	330	253	135	118	66	51	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	602	51	336	76	261	215	128	86	49	37	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	954	87	506	109	397	361	216	146	93	52	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	733	52	375	63	312	306	182	125	93	31	12.6
$20,000 to $22,499	1 118	50	586	81	505	482	270	212	139	73	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	785	30	387	51	336	368	199	169	95	74	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 895	51	852	129	723	992	472	519	309	210	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 915	43	791	92	699	1 082	497	585	313	272	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 589	34	573	56	517	982	425	558	296	261	14.0
$40,000 to $44,999	1 236	24	319	23	296	893	291	602	286	316	14.7
$45,000 to $49,999	651	8	149	10	139	495	141	354	180	173	15.0
$50,000 to $54,999	719	2	165	4	161	552	110	442	219	223	15.3
$55,000 to $64,999	652	2	99	3	96	551	105	446	176	270	15.8
$65,000 to $74,999	336	-	59	7	52	278	63	215	98	117	15.5
$75,000 to $84,999	298	-	24	1	23	275	38	237	74	163	16.4
$85,000 to $99,999	140	-	4	-	4	136	17	120	38	82	16.8
$100,000 and over	433	6	44	4	40	382	36	347	124	223	16.3
Median earnings ... dollars	28 544	13 537	23 293	16 624	24 766	34 598	28 437	39 759	36 092	42 317	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	377	1 111	418	606	409	476	732	594	534	643	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	32 504	16 277	24 742	18 640	25 974	39 606	30 034	45 881	40 998	50 864	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	334	786	333	779	363	522	515	766	944	1 193	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.403	.324	.373	.309	.349	.299	.351	.336	.354	(X)
Standard error	.0095	.0401	.0132	.0335	.0144	.0129	.0182	.0168	.0232	.0238	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	13 424	507	5 094	722	4 372	7 823	2 985	4 838	2 462	2 376	13.9
Median earnings ... dollars	31 330	17 500	26 296	21 450	26 987	36 357	30 969	41 005	37 209	44 415	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	186	931	282	868	315	292	336	382	639	949	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	36 044	20 455	27 922	22 737	28 777	42 343	32 698	48 295	43 087	53 692	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	379	1 088	381	1 056	405	569	533	831	1 025	1 294	(X)
Gini ratio	.322	.331	.270	.298	.262	.320	.256	.330	.317	.330	(X)
Standard error	.0106	.0530	.0152	.0424	.0163	.0140	.0198	.0180	.0250	.0257	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	11 917	1 239	5 663	1 323	4 339	5 015	1 897	3 119	1 520	1 599	12.7
Without earnings	1 002	296	498	185	312	208	96	112	65	47	10.4
With earnings	10 915	942	5 165	1 138	4 027	4 807	1 801	3 007	1 455	1 552	13.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	340	47	219	69	150	73	36	37	33	4	11.4
$2,500 to $4,999	234	65	114	45	68	56	22	34	22	12	10.5
$5,000 to $7,499	318	80	164	49	114	74	41	33	23	10	11.0
$7,500 to $9,999	278	75	140	54	86	63	41	22	7	15	10.4
$10,000 to $12,499	564	120	299	104	195	145	70	75	41	35	11.2
$12,500 to $14,999	445	91	265	82	183	88	48	41	28	12	11.1
$15,000 to $17,499	566	84	344	103	242	139	75	64	34	30	11.6
$17,500 to $19,999	509	55	315	68	247	139	81	58	34	24	12.0
$20,000 to $22,499	714	76	416	84	332	223	137	86	44	42	12.2
$22,500 to $24,999	437	37	244	57	187	157	75	82	40	42	12.5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 119	69	603	140	463	447	176	271	153	118	12.9
$30,000 to $34,999	1 254	73	663	101	563	518	238	280	137	142	13.0
$35,000 to $39,999	965	25	487	49	438	453	188	265	99	166	13.6
$40,000 to $44,999	731	21	308	40	267	402	172	230	118	112	13.7
$45,000 to $49,999	521	15	197	33	164	309	99	210	89	122	14.1
$50,000 to $54,999	528	-	164	33	130	365	118	247	145	102	14.5
$55,000 to $64,999	463	4	79	11	69	380	58	321	168	154	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	225	1	44	2	42	180	28	153	67	86	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	222	-	37	4	33	185	32	153	49	105	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	112	3	22	5	17	88	13	75	36	39	15.4
$100,000 and over	368	2	41	5	37	325	54	270	89	181	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	29 582	14 778	25 406	19 800	26 773	37 564	31 486	42 515	41 131	45 383	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	487	686	366	909	425	651	501	1 083	1 060	1 589	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 937	17 188	27 004	21 887	28 449	44 669	35 525	50 144	44 990	54 972	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	437	640	441	811	511	792	1 094	1 052	1 252	1 643	(X)
Gini ratio	.382	.365	.330	.359	.317	.355	.354	.358	.344	.370	(X)
Standard error	.0119	.0363	.0156	.0325	.0178	.0179	.0299	.0222	.0302	.0316	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	9 080	648	4 238	869	3 369	4 195	1 522	2 673	1 302	1 371	13.2
Median earnings ... dollars	31 598	18 344	27 496	22 461	29 526	40 217	33 670	45 451	43 579	46 718	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	237	967	508	1 009	660	563	1 118	1 014	1 456	1 171	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 039	20 348	29 487	24 935	30 660	47 248	38 158	52 423	47 432	57 164	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	477	771	470	958	532	840	1 155	1 113	1 284	1 770	(X)
Gini ratio	.341	.295	.286	.309	.277	.342	.312	.342	.312	.360	(X)
Standard error	.0130	.0434	.0170	.0374	.0191	.0191	.0320	.0235	.0319	.0335	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	10 088	1 729	4 857	1 395	3 462	3 503	1 347	2 155	1 078	1 077	12.0
Without earnings	2 763	715	1 391	472	918	658	314	344	207	137	10.8
With earnings	7 325	1 014	3 466	922	2 544	2 845	1 034	1 812	871	940	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	438	122	172	52	120	144	65	79	38	41	11.1
$2,500 to $4,999	287	41	156	53	103	90	44	46	30	16	11.9
$5,000 to $7,499	398	114	178	75	103	106	54	53	23	30	10.9
$7,500 to $9,999	228	64	98	21	77	66	40	26	9	17	10.9
$10,000 to $12,499	405	95	228	78	149	83	23	60	26	33	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	277	69	149	38	110	60	39	22	11	11	10.9
$15,000 to $17,499	416	89	233	80	153	93	58	35	23	12	11.1
$17,500 to $19,999	282	54	154	52	103	73	36	37	20	17	11.3
$20,000 to $22,499	549	75	349	83	265	125	54	71	39	32	11.8
$22,500 to $24,999	326	52	198	48	150	75	54	21	13	8	11.5
$25,000 to $29,999	662	81	373	109	264	207	111	97	43	54	12.0
$30,000 to $34,999	803	77	425	92	333	301	113	188	103	85	12.7
$35,000 to $39,999	528	38	255	52	203	235	92	143	58	85	13.1
$40,000 to $44,999	436	8	170	17	153	257	96	161	76	85	14.1
$45,000 to $49,999	262	15	101	33	68	146	42	103	45	58	13.7
$50,000 to $54,999	261	12	96	19	77	153	31	122	65	57	14.1
$55,000 to $64,999	232	-	42	4	38	190	32	158	72	87	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	162	4	31	5	26	127	17	110	61	49	15.3
$75,000 to $84,999	128	-	18	3	15	109	12	97	40	57	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	85	1	17	-	17	67	8	59	21	38	15.8
$100,000 and over	159	2	22	7	16	135	13	122	53	69	15.9
Median earnings ... dollars	25 326	15 081	22 698	20 330	23 972	34 962	27 008	40 538	39 786	41 155	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	403	800	504	839	667	925	1 092	706	1 656	913	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	29 363	16 625	24 428	21 377	25 534	39 915	28 727	46 298	44 475	47 986	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	483	652	447	805	531	1 010	1 163	1 386	1 963	1 951	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.394	.345	.360	.336	.402	.377	.392	.392	.392	(X)
Standard error	.0140	.0349	.0182	.0351	.0213	.0225	.0352	.0280	.0403	.0388	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	5 400	655	2 565	653	1 913	2 180	749	1 431	691	740	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	30 311	19 264	26 283	23 399	27 126	39 898	31 457	43 704	42 254	45 171	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	283	1 189	443	1 285	608	843	689	1 720	1 970	2 073	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 975	20 713	27 930	25 231	28 852	45 073	34 500	50 610	49 272	51 860	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	522	806	480	925	557	1 023	1 394	1 319	1 882	1 845	(X)
Gini ratio	.335	.310	.270	.281	.265	.329	.300	.315	.318	.318	(X)
Standard error	.0159	.0419	.0210	.0418	.0243	.0249	.0423	.0302	.0433	.0421	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	12 078	3 671	5 464	1 923	3 541	2 943	1 268	1 674	915	759	10.8
Without earnings	9 286	3 085	4 198	1 538	2 660	2 003	940	1 063	620	443	10.4
With earnings	2 792	587	1 266	386	881	939	328	611	295	316	11.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	720	176	354	125	229	189	84	105	54	51	11.2
$2,500 to $4,999	358	112	176	75	101	71	29	42	29	13	10.7
$5,000 to $7,499	331	76	153	37	116	102	31	71	45	25	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	254	62	132	38	95	59	19	40	18	22	11.4
$10,000 to $12,499	204	51	94	30	64	59	10	50	32	17	11.5
$12,500 to $14,999	78	16	31	4	27	30	10	21	6	14	12.4
$15,000 to $17,499	104	17	41	11	30	45	20	26	7	19	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	65	11	43	16	26	11	4	7	3	4	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	66	13	21	4	17	32	11	21	10	11	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	37	6	18	3	15	14	10	4	3	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	101	12	45	12	32	45	18	26	6	20	13.0
$30,000 to $34,999	104	17	34	9	25	52	14	38	19	19	13.2
$35,000 to $39,999	65	11	30	3	28	23	16	7	2	6	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	51	-	16	7	9	35	19	16	3	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	46	-	21	4	17	25	5	20	9	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	41	3	10	1	9	27	9	18	7	12	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	41	-	9	1	8	32	6	26	8	18	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	37	-	5	-	5	31	1	30	7	23	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	37	-	17	1	16	20	3	17	15	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	16	2	4	1	3	10	2	8	5	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	39	-	13	3	10	26	7	19	7	12	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	7 401	5 157	6 691	4 771	7 387	12 075	10 344	12 408	10 068	16 981	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	349	552	460	664	552	1 312	2 893	1 616	1 423	3 195	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 616	8 046	12 715	9 480	14 130	24 254	19 583	26 762	24 891	28 508	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	750	693	852	1 145	1 109	1 770	2 277	2 416	4 039	2 750	(X)
Gini ratio	.615	.521	.600	.587	.596	.587	.581	.586	.638	.531	(X)
Standard error	.0254	.0619	.0376	.0691	.0442	.0416	.0694	.0511	.0861	.0635	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	947	197	363	83	280	387	138	248	100	148	12.3
Median earnings ... dollars	21 819	11 464	21 094	19 558	21 621	31 626	26 549	33 873	27 047	41 026	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 292	817	2 197	4 543	2 580	2 268	3 382	4 684	6 038	6 690	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 659	13 941	26 517	21 630	27 961	38 176	32 990	41 060	34 124	45 742	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 449	1 275	2 093	2 901	2 557	2 642	4 441	3 251	4 604	4 369	(X)
Gini ratio	.469	.391	.441	.381	.455	.436	.460	.417	.453	.386	(X)
Standard error	.0391	.0822	.0642	.1268	.0738	.0589	.1082	.0703	.1027	.0940	(X)
MALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	63 578	6 935	29 311	6 641	22 670	27 332	11 186	16 146	8 833	7 313	12.7
Without earnings	12 768	3 483	6 212	2 123	4 090	3 073	1 486	1 587	936	651	10.9
With earnings	50 810	3 452	23 099	4 518	18 581	24 259	9 700	14 559	7 897	6 662	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 286	385	1 133	370	763	768	371	397	213	185	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 594	298	818	288	530	477	210	267	149	118	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	2 079	357	1 100	348	752	622	332	290	170	120	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 858	333	961	256	705	563	292	272	146	125	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	2 916	387	1 636	455	1 181	892	482	410	248	162	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 134	237	1 236	315	921	661	384	276	168	108	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	3 288	298	1 853	382	1 471	1 137	641	496	318	178	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	2 604	193	1 484	294	1 190	926	501	425	310	115	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	3 692	219	2 005	336	1 669	1 468	765	703	474	229	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	2 336	131	1 245	174	1 071	960	494	467	285	181	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	5 524	207	2 806	479	2 327	2 511	1 165	1 345	805	540	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	5 386	196	2 429	318	2 110	2 762	1 198	1 563	888	675	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	3 951	103	1 622	184	1 438	2 226	880	1 346	735	611	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	3 019	39	1 007	101	906	1 974	696	1 278	652	626	14.4
$45,000 to $49,999	1 862	36	583	88	495	1 243	373	869	453	416	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	1 777	15	487	61	426	1 275	319	956	534	422	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	1 501	6	260	19	242	1 235	210	1 025	476	549	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	883	2	157	14	143	724	127	597	278	319	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	698	-	95	9	86	602	95	507	195	312	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	373	6	47	6	41	320	40	279	103	176	16.0
$100,000 and over	1 050	5	133	21	112	912	124	788	295	493	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	25 436	12 281	21 655	16 479	22 750	31 510	26 352	36 079	33 041	39 818	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	126	326	150	348	252	163	279	281	590	550	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	29 167	14 705	23 453	18 610	24 631	36 664	28 553	42 068	38 175	46 683	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	179	328	181	370	204	312	350	451	545	733	(X)
Gini ratio	.388	.405	.343	.388	.329	.374	.342	.374	.356	.382	(X)
Standard error	.0054	.0198	.0072	.0164	.0080	.0079	.0117	.0102	.0137	.0152	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	38 979	2 104	17 124	2 946	14 178	19 751	7 604	12 146	6 658	5 489	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 172	16 934	25 299	21 037	25 932	34 698	29 990	38 904	36 018	41 777	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	218	380	157	380	175	348	310	458	359	343	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 294	18 764	27 003	23 135	27 806	40 296	32 118	45 416	41 088	50 666	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	204	417	206	472	227	338	385	479	568	792	(X)
Gini ratio	.329	.311	.279	.301	.272	.328	.285	.333	.320	.343	(X)
Standard error	.0062	.0237	.0084	.0202	.0092	.0087	.0132	.0111	.0147	.0166	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	52 781	3 981	24 268	4 919	19 349	24 531	9 976	14 555	7 956	6 599	13.0
Without earnings	4 515	1 001	2 355	749	1 605	1 160	593	567	341	226	11.1
With earnings	48 266	2 981	21 914	4 170	17 744	23 371	9 383	13 988	7 615	6 373	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 618	232	803	259	544	583	288	295	158	137	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	1 285	204	659	220	439	422	185	237	127	110	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	1 774	296	954	314	641	523	301	223	126	97	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 627	285	838	222	616	504	273	232	128	104	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	2 736	354	1 549	429	1 119	833	473	361	216	145	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 060	224	1 205	311	894	631	375	256	162	94	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	3 188	282	1 813	371	1 441	1 094	621	472	313	159	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	2 547	185	1 447	277	1 170	915	497	419	307	111	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	3 631	210	1 984	332	1 652	1 436	754	682	464	219	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	2 305	128	1 228	171	1 057	948	485	463	282	181	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	5 439	199	2 766	472	2 295	2 474	1 147	1 327	800	528	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	5 289	179	2 395	310	2 085	2 715	1 185	1 530	870	660	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	3 894	97	1 593	181	1 412	2 203	865	1 338	733	605	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	2 972	39	991	94	897	1 942	680	1 262	649	613	14.4
$45,000 to $49,999	1 816	36	563	84	479	1 218	368	850	444	405	14.4
$50,000 to $54,999	1 743	14	477	59	418	1 251	310	942	527	414	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	1 460	6	251	18	233	1 203	204	999	468	531	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	852	2	152	14	139	697	125	572	274	298	15.5
$75,000 to $84,999	661	-	79	8	70	583	92	490	180	310	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	356	4	43	5	38	309	39	271	98	172	16.1
$100,000 and over	1 014	5	123	18	105	887	117	770	288	481	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	25 978	13 830	22 129	17 220	23 342	31 777	26 596	36 481	33 714	40 216	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	125	482	148	355	249	163	278	278	613	412	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	29 872	15 851	24 033	19 358	25 132	37 134	28 857	42 686	38 657	47 500	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	183	349	183	382	205	315	352	455	542	751	(X)
Gini ratio	.374	.377	.327	.367	.315	.365	.333	.364	.345	.374	(X)
Standard error	.0056	.0204	.0074	.0170	.0082	.0081	.0119	.0104	.0139	.0156	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	38 137	1 959	16 785	2 876	13 909	19 393	7 475	11 918	6 560	5 358	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 310	17 250	25 341	21 055	25 979	34 749	30 017	38 941	36 095	41 777	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	218	417	158	380	176	339	300	455	357	347	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 386	19 186	27 016	23 150	27 815	40 334	32 095	45 501	41 205	50 761	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	205	431	206	477	226	340	383	484	572	803	(X)
Gini ratio	.325	.304	.275	.299	.268	.326	.281	.331	.317	.341	(X)
Standard error	.0062	.0246	.0084	.0205	.0092	.0088	.0132	.0113	.0148	.0169	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	18 206	815	9 006	1 701	7 305	8 385	3 684	4 700	3 054	1 646	13.1
Without earnings	761	117	416	127	289	228	108	120	66	54	11.5
With earnings	17 445	698	8 590	1 574	7 016	8 157	3 577	4 581	2 988	1 592	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	548	56	278	95	183	214	107	108	51	56	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	532	52	282	95	187	198	96	101	42	59	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	764	89	445	155	290	231	135	96	53	43	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	818	103	453	107	346	262	129	132	79	54	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	1 309	105	797	217	581	406	268	138	97	41	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	973	61	598	157	441	315	192	123	82	41	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	1 621	77	937	159	778	607	338	269	191	78	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	1 245	59	714	126	588	471	250	221	174	47	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	1 577	33	845	121	723	699	335	365	273	92	13.1
$22,500 to $24,999	953	19	499	41	458	435	198	237	162	76	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	2 154	19	1 113	138	975	1 022	471	551	366	185	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 699	8	720	64	656	972	415	557	366	191	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 088	9	365	47	318	714	244	470	337	133	14.2
$40,000 to $44,999	756	5	246	27	220	505	158	346	208	138	14.5
$45,000 to $49,999	484	3	139	11	128	342	108	234	145	89	14.6
$50,000 to $54,999	330	-	74	8	67	256	51	205	136	69	15.1
$55,000 to $64,999	237	-	43	2	41	193	30	163	93	70	15.5
$65,000 to $74,999	164	-	22	2	20	142	21	120	64	57	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	54	-	3	1	3	51	13	38	30	8	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	36	-	1	-	1	35	2	33	13	20	(B)
$100,000 and over	104	1	16	2	14	87	15	72	26	46	15.8
Median earnings ... dollars	21 448	11 160	19 269	14 394	20 394	25 975	22 038	29 360	28 295	30 446	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	166	496	257	501	229	290	353	667	923	597	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 839	12 346	20 426	15 891	21 443	28 417	23 678	32 118	31 074	34 077	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	213	562	230	445	260	365	391	559	631	1 083	(X)
Gini ratio	.335	.342	.306	.345	.293	.331	.306	.329	.301	.368	(X)
Standard error	.0085	.0419	.0114	.0286	.0125	.0127	.0176	.0174	.0207	.0306	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	13 307	462	6 299	1 008	5 291	6 546	2 742	3 803	2 532	1 271	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	24 662	13 757	21 685	17 717	22 358	28 780	25 531	31 371	30 729	32 772	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	272	867	215	553	255	431	436	339	421	1 176	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 994	14 937	23 258	19 524	23 969	31 441	26 697	34 861	33 335	37 900	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	243	726	270	534	302	396	431	591	682	1 117	(X)
Gini ratio	.284	.277	.253	.259	.249	.283	.251	.286	.264	.313	(X)
Standard error	.0097	.0509	.0133	.0339	.0145	.0140	.0200	.0188	.0225	.0333	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	15 286	837	6 065	1 008	5 058	8 384	3 349	5 035	2 540	2 494	13.5
Without earnings	698	139	382	112	269	177	133	44	37	8	10.8
With earnings	14 588	697	5 684	895	4 789	8 207	3 217	4 990	2 504	2 487	13.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	401	43	187	71	116	171	91	80	42	37	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	292	69	139	38	101	84	26	57	35	22	11.1
$5,000 to $7,499	389	60	203	54	149	127	77	50	36	14	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	405	83	189	59	130	133	80	53	33	20	11.4
$10,000 to $12,499	660	75	357	89	269	228	127	101	54	48	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	495	43	269	59	210	183	103	79	46	33	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	749	76	389	77	313	283	168	116	74	42	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	623	45	323	50	273	255	146	110	82	28	12.6
$20,000 to $22,499	977	41	505	71	434	432	250	182	119	63	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	683	28	342	46	295	313	166	147	85	63	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 685	43	760	109	651	882	426	456	268	187	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	1 701	38	688	84	604	975	445	530	282	248	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 428	31	520	45	475	877	374	504	264	239	14.0
$40,000 to $44,999	1 118	9	297	19	278	811	265	547	260	286	14.8
$45,000 to $49,999	614	8	145	10	135	462	128	334	171	163	14.9
$50,000 to $54,999	669	2	154	4	150	513	110	403	195	208	15.3
$55,000 to $64,999	564	2	88	1	87	474	89	385	145	240	15.8
$65,000 to $74,999	317	-	57	5	52	261	59	202	86	115	15.5
$75,000 to $84,999	276	-	24	1	23	252	36	216	68	149	16.4
$85,000 to $99,999	131	-	4	-	4	127	16	111	33	78	16.8
$100,000 and over	410	2	44	4	40	364	36	328	123	205	16.3
Median earnings ... dollars	29 728	13 581	24 554	17 617	25 606	35 162	29 147	40 207	36 337	42 665	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	364	1 183	437	996	320	361	736	457	561	835	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 513	15 626	25 803	19 419	26 996	40 371	30 597	46 671	41 690	51 687	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	367	703	372	921	401	565	564	825	1 037	1 265	(X)
Gini ratio	.360	.378	.316	.366	.302	.349	.301	.350	.340	.349	(X)
Standard error	.0102	.0408	.0144	.0382	.0156	.0138	.0195	.0178	.0249	.0251	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	11 864	416	4 414	590	3 824	7 034	2 663	4 370	2 218	2 153	13.9
Median earnings ... dollars	31 734	17 275	26 854	22 548	27 487	36 639	31 154	41 185	37 391	44 867	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	198	894	295	1 048	466	315	356	387	777	1 044	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	36 817	19 119	28 782	23 537	29 592	42 907	33 132	48 864	43 709	54 174	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	412	912	424	1 249	446	613	579	892	1 119	1 373	(X)
Gini ratio	.324	.302	.270	.301	.262	.320	.258	.332	.325	.329	(X)
Standard error	.0114	.0520	.0165	.0482	.0176	.0149	.0211	.0191	.0267	.0270	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	10 358	930	4 928	1 042	3 885	4 500	1 708	2 792	1 340	1 452	12.9
Without earnings	739	202	371	125	246	166	76	90	53	37	10.7
With earnings	9 619	728	4 557	917	3 639	4 334	1 632	2 703	1 288	1 415	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	273	28	183	52	131	62	30	32	29	4	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	200	50	97	38	59	53	19	34	22	12	10.8
$5,000 to $7,499	257	49	141	37	104	67	41	26	16	10	11.3
$7,500 to $9,999	217	59	104	37	67	54	34	20	7	13	10.4
$10,000 to $12,499	432	85	223	69	154	124	58	66	38	27	11.4
$12,500 to $14,999	360	71	208	66	142	81	42	38	27	11	11.2
$15,000 to $17,499	460	54	283	72	212	123	70	52	24	28	11.9
$17,500 to $19,999	438	39	281	56	225	119	68	51	31	19	12.1
$20,000 to $22,499	617	69	362	74	288	186	116	71	36	35	12.1
$22,500 to $24,999	378	36	210	48	162	132	69	62	23	39	12.4
$25,000 to $29,999	993	61	551	125	426	381	154	227	125	102	12.8
$30,000 to $34,999	1 155	70	608	84	524	478	217	261	122	140	13.1
$35,000 to $39,999	875	22	458	39	419	395	161	234	81	153	13.5
$40,000 to $44,999	691	18	290	35	255	383	166	217	106	111	13.7
$45,000 to $49,999	479	10	185	33	152	284	91	193	87	106	14.1
$50,000 to $54,999	488	-	153	28	125	336	118	218	131	87	14.4
$55,000 to $64,999	434	4	79	11	69	350	52	298	160	139	15.5
$65,000 to $74,999	215	1	44	2	42	171	28	143	63	80	15.5
$75,000 to $84,999	205	-	33	4	29	172	32	140	43	97	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	106	3	22	5	17	82	13	69	32	38	15.3
$100,000 and over	345	1	41	5	37	303	53	249	86	164	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	30 591	16 032	26 322	21 080	27 592	38 637	31 894	43 591	42 576	45 122	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	248	997	380	810	623	824	529	1 346	1 382	1 879	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 056	18 185	27 991	23 018	29 244	45 318	36 474	50 658	46 162	54 750	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	471	721	484	952	551	838	1 188	1 106	1 364	1 691	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.347	.325	.356	.315	.354	.357	.357	.340	.365	(X)
Standard error	.0127	.0424	.0168	.0366	.0189	.0188	.0316	.0233	.0322	.0329	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	8 085	523	3 784	730	3 053	3 778	1 382	2 396	1 152	1 244	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	32 197	20 023	28 731	23 369	30 297	40 821	34 423	46 022	45 380	46 546	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	247	986	654	1 291	366	490	1 040	883	1 412	1 262	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 955	21 061	30 319	25 686	31 427	47 941	39 085	53 052	48 598	57 177	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	513	832	512	1 109	572	892	1 252	1 176	1 399	1 838	(X)
Gini ratio	.337	.284	.284	.319	.273	.341	.315	.321	.322	.356	(X)
Standard error	.0138	.0490	.0181	.0412	.0202	.0201	.0339	.0247	.0340	.0350	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	8 930	1 399	4 269	1 168	3 101	3 262	1 235	2 027	1 021	1 007	12.2
Without earnings	2 316	542	1 186	385	801	589	276	313	186	127	11.1
With earnings	6 614	858	3 084	783	2 301	2 673	958	1 715	835	880	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	396	105	155	42	114	136	61	75	36	39	11.2
$2,500 to $4,999	261	33	141	49	91	87	43	44	28	16	12.0
$5,000 to $7,499	363	98	166	68	99	98	47	51	21	30	11.1
$7,500 to $9,999	187	39	92	20	72	55	30	26	9	17	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	335	89	171	55	116	75	20	55	26	29	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	233	49	130	29	101	53	38	15	7	8	11.1
$15,000 to $17,499	359	76	203	64	139	81	46	35	23	12	11.2
$17,500 to $19,999	241	42	129	46	84	70	33	37	20	17	11.6
$20,000 to $22,499	459	68	273	66	207	119	53	65	36	29	11.9
$22,500 to $24,999	290	45	177	36	142	68	52	16	12	4	11.6
$25,000 to $29,999	607	76	342	100	242	189	96	94	40	54	12.1
$30,000 to $34,999	733	64	379	78	301	290	109	181	100	82	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	502	36	249	50	200	217	86	131	50	81	13.1
$40,000 to $44,999	408	7	158	13	144	243	91	152	75	77	14.1
$45,000 to $49,999	239	15	94	31	64	130	41	89	41	48	13.5
$50,000 to $54,999	255	12	96	19	77	146	31	115	65	51	14.0
$55,000 to $64,999	225	-	41	4	36	184	32	152	70	82	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	156	2	30	5	25	124	17	107	61	46	15.4
$75,000 to $84,999	126	-	18	3	15	108	12	96	40	56	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	83	1	17	-	17	65	8	57	21	36	15.7
$100,000 and over	155	2	21	7	14	133	13	120	53	66	15.9
Median earnings ... dollars	26 114	15 485	23 652	20 745	24 760	35 254	27 271	40 615	40 312	40 936	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	394	842	620	861	635	868	1 312	689	1 438	993	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	30 211	16 906	24 973	21 970	25 995	40 523	29 372	46 754	45 125	48 300	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	523	717	486	911	569	1 061	1 236	1 449	2 032	2 060	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.392	.347	.365	.338	.403	.376	.392	.392	.397	(X)
Standard error	.0148	.0370	.0193	.0383	.0223	.0233	.0367	.0288	.0411	.0403	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	4 882	558	2 288	548	1 740	2 036	687	1 349	659	690	12.8
Median earnings ... dollars	30 856	20 038	26 879	25 025	27 696	40 298	32 028	44 271	43 360	44 834	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	294	1 088	439	1 249	920	646	925	1 815	2 231	2 155	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 904	20 994	28 494	26 028	29 271	45 919	35 553	51 196	50 106	52 236	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	563	874	519	1 060	592	1 073	1 488	1 376	1 948	1 939	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.306	.272	.285	.266	.326	.295	.319	.316	.321	(X)
Standard error	.0167	.0448	.0221	.0457	.0254	.0258	.0445	.0312	.0443	.0437	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	10 798	2 954	5 043	1 722	3 321	2 801	1 210	1 591	878	714	11.1
Without earnings	8 253	2 482	3 858	1 373	2 484	1 913	893	1 020	595	425	10.8
With earnings	2 544	472	1 185	348	837	888	317	571	282	289	12.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	668	153	330	111	219	185	82	103	54	48	11.4
$2,500 to $4,999	309	94	160	68	91	55	25	30	22	9	10.6
$5,000 to $7,499	305	60	146	34	111	99	31	68	44	24	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	231	48	124	34	90	59	19	40	18	22	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	180	34	87	26	61	59	10	50	32	17	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	74	13	31	4	27	30	9	21	6	14	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	100	16	40	11	30	43	19	24	5	19	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	56	8	37	16	21	11	4	7	3	4	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	61	8	21	4	17	32	11	21	10	11	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	32	3	17	3	14	12	8	4	3	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	85	9	40	8	32	37	18	18	6	12	12.9
$30,000 to $34,999	97	17	33	8	25	47	13	34	19	15	13.1
$35,000 to $39,999	57	5	29	3	26	23	15	7	2	6	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	47	-	15	7	9	32	16	16	3	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	46	-	21	4	17	25	5	20	9	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	34	1	10	1	8	24	9	14	7	8	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	41	-	9	1	8	32	6	26	8	18	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	31	-	4	-	4	27	1	25	4	21	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	37	-	17	1	16	20	3	17	15	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	16	2	4	1	3	10	2	8	5	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	36	-	10	3	7	26	7	19	7	12	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	7 418	4 711	6 764	4 820	7 421	11 911	10 104	12 259	10 188	16 391	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	366	506	467	716	566	1 197	2 813	1 455	1 345	2 906	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 792	7 466	12 731	9 653	14 012	24 304	19 564	26 931	25 153	28 667	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	803	764	873	1 242	1 116	1 853	2 346	2 554	4 189	2 950	(X)
Gini ratio	.618	.523	.593	.588	.588	.592	.585	.591	.639	.541	(X)
Standard error	.0266	.0728	.0383	.0732	.0446	.0431	.0712	.0533	.0889	.0667	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	843	146	340	70	269	357	129	228	98	130	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	21 913	10 939	21 198	(B)	21 620	31 551	26 493	34 132	25 705	41 778	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 421	1 280	2 166	(B)	2 604	2 870	3 410	4 868	5 926	6 528	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	29 098	13 086	26 336	(B)	27 336	38 250	33 498	40 946	33 171	46 764	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 571	1 437	2 112	(B)	2 512	2 825	4 706	3 500	4 630	4 891	(X)
Gini ratio	.471	.393	.433	(B)	.443	.448	.465	.433	.458	.403	(X)
Standard error	.0413	.0951	.0651	(B)	.0741	.0615	.1121	.0737	.1062	.1000	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	7 315	1 361	3 917	1 261	2 656	2 037	1 185	852	527	326	11.3
Without earnings	1 953	823	906	411	495	224	134	89	47	43	8.9
With earnings	5 362	537	3 010	850	2 160	1 814	1 051	763	480	283	12.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	399	74	250	143	107	74	61	13	5	8	10.7
$2,500 to $4,999	245	45	152	47	105	48	36	12	7	5	11.1
$5,000 to $7,499	355	68	216	64	152	71	50	21	13	8	11.0
$7,500 to $9,999	335	73	186	58	128	77	55	22	16	6	10.9
$10,000 to $12,499	508	58	363	123	240	87	64	22	19	4	11.4
$12,500 to $14,999	356	48	223	59	164	85	58	27	23	3	11.6
$15,000 to $17,499	555	39	355	92	263	161	111	50	41	9	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	313	28	170	46	124	115	73	42	28	14	12.3
$20,000 to $22,499	430	21	264	43	222	145	69	76	51	25	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	256	10	129	34	95	117	80	37	13	24	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	483	12	261	56	205	211	133	77	46	32	12.9
$30,000 to $34,999	411	17	225	43	183	168	89	79	52	27	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	277	10	92	17	75	175	87	88	62	26	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	169	19	66	16	50	85	43	41	28	13	13.0
$45,000 to $49,999	67	5	22	2	20	40	16	24	6	18	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	61	2	14	6	9	44	6	38	26	12	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	64	-	9	2	7	55	10	46	20	26	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	20	3	-	-	-	18	4	14	10	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	4	7	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	1	12	10	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	35	5	13	-	13	17	6	12	1	11	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	17 178	10 398	15 812	12 301	16 751	23 457	20 633	27 932	27 208	30 562	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	799	327	666	374	772	987	1 820	2 043	3 041	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 028	14 258	17 218	13 966	18 497	26 401	22 107	32 318	29 866	36 476	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	396	1 181	390	627	476	853	1 021	1 380	1 386	2 836	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.475	.358	.401	.338	.352	.343	.335	.312	.361	(X)
Standard error	.0168	.0642	.0206	.0411	.0248	.0296	.0380	.0447	.0562	.0790	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 657	304	2 027	505	1 522	1 326	716	611	383	228	12.4
Median earnings ... dollars	21 352	14 404	19 213	16 772	20 293	26 898	24 710	31 569	30 636	34 893	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	359	1 178	668	642	511	705	936	1 163	1 657	2 747	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 483	19 801	20 976	18 562	21 777	30 915	26 618	35 954	32 893	41 097	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	503	1 829	472	698	581	1 041	1 346	1 551	1 553	3 153	(X)
Gini ratio	.312	.396	.277	.253	.281	.298	.273	.297	.282	.310	(X)
Standard error	.0207	.0851	.0254	.0523	.0298	.0350	.0477	.0498	.0617	.0874	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	6 334	757	3 611	1 100	2 511	1 966	1 148	817	515	302	11.9
Without earnings	1 150	318	658	277	381	174	107	66	37	29	10.1
With earnings	5 184	439	2 953	823	2 130	1 792	1 041	751	478	274	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	359	52	232	130	102	74	61	13	5	8	11.0
$2,500 to $4,999	212	29	142	45	97	41	32	9	7	2	11.3
$5,000 to $7,499	335	55	210	61	149	69	50	19	13	6	11.2
$7,500 to $9,999	317	59	182	55	126	77	55	22	16	6	11.0
$10,000 to $12,499	489	43	359	121	238	87	64	22	19	4	11.6
$12,500 to $14,999	355	48	223	59	164	85	58	27	23	3	11.5
$15,000 to $17,499	552	39	355	91	263	159	111	48	39	9	12.0
$17,500 to $19,999	305	26	165	46	119	115	73	42	28	14	12.3
$20,000 to $22,499	426	17	264	43	222	145	69	76	51	25	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	251	8	128	34	94	115	79	37	13	24	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	476	9	256	51	205	210	133	77	45	32	13.0
$30,000 to $34,999	404	17	224	42	183	163	88	75	52	22	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	269	5	90	17	73	174	87	88	62	26	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	166	19	66	16	50	81	40	41	28	13	13.0
$45,000 to $49,999	67	5	22	2	20	40	16	24	6	18	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	58	-	14	6	9	44	6	38	26	12	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	64	-	9	2	7	55	10	46	20	26	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	20	3	-	-	-	18	4	14	10	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	4	7	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	1	12	10	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	5	11	-	11	17	6	12	1	11	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	17 375	11 386	15 907	12 455	16 804	23 473	20 595	28 124	27 312	30 758	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	337	1 034	324	739	371	777	982	1 826	2 078	3 429	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 300	15 102	17 319	14 148	18 544	26 485	22 100	32 560	29 929	37 153	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	402	1 371	387	636	469	860	1 028	1 394	1 391	2 898	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.465	.353	.394	.333	.351	.342	.333	.312	.356	(X)
Standard error	.0171	.0727	.0207	.0419	.0247	.0299	.0383	.0451	.0562	.0803	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 584	260	2 011	493	1 518	1 314	707	606	383	224	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	21 390	14 792	19 207	16 776	20 285	26 848	24 692	31 538	30 636	35 285	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	360	1 121	665	640	514	672	948	1 234	1 657	2 952	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 558	20 379	20 923	18 592	21 681	30 950	26 631	35 986	32 893	41 280	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	507	2 061	463	704	565	1 050	1 359	1 562	1 553	3 208	(X)
Gini ratio	.309	.395	.274	.251	.278	.298	.272	.298	.282	.313	(X)
Standard error	.0209	.0940	.0252	.0531	.0294	.0352	.0482	.0500	.0617	.0882	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 487	84	1 537	390	1 147	865	572	294	232	61	12.5
Without earnings	340	55	239	79	160	46	29	17	13	5	10.8
With earnings	2 146	30	1 298	311	987	819	543	276	220	56	12.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	184	10	132	82	51	41	41	-	-	-	11.3
$2,500 to $4,999	102	-	75	28	46	27	18	9	7	2	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	165	-	119	28	91	46	40	6	6	-	12.4
$7,500 to $9,999	166	6	112	38	74	48	32	16	15	1	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	222	-	162	32	130	60	47	13	13	-	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	154	5	99	22	77	50	33	17	16	1	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	264	5	174	21	153	85	63	22	19	3	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	143	-	78	18	60	65	32	33	25	8	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	185	3	94	6	88	87	42	46	32	14	13.4
$22,500 to $24,999	94	-	40	10	31	54	45	9	2	7	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	210	-	102	12	91	107	78	30	21	9	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	92	-	55	8	48	37	18	19	18	1	13.0
$35,000 to $39,999	76	-	20	-	20	56	29	27	22	5	14.1
$40,000 to $44,999	31	-	18	5	13	13	6	7	7	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	-	4	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	13	-	2	2	-	11	6	5	5	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	16	-	-	-	-	16	5	11	4	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	15	-	10	-	10	5	5	1	1	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 756	(B)	13 730	8 673	15 388	19 478	17 374	21 172	20 595	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	371	(B)	769	985	457	879	1 108	772	1 034	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 601	(B)	15 193	10 188	16 768	21 706	20 054	24 952	24 495	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	624	(B)	606	918	722	1 282	1 738	1 617	1 890	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	(B)	.381	.461	.348	.364	.387	.311	.326	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0286	(B)	.0346	.0725	.0411	.0493	.0660	.0753	.0850	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 383	11	831	160	671	540	329	212	167	45	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	18 433	(B)	16 457	14 044	16 838	21 764	21 309	22 117	22 043	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	682	(B)	432	1 264	445	668	1 194	1 975	2 443	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 744	(B)	18 838	15 578	19 617	26 356	25 251	28 073	27 963	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	866	(B)	805	1 197	948	1 784	2 659	1 909	2 253	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.320	(B)	.307	.278	.309	.311	.324	.286	.298	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0374	(B)	.0452	.0974	.0517	.0640	.0920	.0855	.0966	(B)	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 770	131	968	259	710	671	364	307	168	139	12.6
Without earnings	206	39	120	60	60	47	34	13	5	8	11.2
With earnings	1 564	92	848	199	649	624	330	294	163	131	12.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	94	12	62	24	38	21	10	11	3	8	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	60	6	43	9	34	11	11	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	84	10	58	16	42	16	8	8	2	6	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	67	14	37	7	31	16	11	4	1	4	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	106	8	84	35	49	14	4	10	6	4	11.5
$12,500 to $14,999	92	7	63	16	47	22	20	2	2	-	11.6
$15,000 to $17,499	170	7	102	30	72	61	40	21	16	5	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	80	7	41	10	31	32	26	6	3	3	12.3
$20,000 to $22,499	115	-	74	10	64	41	18	23	16	7	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	86	-	43	3	40	43	27	16	5	11	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	138	-	78	15	63	59	29	30	15	16	13.3
$30,000 to $34,999	171	2	81	8	73	88	48	40	23	17	13.5
$35,000 to $39,999	115	-	42	9	33	72	41	31	21	10	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	82	14	22	4	17	46	22	24	17	7	12.9
$45,000 to $49,999	16	-	2	-	2	15	9	6	4	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	24	-	8	-	8	16	-	16	13	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	34	-	8	2	6	26	3	23	9	14	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	10	-	-	-	-	10	3	8	8	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	11	4	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	20 620	11 316	16 883	13 839	18 540	27 256	24 104	31 611	32 178	30 522	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	750	2 369	602	1 541	1 475	1 922	1 492	1 637	2 363	3 490	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 981	20 286	18 407	15 242	19 377	29 599	24 599	35 205	33 040	37 899	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	764	4 851	692	1 291	802	1 390	1 174	2 528	2 054	5 036	(X)
Gini ratio	.365	.567	.341	.370	.328	.319	.272	.334	.251	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0302	.1709	.0394	.0857	.0445	.0486	.0601	.0742	.0868	.1220	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 128	57	591	116	474	480	247	233	131	102	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	24 820	(B)	21 217	16 770	22 153	31 070	29 636	33 030	32 498	33 793	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	903	(B)	840	1 463	987	822	2 229	2 022	2 312	3 217	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 296	(B)	22 238	19 503	22 909	33 343	28 175	38 823	34 727	44 063	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	905	(B)	777	1 564	881	1 577	1 245	2 845	2 265	5 683	(X)
Gini ratio	.291	(B)	.254	.252	.250	.265	.208	.291	.233	.345	(X)
Standard error	.0356	(B)	.0469	.1127	.0517	.0553	.0690	.0834	.0976	.1379	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 135	258	608	248	359	270	134	136	70	65	11.0
Without earnings	219	81	115	54	61	23	15	8	-	8	9.4
With earnings	916	176	493	194	298	247	119	128	70	58	11.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	47	15	26	15	11	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	26	15	9	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	55	30	22	11	11	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	48	16	27	11	16	5	3	2	-	2	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	103	30	63	34	28	10	10	-	-	-	10.1
$12,500 to $14,999	69	20	43	12	31	7	6	1	1	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	77	14	57	31	26	6	1	5	4	1	10.2
$17,500 to $19,999	52	8	29	12	17	15	13	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	58	6	39	10	28	13	9	5	-	4	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	41	1	27	9	18	13	5	8	6	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	86	6	47	15	32	32	18	14	7	7	12.4
$30,000 to $34,999	82	2	50	17	33	30	19	11	9	2	12.4
$35,000 to $39,999	64	2	23	6	18	39	14	25	16	9	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	29	3	16	4	12	10	7	3	3	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	31	5	11	-	11	14	3	11	-	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	18	-	4	4	-	14	-	14	7	7	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	2	10	5	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	19 017	10 975	17 559	15 905	20 306	31 148	25 736	37 448	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 214	924	1 238	977	1 613	1 912	2 254	1 932	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 063	13 378	19 445	17 249	20 877	33 490	25 111	41 260	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	915	1 649	852	1 312	1 096	2 222	2 156	3 396	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	.418	.304	.320	.288	.299	.273	.270	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0389	.1087	.0512	.0852	.0639	.0748	.0976	.1036	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	683	104	370	131	239	209	92	117	65	52	11.9
Median earnings ... dollars	23 311	12 956	21 020	17 846	22 245	33 871	27 243	38 704	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 510	1 490	1 191	1 559	1 826	2 330	2 507	4 178	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 772	17 084	22 059	19 906	23 238	36 698	28 571	43 109	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 060	2 381	877	1 210	1 165	2 392	2 280	3 575	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.301	.341	.238	.207	.245	.262	.205	.257	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0448	.1418	.0576	.0982	.0703	.0812	.1112	.1084	(B)	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	941	284	497	203	295	160	79	81	44	36	10.0
Without earnings	385	143	184	85	99	57	30	28	20	8	9.2
With earnings	557	141	314	118	195	102	49	53	24	28	10.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	34	15	12	10	2	6	4	2	2	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	24	8	15	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	31	15	11	7	5	4	2	1	1	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	36	22	5	-	5	8	8	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	58	5	51	20	31	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	40	16	18	9	9	6	-	6	4	2	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	41	12	22	9	12	7	7	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	29	10	16	6	11	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	67	7	57	16	41	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	31	7	17	13	5	6	2	4	-	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	42	3	28	9	19	11	8	3	3	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	59	13	38	10	29	8	3	5	3	2	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	14	3	5	3	2	7	2	5	3	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	23	1	9	1	8	13	5	8	2	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	-	6	2	4	8	2	6	1	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 840	13 191	20 268	17 462	20 730	27 990	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 500	2 466	1 134	2 779	724	3 788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 277	15 040	19 834	17 611	21 179	28 845	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 054	1 788	1 165	1 617	1 571	3 313	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.358	.407	.300	.312	.290	.358	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0494	.1087	.0616	.1022	.0806	.1145	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	391	87	219	86	133	84	39	45	21	24	10.9
Median earnings ... dollars	21 881	16 488	21 583	20 663	21 956	30 250	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	752	2 448	609	2 022	1 086	3 832	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 491	19 531	23 368	20 980	24 901	32 545	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 260	2 428	1 334	1 615	1 895	3 549	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.291	.337	.229	.224	.226	.307	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0597	.1331	.0757	.1202	.1011	.1275	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	981	604	306	161	145	72	37	35	12	23	7.6
Without earnings	803	505	248	134	115	50	27	23	9	14	7.3
With earnings	178	99	58	27	30	22	10	12	2	9	8.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	40	22	18	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	32	16	10	1	9	7	4	3	-	3	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	20	12	6	3	3	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	18	14	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	19	15	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	7	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	5	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	8	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	6	-	1	1	-	5	1	4	-	4	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	8	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	7 043	7 376	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 457	1 632	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 106	10 511	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 960	1 933	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.552	.518	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1039	.1354	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	73	44	16	12	4	13	9	4	-	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 128	1 763	2 086	749	1 337	1 279	714	564	351	213	10.1
Without earnings	812	436	257	131	126	119	65	54	33	20	8.1
With earnings	4 316	1 327	1 829	618	1 211	1 159	649	510	318	192	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	199	69	95	42	53	35	20	14	8	6	9.8
$2,500 to $4,999	264	125	113	55	57	26	12	14	6	8	8.5
$5,000 to $7,499	317	151	128	58	70	38	23	16	9	7	8.4
$7,500 to $9,999	355	188	114	50	64	52	37	15	12	2	8.3
$10,000 to $12,499	476	188	201	82	119	87	55	32	29	3	9.1
$12,500 to $14,999	326	126	144	56	88	56	46	10	5	5	9.4
$15,000 to $17,499	415	135	186	56	130	94	64	30	21	9	10.3
$17,500 to $19,999	283	94	123	46	77	66	36	30	28	2	10.3
$20,000 to $22,499	332	72	160	42	118	101	60	41	23	18	11.2
$22,500 to $24,999	194	29	94	20	74	71	43	28	24	4	11.9
$25,000 to $29,999	341	50	174	51	123	118	62	56	40	16	11.9
$30,000 to $34,999	270	36	114	16	97	119	66	53	28	25	12.4
$35,000 to $39,999	200	25	74	17	57	101	46	55	31	23	12.8
$40,000 to $44,999	124	16	58	12	45	50	30	20	8	12	12.6
$45,000 to $49,999	67	16	15	6	9	36	9	27	22	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	42	4	15	-	15	23	11	12	3	8	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	36	-	11	2	9	25	10	15	5	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	18	-	5	-	5	13	6	7	3	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	20	-	4	3	1	17	7	10	6	4	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	10	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	(B)
$100,000 and over	26	1	3	3	-	23	4	19	7	12	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 332	11 735	16 612	13 458	18 306	23 356	21 265	26 931	24 415	33 249	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	362	444	527	1 008	994	1 062	967	1 794	1 685	2 649	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 519	13 684	18 294	15 626	19 655	28 130	24 402	32 871	27 769	41 302	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	501	505	531	936	633	1 453	1 665	2 480	2 144	5 361	(X)
Gini ratio	.388	.360	.348	.381	.325	.379	.350	.395	.344	.431	(X)
Standard error	.0213	.0392	.0305	.0531	.0362	.0444	.0575	.0668	.0765	.1112	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 077	886	1 291	414	877	900	485	415	253	162	10.7
Median earnings ... dollars	19 747	14 475	20 027	17 218	21 263	26 588	23 803	30 744	26 930	36 193	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	510	686	690	1 034	703	1 305	1 397	1 781	2 355	2 591	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 143	16 448	21 687	19 375	22 777	31 818	27 688	36 644	30 639	46 029	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	638	630	616	1 192	702	1 768	2 080	2 906	2 539	6 059	(X)
Gini ratio	.335	.297	.277	.308	.258	.351	.310	.376	.332	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0254	.0463	.0355	.0648	.0423	.0508	.0688	.0737	.0861	.1207	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	4 681	1 484	1 976	696	1 280	1 221	688	532	332	201	10.3
Without earnings	450	199	173	88	84	79	47	31	22	9	9.0
With earnings	4 230	1 285	1 803	608	1 195	1 142	641	501	310	191	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	184	62	88	37	51	34	19	14	8	6	9.9
$2,500 to $4,999	252	114	111	54	57	26	12	14	6	8	8.6
$5,000 to $7,499	306	143	126	58	67	38	22	16	9	7	8.5
$7,500 to $9,999	346	182	114	50	64	51	37	13	11	2	8.3
$10,000 to $12,499	469	185	197	81	117	86	55	32	29	3	9.1
$12,500 to $14,999	321	125	142	56	86	54	45	10	5	5	9.4
$15,000 to $17,499	410	134	184	56	128	92	62	30	21	9	10.3
$17,500 to $19,999	281	94	123	46	77	64	36	28	26	2	10.3
$20,000 to $22,499	328	69	160	42	118	99	60	39	20	18	11.2
$22,500 to $24,999	192	29	94	20	74	69	42	27	23	4	11.9
$25,000 to $29,999	341	50	173	51	123	118	62	56	40	16	11.9
$30,000 to $34,999	267	36	111	16	94	119	66	53	28	25	12.4
$35,000 to $39,999	198	24	73	17	56	101	46	55	31	23	12.8
$40,000 to $44,999	122	16	57	12	44	49	30	19	7	12	12.6
$45,000 to $49,999	65	16	13	4	9	36	9	27	22	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	41	2	15	-	15	23	11	12	3	8	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	35	-	11	2	9	24	9	15	5	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	17	-	5	-	5	12	6	6	3	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	20	-	4	3	1	17	7	10	6	4	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	10	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	(B)
$100,000 and over	26	1	3	3	-	23	4	19	7	12	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 444	11 911	16 682	13 585	18 407	23 471	21 331	27 092	24 680	33 131	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	363	444	529	1 009	1 009	1 103	961	1 817	1 726	2 627	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 633	13 851	18 339	15 679	19 691	28 180	24 450	32 953	27 921	41 114	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	507	511	533	936	637	1 469	1 679	2 517	2 191	5 387	(X)
Gini ratio	.385	.355	.345	.375	.324	.380	.348	.396	.346	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0215	.0394	.0307	.0535	.0365	.0447	.0578	.0675	.0775	.1121	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 031	865	1 278	410	868	889	482	407	246	161	10.7
Median earnings ... dollars	19 796	14 593	20 022	17 193	21 268	26 746	23 896	30 892	27 322	36 034	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	506	683	687	1 028	700	1 317	1 441	1 740	2 396	2 590	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 194	16 521	21 655	19 260	22 787	31 901	27 770	36 789	30 878	45 842	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	644	634	618	1 189	704	1 787	2 093	2 952	2 599	6 098	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.294	.276	.306	.257	.351	.310	.376	.333	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0256	.0465	.0357	.0650	.0426	.0512	.0690	.0746	.0873	.1218	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 063	507	978	347	631	578	359	219	148	70	10.8
Without earnings	137	41	54	22	32	42	16	26	18	8	10.6
With earnings	1 925	466	925	325	600	535	343	192	130	62	10.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	64	20	36	17	18	8	5	3	1	2	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	121	34	74	35	39	12	8	4	-	4	10.0
$5,000 to $7,499	167	60	88	42	45	19	15	4	1	3	9.2
$7,500 to $9,999	166	71	64	30	35	30	22	8	7	1	9.0
$10,000 to $12,499	271	81	127	56	71	64	41	22	21	1	10.1
$12,500 to $14,999	148	50	67	25	42	31	27	4	-	4	9.7
$15,000 to $17,499	233	56	108	35	73	68	47	22	18	4	10.9
$17,500 to $19,999	133	36	65	26	39	33	22	11	9	2	10.7
$20,000 to $22,499	145	21	76	19	58	48	27	21	13	8	11.8
$22,500 to $24,999	73	9	34	9	25	29	22	7	6	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	171	8	86	18	68	77	39	38	30	8	12.9
$30,000 to $34,999	93	2	44	-	44	47	30	18	8	9	13.3
$35,000 to $39,999	72	9	26	7	18	37	20	18	10	8	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	38	4	20	6	15	14	9	5	2	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	3	4	-	4	7	3	4	4	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	-	3	-	2	5	4	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 284	11 443	15 175	11 702	16 720	20 118	18 177	22 207	21 478	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	474	611	790	742	767	1 337	1 588	2 307	2 727	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 757	12 515	16 217	12 889	18 020	21 378	20 349	23 212	21 666	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	468	664	636	871	828	1 032	1 180	1 930	1 545	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.311	.336	.337	.322	.289	.294	.274	.227	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0312	.0622	.0424	.0728	.0518	.0519	.0658	.0856	.1040	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 355	322	631	210	422	402	258	144	96	48	10.9
Median earnings ... dollars	17 486	13 566	17 736	15 553	19 875	22 396	21 211	25 690	24 928	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	590	1 005	874	1 259	1 287	1 397	1 446	2 133	2 549	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 554	14 816	19 383	16 241	20 945	23 618	22 373	25 854	23 782	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	556	807	740	1 049	947	1 206	1 325	2 352	1 784	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.276	.260	.262	.252	.255	.256	.250	.255	.217	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0354	.0742	.0509	.0884	.0617	.0599	.0748	.1022	.1180	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 303	430	506	156	350	366	195	171	100	72	10.4
Without earnings	82	39	29	12	16	14	14	-	-	-	8.7
With earnings	1 221	391	477	143	334	353	181	171	100	72	10.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	56	21	18	9	9	17	10	7	3	4	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	75	44	26	15	10	6	1	5	5	-	7.4
$5,000 to $7,499	59	31	19	3	16	8	3	6	2	4	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	118	59	41	20	21	18	12	6	4	2	8.6
$10,000 to $12,499	91	43	36	12	23	12	7	5	4	2	8.5
$12,500 to $14,999	75	21	43	15	28	10	8	3	3	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	103	42	45	11	34	16	11	6	2	4	9.7
$17,500 to $19,999	74	30	28	5	23	16	12	5	5	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	102	29	41	8	34	32	23	8	5	4	10.6
$22,500 to $24,999	73	11	34	4	30	28	13	15	14	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	79	13	45	17	28	20	11	9	6	3	11.3
$30,000 to $34,999	109	24	36	12	24	49	24	25	13	13	12.0
$35,000 to $39,999	80	10	29	4	24	41	18	24	9	15	13.2
$40,000 to $44,999	50	10	21	6	15	20	15	6	1	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	22	2	4	1	3	16	1	15	11	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	15	1	4	-	4	10	5	5	3	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	16	-	6	1	5	10	1	9	5	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	11	-	1	-	1	9	6	3	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	4	1	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 667	12 380	18 464	14 561	20 130	27 332	23 552	32 367	27 660	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 083	1 533	1 598	2 077	1 515	3 114	2 435	2 395	4 587	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 349	14 751	19 961	17 181	21 153	30 550	26 342	35 012	32 760	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	905	943	1 017	1 794	1 213	2 353	2 189	4 165	4 790	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.370	.327	.372	.304	.351	.315	.366	.367	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0369	.0649	.0569	.1021	.0685	.0718	.0922	.1080	.1354	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	878	243	349	94	255	287	137	150	86	64	11.1
Median earnings ... dollars	21 879	16 473	21 352	19 979	21 758	31 224	27 427	34 052	30 811	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	814	1 407	1 311	3 609	1 509	1 730	3 887	2 904	5 767	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 938	17 953	22 727	20 662	23 490	33 543	29 763	36 982	34 455	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 105	1 173	1 108	2 120	1 288	2 690	2 400	4 590	5 383	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.320	.297	.262	.295	.248	.320	.257	.354	.368	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0434	.0805	.0659	.1231	.0777	.0804	.1071	.1155	.1450	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	801	300	314	120	194	187	86	101	61	39	9.8
Without earnings	91	41	41	29	13	9	6	3	1	2	8.4
With earnings	710	259	273	91	182	178	80	98	60	38	10.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	33	6	23	6	17	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	38	26	10	2	8	2	-	2	1	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	50	26	15	13	2	8	2	6	6	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	38	32	5	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	71	39	24	10	14	8	6	2	2	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	74	44	20	14	7	10	8	2	1	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	44	20	18	8	10	6	3	2	1	1	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	52	20	18	8	10	14	3	11	11	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	58	14	30	11	19	14	9	5	-	5	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	28	6	18	5	13	4	2	2	1	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	53	16	26	9	17	10	4	6	4	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	46	5	23	2	21	19	11	7	4	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	35	2	15	2	13	19	8	11	10	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	26	-	14	-	14	12	6	6	3	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	10	1	1	-	1	9	4	4	4	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	19	-	11	-	11	8	5	2	1	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	10	-	2	-	2	7	2	6	1	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	2	1	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	16	-	-	-	-	16	3	13	3	10	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	17 821	12 443	20 306	14 980	22 696	31 897	31 035	32 723	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 249	894	1 572	2 170	2 082	3 373	6 131	5 121	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 525	13 212	20 895	15 534	23 590	42 508	38 242	46 006	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 969	846	1 470	1 638	1 950	6 708	10 500	8 603	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.445	.304	.344	.295	.334	.463	.434	.495	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0633	.0779	.0748	.1256	.0887	.1223	.2230	.1528	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	516	175	194	64	130	146	66	80	46	34	10.4
Median earnings ... dollars	21 352	14 412	22 981	(B)	27 698	36 194	(B)	38 687	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 090	1 064	1 882	(B)	3 372	3 253	(B)	6 180	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 591	15 708	25 223	(B)	28 654	48 464	(B)	52 636	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 568	1 001	1 624	(B)	2 023	7 859	(B)	9 941	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.399	.245	.261	(B)	.240	.439	(B)	.465	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0737	.0935	.0879	(B)	.1035	.1334	(B)	.1664	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	514	247	177	74	104	90	48	42	23	19	8.8
Without earnings	140	78	49	25	24	14	11	2	2	-	7.8
With earnings	374	169	128	48	80	76	37	40	20	19	9.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	30	14	12	5	7	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	18	10	1	1	1	6	3	3	-	3	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	31	26	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	25	19	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	36	22	11	3	9	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	25	10	12	2	9	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	30	15	13	2	11	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	21	8	12	6	5	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	22	5	12	5	7	5	1	4	3	1	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	19	3	9	2	7	8	5	3	2	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	39	12	16	7	9	11	8	2	-	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	18	5	8	3	5	5	2	3	3	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	12	4	4	3	1	4	1	3	3	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	7	3	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	19	10	5	3	1	4	-	4	3	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	3	3	-	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	6	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	5	1	3	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 837	11 776	19 175	(B)	16 638	25 410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 621	1 731	2 174	(B)	2 469	2 876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 447	16 417	22 155	(B)	17 255	31 456	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 916	2 239	3 038	(B)	1 928	5 525	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.442	.380	(B)	.288	.424	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0746	.1089	.1312	(B)	.1370	.1505	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	282	125	104	43	61	54	21	33	17	16	9.3
Median earnings ... dollars	20 764	14 981	21 642	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 159	2 109	2 405	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 393	19 279	25 201	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 304	2 689	3 492	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.391	.378	.341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0862	.1280	.1464	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	447	279	110	53	57	58	26	32	19	12	7.5
Without earnings	362	236	85	43	41	41	18	23	12	11	7.1
With earnings	85	42	26	10	16	17	8	9	8	1	9.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	15	7	7	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	13	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	11	8	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	8	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	7	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	5	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	5	1	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	8 790	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 846	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 987	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.521	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1560	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	46	21	13	3	9	12	4	8	7	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	80 930	9 306	43 083	9 644	33 440	28 540	13 889	14 652	9 030	5 622	12.2
Without earnings	32 614	7 167	18 387	5 610	12 777	7 060	3 896	3 164	2 094	1 070	11.0
With earnings	48 316	2 139	24 696	4 034	20 662	21 481	9 993	11 488	6 935	4 553	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 872	544	3 451	855	2 596	1 877	996	881	604	276	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	4 073	290	2 434	529	1 905	1 350	778	572	386	186	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	4 602	350	2 869	577	2 291	1 384	792	592	371	221	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	3 826	313	2 362	447	1 915	1 151	647	504	330	174	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	5 133	268	3 130	537	2 592	1 735	1 050	685	464	220	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	3 356	111	2 129	328	1 801	1 117	636	481	342	139	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	4 390	114	2 451	270	2 181	1 825	1 032	793	522	271	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	2 928	38	1 437	136	1 301	1 452	717	735	484	252	13.4
$20,000 to $22,499	3 379	49	1 453	136	1 317	1 878	842	1 036	684	352	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	1 917	23	696	61	636	1 198	499	699	439	260	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	3 519	18	1 156	87	1 068	2 345	891	1 454	865	589	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 216	9	552	29	523	1 655	544	1 111	576	535	14.9
$35,000 to $39,999	1 253	6	264	22	242	982	263	720	361	359	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	732	1	113	4	108	618	126	491	193	298	15.7
$45,000 to $49,999	348	2	60	7	54	285	61	225	101	124	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	268	-	49	-	49	219	37	181	72	109	15.7
$55,000 to $64,999	209	2	28	1	27	179	36	143	57	86	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	89	2	24	-	24	63	11	52	30	22	14.9
$75,000 to $84,999	87	-	6	2	5	81	13	68	29	39	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	18	-	3	1	2	15	-	15	10	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	101	-	29	3	25	72	21	51	16	35	15.0
Median earnings ... dollars	12 986	6 690	10 984	7 809	11 567	18 019	15 235	21 209	19 814	24 282	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	130	262	99	281	110	200	192	205	318	513	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 178	7 558	12 191	9 093	12 796	19 371	16 094	22 221	20 146	25 383	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	96	234	103	204	115	167	207	248	274	457	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.425	.399	.427	.390	.380	.380	.363	.361	.354	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0268	.0072	.0203	.0078	.0074	.0107	.0101	.0129	.0165	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	27 952	940	13 694	1 875	11 819	13 317	6 001	7 316	4 357	2 960	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	18 509	10 932	15 660	12 528	16 108	22 846	19 987	25 929	24 207	28 806	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	135	268	113	278	118	219	238	218	346	665	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 531	11 710	16 856	13 834	17 336	24 933	21 310	27 905	25 674	31 189	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	127	342	133	318	144	211	269	303	322	566	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.266	.269	.282	.264	.269	.259	.258	.248	.263	(X)
Standard error	.0066	.0375	.0093	.0259	.0100	.0096	.0142	.0128	.0163	.0210	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	63 986	4 506	34 288	6 942	27 345	25 192	12 089	13 103	8 088	5 015	12.7
Without earnings	17 605	2 627	10 639	3 167	7 472	4 339	2 430	1 909	1 298	612	11.5
With earnings	46 380	1 879	23 649	3 775	19 873	20 853	9 659	11 193	6 790	4 403	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 254	412	3 151	758	2 393	1 692	890	802	557	245	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	3 776	250	2 265	489	1 776	1 260	730	530	366	164	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	4 306	312	2 688	529	2 159	1 306	749	557	359	198	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	3 658	289	2 249	433	1 815	1 120	631	490	321	168	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	5 001	257	3 054	518	2 536	1 690	1 026	665	448	217	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	3 307	109	2 097	320	1 777	1 102	629	473	334	139	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	4 272	107	2 383	254	2 129	1 782	1 007	775	510	265	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	2 862	33	1 403	130	1 273	1 426	700	726	480	245	13.5
$20,000 to $22,499	3 326	49	1 420	130	1 290	1 857	829	1 029	684	345	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	1 889	23	690	61	629	1 176	486	690	436	255	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	3 455	17	1 134	86	1 048	2 304	885	1 419	852	567	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	2 197	9	542	29	513	1 647	537	1 110	576	534	14.9
$35,000 to $39,999	1 246	6	264	22	242	975	260	716	360	356	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	726	1	113	4	108	612	126	485	193	293	15.7
$45,000 to $49,999	342	2	59	5	54	281	59	222	101	121	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	265	-	49	-	49	216	37	178	72	106	15.7
$55,000 to $64,999	204	2	27	1	25	176	36	140	57	83	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	89	2	24	-	24	63	11	52	30	21	14.9
$75,000 to $84,999	87	-	6	2	5	81	13	68	29	39	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	18	-	3	1	2	15	-	15	10	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	100	-	29	3	25	71	20	51	16	35	15.0
Median earnings ... dollars	13 404	7 227	11 205	8 146	11 768	18 330	15 438	21 404	20 069	24 603	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	129	275	100	281	110	200	193	203	274	497	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 481	8 025	12 401	9 299	12 990	19 645	16 344	22 494	20 394	25 733	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	98	254	106	213	118	170	211	251	277	465	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.409	.394	.420	.385	.374	.374	.357	.356	.348	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0284	.0073	.0204	.0079	.0075	.0109	.0102	.0130	.0168	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	27 428	900	13 411	1 814	11 597	13 117	5 898	7 219	4 304	2 915	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	18 599	11 012	15 675	12 558	16 116	22 933	20 033	25 999	24 321	28 928	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	137	267	114	285	119	221	234	220	347	667	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 626	11 813	16 911	13 897	17 382	25 029	21 361	28 026	25 828	31 271	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	128	348	134	324	146	212	271	305	322	572	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.262	.268	.280	.263	.268	.258	.256	.246	.262	(X)
Standard error	.0067	.0383	.0094	.0263	.0101	.0097	.0143	.0130	.0164	.0212	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 778	851	11 126	1 884	9 242	9 801	4 681	5 119	3 569	1 550	13.0
Without earnings	4 818	475	3 013	820	2 193	1 331	794	536	415	122	11.8
With earnings	16 959	375	8 114	1 065	7 049	8 470	3 887	4 583	3 155	1 428	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 995	108	1 286	280	1 006	601	335	266	195	71	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	1 394	44	837	169	669	513	348	165	111	54	12.5
$5,000 to $7,499	1 487	66	889	156	734	531	309	222	155	67	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 372	57	809	127	682	506	276	230	157	73	12.7
$10,000 to $12,499	1 866	56	1 095	132	963	714	434	280	202	77	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	1 222	18	697	61	636	506	287	219	176	44	13.0
$15,000 to $17,499	1 704	12	837	61	776	855	441	413	299	114	13.4
$17,500 to $19,999	1 103	-	452	30	422	651	281	370	283	87	13.9
$20,000 to $22,499	1 329	10	466	12	454	853	351	502	337	165	14.1
$22,500 to $24,999	739	2	217	9	208	520	233	287	202	85	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 211	-	312	11	301	899	290	608	424	185	14.7
$30,000 to $34,999	701	-	100	6	94	601	167	434	255	179	15.3
$35,000 to $39,999	340	2	47	10	38	292	60	232	162	70	15.4
$40,000 to $44,999	204	-	24	-	24	180	39	140	77	63	15.7
$45,000 to $49,999	103	-	16	-	16	87	12	75	50	25	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	76	-	15	-	15	60	6	55	29	26	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	55	-	3	-	3	52	6	47	18	28	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	23	-	1	-	1	22	6	16	8	8	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	18	-	-	-	-	18	2	16	10	6	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	18	-	7	-	7	11	4	7	5	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	13 250	6 337	10 536	6 338	11 129	17 538	14 609	20 629	19 990	21 936	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	211	577	163	414	172	251	423	267	362	454	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 736	6 696	11 290	7 542	11 856	18 394	15 049	21 231	20 455	22 946	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	139	444	157	324	172	214	264	311	362	591	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.408	.394	.441	.382	.348	.356	.322	.319	.324	(X)
Standard error	.0087	.0581	.0129	.0362	.0134	.0119	.0176	.0159	.0190	.0286	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	9 859	150	4 350	430	3 920	5 359	2 333	3 027	2 097	929	13.6
Median earnings ... dollars	17 991	10 616	14 843	10 869	15 268	21 501	18 579	24 096	23 116	25 830	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	222	574	224	444	198	201	422	447	532	497	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 593	11 009	15 728	11 724	16 166	22 970	19 526	25 625	24 688	27 740	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	172	679	204	524	216	247	312	347	400	667	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.235	.255	.283	.247	.245	.238	.232	.228	.233	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0888	.0164	.0553	.0172	.0147	.0219	.0194	.0231	.0352	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	18 192	914	9 014	1 544	7 469	8 264	3 889	4 376	2 517	1 859	13.0
Without earnings	3 812	440	2 125	559	1 566	1 247	654	594	377	217	12.0
With earnings	14 381	475	6 889	986	5 903	7 017	3 235	3 782	2 140	1 642	13.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 541	103	881	222	659	557	285	272	192	80	12.4
$2,500 to $4,999	1 094	59	612	117	495	423	202	222	154	67	12.7
$5,000 to $7,499	1 308	59	807	125	682	442	232	211	113	98	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 016	87	603	102	501	326	205	120	70	50	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	1 562	78	890	145	745	594	376	218	150	68	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	935	25	590	74	516	320	173	147	92	55	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	1 237	26	689	74	615	522	321	201	128	73	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	857	5	417	31	386	435	212	223	125	97	13.6
$20,000 to $22,499	1 025	8	427	36	392	589	291	297	208	89	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	609	9	218	13	205	382	145	237	142	95	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 225	6	394	27	367	824	339	485	269	216	14.4
$30,000 to $34,999	793	3	184	7	176	606	211	394	202	193	14.9
$35,000 to $39,999	459	-	80	5	76	378	125	253	113	140	15.2
$40,000 to $44,999	299	-	45	-	45	255	47	207	68	140	15.9
$45,000 to $49,999	138	2	21	5	16	115	27	88	29	58	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	93	-	9	-	9	83	18	65	26	40	16.0
$55,000 to $64,999	80	2	9	1	8	69	13	56	24	32	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	41	2	7	-	7	33	5	27	18	10	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	25	-	-	-	-	25	2	23	7	16	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	1	1	-	11	-	11	6	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	34	-	5	-	5	29	4	24	6	19	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 290	7 983	11 521	8 190	12 066	19 364	16 126	22 337	20 548	25 930	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	254	496	184	607	204	381	351	440	440	627	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 446	8 655	12 751	9 283	13 330	20 601	17 226	23 488	20 773	27 027	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	187	615	191	416	209	312	380	466	535	793	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.422	.389	.432	.378	.379	.367	.370	.374	.357	(X)
Standard error	.0092	.0628	.0144	.0385	.0149	.0130	.0186	.0178	.0234	.0277	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	8 683	235	4 011	495	3 516	4 437	2 008	2 429	1 328	1 101	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	19 847	10 865	16 017	12 419	16 457	24 741	21 054	27 356	25 492	30 870	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	250	465	207	503	218	369	348	454	469	720	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 740	12 201	17 108	13 967	17 551	26 432	22 334	29 821	27 220	32 957	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	239	790	223	572	239	388	486	560	653	931	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.263	.264	.271	.260	.268	.255	.258	.251	.255	(X)
Standard error	.0118	.0819	.0295	.0528	.0294	.0166	.0239	.0225	.0299	.0341	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	12 705	1 135	7 256	1 627	5 629	4 314	2 020	2 294	1 287	1 007	12.4
Without earnings	3 424	601	2 059	695	1 364	764	394	371	251	120	11.2
With earnings	9 281	534	5 197	932	4 265	3 550	1 627	1 923	1 036	887	12.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	919	102	527	127	400	290	149	141	103	38	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	665	69	399	87	312	197	113	83	58	25	12.0
$5,000 to $7,499	857	110	543	128	415	204	131	73	59	14	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	767	63	526	125	401	178	99	80	53	27	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	945	68	616	132	484	260	145	115	63	52	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	704	26	521	100	421	157	87	70	41	29	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	818	41	511	77	434	265	144	121	65	56	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	558	14	327	37	290	217	125	92	50	43	12.9
$20,000 to $22,499	704	19	374	51	323	311	134	177	113	64	13.2
$22,500 to $24,999	390	5	178	21	157	206	85	121	66	55	13.8
$25,000 to $29,999	698	7	296	32	264	396	161	235	124	111	13.9
$30,000 to $34,999	513	3	179	10	170	331	125	205	88	118	14.5
$35,000 to $39,999	297	5	88	-	88	205	53	152	58	94	14.8
$40,000 to $44,999	157	1	31	4	27	125	26	99	36	63	15.5
$45,000 to $49,999	80	-	19	-	19	61	14	46	19	27	15.3
$50,000 to $54,999	65	-	18	-	18	47	11	35	11	25	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	52	-	13	-	13	39	11	28	12	16	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	20	-	17	-	17	3	-	3	1	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	32	-	6	2	5	25	3	22	10	13	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	1	1	-	4	-	4	4	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	38	-	9	-	9	29	10	19	4	14	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 234	7 174	12 451	9 996	13 214	20 055	16 559	22 682	20 589	26 393	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	271	450	248	471	307	449	554	631	563	822	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 653	8 490	14 122	10 773	14 854	21 586	18 100	24 535	20 783	28 915	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	257	480	261	419	302	519	664	760	762	1 349	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.400	.386	.372	.382	.390	.396	.370	.379	.347	(X)
Standard error	.0121	.0515	.0157	.0381	.0173	.0199	.0296	.0267	.0335	.0426	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	5 780	264	3 224	508	2 715	2 292	1 035	1 256	640	617	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	19 242	11 376	16 558	13 783	17 123	24 694	21 383	27 211	25 294	30 234	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	305	480	264	511	285	509	604	644	881	1 045	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 563	12 273	18 288	14 738	18 953	27 242	23 680	30 177	26 812	33 667	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	337	697	313	564	352	678	886	980	861	1 757	(X)
Gini ratio	.309	.286	.279	.266	.276	.293	.285	.283	.260	.293	(X)
Standard error	.0155	.0696	.0195	.0500	.0212	.0257	.0386	.0344	.0437	.0531	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	11 311	1 606	6 891	1 886	5 005	2 813	1 499	1 314	715	599	11.6
Without earnings	5 551	1 112	3 442	1 093	2 349	997	588	409	255	154	10.9
With earnings	5 760	495	3 449	793	2 656	1 816	911	905	459	446	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	800	99	457	128	328	244	121	123	67	56	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	623	77	417	116	301	128	67	61	43	18	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	654	77	448	120	328	129	77	52	33	19	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	503	82	311	79	232	111	51	60	42	18	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	629	54	453	108	344	122	70	52	33	20	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	447	39	289	84	205	119	82	37	25	12	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	513	28	346	42	303	140	100	39	17	22	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	344	14	207	32	175	123	82	41	23	18	12.6
$20,000 to $22,499	268	11	152	31	121	104	52	53	26	27	12.8
$22,500 to $24,999	152	6	78	18	60	68	23	45	26	19	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	321	3	132	16	116	185	95	90	35	55	13.9
$30,000 to $34,999	190	2	78	6	73	109	32	77	31	46	14.2
$35,000 to $39,999	149	-	48	7	41	101	22	79	27	52	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	66	-	13	1	12	53	14	39	13	27	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	22	-	3	-	3	19	6	13	2	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	32	-	7	-	7	25	3	23	7	16	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	17	-	2	-	2	15	6	9	3	6	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	14	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	3	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	11	-	8	3	5	3	1	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 194	7 316	10 506	8 505	11 009	15 985	14 602	19 253	13 752	24 263	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	239	562	257	706	296	603	698	1 375	1 723	1 818	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 373	7 927	11 723	9 943	12 254	17 990	15 596	20 399	17 330	23 563	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	256	434	286	552	332	550	668	856	1 160	1 217	(X)
Gini ratio	.433	.391	.405	.420	.398	.421	.404	.418	.451	.372	(X)
Standard error	.0152	.0505	.0188	.0415	.0211	.0268	.0400	.0356	.0504	.0492	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 107	250	1 827	381	1 446	1 030	522	507	240	268	12.4
Median earnings ... dollars	16 706	11 051	15 552	13 416	16 052	22 609	19 038	28 023	23 768	31 008	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	261	653	287	559	291	918	636	1 241	1 602	1 536	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 047	11 445	16 865	15 134	17 321	24 769	21 215	28 428	25 465	31 080	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	366	545	427	925	480	703	852	1 065	1 641	1 334	(X)
Gini ratio	.307	.242	.277	.290	.272	.287	.269	.273	.304	.235	(X)
Standard error	.0203	.0664	.0264	.0619	.0293	.0339	.0504	.0460	.0692	.0635	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	16 944	4 800	8 796	2 701	6 094	3 348	1 799	1 549	942	607	10.7
Without earnings	15 009	4 540	7 748	2 443	5 305	2 721	1 466	1 255	797	458	10.5
With earnings	1 936	260	1 048	259	789	628	334	294	145	150	12.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	617	132	301	97	203	185	107	78	47	31	11.4
$2,500 to $4,999	298	40	168	40	128	89	48	41	20	21	12.1
$5,000 to $7,499	297	38	181	48	133	78	43	35	12	23	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	168	24	114	14	100	30	16	14	8	6	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	132	12	76	19	56	45	25	20	16	3	12.3
$12,500 to $14,999	.49	2	32	8	24	15	7	8	8	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	118	7	68	15	53	43	25	18	13	6	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	66	5	34	6	28	27	17	9	3	6	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	53	-	33	6	27	20	13	7	-	7	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	28	-	6	-	6	22	13	8	3	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	64	1	22	2	20	41	6	35	13	22	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	19	1	10	-	10	8	7	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	1	3	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	-	2	2	-	4	1	3	-	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	5	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 444	2 463	5 760	4 480	6 196	6 259	5 693	6 962	6 069	7 411	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	293	479	354	768	419	633	826	1 284	1 954	2 876	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	7 921	4 186	7 449	6 096	7 893	10 254	8 850	11 845	8 489	15 087	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	327	471	360	651	424	756	886	1 247	1 213	2 069	(X)
Gini ratio	.508	.491	.468	.495	.457	.523	.511	.523	.481	.517	(X)
Standard error	.0511	.0857	.0384	.0809	.0435	.0585	.0616	.0719	.0969	.0949	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	524	41	283	61	222	200	103	98	53	45	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	15 517	(B)	15 101	(B)	15 759	17 533	17 391	17 796	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	568	(B)	979	(B)	736	1 204	1 357	2 304	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 570	(B)	14 257	(B)	14 891	18 674	18 414	18 948	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	733	(B)	784	(B)	867	1 445	1 783	2 297	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.322	(B)	.287	(B)	.269	.323	.277	.362	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0511	(B)	.0634	(B)	.0697	.0757	.1122	.1117	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	69 325	7 360	37 087	7 747	29 340	24 878	12 048	12 830	7 880	4 950	12.4
Without earnings	28 137	5 691	16 099	4 594	11 504	6 347	3 483	2 864	1 900	964	11.2
With earnings	41 188	1 669	20 988	3 153	17 835	18 531	8 565	9 966	5 980	3 986	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 115	430	2 971	676	2 295	1 714	922	792	544	249	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	3 487	.233	2 055	403	1 652	1 199	687	512	341	171	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	3 897	271	2 437	458	1 979	1 189	678	512	321	191	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 186	251	1 936	332	1 605	998	548	450	287	163	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 236	192	2 563	404	2 159	1 480	884	597	402	195	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	2 899	96	1 834	249	1 585	969	550	418	299	119	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 693	88	2 078	222	1 856	1 528	843	685	445	240	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	2 497	27	1 224	115	1 109	1 246	598	648	425	223	13.5
$20,000 to $22,499	2 869	34	1 274	111	1 163	1 561	702	859	566	292	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	1 671	20	641	51	590	1 010	413	597	366	231	14.0
$25,000 to $29,999	2 998	12	979	75	904	2 007	761	1 246	729	517	14.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 952	9	492	24	468	1 451	483	968	509	459	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 088	-	229	16	213	859	240	619	304	315	15.2
$40,000 to $44,999	627	1	89	2	87	536	101	435	165	270	15.8
$45,000 to $49,999	301	-	56	7	50	244	52	192	90	102	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	234	-	46	-	46	187	34	154	61	93	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	164	2	24	1	23	138	30	108	41	67	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	82	2	21	-	21	59	8	51	30	21	15.0
$75,000 to $84,999	78	-	6	2	5	72	13	58	29	30	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	18	-	3	1	2	15	-	15	10	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	96	-	28	3	24	68	19	49	16	33	15.0
Median earnings ... dollars	13 081	6 584	11 068	7 795	11 607	17 877	15 043	21 072	19 561	24 131	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	138	298	112	329	122	216	264	230	360	542	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 253	7 420	12 295	9 247	12 834	19 309	16 019	22 137	20 072	25 235	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	105	258	114	240	126	183	230	270	297	496	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.425	.402	.433	.393	.386	.388	.367	.366	.358	(X)
Standard error	.0055	.0301	.0077	.0216	.0083	.0080	.0116	.0109	.0139	.0178	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	23 385	716	11 459	1 455	10 004	11 210	5 002	6 208	3 677	2 531	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	18 795	10 893	15 917	12 962	16 310	23 091	20 126	26 073	24 361	28 992	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	146	327	122	358	128	243	246	236	389	673	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 819	11 539	17 138	14 164	17 571	25 174	21 550	28 093	25 900	31 281	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	141	388	147	381	158	235	307	333	350	626	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.265	.268	.287	.262	.271	.263	.259	.249	.264	(X)
Standard error	.0073	.0429	.0102	.0293	.0108	.0105	.0157	.0140	.0178	.0229	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	54 121	3 489	28 925	5 343	23 582	21 707	10 331	11 376	6 995	4 381	12.7
Without earnings	14 687	2 023	8 898	2 401	6 497	3 767	2 086	1 680	1 148	532	11.6
With earnings	39 434	1 466	20 028	2 942	17 085	17 940	8 245	9 695	5 846	3 849	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 579	331	2 708	603	2 105	1 541	819	722	505	217	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	3 209	200	1 898	370	1 528	1 112	639	473	323	150	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	3 629	241	2 268	417	1 852	1 119	637	482	309	173	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 037	232	1 837	326	1 511	968	532	436	279	157	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 109	183	2 488	385	2 103	1 437	860	577	386	191	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	2 851	94	1 803	241	1 561	954	543	411	291	119	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 587	83	2 015	208	1 807	1 490	823	666	432	234	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	2 439	23	1 193	108	1 085	1 222	580	642	423	219	13.5
$20,000 to $22,499	2 818	34	1 243	105	1 138	1 541	689	852	566	286	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	1 643	20	635	51	584	988	399	589	363	226	14.0
$25,000 to $29,999	2 937	11	958	73	884	1 968	755	1 213	716	497	14.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 933	9	481	24	457	1 443	475	968	509	459	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	1 081	-	229	16	213	852	237	615	303	312	15.2
$40,000 to $44,999	621	1	89	2	87	530	101	429	165	264	15.8
$45,000 to $49,999	297	-	55	5	50	242	51	191	90	101	15.5
$50,000 to $54,999	231	-	46	-	46	184	34	151	61	90	15.6
$55,000 to $64,999	160	2	22	1	21	135	30	105	41	64	15.6
$65,000 to $74,999	82	2	21	-	21	59	8	51	30	21	15.0
$75,000 to $84,999	78	-	6	2	5	72	13	58	29	30	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	18	-	3	1	2	15	-	15	10	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	-	28	3	24	67	18	49	16	33	15.0
Median earnings ... dollars	13 511	7 101	11 309	8 127	11 839	18 214	15 281	21 286	19 851	24 472	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	138	314	113	329	123	217	218	229	331	542	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 571	7 851	12 518	9 433	13 049	19 610	16 299	22 425	20 326	25 613	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	108	279	117	251	129	186	234	273	300	505	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.409	.397	.427	.388	.380	.382	.362	.362	.351	(X)
Standard error	.0056	.0319	.0079	.0220	.0084	.0082	.0119	.0111	.0141	.0181	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	22 892	683	11 191	1 397	9 794	11 018	4 900	6 118	3 625	2 493	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	18 903	10 941	15 945	13 013	16 327	23 204	20 181	26 156	24 500	29 105	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	326	124	362	130	247	241	238	390	677	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 933	11 603	17 208	14 256	17 629	25 295	21 615	28 243	26 085	31 381	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	143	394	149	389	160	237	311	336	351	633	(X)
Gini ratio	.291	.260	.267	.284	.262	.269	.262	.257	.246	.263	(X)
Standard error	.0074	.0439	.0103	.0299	.0110	.0106	.0158	.0142	.0179	.0232	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	18 064	693	9 107	1 443	7 664	8 265	3 850	4 415	3 072	1 343	13.1
Without earnings	3 806	366	2 350	585	1 765	1 090	636	454	352	102	11.9
With earnings	14 258	326	6 757	858	5 899	7 174	3 214	3 961	2 720	1 241	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 726	97	1 095	230	866	533	304	229	173	56	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	1 155	41	688	145	543	426	285	141	92	48	12.5
$5,000 to $7,499	1 197	58	710	118	593	429	242	186	130	57	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 127	53	647	108	539	427	227	200	132	68	12.7
$10,000 to $12,499	1 492	46	881	104	777	566	342	224	162	61	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	1 038	14	591	45	546	433	241	192	154	38	13.1
$15,000 to $17,499	1 391	12	677	46	631	702	354	348	249	99	13.5
$17,500 to $19,999	951	-	384	24	359	567	233	334	256	78	13.9
$20,000 to $22,499	1 126	3	423	12	411	699	285	414	273	141	14.1
$22,500 to $24,999	640	2	199	6	193	439	190	248	176	73	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 039	-	265	8	258	774	251	523	363	160	14.7
$30,000 to $34,999	621	-	89	6	83	532	149	384	230	153	15.3
$35,000 to $39,999	301	-	42	6	36	259	54	205	144	61	15.5
$40,000 to $44,999	181	-	23	-	23	159	29	130	71	59	15.8
$45,000 to $49,999	92	-	16	-	16	76	7	69	47	23	15.6
$50,000 to $54,999	68	-	15	-	15	53	2	51	26	25	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	55	-	3	-	3	52	6	47	18	28	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	23	-	1	-	1	22	6	16	8	8	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	15	-	-	-	-	15	2	13	10	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	18	-	7	-	7	11	4	7	5	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	13 539	6 067	10 675	6 152	11 317	17 816	14 645	20 761	20 100	22 043	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	228	613	185	492	196	295	448	301	387	513	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 972	6 276	11 479	7 392	12 074	18 657	15 078	21 560	20 799	23 230	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	155	428	178	358	195	238	297	340	399	637	(X)
Gini ratio	.396	.399	.399	.443	.386	.351	.361	.324	.322	.323	(X)
Standard error	.0094	.0589	.0137	.0404	.0143	.0128	.0190	.0170	.0204	.0303	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	8 170	122	3 583	338	3 244	4 465	1 873	2 592	1 799	793	13.7
Median earnings ... dollars	18 507	10 332	15 195	10 880	15 628	21 809	18 854	24 589	23 599	26 114	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	237	642	221	456	225	228	474	478	579	523	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 076	10 413	16 135	11 676	16 600	23 504	19 801	26 180	25 291	28 198	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	640	233	576	247	278	359	381	442	724	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.219	.255	.277	.248	.245	.239	.231	.227	.233	(X)
Standard error	.0121	.0918	.0180	.0616	.0188	.0160	.0245	.0209	.0249	.0377	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	15 401	707	7 527	1 153	6 375	7 167	3 368	3 799	2 172	1 627	13.1
Without earnings	3 188	342	1 737	401	1 336	1 110	573	536	352	185	12.1
With earnings	12 213	365	5 791	752	5 039	6 057	2 795	3 263	1 820	1 442	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 350	80	752	178	574	517	262	256	181	75	12.5
$2,500 to $4,999	962	45	523	84	439	393	190	204	137	67	12.9
$5,000 to $7,499	1 141	51	697	97	600	392	211	181	95	86	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	851	69	496	66	429	287	174	113	67	46	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	1 306	54	714	112	602	537	332	205	141	65	12.7
$12,500 to $14,999	785	18	502	53	449	265	145	120	77	43	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	1 028	19	574	59	515	435	261	174	109	65	13.0
$17,500 to $19,999	687	2	331	24	308	354	170	184	99	85	13.7
$20,000 to $22,499	874	5	378	30	348	491	248	243	173	70	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	517	9	189	8	181	320	122	198	110	88	14.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 011	5	319	23	296	687	279	408	220	187	14.4
$30,000 to $34,999	694	3	163	6	157	528	186	342	174	168	14.8
$35,000 to $39,999	411	-	71	5	67	340	119	221	93	128	15.2
$40,000 to $44,999	240	-	31	-	31	209	34	175	49	125	16.1
$45,000 to $49,999	114	-	21	5	16	93	26	67	26	41	15.3
$50,000 to $54,999	79	-	8	-	8	71	17	53	20	33	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	59	2	8	1	7	50	11	38	12	26	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	38	2	7	-	7	30	2	27	18	10	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	22	-	-	-	-	22	2	20	7	13	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	1	1	-	11	-	11	6	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	33	-	5	-	5	27	4	23	5	18	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 083	7 701	11 496	8 128	11 982	18 928	15 812	22 002	20 058	25 746	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	606	211	787	233	435	400	465	648	681	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 388	8 427	12 756	9 441	13 251	20 339	17 066	23 142	20 222	26 829	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	206	703	212	503	230	341	421	507	570	869	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.424	.393	.443	.383	.389	.378	.381	.385	.366	(X)
Standard error	.0101	.0732	.0154	.0448	.0160	.0142	.0200	.0194	.0255	.0300	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	7 168	176	3 276	366	2 910	3 716	1 681	2 036	1 088	947	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	20 139	10 788	16 211	12 948	16 560	24 910	21 203	27 396	25 464	30 954	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	244	545	225	753	238	379	374	513	491	737	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 994	12 252	17 349	14 463	17 712	26 548	22 562	29 840	26 993	33 111	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	269	1 000	251	722	265	434	557	622	704	1 040	(X)
Gini ratio	.295	.279	.264	.283	.259	.273	.259	.264	.257	.260	(X)
Standard error	.0130	.0980	.0303	.0620	.0305	.0183	.0264	.0249	.0333	.0375	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	10 769	872	6 156	1 240	4 916	3 740	1 773	1 967	1 103	864	12.5
Without earnings	2 872	460	1 737	534	1 203	675	345	329	218	112	11.4
With earnings	7 897	412	4 420	707	3 713	3 065	1 428	1 638	885	752	12.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	798	81	451	99	353	265	144	122	86	36	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	561	56	329	58	271	176	101	75	52	23	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	733	80	476	102	374	178	112	66	55	11	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	627	50	426	85	340	152	82	69	43	26	12.0
$10,000 to $12,499	766	47	489	85	404	231	127	104	57	47	12.3
$12,500 to $14,999	617	25	452	82	370	140	78	61	35	26	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	719	37	445	63	382	237	129	108	59	50	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	498	9	293	34	258	196	114	83	45	38	13.0
$20,000 to $22,499	588	18	313	41	272	258	110	148	99	49	13.2
$22,500 to $24,999	344	3	173	21	152	169	69	100	52	48	13.6
$25,000 to $29,999	590	3	251	27	224	336	140	196	100	96	14.0
$30,000 to $34,999	450	3	161	7	154	287	113	174	76	98	14.4
$35,000 to $39,999	235	-	70	-	70	166	43	123	45	77	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	135	1	23	2	22	110	25	85	31	54	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	69	-	15	-	15	55	12	43	15	27	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	53	-	17	-	17	36	11	25	8	17	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	29	-	10	-	10	20	7	13	8	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	16	-	14	-	14	3	-	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	28	-	6	2	5	21	3	19	10	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	1	1	-	4	-	4	4	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	35	-	8	-	8	27	10	17	4	13	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 375	7 170	12 718	10 275	13 275	19 454	16 359	22 191	20 268	25 966	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	285	556	288	620	326	556	580	597	791	943	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 646	8 300	14 224	11 096	14 820	21 259	18 010	24 091	20 575	28 228	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	282	503	284	495	323	568	729	836	836	1 496	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.395	.384	.373	.382	.396	.405	.377	.384	.353	(X)
Standard error	.0133	.0559	.0170	.0433	.0185	.0218	.0324	.0294	.0366	.0471	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	4 833	202	2 715	387	2 328	1 916	887	1 029	525	504	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	19 280	11 320	16 836	14 443	17 269	24 493	21 292	27 068	25 107	29 744	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	309	622	280	525	313	589	692	698	1 021	1 218	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 637	11 681	18 478	15 211	19 021	27 165	23 884	29 990	26 972	33 132	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	373	706	335	655	373	764	998	1 115	956	2 023	(X)
Gini ratio	.304	.270	.273	.256	.272	.293	.289	.283	.256	.298	(X)
Standard error	.0171	.0766	.0212	.0568	.0228	.0287	.0430	.0386	.0487	.0602	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	9 887	1 217	6 135	1 507	4 628	2 535	1 339	1 195	648	547	11.8
Without earnings	4 821	855	3 075	882	2 193	892	531	361	227	134	11.2
With earnings	5 066	363	3 060	626	2 434	1 643	808	835	421	414	12.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	706	72	409	96	313	225	109	115	64	51	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	532	58	359	83	276	116	63	53	42	11	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	558	52	385	100	285	121	72	49	30	19	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	431	60	268	66	202	102	49	54	36	18	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	544	37	405	85	320	103	59	44	25	18	11.9
$12,500 to $14,999	410	36	257	61	196	117	80	37	25	12	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	449	15	319	39	279	116	79	37	16	21	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	302	12	186	26	160	105	64	41	23	18	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	231	8	130	22	108	94	46	48	21	26	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	142	6	75	17	58	60	18	43	26	17	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	297	3	122	16	106	171	85	86	33	54	13.9
$30,000 to $34,999	168	2	69	6	63	96	28	68	28	40	14.2
$35,000 to $39,999	134	-	46	5	41	88	22	66	20	45	14.8
$40,000 to $44,999	65	-	12	1	12	53	14	39	13	27	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	22	-	3	-	3	19	6	13	2	11	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	31	-	7	-	7	24	3	22	6	16	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	15	-	2	-	2	14	6	7	3	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	14	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	3	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	-	8	3	5	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 406	7 489	10 675	8 785	11 104	15 815	14 119	19 272	13 778	24 336	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	259	675	270	750	305	694	706	1 349	1 706	1 849	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 611	8 178	11 896	10 343	12 295	18 006	15 477	20 454	17 195	23 769	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	525	312	660	353	584	712	898	1 229	1 261	(X)
Gini ratio	.434	.399	.406	.420	.400	.425	.412	.419	.457	.366	(X)
Standard error	.0162	.0589	.0200	.0485	.0222	.0301	.0418	.0372	.0530	.0514	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	2 722	183	1 617	305	1 312	921	459	462	213	249	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	16 924	11 311	15 740	13 808	16 114	23 094	18 993	28 246	24 175	31 010	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	276	879	289	647	298	1 080	755	1 248	1 817	1 681	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 462	11 692	17 170	15 657	17 521	25 039	21 167	28 890	25 969	31 386	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	401	659	470	1 112	517	750	907	1 123	1 783	1 370	(X)
Gini ratio	.306	.246	.277	.301	.270	.288	.278	.267	.303	.229	(X)
Standard error	.0217	.0779	.0285	.0720	.0311	.0366	.0546	.0484	.0738	.0660	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	15 204	3 871	8 161	2 404	5 757	3 171	1 717	1 454	885	569	11.0
Without earnings	13 449	3 668	7 201	2 194	5 007	2 580	1 397	1 184	751	432	10.8
With earnings	1 754	203	961	211	750	591	320	271	134	137	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	536	99	263	74	190	174	103	70	39	31	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	277	33	157	33	124	87	48	39	18	21	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	268	30	168	41	127	70	41	29	12	18	12.0
$7,500 to $9,999	149	19	100	6	94	30	16	14	8	6	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	127	9	75	19	56	43	23	20	16	3	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	49	2	32	8	24	15	7	8	8	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	106	5	63	14	49	38	20	18	13	6	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	58	4	30	6	24	24	17	7	3	4	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	51	-	30	6	24	20	13	7	-	7	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	28	-	6	-	6	22	13	8	3	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	61	1	22	2	20	38	6	32	13	19	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	19	1	10	-	10	8	7	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	1	3	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	5	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 598	2 648	5 900	4 897	6 220	6 236	5 541	7 206	7 114	7 268	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	309	617	365	791	428	686	842	1 541	2 272	2 638	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	8 118	4 300	7 651	6 647	7 932	10 187	8 821	11 804	8 983	14 568	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	347	542	381	766	437	774	914	1 281	1 278	2 140	(X)
Gini ratio	.504	.489	.465	.496	.457	.521	.516	.515	.461	.524	(X)
Standard error	.0506	.0971	.0399	.0870	.0448	.0602	.0629	.0749	.0998	.0996	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	493	32	268	59	210	192	102	90	52	38	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	15 458	(B)	14 900	(B)	15 604	17 181	17 421	16 626	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	622	(B)	1 071	(B)	897	1 220	1 377	2 595	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 504	(B)	14 222	(B)	14 852	18 190	18 430	17 918	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	748	(B)	819	(B)	907	1 438	1 791	2 302	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.320	(B)	.295	(B)	.275	.323	.277	.365	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0521	(B)	.0654	(B)	.0720	.0763	.1126	.1155	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	9 080	1 478	5 031	1 699	3 332	2 571	1 494	1 077	678	399	11.4
Without earnings	3 537	1 156	1 893	922	971	488	331	158	96	62	9.7
With earnings	5 543	322	3 138	777	2 362	2 082	1 163	919	582	338	12.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	580	93	391	158	233	95	56	39	28	11	10.9
$2,500 to $4,999	448	42	315	112	203	91	70	22	20	2	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	550	48	369	109	260	133	95	38	27	11	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	515	44	356	101	254	115	87	27	20	7	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	739	45	498	117	381	197	146	51	33	18	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	354	6	243	62	181	106	76	29	20	9	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	563	21	328	45	283	214	150	65	42	22	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	356	9	182	22	160	165	98	67	49	17	13.1
$20,000 to $22,499	405	5	160	21	139	240	124	116	78	38	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	192	3	50	10	40	139	64	75	54	21	14.2
$25,000 to $29,999	406	2	148	10	138	256	105	151	96	56	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	195	-	47	5	43	148	38	109	53	56	15.1
$35,000 to $39,999	119	5	33	6	28	81	18	62	37	25	14.5
$40,000 to $44,999	56	-	14	-	14	42	17	25	11	14	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	27	-	4	-	4	23	8	15	3	12	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	3	8	6	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	25	-	-	-	-	25	6	19	3	17	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 298	6 334	10 698	7 755	11 509	18 871	15 848	22 721	21 624	25 769	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	219	786	238	570	270	586	481	740	651	1 010	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 184	7 233	11 562	8 525	12 560	19 214	16 273	22 933	21 111	26 072	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	245	634	260	410	310	452	512	742	933	1 170	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.439	.373	.403	.355	.314	.320	.275	.275	.260	(X)
Standard error	.0178	.0728	.0264	.0438	.0267	.0259	.0339	.0428	.0479	.0610	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 597	146	1 924	381	1 543	1 527	820	707	427	280	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	16 836	10 658	14 080	11 452	15 075	21 568	18 990	25 013	23 655	26 653	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	277	682	434	456	399	373	673	713	867	850	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 211	11 744	15 276	12 648	15 924	22 527	19 715	25 787	24 059	28 423	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	292	968	316	554	364	493	564	791	1 040	1 165	(X)
Gini ratio	.274	.287	.258	.253	.252	.236	.234	.211	.205	.209	(X)
Standard error	.0197	.1021	.0277	.0616	.0299	.0291	.0392	.0450	.0520	.0678	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	7 625	685	4 510	1 419	3 091	2 430	1 430	1 000	639	361	12.0
Without earnings	2 235	413	1 443	685	758	379	278	101	65	36	10.7
With earnings	5 390	272	3 067	734	2 332	2 051	1 152	899	574	325	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	505	63	355	134	221	87	54	33	23	11	11.2
$2,500 to $4,999	433	36	307	106	201	89	70	20	18	2	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	526	43	357	102	255	125	94	32	27	5	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	506	41	350	97	253	115	87	27	20	7	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	735	42	497	116	381	196	145	51	33	18	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	354	6	243	62	181	106	76	29	20	9	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	552	20	323	44	279	209	144	65	42	22	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	348	8	178	22	156	162	98	64	49	15	13.1
$20,000 to $22,499	402	5	158	21	137	240	124	116	78	38	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	192	3	50	10	40	139	64	75	54	21	14.2
$25,000 to $29,999	404	2	148	10	138	253	105	149	96	53	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	195	-	47	5	43	148	38	109	53	56	15.1
$35,000 to $39,999	119	5	33	6	28	81	18	62	37	25	14.5
$40,000 to $44,999	56	-	14	-	14	42	17	25	11	14	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	25	-	4	-	4	21	8	13	3	10	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	3	8	6	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	25	-	-	-	-	25	6	19	3	17	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 468	7 146	10 823	8 160	11 543	19 021	15 875	22 904	21 745	25 939	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	308	824	236	590	268	590	498	766	647	989	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 417	7 880	11 713	8 831	12 620	19 326	16 327	23 168	21 368	26 345	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	248	702	262	423	311	454	515	744	931	1 177	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.412	.368	.393	.353	.310	.319	.267	.267	.253	(X)
Standard error	.0178	.0787	.0262	.0448	.0267	.0260	.0340	.0431	.0481	.0622	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	3 567	138	1 909	378	1 531	1 520	819	700	427	273	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	16 840	10 908	14 045	11 453	15 042	21 559	18 996	24 978	23 655	26 692	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	663	432	458	409	372	673	723	867	1 003	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 228	12 028	15 279	12 654	15 927	22 497	19 718	25 748	24 059	28 388	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	293	997	318	558	367	494	564	794	1 040	1 177	(X)
Gini ratio	.273	.279	.259	.254	.253	.236	.234	.211	.205	.209	(X)
Standard error	.0198	.1046	.0277	.0618	.0299	.0291	.0392	.0449	.0520	.0686	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 902	76	1 709	385	1 324	1 116	692	424	322	102	12.7
Without earnings	764	54	557	219	338	153	121	33	27	6	11.5
With earnings	2 138	23	1 152	166	986	963	571	392	296	96	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	209	7	159	43	116	43	27	16	13	2	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	187	3	122	21	100	62	53	9	9	-	12.4
$5,000 to $7,499	227	3	147	30	117	77	54	23	18	4	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	195	3	132	15	117	60	42	18	16	2	12.5
$10,000 to $12,499	309	3	189	22	167	117	77	40	27	12	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	149	-	92	8	83	57	44	13	12	1	12.7
$15,000 to $17,499	254	-	144	13	130	110	71	39	29	10	13.1
$17,500 to $19,999	120	-	55	5	50	65	40	24	19	6	13.4
$20,000 to $22,499	171	1	40	-	40	130	64	66	53	13	14.3
$22,500 to $24,999	82	-	17	3	13	65	36	30	22	8	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	125	-	39	2	37	85	31	55	43	12	14.4
$30,000 to $34,999	60	-	11	-	11	49	10	38	19	19	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	24	2	4	3	1	18	2	16	11	5	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	15	-	2	-	2	13	11	3	-	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	3	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 027	(B)	10 215	6 582	10 627	16 493	14 298	20 548	20 152	22 211	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	317	(B)	416	913	399	598	1 058	711	1 175	2 043	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 212	(B)	10 487	8 037	10 900	16 608	14 785	19 267	18 400	21 938	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	328	(B)	354	918	379	531	658	834	957	1 618	(X)
Gini ratio	.357	(B)	.361	.444	.344	.307	.327	.258	.263	.232	(X)
Standard error	.0252	(B)	.0340	.0977	.0365	.0364	.0488	.0548	.0636	.1063	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 356	10	675	78	597	672	385	287	205	82	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	16 059	(B)	13 158	10 782	13 496	20 192	17 881	21 897	21 499	23 756	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	379	(B)	645	1 655	673	582	949	643	686	2 121	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 768	(B)	13 977	11 823	14 261	19 607	18 413	21 210	20 238	23 658	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	358	(B)	404	1 408	414	532	687	809	932	1 517	(X)
Gini ratio	.247	(B)	.233	.304	.222	.220	.223	.202	.206	.183	(X)
Standard error	.0306	(B)	.0440	.1413	.0465	.0422	.0578	.0614	.0717	.1151	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	2 130	105	1 254	354	900	771	427	344	209	135	12.5
Without earnings	444	49	303	138	166	92	70	22	11	11	11.3
With earnings	1 686	56	951	216	734	680	357	322	198	124	12.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	143	13	104	39	65	26	16	10	5	4	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	97	8	70	29	41	19	10	9	9	-	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	127	1	98	28	70	27	18	9	8	1	12.1
$7,500 to $9,999	141	10	96	34	62	35	30	5	-	5	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	218	11	162	32	130	44	44	-	-	-	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	108	3	71	17	54	35	22	13	4	9	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	177	5	102	15	87	71	51	20	12	8	12.8
$17,500 to $19,999	148	3	78	8	70	66	31	35	26	9	13.2
$20,000 to $22,499	112	-	42	4	38	70	42	28	15	14	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	71	-	27	5	22	44	18	26	20	7	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	173	2	61	4	58	110	47	64	38	26	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	82	-	19	2	18	63	16	46	26	20	15.1
$35,000 to $39,999	31	-	8	-	8	24	6	18	18	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	37	-	12	-	12	25	6	19	11	8	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	3	10	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	7	3	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 147	(B)	11 655	8 368	12 485	20 622	16 941	25 416	24 955	26 006	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	599	(B)	402	913	742	794	852	1 230	1 554	1 953	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 019	(B)	12 794	8 885	13 945	21 136	17 314	25 377	24 871	26 189	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	468	(B)	471	744	548	843	807	1 434	2 044	1 780	(X)
Gini ratio	.353	(B)	.357	.386	.337	.284	.279	.250	.255	.241	(X)
Standard error	.0392	(B)	.0377	.0799	.0425	.0437	.0587	.0601	.0788	.0995	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 206	32	640	122	519	533	270	264	159	105	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	17 990	(B)	15 123	11 325	16 064	22 574	19 411	26 474	26 462	26 487	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	533	(B)	689	819	608	981	1 198	1 159	1 757	1 644	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 400	(B)	16 038	12 513	16 865	23 851	19 977	27 812	27 803	27 826	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	530	(B)	521	848	595	916	825	1 545	2 276	1 783	(X)
Gini ratio	.262	(B)	.253	.222	.249	.221	.215	.194	.188	.201	(X)
Standard error	.0363	(B)	.0455	.1071	.0499	.0487	.0670	.0670	.0895	.1092	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 430	177	901	340	561	351	184	168	81	87	11.7
Without earnings	407	92	258	139	119	57	39	18	14	4	10.5
With earnings	1 022	85	643	201	442	294	144	150	67	83	12.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	80	20	54	25	30	6	4	2	2	-	10.1
$2,500 to $4,999	79	8	66	28	38	5	5	-	-	-	10.8
$5,000 to $7,499	101	24	61	24	37	16	16	-	-	-	10.4
$7,500 to $9,999	113	9	86	35	51	18	14	5	4	1	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	137	11	101	39	63	25	16	9	5	4	11.4
$12,500 to $14,999	66	-	54	18	36	12	8	4	4	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	73	3	59	13	46	11	7	4	1	3	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	44	4	25	2	22	15	10	5	5	1	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	86	-	56	8	48	29	12	17	6	11	13.1
$22,500 to $24,999	31	3	4	1	3	25	6	19	13	6	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	87	-	39	5	34	47	21	26	12	14	13.8
$30,000 to $34,999	41	-	14	3	11	27	8	19	8	11	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	53	3	18	-	18	31	10	21	5	16	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	7	-	4	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	16	-	-	-	-	16	4	11	-	11	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 547	6 534	11 339	9 195	12 721	23 538	18 214	26 283	(B)	31 157	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	771	816	529	846	1 022	1 440	2 916	1 275	(B)	4 011	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 824	8 160	13 091	9 480	14 734	24 001	19 461	28 375	(B)	32 317	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	681	1 447	724	791	961	1 392	1 968	1 771	(B)	2 499	(X)
Gini ratio	.393	.441	.372	.348	.362	.302	.349	.235	(B)	.217	(X)
Standard error	.0373	.1516	.0461	.0861	.0558	.0661	.0943	.0930	(B)	.1229	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	709	40	428	114	315	240	115	125	52	73	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	17 614	(B)	14 539	11 267	16 152	25 523	21 549	27 216	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 214	(B)	909	768	919	992	2 399	2 139	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 794	(B)	16 522	12 589	17 946	26 797	22 654	30 623	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	823	(B)	916	1 037	1 160	1 472	2 167	1 818	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.310	(B)	.288	.267	.278	.253	.290	.203	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0438	(B)	.0574	.1118	.0672	.0729	.1047	.1027	(B)	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	1 164	327	645	340	305	191	127	64	27	37	10.1
Without earnings	620	219	325	189	136	77	48	28	14	15	9.5
With earnings	544	109	320	151	170	115	79	36	13	22	10.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	73	23	37	27	10	13	7	6	2	4	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	70	17	50	27	23	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	71	14	51	20	31	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	58	19	36	13	23	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	71	17	44	23	21	10	9	2	-	2	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	31	3	26	18	8	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	47	11	19	3	16	17	16	2	-	2	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	37	-	21	7	14	16	16	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	34	3	20	9	10	11	6	5	4	1	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	7	-	2	1	1	5	4	1	-	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	19	-	9	-	9	10	6	4	2	1	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	13	-	3	-	3	9	3	6	-	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	10	-	2	2	-	7	-	7	3	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 008	7 434	9 014	7 647	9 776	18 279	17 174	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	773	1 346	1 042	1 668	1 232	1 379	1 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	11 534	7 302	10 148	8 762	11 376	19 409	17 276	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	713	882	696	974	961	2 200	2 438	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.361	.379	.402	.352	.352	.315	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0504	.1105	.0650	.0977	.0866	.1139	.1494	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	296	57	165	64	101	75	49	25	11	14	11.1
Median earnings ... dollars	15 139	(B)	13 001	(B)	14 242	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 369	(B)	1 258	(B)	2 304	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 392	(B)	14 425	(B)	14 659	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	998	(B)	909	(B)	1 228	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.288	(B)	.257	(B)	.277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0679	(B)	.0868	(B)	.1064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 455	793	521	280	241	140	63	77	39	38	8.3
Without earnings	1 302	743	450	237	212	110	53	57	31	26	8.1
With earnings	153	50	72	42	29	31	11	20	8	13	10.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	74	30	36	24	12	8	3	5	5	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	16	6	8	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	24	5	11	7	4	7	2	6	-	6	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	9	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	4	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	12	1	5	1	3	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	7	1	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	2 803	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 129	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	5 994	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 092	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.563	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1206	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	30	8	15	3	12	7	-	7	-	7	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 310	1 826	2 360	790	1 570	1 124	659	465	297	169	10.0
Without earnings	2 337	1 131	997	398	599	209	123	85	60	26	8.5
With earnings	2 973	695	1 363	392	971	915	535	380	237	143	11.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	393	142	184	77	108	67	50	17	11	7	9.5
$2,500 to $4,999	284	80	129	49	80	75	56	19	9	10	10.5
$5,000 to $7,499	365	123	163	50	113	80	62	18	11	7	10.0
$7,500 to $9,999	364	145	168	56	112	52	31	21	9	12	9.5
$10,000 to $12,499	369	109	180	61	119	80	45	36	25	10	10.3
$12,500 to $14,999	201	33	119	36	83	49	33	16	14	2	11.3
$15,000 to $17,499	234	32	123	15	108	79	45	34	27	7	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	144	8	87	21	66	49	29	20	15	5	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	152	15	83	9	74	54	29	25	15	10	12.4
$22,500 to $24,999	111	1	42	10	33	67	35	32	22	10	13.7
$25,000 to $29,999	160	3	39	2	37	117	53	65	42	22	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	98	3	30	4	26	65	30	35	18	17	14.0
$35,000 to $39,999	39	-	4	-	4	35	17	19	6	12	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	21	-	2	-	2	18	12	6	4	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	15	-	1	-	1	14	8	6	4	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	1	3	1	2	7	1	5	2	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 542	7 543	10 520	8 395	11 548	16 731	14 386	20 941	19 510	23 092	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	338	451	470	805	601	907	1 460	1 867	2 278	2 700	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 747	7 612	11 598	9 148	12 588	18 357	15 823	21 929	20 142	24 891	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	395	398	443	735	535	959	907	1 875	1 441	4 336	(X)
Gini ratio	.418	.365	.384	.409	.366	.384	.395	.353	.308	.406	(X)
Standard error	.0253	.0509	.0366	.0731	.0423	.0423	.0524	.0724	.0795	.1353	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 699	328	771	178	593	600	340	260	158	102	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	15 350	10 283	14 597	12 274	15 409	22 476	20 660	24 227	23 634	25 589	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	492	454	602	794	611	1 062	1 583	1 301	1 510	2 630	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 471	10 780	15 721	13 751	16 311	23 372	21 541	25 767	24 047	28 413	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	548	486	566	1 106	650	1 206	964	2 456	1 662	5 651	(X)
Gini ratio	.297	.212	.256	.249	.253	.271	.249	.290	.229	.361	(X)
Standard error	.0318	.0695	.0482	.1053	.0541	.0540	.0648	.0901	.0981	.1646	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	4 752	1 463	2 211	759	1 452	1 078	640	438	281	157	10.3
Without earnings	1 830	787	869	370	499	174	108	66	46	19	8.9
With earnings	2 922	676	1 342	389	953	904	532	372	235	138	11.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	383	136	183	77	106	64	50	14	11	4	9.6
$2,500 to $4,999	277	77	127	48	78	74	56	18	8	10	10.5
$5,000 to $7,499	356	118	160	50	109	79	61	18	11	7	10.1
$7,500 to $9,999	356	142	162	56	106	52	31	21	9	12	9.4
$10,000 to $12,499	368	108	180	61	119	80	45	36	25	10	10.3
$12,500 to $14,999	197	32	115	36	79	49	33	16	14	2	11.3
$15,000 to $17,499	232	32	121	15	106	79	45	34	27	7	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	140	8	84	18	66	49	29	19	14	5	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	150	15	83	9	74	52	27	25	15	10	12.4
$22,500 to $24,999	110	1	42	10	33	66	34	32	22	10	13.7
$25,000 to $29,999	157	3	39	2	37	115	53	62	41	21	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	98	3	30	4	26	65	30	35	18	17	14.0
$35,000 to $39,999	39	-	4	-	4	35	17	19	6	12	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	21	-	2	-	2	18	12	6	4	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	15	-	1	-	1	14	8	6	4	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	1	3	1	2	7	1	5	2	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 601	7 628	10 550	8 356	11 613	16 707	14 314	21 005	19 513	23 227	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	336	449	467	802	595	893	1 465	1 844	2 294	2 646	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 800	7 685	11 621	9 103	12 649	18 371	15 811	22 027	20 176	25 177	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	398	405	448	738	543	962	912	1 885	1 451	4 411	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.363	.385	.410	.366	.382	.397	.348	.308	.395	(X)
Standard error	.0254	.0515	.0369	.0737	.0426	.0425	.0526	.0732	.0800	.1388	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	1 684	327	764	178	587	593	338	255	156	99	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	15 368	10 269	14 622	12 274	15 450	22 553	20 571	24 342	23 597	25 953	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	495	452	606	794	617	1 074	1 653	1 289	1 514	2 603	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 519	10 774	15 759	13 751	16 367	23 506	21 546	26 096	24 056	29 300	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	552	488	570	1 106	655	1 214	972	2 479	1 678	5 751	(X)
Gini ratio	.297	.213	.257	.249	.254	.269	.250	.283	.231	.344	(X)
Standard error	.0319	.0697	.0484	.1053	.0544	.0545	.0650	.0913	.0986	.1681	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	1 905	420	946	317	629	539	326	213	143	70	11.1
Without earnings	665	208	382	159	223	75	55	20	10	10	9.9
With earnings	1 240	212	564	158	406	464	271	193	133	60	11.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	186	52	92	34	58	42	31	11	7	4	10.4
$2,500 to $4,999	137	20	66	30	36	51	41	10	5	5	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	127	42	52	17	34	33	24	10	5	4	10.4
$7,500 to $9,999	155	45	83	29	54	27	12	15	6	9	10.4
$10,000 to $12,499	151	36	74	20	54	41	25	15	13	2	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	89	6	48	12	36	34	24	10	9	1	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	105	10	54	6	48	42	24	18	11	7	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	50	-	27	1	26	23	9	14	9	5	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	63	-	34	2	33	29	14	15	9	6	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	52	-	20	4	17	32	18	14	11	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	66	-	8	1	7	58	28	30	25	5	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	31	-	5	1	4	26	10	16	9	7	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	5	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	7	3	3	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 249	6 993	9 699	7 199	10 994	15 210	12 708	18 915	19 947	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	530	782	678	1 377	857	1 286	1 521	2 159	2 836	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	11 940	6 671	10 265	7 581	11 311	16 383	14 137	19 528	20 284	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	497	543	554	869	668	995	1 196	1 615	1 881	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.351	.376	.404	.351	.384	.412	.334	.318	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0374	.0784	.0511	.1050	.0585	.0575	.0739	.0901	.1060	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	654	89	286	53	232	280	154	126	84	42	12.3
Median earnings ... dollars	15 445	9 881	14 011	(B)	14 802	21 663	20 228	23 187	25 122	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	717	775	939	(B)	938	1 411	2 629	2 079	1 865	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 124	9 797	14 410	(B)	14 894	22 226	20 785	23 984	25 642	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	657	698	647	(B)	697	1 126	1 306	1 886	2 107	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.275	.196	.221	(B)	.208	.244	.234	.246	.215	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0502	.1187	.0702	(B)	.0766	.0737	.0965	.1121	.1334	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 366	399	643	188	455	325	204	121	71	49	10.4
Without earnings	450	185	220	82	138	45	30	15	15	-	8.9
With earnings	916	213	423	106	317	280	174	106	56	49	11.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	117	41	59	26	33	16	14	2	2	-	9.5
$2,500 to $4,999	74	21	41	11	30	12	8	5	2	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	114	29	55	12	42	30	27	3	-	3	10.4
$7,500 to $9,999	108	52	39	13	26	17	12	5	2	3	9.0
$10,000 to $12,499	130	42	60	23	38	28	17	11	6	4	9.8
$12,500 to $14,999	42	7	29	8	21	6	2	4	3	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	61	10	31	2	29	20	14	6	6	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	51	2	34	9	25	15	14	2	2	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	41	4	23	-	23	14	10	4	3	1	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	36	-	11	-	11	25	10	14	10	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	58	3	21	1	20	34	13	21	9	12	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	29	-	10	-	10	19	12	7	4	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	28	-	4	-	4	24	14	10	2	9	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	1	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	8	-	1	-	1	7	5	2	2	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	1	3	1	2	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 883	8 236	10 765	8 361	11 768	19 193	16 340	24 452	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	532	643	786	1 844	1 226	2 470	3 215	1 727	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 866	8 046	12 460	9 244	13 533	20 428	17 305	25 580	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	757	819	972	1 894	1 111	1 650	1 667	3 192	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.431	.354	.416	.456	.392	.373	.379	.338	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0472	.1000	.0706	.1711	.0772	.0754	.0903	.1327	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	553	112	242	48	194	199	120	80	43	37	11.5
Median earnings ... dollars	16 019	10 225	15 347	(B)	16 422	23 665	21 620	25 274	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	946	667	1 281	(B)	1 220	1 548	2 535	1 814	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 564	10 574	17 016	(B)	17 724	24 917	22 722	28 217	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	980	784	1 292	(B)	1 409	1 845	1 737	3 708	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.315	.187	.287	(B)	.283	.273	.252	.290	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0579	.1214	.0923	(B)	.0987	.0904	.1068	.1561	(B)	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	844	341	367	150	216	136	73	64	40	24	9.3
Without earnings	338	177	130	64	66	31	14	17	12	5	8.3
With earnings	506	164	237	86	151	105	58	47	28	19	10.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	48	24	21	13	8	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	43	21	13	6	7	9	6	2	1	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	75	34	32	14	18	9	7	2	2	-	8.9
$7,500 to $9,999	63	28	29	10	19	7	6	1	1	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	59	24	29	10	19	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	48	13	29	11	18	6	5	1	1	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	39	7	23	4	19	9	4	5	5	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	23	3	16	5	10	4	1	3	3	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	30	5	16	6	10	9	3	6	3	3	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	16	1	11	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	19	-	4	-	4	15	7	8	4	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	33	3	11	2	9	19	8	11	5	7	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 981	7 711	12 061	10 056	13 121	19 442	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	875	972	1 225	2 215	1 562	3 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 423	8 429	13 300	10 891	14 681	21 495	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 274	844	1 092	1 443	1 466	5 152	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.357	.358	.374	.340	.396	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0695	.1023	.0861	.1287	.1098	.1919	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	319	82	163	52	111	74	43	31	19	11	10.6
Median earnings ... dollars	14 520	10 865	14 735	(B)	15 309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	993	868	1 219	(B)	1 407	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 492	11 601	16 447	(B)	17 308	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 837	1 085	1 283	(B)	1 688	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.314	.220	.270	(B)	.277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0903	.1427	.1032	(B)	.1270	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 59. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1988—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	637	303	256	103	152	78	37	41	27	14	8.7
Without earnings	376	217	137	64	73	23	9	14	10	4	7.5
With earnings	261	87	119	39	80	56	29	27	17	10	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	33	18	12	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	23	15	6	2	5	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	40	12	22	7	15	6	3	3	3	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	30	18	12	5	7	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	27	5	17	8	8	6	-	6	4	2	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	17	5	9	4	5	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	26	4	14	3	10	8	3	5	5	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	17	3	8	3	4	6	6	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	15	6	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	6	-	1	1	-	5	2	4	1	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	14	1	6	-	6	7	5	2	2	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 428	7 119	11 123	(B)	11 562	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 300	1 566	1 642	(B)	2 984	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	11 934	7 872	11 721	(B)	12 109	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 018	1 211	1 245	(B)	1 606	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.409	.329	(B)	.334	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0817	.1346	.1145	(B)	.1368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	158	44	74	25	49	40	21	19	10	9	11.0
Median earnings ... dollars	14 798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 739	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 550	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 214	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1007	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	558	363	149	31	118	46	18	27	16	11	7.4
Without earnings	507	344	128	28	100	35	15	20	13	6	7.1
With earnings	51	19	21	3	18	11	4	8	2	5	(B)
$1 to $2,499 or loss	10	6	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	7	4	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	9	5	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	8	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of civilian income recipients	15	1	7	-	7	7	3	5	2	3	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 60. Work Experience in 1988—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total											
Total	91 033	70 496	60 580	48 303	7 337	4 939	9 916	3 546	2 235	4 136	20 537
Without earnings	19 704	30	22	18	-	5	7	6	-	2	19 675
With earnings	71 328	70 467	60 558	48 285	7 337	4 935	9 909	3 540	2 235	4 135	862
$1 to $2,499 or loss	7 003	6 995	2 540	569	200	1 771	4 455	649	591	3 215	8
$2,500 to $4,999	3 913	3 904	2 011	371	477	1 163	1 893	789	621	484	9
$5,000 to $7,499	4 053	4 038	2 689	1 146	780	762	1 348	725	386	238	16
$7,500 to $9,999	3 299	3 280	2 658	1 467	867	323	623	375	184	63	19
$10,000 to $12,499	4 825	4 741	4 213	3 045	893	275	528	323	162	44	83
$12,500 to $14,999	3 274	3 173	2 975	2 285	572	118	198	117	61	21	101
$15,000 to $17,499	4 699	4 563	4 345	3 532	660	152	218	146	56	17	137
$17,500 to $19,999	3 485	3 403	3 290	2 782	440	68	113	60	35	18	83
$20,000 to $22,499	4 708	4 641	4 555	3 994	482	79	86	64	18	5	67
$22,500 to $24,999	2 895	2 860	2 811	2 494	279	39	49	43	6	-	35
$25,000 to $29,999	6 529	6 429	6 342	5 764	525	53	87	43	30	14	99
$30,000 to $34,999	6 114	6 057	5 986	5 519	422	45	71	40	26	6	56
$35,000 to $39,999	4 440	4 385	4 345	4 120	208	17	40	33	6	-	55
$40,000 to $44,999	3 284	3 242	3 213	3 061	142	10	29	20	6	3	42
$45,000 to $49,999	2 003	1 990	1 955	1 835	97	23	35	31	2	2	14
$50,000 to $54,999	1 914	1 894	1 866	1 787	69	11	28	18	7	3	20
$55,000 to $64,999	1 664	1 657	1 629	1 554	63	12	28	26	3	-	7
$65,000 to $74,999	931	919	907	860	42	5	13	5	7	-	11
$75,000 to $84,999	762	762	753	725	28	-	9	3	6	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	399	399	392	364	25	4	6	4	2	-	-
$100,000 and over	1 135	1 135	1 083	1 013	66	5	51	28	21	2	-
Median earnings ... dollars	20 591	20 612	23 393	26 656	14 473	3 996	3 159	6 145	4 620	1 608	19 268
Standard error ... dollars	112	113	173	117	296	119	104	162	151	40	703
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 578	24 601	27 582	31 093	18 678	6 465	6 385	9 819	8 761	2 161	22 654
Standard error ... dollars	144	145	156	177	355	224	246	442	768	114	659
Gini ratio	.443	.444	.390	.342	.409	.548	.612	.532	.605	.473	.278
Standard error	.0046	.0046	.0050	.0056	.0157	.0212	.0188	.0273	.0508	.1155	.0381
MALE—WHITE											
Total											
Total	78 230	61 570	53 132	42 724	6 330	4 079	8 437	3 129	1 944	3 365	16 660
Without earnings	15 993	20	12	8	-	5	7	6	-	2	15 973
With earnings	62 237	61 550	53 120	42 716	6 330	4 074	8 430	3 123	1 944	3 364	687
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 769	5 761	2 082	525	151	1 406	3 679	580	529	2 570	8
$2,500 to $4,999	3 347	3 341	1 683	319	410	954	1 658	702	548	407	6
$5,000 to $7,499	3 369	3 358	2 156	907	625	624	1 202	630	353	219	10
$7,500 to $9,999	2 716	2 697	2 167	1 181	708	278	530	327	147	57	19
$10,000 to $12,499	4 028	3 964	3 519	2 494	776	249	445	283	131	30	64
$12,500 to $14,999	2 731	2 664	2 507	1 905	503	99	157	96	40	21	68
$15,000 to $17,499	3 953	3 841	3 655	2 967	567	121	186	122	49	15	112
$17,500 to $19,999	3 034	2 972	2 870	2 417	390	62	103	55	30	18	62
$20,000 to $22,499	4 090	4 037	3 963	3 478	415	71	74	56	13	5	53
$22,500 to $24,999	2 563	2 538	2 507	2 226	243	38	30	28	3	-	25
$25,000 to $29,999	5 811	5 737	5 659	5 141	470	48	78	42	25	11	74
$30,000 to $34,999	5 553	5 503	5 435	5 007	386	42	68	40	23	6	50
$35,000 to $39,999	4 034	3 982	3 946	3 749	180	17	36	30	6	-	52
$40,000 to $44,999	3 034	3 002	2 976	2 832	134	9	26	19	6	2	32
$45,000 to $49,999	1 878	1 865	1 832	1 715	96	22	32	28	2	2	14
$50,000 to $54,999	1 782	1 762	1 740	1 668	63	9	22	18	3	2	20
$55,000 to $64,999	1 514	1 507	1 479	1 411	56	12	28	26	3	-	7
$65,000 to $74,999	888	877	866	819	42	5	11	5	5	-	11
$75,000 to $84,999	708	708	699	671	28	-	9	3	6	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	376	376	370	343	23	4	6	4	2	-	-
$100,000 and over	1 059	1 059	1 009	941	63	5	50	27	21	1	-
Median earnings ... dollars	21 327	21 348	24 453	27 228	14 959	4 155	3 308	6 106	4 519	1 636	19 783
Standard error ... dollars	121	122	182	124	297	132	110	175	159	45	892
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 397	25 419	28 398	31 804	19 303	6 814	6 647	10 068	8 822	2 213	23 421
Standard error ... dollars	157	159	170	191	397	263	283	495	873	115	775
Gini ratio	.438	.439	.386	.340	.410	.550	.618	.544	.621	.473	.286
Standard error	.0049	.0049	.0053	.0059	.0169	.0232	.0212	.0297	.0565	.1611	.0424

See footnote at end of table.

Table 60. Work Experience in 1988—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—BLACK											
Total											
Total	9 809	6 696	5 570	4 117	797	656	1 126	317	207	601	3 113
Without earnings	2 973	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 963
With earnings	6 837	6 687	5 561	4 108	797	656	1 126	317	207	601	150
$1 to $2,499 or loss	973	973	358	37	39	283	615	58	40	517	-
$2,500 to $4,999	440	439	264	39	56	168	175	72	53	49	2
$5,000 to $7,499	557	553	450	211	137	102	102	66	23	13	4
$7,500 to $9,999	461	461	388	225	131	32	72	35	32	5	-
$10,000 to $12,499	634	615	562	432	110	20	53	25	17	10	19
$12,500 to $14,999	437	411	376	312	47	17	35	14	21	-	26
$15,000 to $17,499	602	581	556	469	63	24	26	18	6	2	21
$17,500 to $19,999	330	314	307	270	34	3	7	2	4	-	17
$20,000 to $22,499	471	460	453	395	54	4	7	5	2	-	11
$22,500 to $24,999	266	260	242	209	33	-	18	15	3	-	6
$25,000 to $29,999	513	488	481	443	38	-	7	-	4	3	25
$30,000 to $34,999	419	413	411	385	23	3	3	-	3	-	6
$35,000 to $39,999	282	279	275	256	19	-	4	4	-	-	4
$40,000 to $44,999	169	159	158	149	8	-	1	1	-	-	11
$45,000 to $49,999	72	72	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	62	62	62	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	64	64	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	39	39	38	38	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Median earnings ... dollars	14 521	14 344	16 717	20 371	10 807	3 172	2 288	6 061	6 171	1 454	18 000
Standard error ... dollars	400	421	284	343	543	322	115	567	1 295	100	1 448
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 200	17 134	19 700	23 374	13 338	4 428	4 458	7 495	7 706	1 738	20 149
Standard error ... dollars	342	348	388	470	554	298	346	634	740	409	1 252
Gini ratio	.441	.445	.389	.325	.358	.485	.542	.410	.427	.427	.233
Standard error	.0150	.0152	.0168	.0197	.0435	.0549	.0802	.0773	.0864	.1980	.0931
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total											
Total	7 012	5 564	4 924	3 608	796	521	640	250	129	261	1 448
Without earnings	1 377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 377
With earnings	5 635	5 564	4 924	3 608	796	521	640	250	129	261	71
$1 to $2,499 or loss	523	520	245	40	16	189	275	38	48	189	3
$2,500 to $4,999	479	478	334	48	121	165	144	70	40	35	1
$5,000 to $7,499	470	470	378	202	84	92	92	52	19	20	-
$7,500 to $9,999	495	494	468	287	160	21	26	20	5	1	1
$10,000 to $12,499	648	640	612	449	146	17	28	14	8	6	8
$12,500 to $14,999	423	408	397	334	50	13	11	8	1	2	15
$15,000 to $17,499	510	499	485	407	70	8	14	14	-	-	11
$17,500 to $19,999	314	310	290	261	27	2	20	10	5	5	4
$20,000 to $22,499	357	353	343	296	44	4	9	8	1	-	5
$22,500 to $24,999	204	199	195	177	16	2	3	3	-	-	5
$25,000 to $29,999	371	363	359	328	26	4	5	4	1	-	8
$30,000 to $34,999	285	279	275	258	13	3	4	1	-	3	6
$35,000 to $39,999	207	205	205	201	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
$40,000 to $44,999	126	123	116	113	3	-	7	7	-	-	4
$45,000 to $49,999	67	67	67	63	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	42	42	42	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	38	38	36	33	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	11	11	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	26	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	13 697	13 599	15 143	17 851	10 278	3 589	3 278	5 834	3 514	1 725	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	407	419	352	495	435	317	402	691	653	196	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 936	16 903	18 389	21 697	12 257	4 845	5 459	8 673	4 808	2 701	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	411	416	451	560	605	459	526	1 060	737	521	(B)
Gini ratio	.426	.428	.395	.340	.352	.485	.545	.464	.484	.524	(B)
Standard error	.0187	.0189	.0201	.0235	.0520	.0788	.0695	.0997	.1331	.1554	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 60. Work Experience in 1988—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
All Workers											
Total	99 019	60 873	41 683	31 334	5 547	4 802	19 190	7 953	4 474	6 764	38 146
Without earnings	38 318	215	110	97	5	7	106	76	5	25	38 103
With earnings	60 700	60 658	41 573	31 237	5 541	4 795	19 085	7 876	4 469	6 740	42
$1 to $2,499 or loss	10 596	10 591	2 786	492	204	2 090	7 805	1 197	1 214	5 394	5
$2,500 to $4,999	6 169	6 168	2 301	467	554	1 281	3 867	1 540	1 421	907	1
$5,000 to $7,499	6 112	6 109	2 974	1 373	946	655	3 135	2 007	873	256	3
$7,500 to $9,999	4 752	4 752	3 446	2 280	880	286	1 306	913	336	56	-
$10,000 to $12,499	6 179	6 178	4 969	3 912	853	204	1 208	879	264	66	2
$12,500 to $14,999	3 967	3 966	3 515	3 047	390	78	451	327	100	25	1
$15,000 to $17,499	4 961	4 955	4 495	3 933	492	71	460	374	78	8	6
$17,500 to $19,999	3 208	3 206	3 019	2 698	275	46	187	144	42	1	2
$20,000 to $22,499	3 641	3 641	3 409	3 126	248	34	231	169	49	13	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 039	2 035	1 956	1 817	136	3	79	68	11	-	4
$25,000 to $29,999	3 642	3 638	3 492	3 222	250	20	146	118	26	1	4
$30,000 to $34,999	2 251	2 251	2 158	2 027	122	9	93	73	19	1	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 285	1 274	1 234	1 153	71	10	40	23	12	5	12
$40,000 to $44,999	740	740	719	672	40	7	21	15	6	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	355	355	348	323	25	-	7	5	-	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	281	281	265	251	14	-	16	11	5	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	213	213	198	180	16	2	15	8	7	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	89	88	88	85	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
$75,000 to $84,999	89	89	89	73	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	18	18	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	111	111	94	90	5	-	16	6	5	5	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 101	11 096	15 442	17 606	10 551	3 100	3 623	6 496	4 296	1 562	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	79	79	90	126	173	107	71	87	93	30	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 407	13 400	17 136	19 854	12 881	4 344	5 261	8 042	5 702	1 718	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	83	83	103	119	221	114	80	139	166	71	(B)
Gini ratio	.451	.451	.360	.297	.365	.485	.505	.407	.461	.375	(B)
Standard error	.0046	.0046	.0055	.0063	.0172	.0212	.0126	.0151	.0212	.1213	(B)
FEMALE—WHITE											
All Workers											
Total	84 035	51 967	34 922	26 297	4 661	3 964	17 045	7 171	4 027	5 847	32 068
Without earnings	32 240	206	102	91	5	6	104	76	5	24	32 034
With earnings	51 795	51 760	34 820	26 206	4 656	3 958	16 941	7 095	4 022	5 823	35
$1 to $2,499 or loss	9 104	9 099	2 301	428	166	1 708	6 798	1 082	1 078	4 638	5
$2,500 to $4,999	5 297	5 296	1 882	369	463	1 050	3 414	1 353	1 270	791	1
$5,000 to $7,499	5 221	5 218	2 422	1 108	756	558	2 796	1 761	805	230	3
$7,500 to $9,999	4 009	4 009	2 815	1 825	745	246	1 194	835	304	55	-
$10,000 to $12,499	5 109	5 108	4 014	3 166	697	151	1 094	797	236	62	1
$12,500 to $14,999	3 448	3 447	3 022	2 618	335	70	424	316	85	23	1
$15,000 to $17,499	4 194	4 190	3 767	3 300	404	63	423	342	73	8	4
$17,500 to $19,999	2 729	2 729	2 546	2 278	232	36	183	141	40	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 081	3 081	2 868	2 615	227	26	213	157	46	10	-
$22,500 to $24,999	1 768	1 764	1 687	1 553	131	3	77	66	11	-	4
$25,000 to $29,999	3 099	3 097	2 960	2 719	221	20	137	113	23	1	3
$30,000 to $34,999	1 982	1 982	1 891	1 762	121	9	91	71	19	1	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 114	1 104	1 073	1 011	53	10	30	20	9	2	10
$40,000 to $44,999	635	635	617	574	36	7	18	14	4	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	308	308	303	283	20	-	5	2	-	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	247	246	230	222	8	-	16	11	5	-	1
$55,000 to $64,999	169	169	154	135	16	2	15	8	7	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	82	81	81	78	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
$75,000 to $84,999	79	79	79	62	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	18	18	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	101	101	89	85	5	-	12	6	5	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 109	11 105	15 633	17 819	10 713	3 146	3 725	6 579	4 336	1 570	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	88	88	98	141	194	119	75	95	99	33	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 458	13 452	17 386	20 091	13 176	4 428	5 365	8 175	5 762	1 665	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	91	91	115	133	248	129	85	150	178	52	(B)
Gini ratio	.454	.453	.360	.297	.367	.489	.504	.409	.462	.351	(B)
Standard error	.0050	.0050	.0060	.0069	.0183	.0236	.0143	.0156	.0226	.0305	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 60. Work Experience in 1988—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—BLACK											
All Workers											
Total	11 786	6 961	5 337	3 985	711	640	1 625	556	309	760	4 825
Without earnings	4 817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 817
With earnings	6 969	6 961	5 337	3 985	711	640	1 625	556	309	760	8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 184	1 184	371	37	27	307	813	81	93	639	-
$2,500 to $4,999	663	663	325	73	77	175	338	143	108	87	-
$5,000 to $7,499	700	700	445	225	164	56	255	184	52	19	-
$7,500 to $9,999	585	585	514	373	104	37	71	54	17	-	-
$10,000 to $12,499	885	884	804	630	134	40	80	56	19	4	1
$12,500 to $14,999	400	400	392	338	47	6	8	2	6	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	620	618	592	511	75	5	27	22	4	-	2
$17,500 to $19,999	396	394	392	359	26	6	2	-	2	-	2
$20,000 to $22,499	448	448	441	417	16	8	7	4	-	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	217	217	215	211	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	423	422	416	398	17	-	6	3	3	-	2
$30,000 to $34,999	198	198	197	195	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	123	121	112	100	12	-	10	3	3	3	1
$40,000 to $44,999	56	56	55	54	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	27	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	11	11	11	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	25	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	8	8	3	3	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
Median earnings ... dollars	10 994	10 984	13 828	16 538	9 611	2 692	2 497	5 736	3 915	1 487	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	200	200	394	261	525	281	177	271	344	91	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 639	12 628	15 202	17 811	10 765	3 894	4 174	6 514	5 024	2 118	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	220	220	242	271	482	278	299	373	502	511	(B)
Gini ratio	.425	.425	.343	.274	.327	.477	.518	.364	.447	.521	(B)
Standard error	.0146	.0146	.0173	.0189	.0495	.0571	.0384	.0582	.0878	.0980	(B)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
All Workers											
Total	7 044	3 875	2 873	1 972	428	473	1 002	375	196	432	3 169
Without earnings	3 178	10	6	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	3 168
With earnings	3 866	3 865	2 866	1 966	428	473	998	374	196	428	1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	723	723	271	29	14	229	452	60	41	350	-
$2,500 to $4,999	441	441	234	38	56	141	207	64	85	57	-
$5,000 to $7,499	471	471	281	128	94	59	191	126	51	14	-
$7,500 to $9,999	440	440	376	266	85	24	64	53	6	6	-
$10,000 to $12,499	453	453	408	336	64	8	45	40	4	1	-
$12,500 to $14,999	229	229	218	199	17	2	11	10	1	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	275	274	261	229	29	3	13	7	5	-	1
$17,500 to $19,999	172	172	170	154	15	1	2	2	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	177	177	174	151	22	1	4	4	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	112	112	107	102	5	-	4	4	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	168	168	163	147	15	2	5	3	2	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	103	103	103	95	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	39	39	39	36	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	22	22	22	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	15	15	13	13	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	11	11	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	9 192	9 188	11 664	14 845	8 996	2 629	3 077	6 249	4 157	1 529	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	324	324	301	487	559	311	350	351	376	135	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	11 288	11 286	13 790	16 860	11 080	3 479	4 096	6 854	4 581	1 467	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	329	329	401	494	768	341	260	498	485	145	(B)
Gini ratio	.450	.450	.384	.300	.357	.452	.457	.354	.347	.292	(B)
Standard error	.0237	.0237	.0254	.0299	.0722	.0842	.0521	.0751	.1112	.1022	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE													
Total													
Total	70 467	6 995	3 904	7 318	15 880	19 988	9 616	4 470	2 295	20 612	113	24 601	145
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 339	627	377	818	2 142	4 952	3 980	2 765	1 678	33 977	433	39 528	401
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 139	266	172	389	1 196	2 639	2 028	1 501	948	34 221	639	40 189	564
Administrators and officials, public administration	361	6	7	6	48	114	105	54	21	34 968	2 270	37 272	1 679
Federal	134	3	1	-	12	42	36	30	9	40 165	4 393	41 493	2 817
State or local	227	3	6	6	37	72	69	25	11	33 331	2 412	34 781	2 045
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 935	68	77	216	736	1 585	1 398	1 102	753	37 112	474	43 826	718
Manufacturing	3 048	43	41	124	347	861	815	490	327	36 507	610	41 211	870
Retail trade	1 518	4	6	16	106	342	365	408	271	45 519	1 526	52 155	1 472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	690	4	20	42	188	248	87	63	40	24 216	1 513	29 434	1 317
Other industries	679	16	11	35	95	134	132	142	115	40 026	2 231	51 556	3 136
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	896	151	29	96	179	228	107	70	35	18 593	2 126	24 280	1 780
Management related occupations	1 946	42	59	70	232	712	417	274	140	31 711	499	36 965	1 109
Accountants and auditors	712	10	27	7	69	256	169	114	59	33 944	1 521	38 424	1 436
Professional specialty occupations	8 200	361	205	429	946	2 313	1 952	1 264	730	33 740	586	38 791	569
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 920	11	16	37	129	486	706	446	88	40 244	652	41 466	773
Engineers	1 771	11	12	28	106	452	665	417	80	40 412	574	41 939	803
Natural scientists and mathematicians	925	15	5	27	84	261	315	187	30	36 847	639	37 341	905
Health diagnosing occupations	731	10	2	16	40	98	101	152	311	62 363	2 805	77 123	3 590
Health assessment and treating occupations	388	5	13	20	30	155	99	55	11	32 012	1 344	33 338	1 430
Teachers, post secondary	470	28	26	43	43	98	99	103	30	34 694	1 986	35 803	1 787
Teachers, except post secondary	1 177	67	38	52	153	563	275	23	6	27 288	651	26 504	611
Lawyers and judges	595	13	9	25	20	69	122	136	201	56 720	4 154	61 599	2 481
Other professional specialty occupations	1 994	213	96	209	446	583	235	160	52	20 742	786	25 048	916
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 477	1 219	695	1 244	2 887	4 349	1 801	841	441	21 655	219	25 198	325
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	196	15	3	14	53	76	28	5	2	21 276	1 096	23 108	1 966
Licensed practical nurses	11	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 701	68	33	66	276	694	374	135	55	29 043	829	30 454	753
Sales occupations	7 599	744	397	746	1 499	2 213	1 016	615	368	21 795	300	26 903	492
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 971	26	24	81	445	765	323	181	125	26 175	442	32 544	932
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	552	81	30	42	134	165	51	35	13	18 076	1 830	20 920	1 386
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 400	61	47	94	222	400	239	188	150	30 135	1 079	37 998	1 570
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 269	27	18	74	179	487	262	166	55	30 234	746	34 007	1 080
Sales workers, retail and personal services	2 392	549	276	455	511	395	136	45	25	8 776	561	13 386	500
Cashiers	602	195	115	148	94	40	6	3	1	4 819	426	7 213	628
Sales related occupations	16	-	2	-	8	1	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 970	392	262	418	1 050	1 363	383	85	16	18 594	511	19 810	428
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	310	2	6	10	48	113	82	38	11	31 492	941	37 446	3 287
Computer equipment operators	298	16	6	23	95	126	25	8	-	20 658	999	21 074	1 104
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	78	12	16	11	6	28	2	3	-	7 437	7 169	13 987	2 280
Financial records processing occupations	236	29	8	25	45	104	15	11	-	21 300	1 503	20 284	1 409
Mail and message distributing occupations	701	57	21	71	115	373	63	1	-	25 141	1 027	21 517	675
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	1 172	91	62	135	406	370	102	4	2	17 799	574	18 374	619
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 176	187	142	143	336	250	96	19	3	13 126	710	15 550	621
Service occupations	7 200	1 655	835	1 203	1 751	1 255	406	71	25	9 600	289	13 046	251
Private household occupations	38	24	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 811	134	92	168	393	639	323	44	17	22 614	812	23 358	604
Police and firefighters	637	9	5	14	61	280	247	19	2	32 444	801	31 494	727
Service, except protective and household	5 352	1 497	743	1 028	1 355	612	83	27	7	6 978	262	9 607	222
Food preparation and service occupations	2 756	970	455	557	584	161	18	7	4	4 739	228	7 367	266
Health service occupations	231	36	21	41	80	43	9	-	-	11 288	931	13 204	1 057
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 876	371	185	346	599	339	30	6	-	10 472	451	11 555	339
Personal service occupations	489	120	81	84	91	70	26	14	3	7 598	1 041	13 056	1 187
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 467	1 032	379	624	834	404	98	70	27	7 290	348	11 345	464
Farm operators and managers	1 088	193	60	150	330	209	76	43	26	13 391	1 347	18 342	1 244
Farm occupations, except managerial	1 062	356	177	245	218	39	7	21	-	4 972	461	7 660	472
Related agricultural occupations	1 138	447	127	209	233	118	2	2	-	4 903	515	7 508	379
Forestry and fishing occupations	180	36	15	20	53	38	12	5	1	12 669	1 288	15 063	1 802
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 807	663	514	1 298	3 760	4 897	2 077	526	72	21 505	209	22 876	207
Auto mechanics and repairers	1 188	82	64	153	427	331	108	20	2	16 173	773	17 990	586
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	3 533	123	63	239	889	1 402	615	183	19	24 085	560	25 282	393
Carpenters	1 547	102	108	319	498	395	111	11	4	15 111	644	16 570	485
Construction trades, except carpenters	4 030	246	177	357	1 151	1 364	563	144	27	20 641	387	22 206	427
Extractive occupations	164	5	9	10	41	40	51	3	5	25 339	2 631	27 518	2 789
Precision production occupations	3 345	104	93	219	753	1 365	629	165	15	25 364	343	25 566	390

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Supervisors, production occupations	1 178	6	2	32	210	525	308	80	15	29 711	776	30 458	682
Precision metal working occupations	937	31	14	38	186	425	200	44	-	26 211	804	26 537	643
Plant and system operators	234	5	3	3	54	106	47	16	-	27 452	2 019	27 871	1 264
Other precision production occupations	996	62	74	146	303	310	74	26	-	17 222	691	18 325	637
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14 978	1 786	1 091	2 074	4 413	4 115	1 252	195	52	15 388	201	17 163	183
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 337	192	171	410	1 166	1 044	300	47	8	17 243	328	18 805	328
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	1 435	101	71	158	473	462	144	23	2	18 204	632	19 131	501
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	3 818	274	218	398	1 117	1 269	454	61	27	18 821	589	20 540	450
Motor vehicle operators	3 369	262	210	359	1 033	1 079	352	51	25	17 701	530	19 901	476
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	185	3	5	11	23	46	69	27	1	35 565	1 865	33 027	1 882
Material moving equipment operators	1 173	45	25	110	336	491	143	10	13	21 526	584	22 266	609
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 030	1 171	602	987	1 298	802	141	27	2	8 574	327	11 176	238
Construction laborers	1 041	239	117	196	301	143	39	6	-	8 985	811	11 236	503
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 728	492	224	336	352	262	45	17	-	6 812	405	10 513	425
Hand packers and packagers	133	25	10	36	38	19	5	-	-	9 233	1 534	11 219	1 288
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	2 128	416	250	418	608	378	52	4	2	9 750	430	11 682	359
Armed Forces	198	13	14	58	92	16	2	3	-	10 999	779	12 244	981
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	48 285	569	371	2 613	11 644	17 770	9 015	4 201	2 102	26 656	117	31 093	177
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14 317	145	59	279	1 474	4 413	3 750	2 641	1 555	37 121	255	43 539	428
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 860	98	31	164	902	2 405	1 930	1 445	885	36 759	374	43 070	582
Administrators and officials, public administration	318	-	-	-	35	106	105	51	21	37 866	2 304	40 058	1 675
Federal	120	-	-	-	7	39	36	29	9	42 893	2 782	44 103	2 808
State or local	198	-	-	-	28	67	69	22	11	35 609	2 215	37 592	2 033
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 274	5	16	93	567	1 479	1 331	1 069	713	39 491	715	46 047	725
Manufacturing	2 681	5	6	43	244	813	774	477	319	38 796	986	44 356	924
Retail trade	1 401	-	-	8	94	301	345	392	262	46 647	1 525	53 462	1 535
Finance, insurance, and real estate	591	-	7	22	151	235	80	63	33	25 814	758	31 115	1 379
Other industries	600	-	2	21	79	129	131	137	100	41 530	2 369	50 993	2 698
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	671	83	7	61	142	184	104	58	32	25 053	2 155	28 220	2 222
Management related occupations	1 597	10	9	9	158	636	390	268	118	34 291	963	40 077	1 125
Accountants and auditors	607	-	-	2	47	228	158	114	58	36 555	1 207	42 103	1 511
Professional specialty occupations	6 458	48	27	115	572	2 008	1 820	1 196	671	37 490	434	44 110	631
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 645	4	-	-	51	397	676	432	86	41 820	494	44 661	797
Engineers	1 536	4	-	-	41	369	636	407	78	41 849	509	44 872	827
Natural scientists and mathematicians	774	5	-	4	41	218	307	179	20	38 840	1 014	40 115	868
Health diagnosing occupations	617	-	-	9	12	90	85	141	280	67 194	4 544	81 505	3 868
Health assessment and treating occupations	331	-	2	-	22	144	99	54	10	34 663	1 528	36 708	1 361
Teachers, post secondary	307	-	-	7	21	80	79	90	30	42 774	2 416	46 041	1 958
Teachers, except post secondary	884	3	-	11	114	487	239	23	6	29 426	826	30 027	585
Lawyers and judges	520	-	6	3	11	52	119	129	200	61 123	1 557	67 808	2 512
Other professional specialty occupations	1 381	36	19	82	301	540	217	148	37	26 863	817	30 414	1 061
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 760	101	78	405	2 240	4 056	1 712	773	394	26 691	230	30 856	377
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	154	-	-	4	45	70	28	5	2	23 255	1 229	27 033	2 137
Licensed practical nurses	11	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 397	1	12	19	199	642	355	131	40	30 846	409	32 866	724
Sales occupations	5 490	94	45	288	1 148	2 058	963	557	337	27 022	298	33 058	581
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 766	10	-	51	370	731	317	166	121	26 989	431	34 258	995
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	464	43	22	40	109	159	48	31	13	21 114	1 049	22 994	1 503
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 054	13	12	20	145	354	211	170	129	32 445	1 725	43 297	1 819
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 071	10	-	22	139	438	257	156	51	31 785	576	36 649	1 099
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 131	18	10	155	385	376	129	35	23	19 903	818	22 416	772
Cashiers	179	4	9	44	74	40	6	3	-	12 420	1 463	14 861	1 214
Sales related occupations	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 706	6	21	94	839	1 283	366	81	15	24 399	606	25 629	515
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	-	-	3	41	104	81	37	11	32 444	1 917	40 083	3 570
Computer equipment operators	223	3	-	-	75	113	25	7	-	22 619	1 313	24 718	1 145
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	42	-	7	7	5	19	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Financial records processing occupations	147	-	1	2	35	84	15	11	-	25 351	1 161	26 744	1 537
Mail and message distributing occupations	523	3	6	5	87	364	57	1	-	27 996	443	26 183	541
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	833	-	6	42	334	352	92	4	1	20 789	532	22 438	694

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings: Value (dol.)	Median earnings: Standard error (dol.)	Mean earnings: Value (dol.)	Mean earnings: Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	663	1	3	35	262	247	95	17	3	21 579	1 061	23 656	738
Service occupations	3 655	30	48	489	1 428	1 177	395	64	23	18 648	385	21 142	361
Private household occupations	13	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 380	2	6	53	349	597	313	44	17	27 631	811	28 266	635
Police and firefighters	583	-	-	2	51	271	238	19	2	33 338	953	32 982	669
Service, except protective and household	2 262	28	42	431	1 076	577	82	21	6	15 430	311	16 827	366
Food preparation and service occupations	878	11	28	224	436	149	18	7	4	12 896	593	14 869	594
Health service occupations	138	-	-	18	70	42	8	-	-	17 185	1 192	18 785	1 178
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 013	11	12	142	493	319	30	6	-	16 443	431	17 184	414
Personal service occupations	234	6	2	47	77	66	26	7	2	17 873	1 563	21 485	1 856
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 687	149	70	315	641	338	87	60	26	14 300	605	17 957	829
Farm operators and managers	846	115	35	96	284	179	71	40	26	15 848	582	20 970	1 533
Farm occupations, except managerial	416	21	21	144	174	32	6	18	-	10 852	609	13 653	924
Related agricultural occupations	351	9	12	68	160	100	1	2	-	15 678	606	15 557	658
Forestry and fishing occupations	73	5	2	7	23	27	9	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 759	80	48	364	2 564	4 218	1 933	483	69	25 746	218	27 039	240
Auto mechanics and repairers	857	22	13	51	333	314	102	20	2	20 260	746	21 470	681
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	2 831	25	8	69	660	1 284	591	175	19	26 924	471	28 314	416
Carpenters	772	7	8	108	276	271	91	9	1	19 488	855	20 989	661
Construction trades, except carpenters	2 447	25	5	68	677	1 038	494	113	27	25 631	452	27 357	574
Extractive occupations	97	-	-	-	12	28	48	3	5	36 056	1 042	36 318	3 946
Precision production occupations	2 756	-	15	68	606	1 283	608	162	15	27 116	327	28 547	394
Supervisors, production occupations	1 082	-	2	13	176	498	299	79	15	30 461	522	31 555	702
Precision metal working occupations	778	-	4	11	144	384	191	43	-	28 109	1 059	28 976	627
Plant and system operators	208	-	-	-	42	104	46	16	-	30 193	2 057	29 936	1 191
Other precision production occupations	689	-	9	44	244	296	72	24	-	21 216	534	22 921	684
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 016	62	69	740	3 242	3 556	1 138	176	34	21 087	207	22 619	208
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 374	8	16	187	926	907	280	44	7	20 565	437	22 188	360
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	1 002	7	9	58	371	407	126	23	2	21 069	472	22 675	546
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	2 588	26	15	125	802	1 125	421	56	17	23 305	509	24 689	446
Motor vehicle operators	2 223	26	12	114	744	941	322	48	16	22 409	508	24 198	492
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	137	-	-	4	15	33	62	21	1	37 423	2 170	36 636	1 902
Material moving equipment operators	846	6	-	35	249	413	128	10	6	24 142	904	24 813	640
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 071	15	29	332	879	670	120	22	2	17 042	372	18 678	371
Construction laborers	345	5	-	42	188	78	30	2	-	16 384	585	18 194	812
Freight, stock, and material handlers	615	-	14	110	210	228	35	17	-	18 382	1 133	19 816	751
Hand packers and packagers	63	-	-	8	32	18	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	1 048	10	14	172	450	346	50	3	2	16 849	552	18 214	507
Armed Forces	91	-	-	20	54	12	2	3	-	13 188	816	16 114	1 708
FEMALE													
Total													
Total	60 658	10 591	6 168	10 861	18 305	11 565	2 369	581	219	11 096	79	13 400	83
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14 899	1 119	730	1 404	3 950	5 565	1 639	383	108	20 441	173	21 279	206
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 411	311	223	524	1 978	2 360	731	223	61	20 688	257	22 470	319
Administrators and officials, public administration	243	27	6	13	56	81	41	14	5	22 482	1 989	24 596	1 791
Federal	102	-	-	3	15	44	25	11	4	29 558	3 046	33 136	2 663
State or local	141	27	6	10	41	37	15	3	1	18 519	990	18 397	2 047
Other administrators and officials, salaried	3 687	124	92	337	1 129	1 282	526	155	42	21 285	383	23 688	410
Manufacturing	2 083	60	46	188	640	729	313	91	17	21 549	517	24 051	550
Retail trade	426	17	9	14	86	147	108	35	10	25 924	1 633	29 029	1 348
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	13	18	83	234	141	17	12	5	15 381	806	17 848	900
Other industries	654	34	19	52	170	265	87	17	11	22 871	891	23 714	903
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	347	120	37	41	85	44	16	2	3	6 734	1 670	11 139	2 290
Management related occupations	2 135	40	88	133	708	953	149	53	11	20 911	340	21 968	455
Accountants and auditors	708	8	29	51	225	332	40	16	6	21 185	620	21 749	722
Professional specialty occupations	8 488	808	507	880	1 972	3 206	908	160	47	20 245	234	20 379	270
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	174	-	-	6	20	90	40	18	-	31 408	940	31 639	1 377
Engineers	133	-	-	4	11	64	35	18	-	32 942	1 335	33 601	1 557
Natural scientists and mathematicians	431	12	10	15	68	208	85	31	2	26 519	898	28 018	1 088
Health diagnosing occupations	133	8	-	4	15	40	16	27	24	35 030	4 916	45 909	5 532
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 956	34	60	120	524	956	243	20	-	23 486	733	23 117	386
Teachers, post secondary	302	41	40	67	47	60	43	3	2	10 298	1 409	16 498	1 391
Teachers, except post secondary	3 297	398	228	375	704	1 278	298	15	-	19 347	524	18 196	333
Lawyers and judges	171	6	9	-	30	40	59	17	10	35 024	2 117	33 368	2 364

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Other professional specialty occupations	2 024	309	159	294	565	534	124	30	9	15 281	627	16 493	649
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 593	4 263	2 803	4 690	9 437	4 599	537	176	89	11 276	107	12 635	112
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	688	35	23	85	286	221	34	3	-	16 769	745	17 247	572
Licensed practical nurses	456	36	32	59	222	103	3	1	-	15 264	653	14 258	579
Technologists and technicians, except health	769	50	49	88	194	296	90	2	-	20 105	762	19 775	664
Sales occupations	8 565	2 290	1 309	1 759	1 887	955	187	112	66	6 570	168	10 442	239
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 196	37	64	235	465	328	39	27	-	14 734	562	16 623	486
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	324	125	46	47	58	10	14	16	7	4 484	835	10 329	1 517
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 206	99	68	150	396	333	80	34	45	17 020	552	21 455	1 087
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	332	34	14	23	84	101	34	32	10	20 856	1 316	24 055	1 792
Sales workers, retail and personal services	5 433	1 947	1 094	1 301	883	181	19	3	5	4 258	133	5 922	145
Cashiers	2 662	984	559	613	415	82	2	3	5	4 053	183	5 823	217
Sales related occupations	75	47	23	3	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 115	1 852	1 389	2 699	6 848	3 023	224	57	22	12 595	145	13 216	123
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	467	4	6	20	167	227	34	10	-	21 437	666	22 256	691
Computer equipment operators	565	49	36	70	255	149	5	1	-	15 374	573	14 777	557
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	5 115	486	426	772	2 320	1 031	60	19	-	13 582	269	13 579	186
Financial records processing occupations	2 331	274	218	411	1 046	331	24	14	14	12 234	331	13 122	460
Mail and message distributing occupations	391	46	28	39	118	147	12	-	-	16 231	1 633	16 341	841
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	757	113	36	129	296	166	13	5	-	12 208	619	13 593	552
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 488	880	638	1 258	2 646	973	77	9	8	11 328	181	11 945	173
Service occupations	11 477	3 812	1 793	2 970	2 342	477	64	8	10	5 181	115	6 772	112
Private household occupations	1 262	727	202	247	77	9	-	-	-	2 170	97	3 175	170
Protective service occupations	382	92	48	68	60	93	16	2	4	8 806	1 105	13 645	1 231
Police and firefighters	49	1	-	-	13	28	7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	9 833	2 994	1 544	2 654	2 206	375	49	5	6	5 583	121	6 967	116
Food preparation and service occupations	4 155	1 528	715	1 136	700	62	12	-	1	4 423	178	5 557	138
Health service occupations	2 072	323	256	539	777	161	9	3	5	9 084	402	10 010	337
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 541	452	229	462	366	24	7	1	-	5 862	300	6 644	235
Personal service occupations	2 064	691	343	517	363	128	20	1	-	4 984	276	6 991	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	691	354	112	85	100	34	2	-	5	2 439	240	5 525	552
Farm operators and managers	151	55	19	19	41	11	1	-	5	5 399	1 875	9 423	1 925
Farm occupations, except managerial	354	214	56	43	38	2	-	-	-	2 066	174	3 350	377
Related agricultural occupations	169	77	34	20	18	21	-	-	-	3 070	706	6 652	1 032
Forestry and fishing occupations	17	9	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 343	180	82	244	493	267	66	5	5	12 384	517	14 397	497
Auto mechanics and repairers	11	-	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	177	11	3	10	48	67	34	3	1	24 420	2 773	24 071	1 823
Carpenters	22	4	1	7	4	7	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	129	25	4	13	45	34	3	-	4	15 013	2 110	15 710	2 046
Extractive occupations	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production occupations	998	140	71	208	391	157	30	2	-	11 382	428	12 562	460
Supervisors, production occupations	218	2	7	22	100	67	17	2	-	16 812	846	18 836	1 044
Precision metal working occupations	58	6	2	17	16	15	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	9	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	713	131	62	168	274	73	6	-	-	9 887	504	10 245	445
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 630	859	648	1 467	1 967	617	59	10	2	9 460	201	10 389	170
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 634	299	229	783	1 054	239	25	5	-	10 032	227	10 628	222
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	852	137	107	170	294	126	15	3	-	10 271	574	11 381	493
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	1 051	120	161	275	345	141	6	3	2	9 290	609	10 654	422
Motor vehicle operators	478	71	90	161	116	38	2	-	-	6 815	399	8 277	471
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	50	3	4	16	17	8	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 039	300	145	224	257	102	11	-	-	6 694	578	8 587	407
Construction laborers	21	10	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	383	120	61	102	74	20	6	-	-	5 441	656	7 452	632
Hand packers and packagers	240	54	30	46	76	33	-	-	-	8 861	1 366	9 841	876
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	395	116	54	72	99	49	5	-	-	7 714	1 127	9 011	675
Armed Forces	25	2	1	-	14	6	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	31 237	492	467	3 654	13 590	10 193	2 149	515	178	17 606	126	19 854	119
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 762	112	46	337	2 541	4 781	1 491	356	99	24 794	247	26 520	252
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 880	78	26	164	1 477	2 164	698	214	59	23 356	374	26 010	364
Administrators and officials, public administration	184	-	1	4	47	73	41	14	5	26 359	1 813	30 101	1 879
Federal	94	-	-	-	13	41	25	11	4	31 296	3 944	34 630	2 745
State or local	90	-	1	4	34	32	15	3	1	21 437	2 822	25 411	2 311
Other administrators and officials, salaried	2 829	14	10	113	830	1 171	504	148	40	24 440	519	27 159	460
Manufacturing	1 571	7	4	53	443	660	304	85	15	25 246	716	27 694	621
Retail trade	354	-	6	4	64	134	102	35	10	29 985	2 090	32 309	1 420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	387	3	-	43	184	127	14	11	5	17 468	1 001	20 124	1 074
Other industries	517	4	-	13	138	250	84	17	11	25 142	846	27 263	956
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	190	60	15	23	44	30	14	2	3	9 370	2 653	15 420	3 973
Management related occupations	1 676	4	-	24	556	891	139	50	11	22 612	461	24 824	495
Accountants and auditors	535	2	-	4	160	310	37	16	6	23 596	761	25 049	788
Professional specialty occupations	4 882	34	20	173	1 064	2 617	793	142	40	25 789	244	27 030	347
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	140	-	-	3	8	73	37	18	-	32 795	1 218	34 355	1 425
Engineers	118	-	-	3	8	56	32	18	-	33 611	1 380	34 796	1 601
Natural scientists and mathematicians	325	-	-	2	33	180	78	30	2	28 467	1 072	31 705	1 143
Health diagnosing occupations	83	-	-	-	3	26	13	18	24	44 983	6 491	58 393	7 673
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 187	9	2	16	162	747	232	20	-	29 075	685	28 247	412
Teachers, post secondary	110	-	-	7	17	45	36	3	2	30 908	2 496	30 392	2 102
Teachers, except post secondary	1 848	7	10	78	452	1 050	236	15	-	24 002	536	24 395	336
Lawyers and judges	124	-	-	-	13	35	55	17	3	36 479	992	37 226	2 103
Other professional specialty occupations	1 065	17	8	68	375	462	105	22	9	21 219	484	23 864	1 030
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 933	166	144	1 392	7 333	4 201	496	143	59	16 763	105	18 340	149
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	428	-	2	11	190	193	28	3	-	20 559	858	21 247	614
Licensed practical nurses	266	-	2	14	152	95	3	1	-	17 577	711	18 201	589
Technologists and technicians, except health	514	-	5	13	152	261	81	2	-	24 130	889	24 699	644
Sales occupations	3 273	93	87	596	1 361	821	174	93	47	15 474	290	18 753	454
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	871	6	5	131	370	299	35	24	-	16 800	566	19 054	561
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	203	57	22	37	45	9	13	13	7	7 101	1 592	13 759	2 091
Sales representatives, finance and business services	732	5	8	28	285	273	76	23	34	20 908	476	26 663	1 444
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	238	6	5	10	65	83	31	32	6	23 532	1 967	28 286	2 004
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 227	19	48	390	596	156	19	-	-	11 429	252	12 781	318
Cashiers	580	7	25	201	277	69	2	-	-	11 179	392	12 222	406
Sales related occupations	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 452	73	49	758	5 477	2 830	210	43	12	16 676	116	17 723	144
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	406	2	-	5	143	213	34	10	-	22 246	803	23 564	707
Computer equipment operators	384	-	-	20	212	146	5	1	-	17 824	747	18 569	529
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 124	18	20	199	1 858	958	56	16	-	16 933	186	17 680	197
Financial records processing occupations	1 299	35	5	89	834	302	22	9	4	16 216	261	17 303	604
Mail and message distributing occupations	219	-	4	11	59	133	12	-	-	23 564	1 611	22 273	904
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	487	-	3	61	255	155	13	-	-	16 991	661	17 645	550
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 535	18	17	374	2 117	923	70	7	8	15 763	201	16 883	214
Service occupations	3 665	117	204	1 187	1 701	389	51	5	10	11 032	153	12 482	243
Private household occupations	224	17	33	107	58	9	-	-	-	7 299	522	8 072	504
Protective service occupations	179	3	-	29	41	86	13	2	4	22 092	1 407	23 161	1 972
Police and firefighters	40	-	-	-	8	27	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	3 262	97	171	1 051	1 603	294	38	2	6	11 050	152	12 199	236
Food preparation and service occupations	1 024	26	65	414	451	55	12	-	1	10 075	278	10 901	335
Health service occupations	957	10	25	181	591	140	6	-	5	12 871	525	14 639	572
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	564	9	24	219	281	22	7	1	-	10 545	347	11 271	393
Personal service occupations	717	53	58	236	279	77	13	1	-	10 249	430	11 523	452
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	194	53	14	31	64	28	1	-	3	9 926	1 355	10 807	1 417
Farm operators and managers	86	31	4	12	25	10	1	-	3	8 663	2 737	10 579	2 683
Farm occupations, except managerial	74	19	7	17	29	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related agricultural occupations	32	3	3	2	9	16	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Forestry and fishing occupations	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	799	16	7	103	376	228	59	5	5	16 869	539	19 007	642
Auto mechanics and repairers	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	138	5	-	5	33	58	34	3	1	27 962	1 553	27 038	2 075
Carpenters	10	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	66	-	-	-	36	24	2	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Extractive occupations	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 61. Occupation of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Precision production occupations	579	11	7	96	302	138	23	2	-	15 394	589	16 578	558
Supervisors, production occupations	162	-	-	12	75	61	11	2	-	18 709	1 723	20 873	1 115
Precision metal working occupations	34	-	-	8	10	15	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	9	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	374	11	7	76	216	59	5	-	-	12 983	792	14 040	548
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 869	28	52	604	1 563	562	51	7	2	13 288	292	14 806	225
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 513	13	15	382	856	218	25	4	-	12 371	241	13 884	273
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	470	10	18	68	241	123	8	1	-	15 055	692	15 928	581
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	483	2	4	67	270	129	6	3	2	15 169	669	16 248	641
Motor vehicle operators	137	2	3	28	73	28	2	-	-	12 409	1 408	13 967	957
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	32	-	3	8	10	8	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	372	2	12	79	187	83	9	-	-	13 397	1 021	15 193	668
Construction laborers	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	120	2	6	35	58	15	3	-	-	12 310	2 227	13 850	1 040
Hand packers and packagers	95	-	2	16	55	21	-	-	-	13 852	844	15 063	1 466
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	156	-	3	28	72	47	5	-	-	12 806	1 757	16 316	1 034
Armed Forces	15	-	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	70 467	9 139	8 200	1 909	7 599	3 970	13 807
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 612	34 221	33 740	27 747	21 795	18 594	21 505
Standard error ..... dollars	113	639	586	849	300	511	209
Mean earnings ..... dollars	24 601	40 189	38 791	29 614	26 903	19 810	22 876
Standard error ..... dollars	145	564	569	706	492	428	207
Gini ratio	.444	.374	.389	.320	.456	.385	.332
Standard error	.0046	.0129	.0136	.0261	.0142	.0172	.0089
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	48 285	7 860	6 458	1 563	5 490	2 706	9 759
Median earnings ..... dollars	26 656	36 759	37 490	30 369	27 022	24 399	25 746
Standard error ..... dollars	117	374	434	423	298	606	218
Mean earnings ..... dollars	31 093	43 070	44 110	32 169	33 058	25 629	27 039
Standard error ..... dollars	177	582	631	686	581	515	240
Gini ratio	.342	.345	.325	.252	.363	.257	.258
Standard error	.0056	.0137	.0153	.0279	.0167	.0214	.0105
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 169	81	47	19	6	18	68
Median earnings ..... dollars	8 556	24 138	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	438	2 890	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	12 611	25 227	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	510	2 876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.539	.320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0225	.1187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 686	69	41	8	3	11	39
Median earnings ..... dollars	14 941	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	537	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	18 799	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.441	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0314	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	701	111	64	17	8	24	250
Median earnings ..... dollars	30 127	42 127	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 908
Standard error ..... dollars	1 289	13 502	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 457
Mean earnings ..... dollars	32 436	53 481	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29 606
Standard error ..... dollars	1 362	4 785	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 981
Gini ratio	.348	.358	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.284
Standard error	.0430	.0970	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0666
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	511	98	53	16	8	23	160
Median earnings ..... dollars	35 109	48 557	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35 342
Standard error ..... dollars	1 200	13 687	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 043
Mean earnings ..... dollars	38 442	57 523	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36 330
Standard error ..... dollars	1 580	4 781	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 533
Gini ratio	.281	.317	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.196
Standard error	.0506	.1037	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0869
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	7 905	904	142	53	53	50	4 797
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 853	31 442	38 629	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 962
Standard error ..... dollars	389	935	2 816	(B)	(B)	(B)	457
Mean earnings ..... dollars	21 407	37 879	41 806	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 229
Standard error ..... dollars	389	2 049	3 244	(B)	(B)	(B)	377
Gini ratio	.417	.393	.307	(B)	(B)	(B)	.369
Standard error	.0136	.0433	.0988	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0157
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 346	740	122	42	46	33	2 597
Median earnings ..... dollars	24 534	35 615	40 467	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 971
Standard error ..... dollars	493	2 358	2 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	557
Mean earnings ..... dollars	28 288	41 785	45 105	(B)	(B)	(B)	25 517
Standard error ..... dollars	606	2 381	3 486	(B)	(B)	(B)	560
Gini ratio	.333	.362	.287	(B)	(B)	(B)	.289
Standard error	.0192	.0491	.1065	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0219

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5 221	4 727	5 030	7 200	38	7 162	3 467	198
Median earnings ....dollars	18 115	19 485	8 574	9 600	(B)	9 648	7 290	10 999
Standard error ....dollars	392	496	327	289	(B)	291	348	779
Mean earnings ....dollars	19 456	21 001	11 176	13 046	(B)	13 083	11 345	12 244
Standard error ....dollars	278	383	238	251	(B)	252	464	981
Gini ratio	.340	.362	.479	.499	(B)	.498	.551	.336
Standard error	.0152	.0162	.0196	.0131	(B)	.0131	.0219	.0886
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3 741	3 205	2 071	3 655	13	3 642	1 687	91
Median earnings ....dollars	21 382	23 453	17 042	18 648	(B)	18 670	14 300	13 188
Standard error ....dollars	310	537	372	385	(B)	384	605	816
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 854	24 890	18 678	21 142	(B)	21 160	17 957	16 114
Standard error ....dollars	291	396	371	361	(B)	362	829	1 708
Gini ratio	.260	.265	.286	.309	(B)	.309	.431	.284
Standard error	.0182	.0186	.0248	.0182	(B)	.0182	.0322	.1336
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	27	59	45	37	-	37	2 762	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 858	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	433	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 031	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	558	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.548	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0251	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	4	35	5	8	-	8	1 463	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 640	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	681	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 029	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	944	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.455	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0355	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	34	141	43	10	-	10	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	22 207	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 794	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	23 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 580	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	25	96	22	10	-	10	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	26 361	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 541	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	27 728	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.208	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.1010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	122	569	1 170	20	-	20	25	-
Median earnings ....dollars	17 639	19 903	8 459	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 601	965	701	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 860	21 017	10 579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 016	949	443	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.343	.329	.463	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0973	.0489	.0340	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	67	333	357	5	-	5	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	22 380	15 783	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 166	586	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	23 832	17 025	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 101	743	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.249	.268	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0582	.0591	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	9 823	1 143	1 075	412	226	458	2 670
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 945	43 174	40 465	30 882	40 298	20 841	26 358
Standard error ....dollars..	271	1 783	816	605	3 887	897	406
Mean earnings ....dollars..	28 847	50 472	41 639	31 023	40 468	23 540	27 060
Standard error ....dollars..	336	1 780	822	883	2 156	1 231	417
Gini ratio	.338	.365	.209	.185	.265	.294	.266
Standard error	.0115	.0358	.0306	.0500	.0685	.0520	.0200
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	7 950	1 039	956	367	200	377	2 213
Median earnings ....dollars..	29 106	45 638	41 564	31 390	41 955	22 427	28 600
Standard error ....dollars..	472	1 841	707	592	2 180	1 207	762
Mean earnings ....dollars..	32 277	52 281	43 736	32 095	43 575	25 748	29 907
Standard error ....dollars..	370	1 863	812	904	2 140	1 378	416
Gini ratio	.290	.346	.181	.170	.224	.259	.213
Standard error	.0127	.0376	.0327	.0528	.0731	.0587	.0219
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 663	742	424	159	295	299	1 141
Median earnings ....dollars..	23 400	40 872	33 716	32 359	23 933	19 612	26 751
Standard error ....dollars..	547	1 217	1 433	2 108	3 684	1 136	739
Mean earnings ....dollars..	26 518	48 221	35 475	32 687	26 596	19 572	27 402
Standard error ....dollars..	448	2 082	1 577	1 717	2 372	994	617
Gini ratio	.375	.334	.304	.214	.514	.297	.260
Standard error	.0153	.0450	.0500	.0790	.0630	.0617	.0305
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 469	673	349	143	173	228	989
Median earnings ....dollars..	27 127	41 916	36 327	35 516	36 832	21 345	28 534
Standard error ....dollars..	406	1 575	1 522	2 116	3 169	685	1 067
Mean earnings ....dollars..	30 723	50 711	39 261	34 368	40 926	22 985	29 111
Standard error ....dollars..	502	2 216	1 481	1 684	2 763	962	616
Gini ratio	.306	.321	.224	.182	.300	.203	.226
Standard error	.0174	.0473	.0550	.0828	.0838	.0711	.0326
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	6 010	654	403	263	163	950	1 231
Median earnings ....dollars..	27 900	40 161	35 892	36 147	27 007	27 781	31 878
Standard error ....dollars..	452	1 662	2 528	3 429	2 488	502	482
Mean earnings ....dollars..	29 496	42 661	36 304	45 743	29 722	26 011	30 827
Standard error ....dollars..	439	1 772	2 188	3 170	2 487	625	662
Gini ratio	.331	.311	.331	.389	.350	.236	.225
Standard error	.0149	.0464	.0581	.0775	.0882	.0316	.0280
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 688	578	322	216	124	790	1 089
Median earnings ....dollars..	31 015	41 360	41 681	35 820	30 609	29 133	33 276
Standard error ....dollars..	274	884	1 691	3 035	2 092	441	770
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 252	45 375	42 203	44 531	33 692	29 059	32 895
Standard error ....dollars..	454	1 829	2 437	3 261	2 715	551	664
Gini ratio	.258	.271	.259	.351	.287	.156	.189
Standard error	.0165	.0498	.0663	.0852	.1017	.0353	.0298
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 399	345	54	38	1 514	182	301
Median earnings ....dollars..	23 791	32 713	(B)	(B)	27 957	14 107	21 088
Standard error ....dollars..	674	1 624	(B)	(B)	884	1 722	1 276
Mean earnings ....dollars..	27 611	43 626	(B)	(B)	32 710	15 162	22 867
Standard error ....dollars..	659	3 274	(B)	(B)	1 040	1 283	1 283
Gini ratio	.394	.430	(B)	(B)	.354	.405	.322
Standard error	.0212	.0700	(B)	(B)	.0310	.0777	.0641
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 719	315	49	31	1 284	117	247
Median earnings ....dollars..	26 504	33 249	(B)	(B)	30 372	18 851	23 314
Standard error ....dollars..	360	1 721	(B)	(B)	639	1 449	1 138
Mean earnings ....dollars..	31 333	45 150	(B)	(B)	35 120	20 584	25 556
Standard error ....dollars..	731	3 471	(B)	(B)	1 090	1 360	1 362
Gini ratio	.331	.417	(B)	(B)	.314	.246	.274
Standard error	.0236	.0745	(B)	(B)	.0331	.0970	.0702

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2 658	428	507	157	-	157	89	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 745	20 883	16 126	17 749	(B)	17 749	17 288	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	482	986	1 036	2 366	(B)	2 366	4 102	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 324	21 324	16 639	16 958	(B)	16 958	19 265	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	357	923	782	1 432	(B)	1 432	2 920	(B)
Gini ratio	.306	.292	.360	.364	(B)	.364	.436	(B)
Standard error	.0213	.0519	.0470	.0815	(B)	.0815	.1307	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 971	328	344	108	-	108	46	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 967	22 597	19 711	21 016	(B)	21 016	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	376	1 570	926	1 813	(B)	1 813	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	23 190	23 919	20 819	21 967	(B)	21 967	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	380	1 003	859	1 488	(B)	1 488	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.240	.238	.254	.245	(B)	.245	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0244	.0597	.0568	.0967	(B)	.0967	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 539	441	487	134	-	134	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	18 328	22 522	12 200	11 489	(B)	11 489	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	726	1 712	931	2 424	(B)	2 424	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	19 909	23 360	13 358	12 619	(B)	12 619	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	494	1 181	666	1 341	(B)	1 341	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.330	.306	.381	.401	(B)	.401	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0296	.0491	.0478	.0915	(B)	.0915	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 182	378	278	74	-	74	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 012	25 142	18 414	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	582	1 308	1 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 754	25 881	19 066	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	531	1 246	717	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.269	.254	.207	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0325	.0535	.0627	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	114	1 601	471	143	-	143	17	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	28 202	23 110	15 762	19 340	(B)	19 340	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 700	740	1 032	1 760	(B)	1 760	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	26 545	25 231	18 181	20 618	(B)	20 618	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 712	843	1 031	1 595	(B)	1 595	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.249	.356	.406	.325	(B)	.325	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0915	.0304	.0518	.0851	(B)	.0851	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	104	1 109	239	105	-	105	14	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	28 861	26 748	25 343	23 417	(B)	23 417	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 499	647	1 101	2 839	(B)	2 839	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	27 303	28 545	25 647	25 324	(B)	25 324	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 799	801	1 408	1 579	(B)	1 579	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.242	.267	.270	.229	(B)	.229	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0956	.0328	.0719	.0979	(B)	.0979	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	97	474	336	47	-	47	10	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 077	20 201	12 439	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 398	1 177	964	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	12 849	20 936	14 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 457	838	891	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	.296	.374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1029	.0618	.0608	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	57	375	211	29	-	29	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	22 474	17 308	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 466	1 985	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	23 698	18 643	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	859	1 057	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.233	.261	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0664	.0759	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	10 945	917	198	25	3 749	356	1 142
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 896	25 016	31 643	(B)	15 982	9 296	17 574
Standard error ....dollars..	226	1 148	3 048	(B)	460	1 205	727
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 312	28 686	31 431	(B)	19 631	11 547	18 515
Standard error ....dollars..	264	1 162	2 122	(B)	535	874	507
Gini ratio	.514	.371	.325	(B)	.474	.469	.314
Standard error	.0116	.0375	.0728	(B)	.0196	.0608	.0312
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	5 976	783	169	10	2 497	183	838
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 152	26 450	34 993	(B)	22 007	16 335	20 951
Standard error ....dollars..	294	741	2 584	(B)	378	1 505	522
Mean earnings ....dollars..	23 509	30 906	34 685	(B)	26 070	18 538	21 693
Standard error ....dollars..	384	1 220	2 030	(B)	678	1 139	529
Gini ratio	.358	.336	.262	(B)	.352	.279	.229
Standard error	.0155	.0404	.0771	(B)	.0243	.0815	.0364
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 419	1 142	114	69	1 143	476	148
Median earnings ....dollars..	26 960	34 368	37 156	(B)	30 961	17 148	15 806
Standard error ....dollars..	688	1 345	4 794	(B)	718	1 171	2 622
Mean earnings ....dollars..	36 163	45 888	46 264	(B)	40 580	21 147	16 930
Standard error ....dollars..	1 059	2 227	5 138	(B)	1 828	1 412	1 379
Gini ratio	.468	.436	.406	(B)	.460	.390	.344
Standard error	.0231	.0411	.1125	(B)	.0379	.0551	.0826
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 658	992	97	59	885	333	101
Median earnings ....dollars..	31 567	35 985	39 523	(B)	35 906	21 640	20 405
Standard error ....dollars..	476	1 112	6 183	(B)	879	1 962	2 647
Mean earnings ....dollars..	40 639	45 562	50 446	(B)	46 645	26 183	21 717
Standard error ....dollars..	1 114	1 969	5 251	(B)	2 137	1 797	1 375
Gini ratio	.398	.385	.337	(B)	.405	.317	.221
Standard error	.0255	.0415	.1233	(B)	.0436	.0670	.0974
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 779	919	435	224	248	285	1 281
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 959	30 185	35 578	28 036	21 936	11 920	15 346
Standard error ....dollars..	390	1 393	2 290	2 409	2 047	1 345	666
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 078	35 994	36 669	29 280	28 071	13 305	17 584
Standard error ....dollars..	506	1 571	1 659	2 110	3 199	1 119	623
Gini ratio	.471	.447	.305	.337	.466	.437	.395
Standard error	.0173	.0391	.0507	.0730	.0893	.0727	.0349
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 091	726	327	188	160	117	880
Median earnings ....dollars..	22 987	35 351	39 740	29 655	25 625	17 868	19 169
Standard error ....dollars..	777	2 378	1 707	1 285	1 990	1 374	832
Mean earnings ....dollars..	28 479	40 700	41 402	31 963	29 599	20 466	21 627
Standard error ....dollars..	613	1 696	1 754	1 785	2 883	1 640	753
Gini ratio	.365	.399	.238	.254	.359	.243	.320
Standard error	.0209	.0435	.0577	.0758	.0935	.1126	.0389
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 566	236	79	8	59	53	82
Median earnings ....dollars..	9 531	22 304	6 280	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 848
Standard error ....dollars..	582	3 611	3 109	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 485
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 451	27 035	12 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 852
Standard error ....dollars..	665	2 256	2 519	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 289
Gini ratio	.526	.411	.529	(B)	(B)	(B)	.527
Standard error	.0304	.0694	.1236	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2063
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	800	171	43	6	32	18	56
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 179	30 174	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	801	3 171	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 512	32 618	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 053	2 587	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.365	.332	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0427	.0815	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
MALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	78	539	1 468	2 456	-	2 456	16	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	9 376	9 159	4 773	4 540	(B)	4 540	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 308	1 429	332	232	(B)	232	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	10 560	11 945	7 030	7 359	(B)	7 359	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 506	788	345	344	(B)	344	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.427	.482	.515	.542	(B)	.542	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1251	.0482	.0313	.0298	(B)	.0298	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	37	255	457	746	-	746	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	17 161	12 215	11 973	(B)	11 973	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 338	684	358	(B)	358	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	18 805	14 494	15 367	(B)	15 367	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 063	790	905	(B)	905	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.294	.321	.361	(B)	.361	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0686	.0539	.0567	(B)	.0567	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	19	21	22	221	-	221	45	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 563	(B)	12 563	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 454	(B)	1 454	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 583	(B)	13 583	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 078	(B)	1 078	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.371	(B)	.371	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0793	(B)	.0793	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	16	12	13	135	-	135	15	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 957	(B)	16 957	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 046	(B)	1 046	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 986	(B)	17 986	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 359	(B)	1 359	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.249	(B)	.249	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1022	(B)	.1022	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	283	175	258	653	-	653	18	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 418	12 104	4 347	9 795	(B)	9 795	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 369	2 165	543	670	(B)	670	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 531	13 766	7 311	11 972	(B)	11 972	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 211	1 115	817	708	(B)	708	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.432	.376	.525	.447	(B)	.447	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0687	.0798	.0819	.0463	(B)	.0463	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	169	113	69	336	-	336	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 815	16 464	(B)	16 182	(B)	16 182	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 490	986	(B)	916	(B)	916	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 335	17 621	(B)	18 238	(B)	18 238	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 503	1 275	(B)	1 063	(B)	1 063	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.311	.261	(B)	.301	(B)	.301	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0876	.0997	(B)	.0616	(B)	.0616	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	98	42	30	645	38	608	234	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	9 523	(B)	(B)	10 035	(B)	10 551	1 853	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 545	(B)	(B)	747	(B)	810	192	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	10 986	(B)	(B)	12 554	(B)	12 959	2 596	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 410	(B)	(B)	844	(B)	879	360	(B)
Gini ratio	.404	(B)	(B)	.468	(B)	.456	.439	(B)
Standard error	.1210	(B)	(B)	.0451	(B)	.0466	.1100	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	41	38	4	369	13	357	22	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 672	(B)	15 945	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 344	(B)	1 379	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 258	(B)	18 346	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 200	(B)	1 234	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.320	(B)	.319	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0605	(B)	.0616	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 053	146	327	14	53	25	75
Median earnings ....dollars	8 752	17 472	12 326	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	913	5 953	2 284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 875	22 742	21 435	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 127	3 290	2 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.591	.492	.584	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0441	.1079	.0809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	403	110	112	12	19	8	38
Median earnings ....dollars	21 412	29 193	24 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	847	4 251	3 905	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	26 183	27 809	30 392	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 730	4 033	2 965	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.381	.435	.328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0620	.1250	.1085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	8 486	1 108	4 368	450	59	423	364
Median earnings ....dollars	24 064	36 925	31 816	20 290	(B)	8 428	20 061
Standard error ....dollars	531	1 132	458	982	(B)	1 919	1 007
Mean earnings ....dollars	31 086	39 373	40 724	20 930	(B)	11 496	20 004
Standard error ....dollars	563	1 146	936	1 041	(B)	803	958
Gini ratio	.481	.324	.448	.359	(B)	.462	.306
Standard error	.0140	.0331	.0196	.0567	(B)	.0553	.0559
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 062	962	3 392	323	40	188	295
Median earnings ....dollars	30 781	40 350	36 188	23 819	(B)	17 963	21 477
Standard error ....dollars	359	940	636	964	(B)	1 145	797
Mean earnings ....dollars	38 881	43 196	46 931	25 901	(B)	19 623	22 649
Standard error ....dollars	685	1 170	1 082	1 057	(B)	1 044	963
Gini ratio	.389	.273	.393	.240	(B)	.234	.234
Standard error	.0165	.0358	.0221	.0602	(B)	.0788	.0626
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 350	692	470	157	23	370	256
Median earnings ....dollars	28 293	32 381	36 289	26 826	(B)	20 907	25 402
Standard error ....dollars	580	1 197	699	2 461	(B)	1 652	925
Mean earnings ....dollars	28 725	34 061	37 979	27 303	(B)	21 585	24 461
Standard error ....dollars	448	1 085	1 222	1 760	(B)	1 266	1 038
Gini ratio	.298	.280	.218	.272	(B)	.392	.232
Standard error	.0180	.0402	.0489	.0821	(B)	.0550	.0627
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 835	605	426	143	19	279	217
Median earnings ....dollars	30 742	34 412	36 782	27 857	(B)	25 817	26 486
Standard error ....dollars	376	1 261	705	2 502	(B)	1 584	698
Mean earnings ....dollars	31 968	36 522	38 943	28 935	(B)	27 306	27 167
Standard error ....dollars	429	1 065	1 135	1 737	(B)	1 248	904
Gini ratio	.228	.232	.190	.241	(B)	.262	.163
Standard error	.0196	.0432	.0506	.0860	(B)	.0634	.0687
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	10 999	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	779	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	12 244	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	981	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.336	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0886	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	13 188	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	816	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	16 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 708	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1336	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
MALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	11	22	30	242	-	242	108	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 748	(B)	2 748	11 610	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	470	(B)	470	2 918	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 083	(B)	6 083	11 716	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	931	(B)	931	1 461	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.603	(B)	.603	.407	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1000	(B)	.1000	.1092	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	9	5	2	36	-	36	52	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	115	148	104	1 251	-	1 251	95	-
Median earnings ....dollars	6 087	10 742	3 833	10 270	(B)	10 270	10 284	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 637	1 229	1 666	566	(B)	566	2 260	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	10 936	12 073	7 683	11 431	(B)	11 431	10 437	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 944	1 038	1 364	412	(B)	412	1 311	(B)
Gini ratio	.560	.373	.555	.425	(B)	.425	.442	(B)
Standard error	.1119	.0829	.1109	.0307	(B)	.0307	.0976	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	45	73	34	666	-	666	44	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 542	(B)	16 542	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	452	(B)	452	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 309	(B)	17 309	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	455	(B)	455	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.224	(B)	.224	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0406	(B)	.0406	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	27	67	60	1 183	-	1 183	47	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	28 391	(B)	28 391	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 063	(B)	1 063	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	27 643	(B)	27 643	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	659	(B)	659	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.265	(B)	.265	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0290	(B)	.0290	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	14	54	37	1 027	-	1 027	15	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 546	(B)	30 546	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	484	(B)	484	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 299	(B)	30 299	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	633	(B)	633	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.208	(B)	.208	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0314	(B)	.0314	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 999
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	779
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 244
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	981
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.336
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0886
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 188
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	816
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 114
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 708
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.284
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1336

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	60 658	6 411	8 488	1 913	8 565	16 115	1 343
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 096	20 688	20 245	17 169	6 570	12 595	12 384
Standard error ....dollars..	79	257	234	414	168	145	517
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 400	22 470	20 379	17 551	10 442	13 216	14 397
Standard error ....dollars..	83	319	270	372	239	123	497
Gini ratio	.451	.334	.368	.322	.539	.362	.399
Standard error	.0046	.0137	.0113	.0314	.0142	.0093	.0319
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	31 237	4 880	4 882	1 208	3 273	9 452	799
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 606	23 356	25 789	21 039	15 474	16 676	16 869
Standard error ....dollars..	126	374	244	452	290	116	539
Mean earnings ....dollars..	19 854	26 010	27 030	22 045	18 753	17 723	19 007
Standard error ....dollars..	119	364	347	391	454	144	642
Gini ratio	.297	.274	.235	.208	.362	.220	.292
Standard error	.0063	.0159	.0155	.0353	.0219	.0116	.0390
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	833	27	11	21	3	128	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	3 532	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 267	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	449	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 939	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	7 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 844	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	745	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 623	(B)
Gini ratio	.575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.605	(B)
Standard error	.0469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1954	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	283	20	9	17	-	44	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 426	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	12 609	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 063	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.393	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	132	25	14	17	-	59	5
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 810	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 959	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	23 972	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.298	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0964	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	101	17	14	14	-	49	2
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 992	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 044	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	27 902	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 363	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1110	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	778	118	14	8	17	458	107
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 975	18 014	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 852	11 959
Standard error ....dollars..	597	1 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	684	2 026
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 000	24 664	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 300	15 082
Standard error ....dollars..	1 088	6 026	(B)	(B)	(B)	580	2 339
Gini ratio	.438	.440	(B)	(B)	(B)	.371	.458
Standard error	.0538	.1816	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0511	.1310
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	374	83	11	1	10	211	47
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 917	20 436	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 386	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	553	1 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	773	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 567	30 561	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 678	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 051	8 260	(B)	(B)	(B)	787	(B)
Gini ratio	.326	.399	(B)	(B)	(B)	.232	(B)
Standard error	.0843	.2170	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0735	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	4 058	532	1 039	11 477	1 262	10 215	691	25
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 269	7 130	6 694	5 181	2 170	5 649	2 439	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	193	414	578	115	97	120	240	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	11 070	8 723	8 587	6 772	3 175	7 217	5 525	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	200	468	407	112	170	123	552	(B)
Gini ratio	.365	.392	.479	.482	.449	.473	.575	(B)
Standard error	.0236	.0514	.0425	.0136	.0428	.0130	.0678	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2 329	169	372	3 665	224	3 441	194	15
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 289	13 020	13 397	11 032	7 299	11 232	9 926	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	308	1 261	1 021	153	522	155	1 355	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 781	14 288	15 193	12 482	8 072	12 768	10 807	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	247	907	668	243	504	254	1 417	(B)
Gini ratio	.250	.245	.264	.308	.301	.305	.467	(B)
Standard error	.0242	.0850	.0555	.0193	.0740	.0200	.1035	(B)
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	14	1	13	-	13	616	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 433	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	262	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 537	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	595	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.573	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0732	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	11	-	4	-	4	177	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 894	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 552	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 115	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 500	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.484	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1138	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1	3	3	6	-	6	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1	3	30	20	-	20	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	3	4	-	4	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 644	410	153	116	45	924	484
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 922	23 694	29 033	22 047	(B)	16 115	14 963
Standard error ....dollars..	285	1 193	1 531	1 046	(B)	438	1 080
Mean earnings ....dollars..	17 188	27 152	28 671	21 104	(B)	16 342	15 984
Standard error ....dollars..	294	1 232	1 406	1 458	(B)	467	694
Gini ratio	.339	.296	.206	.255	(B)	.300	.328
Standard error	.0187	.0562	.0792	.0913	(B)	.0342	.0485
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 607	339	122	88	42	657	353
Median earnings ....dollars..	18 951	26 065	30 455	24 348	(B)	18 898	17 814
Standard error ....dollars..	420	1 244	1 667	1 321	(B)	761	932
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 567	29 875	31 509	24 942	(B)	19 769	18 865
Standard error ....dollars..	328	1 310	1 153	1 284	(B)	463	760
Gini ratio	.261	.255	.141	.157	(B)	.201	.259
Standard error	.0219	.0615	.0898	.1070	(B)	.0406	.0562
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 321	343	228	63	182	866	247
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 163	24 840	19 763	(B)	18 165	14 864	13 271
Standard error ....dollars..	225	1 429	1 501	(B)	1 957	523	988
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 192	26 500	21 886	(B)	20 904	14 567	14 379
Standard error ....dollars..	274	1 289	1 884	(B)	2 210	452	.979
Gini ratio	.389	.294	.405	(B)	.438	.304	.357
Standard error	.0175	.0581	.0721	(B)	.0865	.0363	.0713
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 674	296	153	44	97	597	153
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 887	26 373	26 100	(B)	26 638	16 730	15 795
Standard error ....dollars..	274	1 414	3 244	(B)	1 407	389	760
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 384	28 383	28 424	(B)	29 450	17 703	17 538
Standard error ....dollars..	348	1 355	2 284	(B)	2 757	458	1 126
Gini ratio	.290	.260	.293	(B)	.268	.200	.255
Standard error	.0219	.0630	.0890	(B)	.1178	.0439	.0896
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 497	328	148	51	230	1 336	63
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 306	24 508	24 807	(B)	16 551	20 523	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	473	1 834	2 034	(B)	815	622	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 286	25 697	24 751	(B)	18 054	19 666	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	390	1 318	1 568	(B)	1 158	451	(B)
Gini ratio	.319	.312	.265	(B)	.322	.278	(B)
Standard error	.0228	.0566	.0834	(B)	.0742	.0284	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 749	256	114	36	160	1 004	56
Median earnings ....dollars..	23 601	28 398	27 295	(B)	18 618	23 185	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	437	2 160	2 357	(B)	1 241	440	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	24 365	29 671	28 105	(B)	20 396	22 735	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	422	1 387	1 564	(B)	1 247	450	(B)
Gini ratio	.229	.246	.202	(B)	.244	.198	(B)
Standard error	.0264	.0634	.0951	(B)	.0886	.0329	(B)
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 368	196	24	16	339	614	12
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 348	20 611	(B)	(B)	15 838	11 673	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	507	1 979	(B)	(B)	1 429	441	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 911	19 928	(B)	(B)	19 811	12 928	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	563	1 180	(B)	(B)	1 630	597	(B)
Gini ratio	.418	.272	(B)	(B)	.454	.359	(B)
Standard error	.0322	.0773	(B)	(B)	.0662	.0483	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	805	150	12	8	226	353	8
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 919	21 742	(B)	(B)	21 563	15 491	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	448	979	(B)	(B)	1 644	505	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 168	22 368	(B)	(B)	24 727	17 151	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	735	1 267	(B)	(B)	1 988	782	(B)
Gini ratio	.297	.213	(B)	(B)	.365	.243	(B)
Standard error	.0417	.0903	(B)	(B)	.0791	.0642	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 342	23	115	28	-	28	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 546	(B)	13 654	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	452	(B)	1 512	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 610	(B)	13 861	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	368	(B)	1 009	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.328	(B)	.277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0301	(B)	.0956	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	898	21	70	16	-	16	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	388	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 652	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	397	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.235	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2 028	31	286	46	-	46	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	9 987	(B)	10 752	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	264	(B)	671	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	10 655	(B)	11 709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	265	(B)	859	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.346	(B)	.421	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0270	(B)	.0654	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 145	15	140	32	-	32	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 497	(B)	13 862	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	313	(B)	1 411	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 919	(B)	16 995	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	342	(B)	1 168	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.246	(B)	.271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0325	(B)	.0929	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	23	149	26	143	-	143	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	7 417	(B)	18 154	(B)	18 154	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	1 028	(B)	3 332	(B)	3 332	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	9 215	(B)	17 910	(B)	17 910	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	943	(B)	1 601	(B)	1 601	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.387	(B)	.382	(B)	.382	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0992	(B)	.0801	(B)	.0801	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	13	42	12	54	-	54	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	64	17	72	12	-	12	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	17	3	26	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	12 758	739	204	56	6 172	1 467	216
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 665	15 163	8 651	(B)	5 200	10 038	7 494
Standard error ....dollars..	116	697	1 724	(B)	169	440	1 000
Mean earnings ....dollars..	7 832	16 790	12 631	(B)	7 504	10 528	8 733
Standard error ....dollars..	131	726	1 339	(B)	178	537	748
Gini ratio	.495	.347	.489	(B)	.504	.395	.402
Standard error	.0135	.0430	.0774	(B)	.0219	.0329	.0754
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 274	526	93	25	1 954	690	89
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 308	17 323	21 020	(B)	12 078	14 272	12 545
Standard error ....dollars..	157	816	2 693	(B)	235	444	1 147
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 588	19 557	21 804	(B)	14 363	15 519	12 936
Standard error ....dollars..	281	865	1 867	(B)	365	1 011	950
Gini ratio	.319	.295	.272	(B)	.327	.256	.236
Standard error	.0185	.0506	.1070	(B)	.0283	.0565	.1082
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 196	1 200	87	98	857	2 846	10
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 174	21 604	25 505	17 625	19 319	13 949	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	224	589	1 255	1 493	864	274	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 269	23 117	27 501	21 387	24 009	14 429	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	331	633	1 947	2 031	1 391	268	(B)
Gini ratio	.354	.303	.219	.325	.426	.302	(B)
Standard error	.0169	.0350	.1154	.1004	.0501	.0207	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 640	955	65	75	593	1 907	9
Median earnings ....dollars..	18 851	23 661	(B)	(B)	22 146	16 393	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	308	625	(B)	(B)	733	255	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 574	26 016	(B)	(B)	27 767	17 210	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	379	678	(B)	(B)	1 652	271	(B)
Gini ratio	.269	.248	(B)	(B)	.339	.196	(B)
Standard error	.0197	.0383	(B)	(B)	.0589	.0237	(B)
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 291	565	352	109	307	1 195	55
Median earnings ....dollars..	9 690	21 652	16 662	19 085	4 985	8 120	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	436	892	836	1 786	1 251	641	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	13 467	23 991	22 655	19 051	10 796	10 112	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	476	1 335	2 759	2 021	1 380	434	(B)
Gini ratio	.505	.363	.470	.390	.592	.450	(B)
Standard error	.0214	.0479	.0857	.0948	.0814	.0359	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 457	405	185	51	97	509	22
Median earnings ....dollars..	18 423	25 491	26 782	(B)	16 523	15 378	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	736	1 131	1 919	(B)	2 883	629	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 267	28 644	33 164	(B)	23 787	16 761	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	883	1 614	4 799	(B)	3 127	675	(B)
Gini ratio	.351	.295	.382	(B)	.390	.268	(B)
Standard error	.0342	.0588	.1250	(B)	.1259	.0521	(B)
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 132	231	125	15	183	275	75
Median earnings ....dollars..	4 557	12 717	3 600	(B)	4 471	6 429	5 409
Standard error ....dollars..	203	1 739	1 243	(B)	467	579	2 222
Mean earnings ....dollars..	6 251	14 958	5 267	(B)	6 497	7 759	6 160
Standard error ....dollars..	171	1 315	819	(B)	669	594	1 283
Gini ratio	.492	.417	.488	(B)	.462	.427	.470
Standard error	.0209	.0766	.1186	(B)	.0863	.0657	.1595
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 342	161	14	9	52	114	19
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 537	17 432	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 009	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	256	1 975	(B)	(B)	(B)	680	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	11 662	18 210	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 832	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	346	1 675	(B)	(B)	(B)	834	(B)
Gini ratio	.334	.369	(B)	(B)	(B)	.261	(B)
Standard error	.0325	.0888	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0949	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text].

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
FEMALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	164	62	388	3 286	-	3 286	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 082	(B)	3 993	3 874	(B)	3 874	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 456	(B)	563	191	(B)	191	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	6 182	(B)	5 674	5 113	(B)	5 113	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	714	(B)	538	152	(B)	152	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.447	(B)	.494	.476	(B)	.476	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0904	(B)	.0641	.0237	(B)	.0237	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	66	24	87	720	-	720	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	11 298	9 382	(B)	9 382	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	1 388	348	(B)	348	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	12 836	10 464	(B)	10 464	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	1 562	420	(B)	420	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.281	.291	(B)	.291	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.1247	.0478	(B)	.0478	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5	3	-	83	-	83	8	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 587	(B)	8 587	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 593	(B)	1 593	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 738	(B)	8 738	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 153	(B)	1 153	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.397	(B)	.397	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1224	(B)	.1224	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1	-	-	33	-	33	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	99	9	56	540	-	540	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	4 839	(B)	(B)	5 339	(B)	5 339	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 087	(B)	(B)	487	(B)	487	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	7 059	(B)	(B)	6 667	(B)	6 667	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 221	(B)	(B)	420	(B)	420	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.490	(B)	(B)	.444	(B)	.444	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1347	(B)	(B)	.0522	(B)	.0522	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	32	3	13	137	-	137	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 998	(B)	9 998	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 075	(B)	1 075	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 595	(B)	11 595	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	926	(B)	926	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.274	(B)	.274	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1013	(B)	.1013	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	164	2	11	3 029	1 262	1 767	22	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	7 171	(B)	(B)	3 905	2 170	5 820	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	927	(B)	(B)	234	97	289	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	6 788	(B)	(B)	5 420	3 175	7 024	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	540	(B)	(B)	171	170	249	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.337	(B)	(B)	.486	.449	.452	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0752	(B)	(B)	.0241	.0428	.0293	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	84	-	4	883	224	659	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	10 690	(B)	(B)	9 656	7 299	10 435	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	425	(B)	(B)	376	522	368	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	9 867	(B)	(B)	10 402	8 072	11 193	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	558	(B)	(B)	343	504	415	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.144	(B)	(B)	.315	.301	.306	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0999	(B)	(B)	.0381	.0740	.0439	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	750	87	159	16	108	123	6
Median earnings ....dollars..	4 350	12 197	5 334	(B)	2 051	10 597	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	507	1 567	2 141	(B)	313	2 353	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	8 359	13 844	11 169	(B)	4 210	10 634	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	639	1 540	2 209	(B)	963	1 190	(B)
Gini ratio	.568	.344	.626	(B)	.590	.428	(B)
Standard error	.0446	.1163	.1138	(B)	.1609	.0905	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	206	37	38	5	4	71	1
Median earnings ....dollars..	16 018	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 043	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 267	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 643	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.347	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0863	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	18 333	1 591	6 654	1 224	107	4 522	46
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 179	21 011	20 304	16 283	5 613	11 184	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	225	587	245	450	1 242	218	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 183	22 938	20 232	16 317	10 263	11 501	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	147	597	274	418	1 870	184	(B)
Gini ratio	.415	.323	.353	.307	.559	.367	(B)
Standard error	.0081	.0271	.0126	.0369	.1225	.0157	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	9 787	1 199	3 784	740	23	2 328	29
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 660	24 475	25 582	20 030	(B)	15 936	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	205	783	277	525	(B)	222	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 293	26 511	26 477	20 656	(B)	16 511	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	197	665	333	448	(B)	212	(B)
Gini ratio	.274	.261	.221	.192	(B)	.202	(B)
Standard error	.0109	.0313	.0170	.0434	(B)	.0218	(B)
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 600	552	314	104	18	1 302	15
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 458	21 779	25 079	18 617	(B)	15 446	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	351	926	888	1 745	(B)	320	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 348	23 129	26 165	20 265	(B)	14 755	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	406	1 092	1 214	1 298	(B)	407	(B)
Gini ratio	.344	.322	.267	.231	(B)	.318	(B)
Standard error	.0216	.0469	.0729	.1001	(B)	.0301	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 922	436	266	95	14	917	10
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 359	25 011	26 196	18 857	(B)	17 470	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	346	1 030	677	1 848	(B)	365	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 414	27 250	28 657	20 683	(B)	18 490	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	438	1 163	1 234	1 250	(B)	386	(B)
Gini ratio	.237	.233	.222	.208	(B)	.183	(B)
Standard error	.0255	.0541	.0760	.1054	(B)	.0358	(B)
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1988—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1988, Work Experience in 1988, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3	8	4	230	-	230	6	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 515	(B)	2 515	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	489	(B)	489	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 118	(B)	5 118	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	691	(B)	691	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.560	(B)	.560	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0973	(B)	.0973	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	46	-	46	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	161	198	35	3 776	-	3 776	20	-
Median earnings ....dollars	6 434	6 542	(B)	6 933	(B)	6 933	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	958	658	(B)	197	(B)	197	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	7 749	7 381	(B)	8 145	(B)	8 145	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	851	608	(B)	212	(B)	212	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.430	.364	(B)	.431	(B)	.431	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0937	.0806	(B)	.0182	(B)	.0182	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	68	42	6	1 569	-	1 569	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 765	(B)	11 765	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	211	(B)	211	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 015	(B)	13 015	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	379	(B)	379	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.268	(B)	.268	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0301	(B)	.0301	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	4	11	13	265	-	265	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 246	(B)	14 246	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 259	(B)	2 259	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 966	(B)	16 966	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 559	(B)	1 559	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.428	(B)	.428	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0749	(B)	.0749	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	4	9	7	165	-	165	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 030	(B)	21 030	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 080	(B)	1 080	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	23 403	(B)	23 403	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 031	(B)	2 031	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.287	(B)	.287	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0991	(B)	.0991	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	177 177	18 049	152 740	18 680	18 990	13 025	11 874	13 451
Earnings	132 023	19 443	114 026	19 975	13 806	14 898	9 501	14 638
Wages and salary	122 986	19 251	105 594	19 786	13 453	14 940	8 981	14 321
Nonfarm self-employment	12 000	15 241	11 134	15 447	511	9 274	665	14 395
Farm self-employment	1 669	11 092	1 641	11 202	16	(B)	29	(B)
Unemployment compensation	5 637	1 693	4 699	1 704	749	1 576	430	1 680
State or local only	4 314	1 626	3 606	1 632	568	1 474	298	1 582
Combinations	1 323	1 913	1 094	1 940	180	1 897	132	1 901
Workers' compensation	2 340	3 649	2 036	3 705	217	3 333	189	4 259
State payments	953	3 360	814	3 420	84	2 840	89	4 084
Employment insurance	1 281	3 874	1 130	3 913	126	3 627	95	4 602
Own insurance	68	(B)	65	(B)	1	(B)	2	(B)
Other	38	(B)	28	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Social Security	34 438	5 348	30 575	5 459	3 297	4 421	1 228	4 539
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	3 728	2 748	2 478	2 603	1 091	2 859	356	3 151
Public assistance, total	4 582	3 061	2 582	3 036	1 743	2 912	636	3 866
AFDC only	3 585	3 340	1 945	3 401	1 442	3 076	534	4 111
Other assistance only	915	1 865	585	1 821	277	1 834	94	2 294
Both	82	4 212	52	(B)	24	(B)	8	(B)
Veterans' benefits	2 683	3 894	2 331	3 872	284	3 692	82	2 832
Disability only	1 464	3 927	1 336	3 868	100	4 755	48	(B)
Survivors only	518	3 329	434	3 411	69	(B)	13	(B)
Pension only	364	4 639	287	4 871	68	(B)	12	(B)
Education only	151	2 261	113	2 347	31	(B)	5	(B)
Other only	125	3 317	114	2 508	8	(B)	3	(B)
Combinations	60	(B)	47	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)
Means-tested	853	3 906	726	4 006	110	3 494	31	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 829	3 889	1 605	3 811	174	3 817	51	(B)
Survivors benefits	3 150	6 815	2 944	6 938	176	4 421	66	(B)
Company or union	1 146	3 971	1 072	4 055	66	(B)	24	(B)
Federal government	370	7 546	325	7 745	35	(B)	12	(B)
Military retirement	224	5 544	208	5 388	15	(B)	6	(B)
State or local government	296	4 275	278	4 356	12	(B)	7	(B)
Railroad retirement	190	5 770	174	5 827	15	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	37	(B)	30	(B)	7	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	91	4 129	82	3 995	8	(B)	1	(B)
Estates or trusts	431	12 476	425	12 528	-	(B)	4	(B)
Annuities	313	9 007	300	9 030	11	(B)	7	(B)
Other or Don't Know	189	9 293	175	9 627	14	(B)	7	(B)
Disability benefits	1 798	6 310	1 552	6 430	210	5 578	108	5 174
Workers' compensation	298	7 211	269	7 426	25	(B)	24	(B)
Company or union	575	4 881	502	4 917	63	(B)	34	(B)
Federal government	161	6 957	135	7 314	22	(B)	23	(B)
Military retirement	86	8 666	76	8 611	9	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	217	6 888	162	6 836	50	(B)	9	(B)
Railroad retirement	33	(B)	29	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	225	6 854	212	6 717	11	(B)	10	(B)
Black Lung	74	(B)	71	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Temporary insurance	38	(B)	31	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	136	5 577	99	6 786	34	(B)	8	(B)
Pensions	13 592	8 030	12 515	8 107	894	6 956	357	6 190
Company or union	8 240	5 862	7 657	5 934	485	4 475	238	4 168
Federal government	1 273	14 868	1 120	15 233	127	12 321	35	(B)
Military retirement	1 301	13 368	1 188	13 724	87	9 804	36	(B)
State or local government	2 405	7 648	2 194	7 627	184	7 734	38	(B)
Railroad retirement	336	8 176	308	8 424	28	(B)	4	(B)
Annuities	284	4 995	273	5 141	7	(B)	5	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	172	4 110	171	4 127	-	(B)	4	(B)
Other or Don't Know	173	7 248	166	7 313	3	(B)	6	(B)
Interest	106 916	1 351	98 159	1 415	5 666	512	4 183	713
Dividends	24 254	1 499	22 927	1 542	723	653	393	1 405
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	13 151	2 923	12 214	2 944	548	1 905	494	2 538
Education	7 061	2 150	6 008	2 084	720	2 245	365	2 508
Pell grant only	1 272	1 368	1 001	1 322	217	1 562	100	1 297
Other government only	828	2 304	668	2 245	119	1 871	49	(B)
Scholarships only	1 610	2 559	1 402	2 538	128	2 517	74	(B)
Other only	2 043	1 363	1 872	1 315	93	1 331	74	(B)
Combinations	1 308	3 538	1 065	3 454	163	3 740	68	(B)
Child support	3 870	2 504	3 276	2 604	506	1 906	266	2 068
Alimony	432	6 931	395	6 946	30	(B)	14	(B)
Financial assistance	1 731	4 100	1 433	4 111	158	3 273	107	3 767
Other income	2 010	1 732	1 787	1 771	129	1 508	87	1 256
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	52 272	5 853	44 086	6 086	6 874	4 499	2 787	4 417
Public assistance or SSI	8 070	3 008	4 936	2 895	2 742	2 990	969	3 693
Social Security or Railroad retirement	34 813	5 410	30 917	5 524	3 328	4 456	1 234	4 555
Company or union pension[2]	9 803	5 678	9 088	5 749	600	4 393	290	4 191
Military retirement[2]	1 601	12 103	1 463	12 366	111	9 355	43	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 778	12 843	1 560	13 188	183	10 107	67	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	2 877	7 354	2 594	7 343	244	7 196	55	(B)
Property income[3]	109 853	2 045	100 798	2 138	5 881	751	4 359	1 107
Child support or alimony	4 098	3 096	3 492	3 228	513	2 296	272	2 080
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	13 498	3 246	12 556	3 288	548	1 905	498	2 590
UNDER 65								
Total	148 430	18 999	126 916	19 692	16 595	13 779	10 917	13 878
Earnings	127 298	19 701	109 730	20 261	13 475	15 036	9 365	14 672
Wages and salary	119 255	19 445	102 249	19 997	13 153	15 068	8 866	14 332
Nonfarm self-employment	11 087	15 710	10 258	15 952	484	9 220	640	14 781
Farm self-employment	1 411	11 978	1 393	12 076	9	(B)	28	(B)
Unemployment compensation	5 563	1 698	4 627	1 709	747	1 579	427	1 686
State or local only	4 251	1 629	3 544	1 636	567	1 477	298	1 582
Combinations	1 312	1 919	1 084	1 946	179	1 900	129	1 924
Workers' compensation	2 283	3 616	1 983	3 662	213	3 389	187	4 297
State payments	933	3 367	797	3 420	82	2 907	89	4 084
Employment insurance	1 256	3 857	1 107	3 888	124	3 675	95	4 602
Own insurance	58	(B)	55	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Other	35	(B)	25	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Social Security	8 060	4 654	6 721	4 738	1 159	4 206	455	4 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	2 180	3 195	1 445	3 066	671	3 382	170	3 597
Public assistance, total	4 477	3 095	2 521	3 071	1 703	2 941	626	3 853
AFDC only	3 551	3 348	1 933	3 407	1 422	3 083	531	4 117
Other assistance only	844	1 920	536	1 860	257	1 920	87	2 049
Both	82	4 212	52	(B)	24	(B)	8	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 557	4 236	1 332	4 171	196	4 056	50	(B)
Disability only	868	3 835	784	3 733	76	4 920	26	(B)
Survivors only	243	3 981	194	4 143	43	(B)	11	(B)
Pension only	182	6 665	147	7 042	35	(B)	7	(B)
Education only	151	2 261	113	2 347	31	(B)	5	(B)
Other only	63	(B)	57	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Combinations	49	(B)	36	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	446	4 551	383	4 576	58	(B)	19	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 111	4 110	949	4 007	138	3 939	31	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 355	8 752	1 249	9 041	93	4 896	41	(B)
Company or union	421	4 776	383	5 006	36	(B)	13	(B)
Federal government	106	6 351	98	6 463	8	(B)	7	(B)
Military retirement	124	6 025	109	5 737	13	(B)	5	(B)
State or local government	84	4 761	74	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Railroad retirement	22	(B)	17	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	22	(B)	17	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	18	(B)	17	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	297	13 358	292	13 455	-	(B)	4	(B)
Annuities	164	13 273	153	13 570	10	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	142	10 805	129	11 327	13	(B)	7	(B)
Disability benefits	1 468	6 526	1 266	6 600	167	6 202	105	5 254
Workers' compensation	283	7 248	256	7 449	22	(B)	24	(B)
Company or union	460	5 197	404	5 191	46	(B)	31	(B)
Federal government	120	6 396	101	6 663	17	(B)	23	(B)
Military retirement	67	(B)	59	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	189	7 334	140	7 210	44	(B)	9	(B)
Railroad retirement	30	(B)	26	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	198	7 075	186	6 934	11	(B)	10	(B)
Black Lung	14	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Temporary insurance	38	(B)	31	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	114	5 539	84	6 631	26	(B)	8	(B)
Pensions	4 772	10 082	4 300	10 242	375	8 381	166	7 521
Company or union	2 581	8 107	2 368	8 235	170	5 739	97	5 009
Federal government	403	15 490	334	16 122	59	(B)	11	(B)
Military retirement	884	12 831	791	13 172	71	(B)	30	(B)
State or local government	777	9 223	694	9 249	68	(B)	24	(B)
Railroad retirement	66	(B)	58	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	70	(B)	66	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	37	(B)	37	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	94	9 054	88	9 208	3	(B)	5	(B)
Interest	87 570	904	79 671	939	5 068	412	3 816	589
Dividends	19 407	1 110	18 186	1 141	679	609	358	1 035
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	10 270	2 677	9 485	2 676	424	1 780	434	2 427
Education	7 034	2 154	5 988	2 087	719	2 248	364	2 515
Pell grant only	1 266	1 370	996	1 324	216	1 567	99	1 308
Other government only	825	2 312	665	2 255	119	1 871	49	(B)
Scholarships only	1 608	2 562	1 399	2 542	128	2 517	74	(B)
Other only	2 027	1 364	1 863	1 311	93	1 331	74	(B)
Combinations	1 308	3 538	1 065	3 454	163	3 740	68	(B)
Child support	3 857	2 508	3 265	2 607	504	1 911	265	2 073
Alimony	404	7 179	367	7 212	30	(B)	14	(B)
Financial assistance	1 625	4 253	1 342	4 263	146	3 463	100	3 752
Other income	1 625	1 458	1 425	1 460	114	1 533	84	1 295
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	24 747	4 600	19 336	4 764	4 571	3 906	1 898	3 954
Public assistance or SSI	6 442	3 232	3 860	3 153	2 287	3 182	775	3 902
Social Security or Railroad retirement	8 169	4 723	6 814	4 811	1 172	4 238	456	4 209
Company or union pension[2]	3 397	7 456	3 097	7 593	246	5 371	138	4 736
Military retirement[2]	1 065	11 853	949	12 115	91	9 675	36	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	622	12 349	526	12 706	83	10 059	41	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 040	8 611	899	8 659	116	8 186	36	(B)
Property income[3]	89 988	1 468	81 863	1 526	5 224	623	3 979	932
Child support or alimony	4 057	3 099	3 453	3 232	511	2 303	271	2 085
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	10 504	2 995	9 714	3 018	424	1 780	437	2 488
15 to 24 Years								
Total	29 105	7 575	24 510	7 765	3 633	6 443	2 516	7 518
Earnings	25 697	7 483	22 034	7 601	2 901	6 778	2 212	7 658
Wages and salary	25 302	7 425	21 668	7 536	2 884	6 781	2 172	7 630
Nonfarm self-employment	689	5 742	629	5 899	36	(B)	61	(B)
Farm self-employment	82	6 559	81	6 591	-	(B)	7	(B)
Unemployment compensation	630	1 102	518	1 125	82	982	56	(B)
State or local only	524	1 118	430	1 161	70	(B)	44	(B)
Combinations	106	1 027	88	949	12	(B)	12	(B)
Workers' compensation	298	1 629	262	1 469	26	(B)	24	(B)
State payments	108	1 599	94	1 554	9	(B)	11	(B)
Employment insurance	175	1 638	153	1 391	17	(B)	11	(B)
Own insurance	8	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Social Security	1 005	3 296	749	3 439	214	2 877	72	(B)
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	252	3 271	162	3 173	85	3 510	20	(B)
Public assistance, total	1 228	2 465	630	2 485	525	2 348	141	3 225
AFDC only	1 033	2 617	513	2 802	458	2 342	131	3 173
Other assistance only	173	1 352	106	1 056	58	(B)	7	(B)
Both	22	(B)	11	(B)	8	(B)	2	(B)
Veterans' benefits	65	(B)	49	(B)	13	(B)	4	(B)
Disability only	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Survivors only	29	(B)	20	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Pension only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	25	(B)	25	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	7	(B)	-	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	23	(B)	23	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	42	(B)	26	(B)	13	(B)	2	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
15 to 24 Years—Con.								
Survivors benefits	106	3 456	100	3 525	3	(B)	13	(B)
Company or union	15	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)
Federal government	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Military retirement	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	6	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	1	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	28	(B)	25	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Annuities	20	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	21	(B)	19	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
Disability benefits	58	(B)	48	(B)	8	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	11	(B)	7	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Company or union	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	4	(B)	-	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	15	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	16	(B)	15	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Pensions	40	(B)	33	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
Company or union	24	(B)	20	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	5	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Interest	11 685	344	10 687	358	648	179	551	167
Dividends	1 073	1 041	1 004	1 094	38	(B)	17	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	273	4 967	260	5 157	10	(B)	14	(B)
Education	3 604	2 422	3 009	2 355	420	2 474	205	2 426
Pell grant only	779	1 388	616	1 322	131	1 706	73	(B)
Other government only	399	2 477	311	2 294	68	(B)	29	(B)
Scholarships only	1 148	2 488	1 017	2 500	93	2 524	48	(B)
Other only	438	2 089	388	2 008	26	(B)	20	(B)
Combinations	838	3 438	676	3 307	102	3 974	36	(B)
Child support	383	1 628	315	1 734	63	(B)	32	(B)
Alimony	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Financial assistance	673	4 351	572	4 257	40	(B)	44	(B)
Other income	223	876	189	721	10	(B)	23	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	4 218	2 468	2 959	2 410	1 070	2 505	394	2 434
Public assistance or SSI	1 460	2 639	783	2 658	599	2 557	160	3 228
Social Security or Railroad retirement	1 006	3 293	749	3 439	215	2 867	72	(B)
Company or union pension[2]	47	(B)	42	(B)	4	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement[2]	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	14	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
Property income[3]	11 936	550	10 926	580	649	214	560	669
Child support or alimony	385	1 627	318	1 732	63	(B)	34	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	299	4 787	283	4 986	10	(B)	15	(B)
25 to 44 Years								
Total	75 584	21 196	64 264	21 903	8 666	16 059	5 957	15 429
Earnings	68 324	21 934	58 504	22 535	7 535	17 118	5 302	16 189
Wages and salary	64 100	21 786	54 564	22 385	7 374	17 125	5 034	16 081
Nonfarm self-employment	6 336	15 156	5 862	15 510	282	9 651	360	13 486
Farm self-employment	652	10 822	646	10 882	5	(B)	12	(B)
Unemployment compensation	3 495	1 715	2 912	1 736	475	1 508	272	1 686
State or local only	2 678	1 660	2 248	1 664	349	1 496	189	1 605
Combinations	817	1 893	664	1 979	126	1 542	83	1 873
Workers' compensation	1 302	3 800	1 127	3 822	116	3 761	98	4 975
State payments	516	3 865	440	3 881	39	(B)	43	(B)
Employment insurance	736	3 879	651	3 898	71	(B)	54	(B)
Own insurance	33	(B)	30	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Other	17	(B)	7	(B)	6	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	1 418	5 202	1 159	5 234	212	4 790	120	5 107
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	864	3 319	620	3 194	214	3 534	52	(B)
Public assistance, total	2 586	3 499	1 503	3 427	943	3 446	370	4 300
AFDC only	2 177	3 713	1 234	3 672	840	3 575	332	4 539
Other assistance only	371	2 102	243	2 082	91	1 916	34	(B)
Both	38	(B)	26	(B)	12	(B)	4	(B)
Veterans' benefits	579	3 874	483	3 870	78	3 619	19	(B)
Disability only	376	4 376	327	4 283	43	(B)	13	(B)
Survivors only	40	(B)	34	(B)	6	(B)	1	(B)
Pension only	22	(B)	19	(B)	3	(B)	3	(B)
Education only	112	1 863	81	1 972	24	(B)	3	(B)
Other only	13	(B)	10	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	16	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	119	4 294	94	4 766	21	(B)	8	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	459	3 765	389	3 654	57	(B)	11	(B)
Survivors benefits	319	12 400	300	12 766	13	(B)	2	(B)
Company or union	44	(B)	41	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	9	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	17	(B)	10	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	3	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	12	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	145	14 704	143	14 647	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	43	(B)	43	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	41	(B)	37	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	576	6 732	508	6 671	50	(B)	43	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
25 to 44 Years—Con.								
Workers' compensation	164	8 029	151	8 049	13	(B)	10	(B)
Company or union	158	4 682	146	4 535	8	(B)	13	(B)
Federal government	20	(B)	20	(B)	-	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	29	(B)	25	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	61	(B)	44	(B)	11	(B)	5	(B)
Railroad retirement	11	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	96	7 061	90	7 084	5	(B)	5	(B)
Black Lung	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	23	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	35	(B)	25	(B)	7	(B)	3	(B)
Pensions	666	5 282	594	5 301	52	(B)	39	(B)
Company or union	402	4 296	366	4 204	23	(B)	20	(B)
Federal government	14	(B)	10	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	111	9 409	96	9 769	15	(B)	10	(B)
State or local government	102	5 816	90	6 028	6	(B)	9	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	15	(B)	11	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	21	(B)	19	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Interest	45 910	535	41 361	553	2 911	303	2 209	330
Dividends	9 724	740	8 991	760	432	389	186	363
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	4 705	2 244	4 295	2 216	231	1 854	206	1 782
Education	3 051	1 906	2 639	1 842	271	1 977	144	2 598
Pell grant only	441	1 338	344	1 300	78	1 429	24	(B)
Other government only	385	2 120	318	2 201	47	(B)	18	(B)
Scholarships only	415	2 891	344	2 790	28	(B)	26	(B)
Other only	1 384	1 204	1 285	1 174	58	(B)	49	(B)
Combinations	426	3 623	349	3 580	59	(B)	27	(B)
Child support	3 104	2 535	2 627	2 676	404	1 699	212	2 213
Alimony	229	5 784	207	6 250	20	(B)	8	(B)
Financial assistance	729	4 520	604	4 530	74	(B)	45	(B)
Other income	895	1 476	781	1 561	77	916	51	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	9 756	3 592	7 440	3 569	1 922	3 502	880	3 987
Public assistance or SSI	3 346	3 561	2 071	3 444	1 117	3 588	413	4 348
Social Security or Railroad retirement	1 430	5 256	1 166	5 278	215	4 833	120	5 107
Company or union pension[2]	600	4 305	552	4 184	32	(B)	34	(B)
Military retirement[2]	149	8 455	127	8 629	22	(B)	11	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	41	(B)	37	(B)	4	(B)	5	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	176	6 146	142	6 028	20	(B)	14	(B)
Property income[3]	47 170	943	42 488	972	3 014	491	2 286	522
Child support or alimony	3 180	2 891	2 699	3 083	407	1 762	212	2 219
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	4 826	2 629	4 414	2 631	231	1 854	206	1 924
45 to 64 Years								
Total	43 740	22 804	38 141	23 633	4 296	15 382	2 444	16 644
Earnings	33 277	24 554	29 193	25 261	3 039	17 753	1 850	18 710
Wages and salary	29 853	24 604	26 018	25 368	2 896	18 084	1 660	17 800
Nonfarm self-employment	4 062	18 265	3 766	18 319	166	9 823	219	19 398
Farm self-employment	677	13 746	665	13 904	4	(B)	10	(B)
Unemployment compensation	1 438	1 917	1 197	1 896	189	2 015	98	2 115
State or local only	1 049	1 806	866	1 800	148	1 736	64	(B)
Combinations	389	2 215	331	2 147	41	(B)	34	(B)
Workers' compensation	683	4 133	594	4 325	70	(B)	65	(B)
State payments	310	3 153	262	3 318	34	(B)	35	(B)
Employment insurance	345	4 937	303	5 127	35	(B)	30	(B)
Own insurance	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	11	(B)	11	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	5 637	4 758	4 813	4 821	733	4 424	264	4 235
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 063	3 076	663	2 920	371	3 265	98	3 500
Public assistance, total	663	2 683	387	2 645	236	2 238	115	3 187
AFDC only	341	3 237	186	3 319	124	2 484	68	(B)
Other assistance only	300	2 023	186	2 029	109	1 950	45	(B)
Both	21	(B)	15	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Veterans' benefits	913	4 579	799	4 458	104	4 485	28	(B)
Disability only	489	3 434	454	3 352	33	(B)	13	(B)
Survivors only	173	4 300	139	4 342	31	(B)	8	(B)
Pension only	160	6 943	128	7 387	32	(B)	5	(B)
Education only	15	(B)	8	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	50	(B)	46	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Combinations	26	(B)	24	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	304	4 750	266	4 623	37	(B)	9	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	610	4 493	533	4 375	67	(B)	18	(B)
Survivors benefits	930	8 107	848	8 376	77	5 102	25	(B)
Company or union	361	5 200	326	5 501	34	(B)	8	(B)
Federal government	94	6 511	86	6 653	8	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	111	6 235	99	5 852	10	(B)	4	(B)
State or local government	61	(B)	59	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
Railroad retirement	18	(B)	16	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	10	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	11	(B)	9	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	124	14 232	124	14 251	-	(B)	2	(B)
Annuities	102	14 503	91	15 133	10	(B)	4	(B)
Other or Don't Know	80	7 046	72	(B)	8	(B)	3	(B)
Disability benefits	835	6 476	709	6 646	110	5 787	60	(B)
Workers' compensation	108	6 344	99	6 764	6	(B)	12	(B)
Company or union	295	5 538	251	5 651	38	(B)	18	(B)
Federal government	100	6 521	81	6 877	17	(B)	17	(B)
Military retirement	38	(B)	34	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	124	7 811	95	7 818	29	(B)	4	(B)
Railroad retirement	19	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	88	7 497	80	7 181	6	(B)	5	(B)
Black Lung	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Temporary insurance	11	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	62	(B)	44	(B)	17	(B)	4	(B)
Pensions	4 066	10 954	3 673	11 120	319	8 768	125	8 439
Company or union	2 155	8 889	1 982	9 045	143	5 585	76	5 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
45 to 64 Years—Con.								
Federal government	389	15 919	323	16 493	56	(B)	11	(B)
Military retirement	773	13 322	694	13 643	56	(B)	21	(B)
State or local government	671	9 796	602	9 757	62	(B)	13	(B)
Railroad retirement	66	(B)	58	(B)	8	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	53	(B)	53	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	34	(B)	34	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	64	(B)	60	(B)	1	(B)	5	(B)
Interest	29 974	1 686	27 624	1 742	1 509	722	1 057	1 352
Dividends	8 609	1 538	8 191	1 567	210	1 128	156	1 857
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	5 292	2 943	4 931	2 946	183	1 705	214	1 957
Education	379	1 611	340	1 611	28	(B)	15	(B)
Pell grant only	46	(B)	35	(B)	7	(B)	2	(B)
Other government only	40	(B)	36	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Scholarships only	45	(B)	38	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)
Other only	205	889	190	812	9	(B)	5	(B)
Combinations	44	(B)	41	(B)	2	(B)	5	(B)
Child support	370	3 191	323	2 900	37	(B)	21	(B)
Alimony	170	9 266	155	8 720	10	(B)	4	(B)
Financial assistance	223	3 089	166	3 313	32	(B)	10	(B)
Other income	506	1 682	455	1 595	28	(B)	10	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	10 773	6 349	8 938	6 538	1 580	5 345	624	4 868
Public assistance or SSI	1 635	3 087	1 007	2 940	571	3 044	202	3 525
Social Security or Railroad retirement	5 733	4 840	4 899	4 910	743	4 463	265	4 264
Company or union pension[2]	2 751	8 242	2 503	8 446	209	5 075	99	5 516
Military retirement[2]	912	12 439	818	12 693	70	(B)	25	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	576	12 946	483	13 356	79	10 491	33	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	849	9 231	750	9 225	92	8 987	20	(B)
Property income[3]	30 882	2 626	28 449	2 715	1 562	1 049	1 133	1 889
Child support or alimony	493	5 591	436	5 248	41	(B)	25	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	5 380	3 225	5 018	3 247	183	1 705	216	1 956
65 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	28 747	13 145	25 824	13 706	2 395	7 798	957	8 582
Earnings	4 725	12 473	4 296	12 668	331	9 285	136	12 309
Wages and salary	3 731	13 060	3 345	13 333	299	9 316	116	13 499
Nonfarm self-employment	912	9 541	876	9 538	27	(B)	25	(B)
Farm self-employment	258	6 234	248	6 295	7	(B)	1	(B)
Unemployment compensation	74	(B)	72	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
State or local only	63	(B)	62	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	11	(B)	10	(B)	1	(B)	3	(B)
Workers' compensation	57	(B)	53	(B)	4	(B)	2	(B)
State payments	20	(B)	17	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Employment insurance	24	(B)	22	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Own insurance	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Other	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Social Security	26 378	5 561	23 854	5 662	2 139	4 537	773	4 744
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 548	2 119	1 032	1 955	421	2 026	186	2 743
Public assistance, total	105	1 635	62	(B)	40	(B)	10	(B)
AFDC only	34	(B)	12	(B)	20	(B)	3	(B)
Other assistance only	71	(B)	50	(B)	20	(B)	7	(B)
Both	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 126	3 423	999	3 473	88	2 887	32	(B)
Disability only	597	4 061	552	4 060	24	(B)	22	(B)
Survivors only	275	2 753	240	2 822	26	(B)	2	(B)
Pension only	182	2 609	141	2 607	33	(B)	4	(B)
Education only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	62	(B)	56	(B)	5	(B)	2	(B)
Combinations	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Means-tested	408	3 202	343	3 369	52	(B)	12	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	718	3 548	656	3 528	36	(B)	20	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 795	5 352	1 695	5 389	83	3 889	25	(B)
Company or union	725	3 503	689	3 527	29	(B)	11	(B)
Federal government	264	8 025	228	8 296	27	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	100	4 951	99	5 006	1	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	212	4 082	204	4 156	7	(B)	5	(B)
Railroad retirement	168	5 611	157	5 662	11	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	15	(B)	13	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	72	(B)	66	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)
Estates or trusts	133	10 506	132	10 476	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	148	4 276	147	4 298	1	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	47	(B)	46	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Disability benefits	330	5 347	286	5 680	43	(B)	3	(B)
Workers' compensation	16	(B)	13	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	114	3 609	98	3 782	17	(B)	3	(B)
Federal government	41	(B)	35	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	20	(B)	17	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	28	(B)	22	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	26	(B)	26	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	60	(B)	57	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	23	(B)	15	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)
Pensions	8 821	6 920	8 215	6 990	519	5 925	191	5 038
Company or union	5 658	4 838	5 289	4 904	315	3 791	141	3 592
Federal government	870	14 579	787	14 856	68	(B)	24	(B)
Military retirement	417	14 506	398	14 820	17	(B)	6	(B)
State or local government	1 628	6 896	1 500	6 876	115	6 793	15	(B)
Railroad retirement	270	7 854	249	8 093	21	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	214	3 526	207	3 616	5	(B)	5	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	135	3 105	134	3 120	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	79	5 106	78	5 181	-	(B)	1	(B)
Interest	19 346	3 378	18 488	3 466	599	1 356	367	2 001
Dividends	4 848	3 053	4 741	3 080	44	(B)	35	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	2 881	3 802	2 729	3 878	124	2 335	60	(B)
Education	27	(B)	20	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Pell grant only	6	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63. Source of Income in 1988—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1988 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1989. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.								
Other government only	3	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Scholarships only	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	16	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Child support	13	(B)	11	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Alimony	28	(B)	28	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	106	1 749	91	1 861	12	(B)	8	(B)
Other income	385	2 887	362	2 994	14	(B)	3	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	27 525	6 980	24 749	7 120	2 303	5 678	889	5 405
Public assistance or SSI	1 628	2 121	1 076	1 966	455	2 021	194	2 860
Social Security or Railroad retirement	26 644	5 621	24 103	5 725	2 155	4 575	778	4 757
Company or union pension[2]	6 405	4 734	5 991	4 796	354	3 716	152	3 700
Military retirement[2]	537	12 599	514	12 828	19	(B)	7	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 156	13 110	1 034	13 433	100	10 146	26	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 837	6 643	1 695	6 645	128	6 296	19	(B)
Property income[3]	19 865	4 656	18 934	4 788	656	1 766	380	2 943
Child support or alimony	41	(B)	39	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	2 994	4 125	2 842	4 211	124	2 335	60	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes payments reported as survivor, disability, or retirement benefits.
[3]Includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits.

Appendix A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1

The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed an experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for researchers who wish to make historical comparisons with the current Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) which uses the rental equivalence approach to measuring shelter services. Prior to 1983, the measurement of homeowner costs included changes in the asset value of homes. Recognizing that this approach mixed the investment and consumption aspects of homeownership, the BLS initiated an extensive research effort in the early 1970's to develop a better methodology. Following extensive study and testing, the CPI-U was officially converted to a rental equivalence measure in 1983. This rental equivalent approach is a methodology that isolates the shelter services component and, therefore, is a superior measure.

When the new methodology was introduced, the historical series were not revised. Price indexes are used for escalation and other contractual purposes that require the parties to agree on one official series. Moreover, the BLS did not have the basic data or the resources to convert all of its historical series (including local area indexes) to the new methodology. The refinements that were ultimately developed before the methodology was officially introduced into the CPI—notably a larger sample of renters and a reweighting of the shelter component—could not be incorporated into the CPI-U-X1. Nonetheless, for many purposes the CPI-U-X1 can serve as an adequate proxy for what the national index would have been using the rental equivalence measure. Therefore, BLS recommends the use of the CPI-U-X1 to those who need to use a CPI series that treats homeowner costs consistently over time.

Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor
July 1989

Appendix B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators

NOTE: Tables showing time series estimates of income were included among the detailed tables in past P-60 series annual income reports. Beginning with this report, times series estimates of income will be included in an appendix.

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of income for households, families, and persons; share of aggregate income and mean income received by each fifth and top 5 percent of household and families; and per capita income. Constant dollar estimates in this appendix are shown using both the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 price deflators. (See "Trends in income and poverty using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1" section of the descriptive text of this report for an explanation of the differences in these price deflators.) The indexes used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. Tables B-2 through B-8 show income estimates using the CPI-U as a price deflator. Tables B-9 through B-15 show income estimates using the CPI-U-X1 as a price deflator. Most tables presented in this appendix show data for 1967 through 1989. Two tables, tables B-4 and B-7 show the median income of families and median income of persons, respectively, for 1947 through 1989.

Table B-1. **Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1989**

(1982-84 = 100.0)

Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1	Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1
1947	22.3	(NA)	1968	34.8	37.7
1948	24.1	(NA)	1969	36.7	39.4
1949	23.8	(NA)			
			1970	38.8	41.3
1950	24.1	(NA)	1971	40.5	43.1
1951	26.0	(NA)	1972	41.8	44.4
1952	26.5	(NA)	1973	44.4	47.2
1953	26.7	(NA)	1974	49.3	51.9
1954	26.9	(NA)	1975	53.8	56.2
1955	26.8	(NA)	1976	56.9	59.4
1956	27.2	(NA)	1977	60.6	63.2
1957	28.1	(NA)	1978	65.2	67.5
1958	28.9	(NA)	1979	72.6	74.0
1959	29.1	(NA)			
			1980	82.4	82.3
1960	29.6	(NA)	1981	90.9	90.1
1961	29.9	(NA)	1982	96.5	95.6
1962	30.2	(NA)	1983	99.6	99.6
1963	30.6	(NA)	1984	103.9	103.9
1964	31.0	(NA)	1985	107.6	107.6
1965	31.5	(NA)	1986	109.6	109.6
1966	32.4	(NA)	1987	113.6	113.6
1967	33.4	36.3	1988	118.3	118.3
			1989	124.0	124.0

NA Not available.
Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1989	93 347	100.0	5.3	10.3	9.7	17.9	15.9	17.3	14.5	5.1	3.9	28 906	159	36 520	159
1988	92 830	100.0	5.6	10.6	9.9	17.9	15.9	17.4	14.3	4.8	3.6	28 537	139	35 656	159
1987r	91 124	100.0	5.8	10.7	9.7	18.2	15.7	17.5	14.2	4.7	3.4	28 447	135	35 377	145
1986	89 479	100.0	6.0	10.7	9.9	18.5	15.6	17.7	13.8	4.5	3.2	28 168	146	34 800	141
1985	88 458	100.0	6.0	11.2	10.2	19.0	16.3	17.2	13.3	4.1	2.7	27 218	148	33 496	133
1984	86 789	100.0	5.8	11.5	10.5	19.1	16.5	17.0	13.0	3.9	2.5	26 751	122	32 777	121
1983r	85 290	100.0	6.3	11.5	10.8	19.6	16.6	17.0	12.3	3.6	2.3	26 167	118	31 883	118
1982	83 918	100.0	6.3	11.9	10.6	19.7	17.4	16.7	11.9	3.3	2.1	25 919	117	31 236	116
1981	83 527	100.0	6.2	11.7	10.6	19.9	16.8	17.7	11.9	3.3	1.8	26 020	136	31 085	113
1980	82 368	100.0	5.9	11.5	10.1	19.8	17.0	18.2	12.2	3.5	1.9	26 651	137	31 697	116
1979r	80 776	100.0	5.3	10.9	9.9	18.8	16.7	19.0	13.3	3.8	2.4	28 115	133	33 398	126
1978	77 330	100.0	5.0	11.0	9.8	18.6	16.5	19.1	13.8	3.8	2.4	28 649	116	33 720	129
1977	76 030	100.0	5.1	11.0	10.6	18.7	17.0	18.6	13.5	3.4	2.2	27 771	104	32 944	100
1976	74 142	100.0	5.0	11.2	10.2	19.0	17.4	19.0	13.0	3.2	2.0	27 646	102	32 519	100
1975	72 867	100.0	5.2	11.6	10.4	19.1	17.7	18.7	12.5	3.0	1.8	27 197	111	31 758	99
1974r	71 163	100.0	4.7	10.9	9.8	18.5	18.4	19.0	13.3	3.5	2.1	28 163	108	32 934	103
1973	69 859	100.0	5.0	10.4	9.7	17.6	17.8	19.4	14.1	3.7	2.4	29 358	112	33 952	103
1972	68 251	100.0	5.6	10.5	9.5	18.0	17.4	19.8	13.3	3.6	2.3	28 766	110	33 480	104
1971	66 676	100.0	6.4	10.7	9.2	19.4	18.5	19.3	11.8	3.1	1.7	27 641	107	31 790	101
1970	64 778	100.0	6.7	10.1	8.9	18.7	19.2	19.6	12.0	3.0	1.8	27 913	102	31 962	102
1969	63 401	100.0	6.6	9.6	9.0	18.4	19.5	19.7	12.4	2.9	1.8	28 344	105	32 247	101
1968	62 214	100.0	6.9	9.5	9.5	19.4	19.4	20.2	11.0	2.5	1.5	27 590	100	31 214	100
1967	60 813	100.0	7.7	10.2	9.5	19.9	20.0	18.7	10.0	2.5	1.6	26 519	97	29 660	97
WHITE															
1989	80 163	100.0	4.2	9.4	9.4	17.8	16.2	18.1	15.2	5.4	4.2	30 406	148	38 041	176
1988	79 734	100.0	4.5	9.5	9.5	17.8	16.4	18.2	15.2	5.1	3.9	30 168	178	37 177	175
1987r	78 519	100.0	4.6	9.7	9.4	18.0	16.2	18.3	15.1	5.1	3.6	29 972	152	36 889	159
1986	77 284	100.0	4.8	9.9	9.5	18.3	16.0	18.4	14.7	4.8	3.5	29 614	144	36 250	155
1985	76 576	100.0	5.0	10.3	9.8	18.9	16.6	18.0	14.1	4.4	3.0	28 704	153	34 871	146
1984	75 328	100.0	4.8	10.5	10.1	19.0	17.0	17.8	13.8	4.2	2.8	28 222	142	34 129	132
1983r	74 170	100.0	5.1	10.5	10.5	19.6	17.2	17.7	13.1	3.8	2.6	27 433	123	33 215	128
1982	73 182	100.0	5.2	11.0	10.2	19.8	17.8	17.4	12.7	3.6	2.3	27 135	123	32 524	127
1981	72 845	100.0	5.1	10.7	10.2	19.8	17.3	18.6	12.6	3.5	2.0	27 491	127	32 387	123
1980	71 872	100.0	4.8	10.6	9.7	19.7	17.4	19.1	12.9	3.8	2.1	28 117	144	32 976	126
1979r	70 766	100.0	4.4	9.9	9.4	18.6	17.1	19.8	14.0	4.1	2.7	29 478	140	34 715	138
1978	68 028	100.0	4.2	10.1	9.4	18.4	16.7	20.0	14.5	4.1	2.6	29 783	131	34 969	141
1977	66 934	100.0	4.3	10.1	9.9	18.4	17.4	19.4	14.3	3.6	2.4	29 203	123	34 231	110
1976	65 353	100.0	4.3	10.2	9.7	18.7	17.6	19.9	13.8	3.5	2.2	28 960	120	33 770	109
1975	64 392	100.0	4.5	10.6	10.1	18.8	18.1	19.5	13.3	3.2	2.0	28 442	104	32 931	108
1974r	62 984	100.0	4.0	10.0	9.3	18.1	18.8	19.8	14.0	3.8	2.2	29 453	111	34 154	111
1973	61 965	100.0	4.4	9.5	9.1	17.1	18.1	20.2	15.0	4.0	2.6	30 768	117	35 265	112
1972	60 618	100.0	4.9	9.6	8.9	17.6	17.8	20.7	14.1	3.9	2.5	30 178	116	34 782	113
1971	59 463	100.0	5.7	9.8	8.6	18.9	19.0	20.2	12.5	3.3	1.9	28 912	110	32 941	107
1970	57 575	100.0	6.0	9.4	8.4	18.2	19.6	20.5	12.7	3.2	2.0	29 073	112	33 081	109
1969	56 248	100.0	5.9	8.9	8.4	17.8	20.0	20.7	13.2	3.1	2.0	29 581	108	33 443	111
1968	55 394	100.0	6.2	8.8	8.8	19.0	19.9	21.2	11.7	2.7	1.6	28 727	107	32 336	107
1967	54 188	100.0	7.0	9.3	9.0	19.4	20.7	19.7	10.6	2.6	1.8	27 655	100	30 744	104

rRevised.

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1989	10 486	100.0	14.1	17.2	11.9	19.6	13.8	12.0	8.5	2.2	.8	18 083	368	23 995	326
1988	10 561	100.0	14.0	18.7	12.9	18.8	12.7	11.8	8.0	2.0	1.1	17 198	358	23 560	344
1987r	10 192	100.0	14.8	18.4	12.4	20.4	12.6	11.3	7.1	1.8	1.1	17 107	330	23 098	318
1986	9 922	100.0	15.5	17.3	12.9	19.5	13.0	12.5	6.6	2.1	.7	17 061	335	22 890	311
1985	9 797	100.0	13.9	18.5	13.5	20.3	13.6	11.1	7.1	1.3	.6	17 078	332	22 282	289
1984	9 480	100.0	14.2	19.5	14.1	20.4	12.8	10.3	6.9	1.4	.4	16 077	309	21 442	264
1983r	9 243	100.0	15.4	19.6	13.4	20.9	12.6	10.8	5.9	1.2	.2	15 529	290	20 684	254
1982	8 916	100.0	15.6	19.3	14.2	19.8	14.5	10.7	4.6	1.0	.3	15 379	247	20 234	253
1981	8 961	100.0	15.0	20.0	13.9	20.3	13.0	10.9	5.8	.9	.1	15 427	259	20 266	246
1980	8 847	100.0	14.4	18.9	13.8	20.8	13.9	11.1	5.8	1.0	.3	16 198	305	21 023	259
1979r	8 586	100.0	12.3	18.7	13.8	20.6	14.0	12.4	6.7	1.3	.3	17 307	316	22 207	273
1978	8 066	100.0	11.4	19.5	12.7	20.7	14.8	11.9	7.4	1.4	.3	17 898	378	22 873	299
1977	7 977	100.0	11.4	18.0	15.9	21.6	13.5	11.9	6.3	.9	.4	17 233	231	22 081	196
1976	7 776	100.0	10.6	19.7	14.2	21.0	15.0	12.0	6.2	1.0	.3	17 221	214	22 002	196
1975	7 489	100.0	11.3	20.5	13.7	21.3	14.9	11.7	5.6	.8	.2	17 074	251	21 313	189
1974r	7 263	100.0	10.5	18.8	13.7	23.0	15.1	11.5	6.3	.8	.3	17 516	211	21 784	194
1973	7 040	100.0	10.3	18.2	15.0	21.5	15.0	12.7	5.8	1.2	.4	18 111	282	22 490	223
1972	6 809	100.0	11.3	18.7	14.3	21.4	14.3	12.6	5.8	1.1	.6	17 615	264	22 252	237
1971	6 578	100.0	12.3	18.4	13.9	23.4	14.4	11.2	5.4	.7	.3	17 078	254	21 163	217
1970	6 180	100.0	13.0	17.0	13.3	23.0	15.0	11.8	5.7	.9	.3	17 696	243	21 607	233
1969	6 053	100.0	13.0	15.6	14.7	24.2	15.3	11.1	5.2	.7	.2	17 880	264	21 286	226
1968	5 870	100.0	12.9	16.6	15.8	23.4	14.6	11.2	4.6	.6	.2	16 940	246	20 631	217
1967	5 728	100.0	14.5	18.3	15.0	24.0	13.4	9.8	3.6	.9	.5	16 057	267	19 294	215
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1989	5 933	100.0	8.1	13.4	12.3	21.9	15.8	14.7	9.6	2.6	1.6	21 921	425	27 992	481
1988	5 910	100.0	9.2	13.4	13.6	21.0	16.1	14.6	8.2	2.2	1.7	21 340	526	27 245	578
1987r	5 642	100.0	9.0	14.7	13.1	21.8	15.2	13.8	8.4	2.4	1.6	21 106	463	27 055	501
1986	5 418	100.0	8.8	14.4	13.9	21.4	15.3	14.1	8.9	2.3	.9	20 763	541	26 218	431
1985	5 213	100.0	8.3	16.2	14.4	21.0	16.3	13.0	8.2	1.7	.8	20 127	470	25 149	409
1984	4 883	100.0	9.2	15.7	12.9	21.1	16.9	13.9	7.7	1.9	.9	20 279	508	25 217	492
1983r	4 666	100.0	8.6	17.5	12.9	22.5	16.3	12.6	7.4	1.6	.6	19 663	502	24 085	463
1982	4 085	100.0	8.7	16.6	14.0	22.7	16.0	12.7	7.3	1.1	.9	19 503	515	24 070	488
1981	3 980	100.0	7.6	14.9	13.2	23.6	17.3	13.7	7.8	1.3	.7	20 871	572	25 063	479
1980	3 906	100.0	8.0	14.2	13.8	23.8	16.3	14.7	6.9	1.5	.8	20 543	557	25 092	500
1979r	3 684	100.0	6.2	13.1	12.8	23.6	18.0	15.0	8.3	1.9	1.0	22 276	642	26 952	541
1978	3 291	100.0	6.0	13.5	12.3	24.6	16.8	16.4	7.9	1.7	.8	22 447	544	26 515	536
1977	3 304	100.0	5.9	13.6	13.7	25.1	17.9	14.6	6.9	1.8	.5	21 786	383	25 711	397
1976	3 081	100.0	6.9	15.5	13.5	23.8	17.3	14.7	6.4	1.7	.4	20 853	445	24 643	401
1975	2 948	100.0	7.5	14.3	14.6	24.5	17.7	14.0	5.8	1.0	.7	20 432	452	24 256	431
1974r	2 897	100.0	5.2	12.9	14.1	23.7	19.5	15.2	7.4	1.3	.7	22 400	490	25 949	423
1973	2 722	100.0	4.7	12.6	13.4	24.5	19.1	15.6	8.1	1.5	.6	22 745	517	26 425	430
1972	2 655	100.0	4.8	12.9	13.6	25.1	20.2	14.8	6.6	1.2	.7	22 774	445	26 176	445

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1989	66 090	100.0	3.6	6.3	8.1	16.7	16.4	19.8	17.7	6.5	4.8	34 213	195	41 506	199
1988	65 837	100.0	3.7	6.4	8.3	16.9	16.6	20.0	17.6	5.9	4.4	33 742	176	40 468	198
1987r	65 204	100.0	3.8	6.6	7.9	17.3	16.6	20.3	17.4	5.9	4.2	33 805	156	40 261	180
1986	64 491	100.0	3.9	6.6	8.4	17.5	16.6	20.4	16.9	5.6	4.1	33 328	179	39 513	173
1985	63 558	100.0	4.0	7.1	8.6	18.2	17.3	20.0	16.2	5.0	3.5	31 962	173	37 965	165
1984	62 706	100.0	4.0	7.2	9.0	18.1	17.7	20.0	16.0	4.8	3.2	31 547	140	37 059	147
1983r	62 015	100.0	4.3	7.5	9.2	18.8	18.0	19.9	15.0	4.4	2.9	30 719	(NA)	35 880	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	4.1	7.7	9.2	19.2	18.9	19.7	14.5	4.1	2.6	30 111	149	35 197	140
1981	61 019	100.0	3.5	7.5	9.1	19.3	18.5	21.0	14.7	4.1	2.3	30 540	131	35 247	135
1980	60 309	100.0	3.2	7.0	8.6	19.1	18.5	21.7	15.1	4.4	2.3	31 637	135	36 077	140
1979r	59 550	100.0	2.8	6.3	8.1	18.1	17.9	22.6	16.4	4.7	3.0	33 454	155	38 115	152
1978	57 804	100.0	2.7	6.3	8.1	17.8	17.9	22.5	16.9	4.7	2.9	33 548	154	38 210	152
1977	57 215	100.0	2.7	6.3	9.0	18.0	18.3	22.1	16.6	4.1	2.8	32 758	117	37 372	119
1976	56 710	100.0	2.4	6.6	8.8	18.4	19.0	22.5	15.9	4.0	2.5	32 597	118	36 764	118
1975	56 245	100.0	2.5	6.9	9.0	18.8	19.5	22.2	15.1	3.6	2.2	31 620	120	35 831	115
1974r	55 698	100.0	2.4	6.1	8.5	18.0	20.0	22.4	16.0	4.2	2.5	32 451	(NA)	37 001	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.4	6.1	8.1	17.4	19.4	22.5	16.9	4.4	2.8	33 656	(NA)	38 043	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.6	6.4	8.2	17.9	19.1	23.0	15.9	4.2	2.6	32 976	(NA)	37 452	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	2.9	6.8	8.2	19.5	20.5	22.5	14.0	3.6	2.0	31 490	(NA)	35 464	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	3.0	6.7	7.8	18.8	21.3	22.7	14.1	3.5	2.0	31 534	(NA)	35 493	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	2.8	6.4	7.8	18.4	21.8	22.8	14.5	3.3	2.1	31 872	(NA)	35 737	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	3.1	6.4	8.6	19.9	21.4	23.2	12.9	2.9	1.7	30 758	(NA)	34 456	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	3.3	7.5	8.7	20.4	22.5	21.5	11.5	2.8	1.8	29 452	(NA)	32 674	(NA)
WHITE															
1989	56 590	100.0	2.6	5.1	7.5	16.4	16.8	20.7	18.7	6.9	5.3	35 975	181	43 403	220
1988	56 492	100.0	2.8	5.2	7.6	16.6	17.1	21.0	18.7	6.3	4.8	35 549	218	42 254	218
1987r	56 086	100.0	2.7	5.4	7.4	16.9	17.1	21.2	18.5	6.3	4.6	35 350	168	42 056	198
1986	55 676	100.0	2.9	5.5	7.8	17.2	17.0	21.2	18.0	5.9	4.4	34 857	162	41 201	190
1985	54 991	100.0	3.1	6.0	8.0	17.9	17.7	20.9	17.2	5.5	3.8	33 595	181	39 614	180
1984	54 400	100.0	3.0	6.0	8.4	17.8	18.3	21.0	16.9	5.2	3.5	33 042	172	38 694	160
1983r	53 890	100.0	3.4	6.2	8.6	18.7	18.5	20.9	15.9	4.7	3.2	32 167	(NA)	37 433	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	3.2	6.3	8.6	19.2	19.3	20.6	15.5	4.5	2.9	31 614	157	36 754	153
1981	53 269	100.0	2.7	6.2	8.5	19.1	19.0	22.0	15.6	4.4	2.5	32 080	166	36 742	147
1980	52 710	100.0	2.4	5.9	7.9	18.9	19.0	22.7	16.0	4.7	2.6	32 962	141	37 530	152
1979r	52 243	100.0	2.1	5.1	7.4	17.7	18.3	23.6	17.4	5.1	3.3	34 910	152	39 680	164
1978	50 910	100.0	2.2	5.1	7.6	17.4	18.1	23.6	17.8	5.0	3.2	34 933	156	39 672	165
1977	50 530	100.0	2.1	5.1	8.2	17.6	18.8	23.1	17.6	4.5	3.0	34 253	127	38 872	129
1976	50 083	100.0	2.0	5.3	8.1	18.0	19.3	23.5	16.8	4.3	2.7	33 859	111	38 192	126
1975	49 873	100.0	2.1	5.8	8.4	18.4	19.9	23.1	16.0	3.9	2.4	32 885	120	37 133	124
1974r	49 440	100.0	2.0	4.9	7.8	17.4	20.5	23.3	16.8	4.6	2.7	33 724	(NA)	38 362	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	1.9	5.1	7.3	16.7	19.8	23.5	18.0	4.7	3.0	35 175	(NA)	39 554	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.5	17.4	19.5	24.0	16.9	4.6	2.9	34 260	(NA)	38 879	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.4	5.8	7.5	18.9	21.1	23.5	14.8	3.9	2.2	32 675	(NA)	36 732	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.5	5.8	7.2	18.2	21.8	23.7	14.8	3.8	2.2	32 713	(NA)	36 737	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.3	5.6	7.0	17.6	22.3	23.9	15.4	3.6	2.3	33 091	(NA)	37 007	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.6	5.5	7.7	19.4	22.0	24.3	13.6	3.1	1.8	31 844	(NA)	35 639	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	2.8	6.5	8.0	19.8	23.1	22.7	12.2	3.0	1.9	30 569	(NA)	33 844	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1989	7 470	100.0	11.2	14.7	12.6	19.5	14.4	13.7	10.2	2.8	.8	20 209	445	26 415	397
1988	7 409	100.0	11.1	15.3	13.3	19.1	13.5	13.5	10.3	2.6	1.4	20 260	454	26 536	436
1987r	7 202	100.0	11.5	15.8	11.8	21.1	13.5	13.8	8.9	2.5	1.2	20 091	427	25 948	394
1986	7 096	100.0	11.6	15.0	13.1	19.4	14.4	14.6	8.5	2.6	.9	19 917	468	25 771	390
1985	6 921	100.0	10.8	16.2	13.0	21.4	14.4	13.3	8.5	1.6	.8	19 344	353	24 614	362
1984	6 778	100.0	11.9	16.8	13.9	20.9	14.2	11.7	8.3	1.8	.4	18 416	381	23 604	326
1983r	6 681	100.0	11.8	17.8	13.2	20.9	14.7	12.6	7.2	1.5	.3	18 128	(NA)	22 904	(NA)
1982	6 530	100.0	11.4	18.8	14.1	19.7	16.1	12.7	5.7	1.3	.3	17 473	425	22 177	305
1981	6 413	100.0	10.0	18.3	14.1	20.9	15.0	13.1	7.4	1.1	.1	18 097	416	22 776	301
1980	6 317	100.0	9.4	16.5	14.4	21.6	15.4	13.6	7.5	1.4	.3	19 073	409	23 786	318
1979r	6 184	100.0	8.3	15.9	14.3	21.7	14.9	14.4	8.4	1.6	.4	19 768	360	24 780	338
1978	5 906	100.0	7.5	16.6	12.5	21.6	16.5	14.0	9.1	1.8	.3	20 690	415	25 502	365
1977	5 806	100.0	7.4	15.9	15.9	22.5	14.5	14.2	8.0	1.1	.5	19 568	264	24 477	241
1976	5 804	100.0	5.9	17.4	14.7	21.5	16.8	14.4	7.9	1.1	.4	20 141	301	24 573	235
1975	5 586	100.0	6.3	17.2	14.6	22.7	16.9	14.1	7.1	.9	.3	20 234	290	23 973	224
1974r	5 491	100.0	6.4	16.2	14.3	23.5	16.6	14.0	7.8	1.1	.3	20 137	(NA)	24 264	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	6.5	15.5	15.8	22.7	16.7	13.9	7.1	1.5	.4	20 301	(NA)	24 596	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	6.7	16.0	15.1	22.2	16.0	14.9	7.2	1.4	.6	20 362	(NA)	24 758	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	6.4	16.5	14.4	25.6	16.1	13.1	6.7	.8	.3	19 718	(NA)	23 560	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	7.8	15.2	13.6	24.8	17.2	13.5	6.7	1.0	.3	20 067	(NA)	23 784	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	7.5	13.6	15.2	25.9	17.5	12.9	6.3	.8	.2	20 269	(NA)	23 553	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	7.3	14.9	16.7	25.2	16.2	13.2	5.5	.7	.3	19 099	(NA)	22 776	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	8.6	17.3	15.8	25.9	15.7	10.8	4.3	1.0	.5	18 099	(NA)	21 147	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1989	4 840	100.0	6.7	11.9	12.1	21.9	16.5	16.2	10.2	2.9	1.6	23 446	627	29 197	534
1988	4 823	100.0	7.8	11.5	13.6	21.0	17.0	15.6	9.4	2.3	1.7	22 818	586	28 643	654
1987r	4 576	100.0	7.3	13.5	13.2	22.1	15.8	14.6	9.4	2.5	1.6	22 158	467	28 217	568
1986	4 403	100.0	7.0	12.9	14.1	21.5	16.4	15.0	9.6	2.6	1.0	22 622	563	27 650	489
1985	4 206	100.0	6.5	14.3	14.3	21.7	17.1	14.1	9.1	2.0	1.0	21 927	565	26 681	468
1984	3 939	100.0	7.2	13.4	13.1	21.2	18.3	15.3	8.4	2.1	1.0	22 475	850	26 934	561
1983r	3 788	100.0	7.4	14.9	12.9	23.5	17.7	13.0	8.2	1.8	.7	21 078	(NA)	25 425	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	6.6	15.2	14.1	23.1	17.1	13.6	8.1	1.2	1.0	20 851	532	25 362	544
1981	3 305	100.0	5.9	13.0	13.0	24.6	17.9	14.8	8.6	1.5	.8	22 373	576	26 423	528
1980	3 235	100.0	5.7	12.6	13.8	24.4	17.7	15.9	7.4	1.6	.9	22 145	591	26 508	555
1979r	3 029	100.0	4.6	11.3	12.1	23.9	18.9	16.7	9.2	2.0	1.2	24 200	704	28 648	610
1978	2 741	100.0	4.2	11.7	12.4	24.9	17.7	17.9	8.5	1.9	.8	23 899	605	27 875	591
1977	2 764	100.0	4.0	11.4	13.5	25.7	19.2	16.1	7.6	2.0	.6	23 370	514	27 200	432
1976	2 583	100.0	4.3	13.0	13.7	25.2	18.1	15.9	7.2	2.0	.5	22 357	493	26 282	447
1975	2 499	100.0	5.3	13.0	14.3	25.0	18.9	15.4	6.4	1.1	.6	22 013	528	25 574	475
1974r	2 475	100.0	3.4	11.2	13.7	24.1	21.1	16.4	7.9	1.4	.8	23 995	(NA)	27 298	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	3.0	10.2	12.9	25.2	21.0	16.8	8.5	1.7	.6	24 339	(NA)	27 716	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	3.5	10.7	13.0	25.5	22.0	16.2	7.0	1.3	.8	24 275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
rRevised.

Table B-4. **Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median	
		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars
1989	66,090	$34,213	$34,213	56,590	$35,975	$35,975	7,470	$20,209	$20,209	4,840	$23,446	$23,446
1988	65,837	32,191	33,742	56,492	33,915	35,549	7,409	19,329	20,260	4,823	21,769	22,818
1987[r]	65,204	30,970	33,805	56,086	32,385	35,350	7,202	18,406	20,091	4,576	20,300	22,158
1986	64,491	29,458	33,328	55,676	30,809	34,857	7,096	17,604	19,917	4,403	19,995	22,622
1985	63,558	27,735	31,962	54,991	29,152	33,595	6,921	16,786	19,344	4,206	19,027	21,927
1984	62,706	26,433	31,547	54,400	27,686	33,042	6,778	15,431	18,416	3,939	18,832	22,475
1983[r]	62,015	24,674	30,719	53,890	25,837	32,167	6,681	14,561	18,128	3,788	16,930	21,078
1982	61,393	23,433	30,111	53,407	24,603	31,614	6,530	13,598	17,473	3,369	16,227	20,851
1981	61,019	22,388	30,540	53,269	23,517	32,080	6,413	13,266	18,097	3,305	16,401	22,373
1980	60,309	21,023	31,637	52,710	21,904	32,962	6,317	12,674	19,073	3,235	14,716	22,145
1979[r]	59,550	19,587	33,454	52,243	20,439	34,910	6,184	11,574	19,768	3,029	14,169	24,200
1978	57,804	17,640	33,548	50,910	18,368	34,933	5,906	10,879	20,690	2,741	12,566	23,899
1977	57,215	16,009	32,758	50,530	16,740	34,253	5,806	9,563	19,568	2,764	11,421	23,370
1976	56,710	14,958	32,597	50,083	15,537	33,859	5,804	9,242	20,141	2,583	10,259	22,357
1975	56,245	13,719	31,620	49,873	14,268	32,885	5,586	8,779	20,234	2,499	9,551	22,013
1974[r]	55,698	12,902	32,451	49,440	13,408	33,724	5,491	8,006	20,137	2,475	9,540	23,995
1973	55,053	12,051	33,656	48,919	12,595	35,175	5,440	7,269	20,301	2,365	8,715	24,339
1972	54,373	11,116	32,976	48,477	11,549	34,260	5,265	6,864	20,362	2,312	8,183	24,275
1971	53,296	10,285	31,490	47,641	10,672	32,675	5,157	6,440	19,718	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	52,227	9,867	31,534	46,535	10,236	32,713	4,928	6,279	20,067	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	51,586	9,433	31,872	46,022	9,794	33,091	4,774	5,999	20,269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	50,823	8,632	30,758	45,437	8,937	31,844	4,646	5,360	19,099	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	50,111	7,933	29,452	44,814	8,234	30,569	4,589	4,875	18,099	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	49,214	7,532	28,826	44,110	7,825	29,948	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	48,509	6,957	27,386	43,497	7,251	28,544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	47,956	6,569	26,276	43,081	6,858	27,432	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	47,540	6,249	25,323	42,663	6,548	26,534	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	47,059	5,956	24,455	42,437	6,237	25,609	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	46,418	5,735	23,784	41,888	5,981	24,804	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	45,539	5,620	23,543	41,123	5,835	24,444	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	45,111	5,417	23,083	40,872	5,643	24,046	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	44,232	5,087	21,827	40,236	5,300	22,740	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	43,696	4,966	21,914	39,676	5,168	22,805	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	43,497	4,780	21,791	39,498	5,002	22,803	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	42,889	4,418	20,441	38,982	4,613	21,344	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	41,951	4,167	19,208	38,185	4,338	19,997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	41,202	4,242	19,701	(NA)	4,398	20,425	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	40,832	3,890	18,202	(NA)	4,114	19,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	40,578	3,709	17,689	(NA)	3,859	18,404	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	39,929	3,319	17,077	(NA)	3,445	17,725	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	39,303	3,107	16,188	(NA)	3,232	16,839	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	38,624	3,187	16,398	34,345	3,310	17,031	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	37,237	3,031	16,854	34,120	3,157	17,555	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
[r]Based on revised methodology.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1989 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1989 CPI-U adjusted dollars.)

Reference unit and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
HOUSEHOLDS															
1989	93 347	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	6 994	17 401	28 925	43 753	85 529	138 185	36 520	.431
1988	92 830	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	6 777	17 103	28 606	43 242	82 554	130 200	35 656	.427
1987	91 124	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	6 693	17 011	28 440	42 988	81 754	128 803	35 377	.426
1986	89 479	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	6 533	16 804	28 121	42 363	80 183	125 611	34 800	.425
1985	88 458	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	6 470	16 395	27 214	40 936	76 466	117 954	33 496	.419
1984	86 789	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	6 488	16 159	26 779	40 320	74 139	111 915	32 777	.415
1983	85 290	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	6 291	15 803	26 127	39 207	71 983	108 760	31 883	.414
1982	83 918	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	6 155	15 575	25 782	38 344	70 325	106 264	31 236	.412
1981	83 527	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	6 278	15 638	25 906	38 617	68 982	102 507	31 085	.406
1980	82 368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	6 486	16 143	26 637	39 244	69 971	104 563	31 697	.403
1979	80 776	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	6 842	17 018	28 059	41 176	73 896	112 700	33 398	.404
1978	77 330	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	7 008	17 212	28 419	41 631	74 326	113 133	33 720	.402
1977	76 030	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	6 824	16 797	27 785	40 711	72 599	111 062	32 944	.402
1976	74 142	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	6 869	16 817	27 657	40 164	71 085	108 309	32 519	.398
1975	72 867	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	6 705	16 470	27 022	39 265	69 325	105 202	31 758	.397
1974	71 163	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	7 000	17 398	28 037	40 492	71 741	109 047	32 934	.395
1973	69 859	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	7 099	17 779	29 051	41 763	74 068	112 876	33 952	.397
1972	68 251	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	6 773	17 496	28 553	40 988	73 587	114 053	33 480	.401
1971	66 676	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	6 405	16 928	27 448	39 022	69 143	106 049	31 790	.396
1970	64 778	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	6 366	17 242	27 766	39 140	69 299	106 368	31 962	.394
1969	63 401	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	6 524	17 624	28 162	39 443	69 332	106 721	32 216	.391
1968	62 214	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	6 435	17 253	27 362	38 173	66 853	103 504	31 214	.388
1967	60 813	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	5 940	16 458	26 278	36 766	66 626	106 198	30 413	.399
FAMILIES															
1989	66 090	4.6	10.6	16.5	23.7	44.6	17.9	9 431	22 018	34 206	49 213	92 663	148 438	41 506	.401
1988	65 837	4.6	10.7	16.7	24.0	44.0	17.2	9 284	21 712	33 787	48 524	89 033	139 111	40 468	.395
1987	65 204	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.8	17.2	9 248	21 734	33 749	48 301	88 271	138 184	40 261	.393
1986	64 491	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	9 095	21 396	33 204	47 447	86 423	134 377	39 513	.392
1985	63 558	4.7	10.9	16.8	24.1	43.5	16.7	8 808	20 677	31 985	45 845	82 510	126 644	37 965	.389
1984	62 706	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.3	42.9	16.0	8 692	20 406	31 554	45 123	79 518	118 582	37 059	.383
1983	62 015	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	8 409	19 869	30 634	43 668	76 823	114 467	35 880	.382
1982	61 393	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.2	42.7	15.9	8 348	19 649	30 098	42 691	75 195	112 291	35 197	.380
1981	61 019	5.1	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.8	15.3	8 827	19 967	30 644	43 029	73 764	108 231	35 247	.369
1980	60 309	5.2	11.5	17.5	24.3	41.5	15.3	9 274	20 827	31 549	43 775	74 958	110 688	36 077	.365
1979	59 550	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.0	41.7	15.8	9 990	22 040	33 287	45 837	79 425	120 253	38 115	.365
1978	57 804	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	9 990	22 233	33 459	46 101	79 267	119 563	38 210	.363
1977	57 215	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.4	15.7	9 762	21 710	32 741	45 184	77 463	117 370	37 372	.363
1976	56 710	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	9 927	21 651	32 379	44 241	75 623	114 459	36 764	.358
1975	56 245	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	9 706	21 138	31 498	43 130	73 688	111 379	35 831	.357
1974	55 698	5.6	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.4	10 144	22 144	32 406	44 396	75 924	114 407	37 001	.355
1973	55 053	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	10 400	22 697	33 349	45 576	78 195	118 009	38 043	.356
1972	54 373	5.5	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	10 110	22 273	32 715	44 676	77 482	118 785	37 452	.359
1971	53 296	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.0	15.6	9 687	21 334	31 214	42 273	72 811	111 018	35 464	.355
1970	52 227	5.5	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	9 655	21 652	31 307	42 230	72 620	110 581	35 493	.353
1969	51 586	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	9 920	22 124	31 659	42 410	72 633	111 559	35 747	.349
1968	50 823	5.7	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 703	21 379	30 544	40 849	69 800	107 599	34 453	.348
1967	50 111	5.4	12.2	17.5	23.5	41.4	16.4	9 010	20 389	29 307	39 305	69 403	109 807	33 484	.358

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.9	5.9	13.1	12.8	21.6	29.2	6.7	3.8	19 893	123	25 746	141
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	7.3	6.1	13.0	12.9	21.1	29.6	6.5	3.5	19 819	137	25 213	138
1987r	90 256	85 713	100.0	7.8	6.1	13.3	12.8	21.3	29.0	6.5	3.3	19 414	134	24 885	126
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	8.1	6.1	13.3	13.0	21.2	28.7	6.2	3.3	19 363	104	24 689	122
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	8.3	6.6	13.5	13.4	21.1	28.2	6.0	2.8	18 797	105	23 800	115
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	8.7	7.0	13.8	13.1	20.9	28.1	5.8	2.7	18 618	107	23 198	103
1983r	86 014	80 795	100.0	9.4	6.9	14.0	12.9	21.8	27.1	5.4	2.5	18 253	(NA)	22 636	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.0	6.9	14.0	13.3	21.8	27.4	5.3	2.5	17 925	117	22 334	100
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.5	7.0	13.9	12.6	22.0	28.8	5.0	2.1	18 379	124	22 529	100
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	8.1	6.5	13.4	11.9	22.9	29.9	4.9	2.5	18 856	117	23 084	102
1979r	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.4	6.5	12.9	11.6	21.4	31.6	5.8	2.8	20 118	102	24 443	111
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	8.0	6.2	12.7	11.0	21.4	31.6	6.0	3.0	20 797	120	24 939	116
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.3	6.2	12.3	12.0	21.0	31.1	6.3	2.8	20 714	96	24 683	106
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.3	6.3	12.5	11.4	21.3	31.7	6.1	2.6	20 542	116	24 331	105
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.2	6.1	12.8	11.8	21.3	31.8	5.6	2.4	20 405	106	24 037	106
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.1	5.8	12.2	10.8	20.7	33.3	6.3	2.9	21 259	(NA)	24 803	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.9	5.7	11.4	10.8	19.4	34.5	7.1	3.1	22 499	(NA)	25 942	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.0	6.0	11.5	10.7	20.4	33.9	6.4	3.0	22 100	(NA)	25 616	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.8	6.2	12.0	10.3	22.6	32.3	5.1	2.6	21 135	(NA)	24 163	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.8	6.6	11.8	9.8	22.1	33.3	5.0	2.5	21 316	(NA)	24 087	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.6	6.7	11.4	9.9	21.5	33.6	5.7	2.5	21 722	(NA)	24 334	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.9	6.8	11.1	10.6	23.4	32.5	4.7	2.1	21 308	(NA)	23 610	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.0	7.4	11.5	11.0	23.2	31.4	4.4	2.0	20 616	(NA)	22 476	(NA)
Female															
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	16.6	13.4	21.4	14.7	19.0	13.0	1.4	.5	9 624	69	13 226	69
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	17.3	13.9	21.6	14.9	18.3	12.5	1.2	.5	9 312	80	12 904	72
1987r	98 225	89 661	100.0	17.9	14.0	22.0	14.3	18.5	11.7	1.1	.4	9 054	73	12 594	65
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	19.1	14.0	21.8	14.9	17.7	11.0	1.0	.4	8 610	62	12 152	62
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	19.8	14.6	22.1	14.7	17.2	10.4	.9	.3	8 317	62	11 724	60
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	20.3	14.5	22.6	14.8	17.2	9.7	.8	.3	8 197	54	11 438	56
1983r	94 269	83 781	100.0	21.1	14.7	22.3	14.9	17.1	8.8	.7	.3	7 974	(NA)	11 079	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.5	15.5	22.5	15.1	16.6	8.0	.5	.3	7 565	49	10 530	53
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.9	15.8	23.0	14.8	16.7	7.2	.4	.1	7 445	52	10 149	49
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	22.3	15.7	22.7	14.2	17.4	7.2	.4	.2	7 404	50	10 191	51
1979r	89 914	79 921	100.0	23.0	14.9	21.8	15.3	16.7	7.6	.4	.2	7 433	60	10 292	53
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	20.4	15.9	23.2	14.1	18.1	7.6	.5	.2	7 737	68	10 648	55
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	18.1	16.1	23.6	16.0	18.0	7.5	.5	.2	8 064	57	10 826	51
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	18.3	16.6	23.9	15.3	17.8	7.5	.4	.2	7 793	61	10 624	52
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	18.6	16.7	24.3	15.7	16.8	7.4	.4	.1	7 802	48	10 402	48
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.8	16.2	24.0	15.5	17.5	7.6	.4	.1	7 752	(NA)	10 466	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	19.0	16.6	23.4	15.5	17.0	7.9	.4	.2	7 809	(NA)	10 610	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	20.0	16.4	22.7	15.4	17.2	7.6	.4	.2	7 710	(NA)	10 611	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	20.9	17.5	21.8	14.7	17.9	6.7	.3	.2	7 373	(NA)	10 205	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	22.5	17.6	21.0	14.6	17.1	6.7	.4	.2	7 149	(NA)	10 029	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	22.9	17.3	19.8	16.0	17.4	6.2	.4	.2	7 203	(NA)	9 950	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	23.5	17.4	19.6	17.0	16.4	5.6	.3	.1	7 194	(NA)	9 735	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	25.1	18.2	19.2	16.5	15.4	4.8	.6	.3	6 686	(NA)	9 218	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	6.4	5.2	12.3	12.5	21.5	30.5	7.3	4.2	20 863	111	26 899	156
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	6.7	5.5	12.2	12.6	21.3	31.0	6.9	3.8	20 921	136	26 240	152
1987r	77 743	74 647	100.0	7.2	5.4	12.5	12.5	21.4	30.4	6.9	3.6	20 636	141	25 949	138
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	7.6	5.4	12.7	12.6	21.3	30.0	6.7	3.6	20 433	145	25 735	135
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.8	6.0	12.8	13.2	21.0	29.6	6.5	3.1	19 719	114	24 803	127
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	8.1	6.3	13.1	12.9	20.9	29.5	6.2	2.9	19 653	115	24 178	112
1983r	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.7	6.2	13.4	12.7	22.1	28.2	5.8	2.8	19 203	(NA)	23 531	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.5	6.2	13.4	12.9	21.9	28.7	5.7	2.7	18 951	125	23 221	109
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	8.1	6.4	13.2	12.2	22.1	30.2	5.5	2.4	19 502	132	23 456	109
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.5	5.8	12.7	11.6	22.9	31.4	5.4	2.7	20 057	138	24 028	111
1979r	71 887	69 247	100.0	7.1	5.8	12.4	11.1	21.3	33.0	6.3	3.1	21 017	109	25 405	121
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.7	5.6	12.2	10.6	21.5	32.7	6.4	3.3	21 782	137	25 882	127
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.9	5.6	11.8	11.3	20.9	32.5	6.8	3.0	21 696	113	25 653	117
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.9	5.7	12.0	11.1	21.0	33.1	6.6	2.8	21 655	124	25 288	113
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.9	5.5	12.1	11.5	21.1	33.1	6.1	2.6	21 435	124	24 966	115
1974r	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.7	5.3	11.6	10.5	20.4	34.6	6.8	3.1	22 270	(NA)	25 713	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.5	5.3	10.9	10.3	19.1	35.9	7.7	3.4	23 607	(NA)	26 956	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.6	5.5	11.1	10.2	20.1	35.3	7.0	3.3	23 180	(NA)	26 639	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.3	5.7	11.5	9.8	22.3	33.9	5.6	2.9	22 158	(NA)	25 115	(NA)
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.3	6.1	11.3	9.3	21.7	35.0	5.5	2.8	22 406	(NA)	25 056	(NA)
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.1	6.3	11.0	9.2	21.0	35.4	6.2	2.7	22 857	(NA)	25 368	(NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.4	6.2	10.7	9.9	23.1	34.3	5.1	2.3	22 331	(NA)	24 568	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.5	7.0	11.0	10.2	23.0	33.4	4.8	2.2	21 704	(NA)	23 415	(NA)
Female															
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	16.8	12.6	21.2	14.9	19.2	13.2	1.4	.6	9 812	74	13 379	75
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	17.5	13.0	21.5	14.9	18.5	12.8	1.2	.5	9 542	86	13 114	80
1987r	83 552	76 940	100.0	18.1	13.2	21.8	14.4	18.7	12.0	1.2	.5	9 286	77	12 813	73
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	19.5	13.3	21.5	15.0	18.0	11.2	1.0	.4	8 780	68	12 295	68
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	20.2	13.7	21.9	14.9	17.4	10.6	1.0	.3	8 478	68	11 889	66
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	20.8	13.8	22.2	14.9	17.4	9.8	.8	.3	8 293	57	11 555	62
1983r	80 901	72 643	100.0	21.5	14.0	22.0	15.1	17.3	9.0	.8	.3	8 114	(NA)	11 223	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.0	14.6	22.5	15.1	16.7	8.3	.6	.3	7 667	54	10 659	58
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	22.4	15.0	22.7	14.9	16.9	7.5	.4	.2	7 529	57	10 257	53
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	23.0	14.9	22.5	14.2	17.4	7.4	.5	.2	7 445	54	10 259	56
1979r	77 882	69 839	100.0	23.6	14.2	21.6	15.4	16.9	7.7	.5	.2	7 503	65	10 356	58
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	21.1	15.2	22.8	14.2	18.3	7.7	.5	.2	7 830	72	10 709	61
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	18.4	15.6	23.3	16.1	18.2	7.7	.5	.2	8 187	63	10 945	57
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.9	16.1	23.5	15.3	17.9	7.6	.4	.2	7 858	68	10 720	57
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	18.9	16.3	23.9	15.9	17.0	7.5	.4	.1	7 883	51	10 487	53
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.0	15.7	23.7	15.5	17.6	7.8	.4	.1	7 840	(NA)	10 571	(NA)
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	19.2	16.3	23.1	15.3	17.3	8.2	.5	.2	7 884	(NA)	10 761	(NA)
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	20.5	15.9	22.3	15.3	17.5	7.9	.4	.2	7 760	(NA)	10 706	(NA)
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	21.1	17.0	21.3	14.7	18.4	6.9	.4	.2	7 495	(NA)	10 361	(NA)
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	22.7	17.2	20.4	14.6	17.6	6.9	.4	.2	7 242	(NA)	10 179	(NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	22.7	16.9	19.4	15.8	18.0	6.5	.4	.2	7 372	(NA)	10 167	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	23.3	17.0	19.1	17.0	17.1	6.0	.3	.2	7 408	(NA)	9 981	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	24.9	17.8	18.6	16.6	16.1	5.1	.6	.3	6 887	(NA)	9 452	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income													
		Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution									Median income		Mean income	
			Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	10.7	11.2	19.2	15.1	22.2	19.1	2.0	.6	12 609	305	16 147	263
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	12.0	10.3	20.0	14.5	20.6	19.6	2.3	.8	12 624	285	16 589	308
1987r	9 668	8 488	100.0	11.8	11.1	20.2	15.5	21.1	17.8	1.9	.6	12 242	227	15 907	264
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	11.7	12.1	18.8	16.5	20.8	17.5	2.0	.5	12 244	242	15 682	250
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	12.6	11.2	19.5	15.0	22.9	16.5	1.5	.6	12 409	272	15 415	251
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	13.6	12.7	20.3	15.6	20.6	15.3	1.6	.3	11 276	317	14 463	217
1983r	8 986	7 587	100.0	14.8	12.5	19.7	15.3	20.1	16.0	1.2	.3	11 230	(NA)	14 384	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	12.6	12.9	19.7	16.8	20.9	15.9	.9	.4	11 357	298	14 199	222
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	12.6	12.5	19.8	15.6	21.6	16.9	.8	.1	11 597	265	14 366	203
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	12.7	12.6	18.5	14.2	23.6	17.2	.8	.4	12 052	272	14 812	220
1979r	8 292	7 288	100.0	10.5	12.3	18.2	15.1	22.3	19.7	1.5	.4	13 010	263	15 825	234
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	11.1	12.2	18.1	14.8	20.4	21.3	1.6	.3	13 049	274	16 244	247
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	11.9	10.5	17.0	18.7	21.6	18.1	1.8	.3	12 875	221	15 844	196
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	11.6	11.8	17.7	14.2	24.1	18.9	1.3	.3	13 039	262	15 647	200
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	10.8	11.6	19.7	15.2	22.1	19.5	.9	.2	12 815	244	15 288	177
1974r	7 507	6 409	100.0	10.9	10.2	18.4	14.2	23.6	21.3	1.2	.2	13 798	(NA)	15 891	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	11.5	10.0	16.3	16.0	23.1	21.2	1.4	.4	14 280	(NA)	16 377	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	12.2	10.7	15.8	15.9	23.1	20.6	1.1	.5	14 040	(NA)	16 159	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	12.9	10.8	17.2	15.1	26.6	16.3	.8	.3	13 214	(NA)	14 966	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	13.0	11.3	16.2	15.1	25.9	17.4	.9	.3	13 285	(NA)	14 966	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	13.4	10.8	14.9	16.8	26.4	16.7	.9	.1	13 295	(NA)	14 735	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	13.5	12.0	14.7	17.3	26.9	14.8	.6	.2	13 248	(NA)	14 317	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	14.1	12.0	16.5	19.0	24.9	12.5	.7	.3	12 422	(NA)	13 722	(NA)
Female															
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	14.4	19.3	23.3	13.6	17.8	10.7	.7	.3	7 875	239	11 690	180
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	14.6	20.2	22.9	14.8	17.1	9.7	.5	.1	7 703	152	11 217	178
1987r	11 663	10 164	100.0	15.1	20.4	25.0	13.3	16.6	9.1	.5	.1	7 585	150	10 867	157
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	15.9	20.2	24.9	14.4	15.7	8.4	.4	.2	7 429	143	10 791	178
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	15.5	21.8	24.7	13.6	15.7	8.3	.2	.1	7 234	157	10 373	150
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	16.0	20.1	26.2	14.2	15.4	7.7	.4	.1	7 356	165	10 290	142
1983r	10 911	9 107	100.0	17.3	21.5	24.8	14.1	15.5	6.5	.2	-	6 933	(NA)	9 848	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	16.8	22.5	24.2	15.2	15.6	5.6	.1	.1	6 763	162	9 443	132
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	17.4	22.9	25.5	13.9	15.2	4.9	.1	-	6 688	141	9 178	128
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	16.5	22.5	25.2	13.4	16.6	5.7	.2	-	6 892	166	9 521	134
1979r	10 108	8 533	100.0	17.6	21.3	24.1	15.0	15.1	6.6	.2	-	6 829	150	9 642	140
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	15.0	21.7	26.4	13.5	16.9	6.3	.2	-	7 050	160	9 912	145
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	15.9	21.2	25.3	15.6	15.6	6.2	.2	-	7 070	108	9 828	123
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	14.1	21.0	27.1	15.2	16.4	6.1	.1	-	7 405	113	9 905	118
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	16.5	20.1	27.5	15.1	15.4	5.3	.1	-	7 161	127	9 528	113
1974r	9 047	6 779	100.0	16.8	19.9	26.4	15.2	16.4	5.2	.1	-	7 078	(NA)	9 455	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	17.5	19.7	26.1	16.7	14.5	5.4	.1	-	7 116	(NA)	9 373	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	16.7	20.3	25.7	16.7	14.9	5.4	.1	.1	7 250	(NA)	9 653	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	19.9	21.3	25.5	14.2	14.4	4.7	.1	-	6 567	(NA)	8 867	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	20.7	20.7	25.7	15.1	13.2	4.6	.1	-	6 593	(NA)	8 766	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	23.5	20.1	23.2	17.1	12.7	3.4	-	-	6 217	(NA)	8 271	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	24.9	20.9	23.3	16.9	11.0	3.0	-	-	5 876	(NA)	7 868	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	27.2	21.4	23.1	15.5	10.0	2.2	.5	.1	5 420	(NA)	7 692	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Male															
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	8.3	7.9	19.5	19.1	24.2	17.4	2.4	1.3	13 400	331	17 369	355
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	8.0	9.8	18.0	19.3	23.2	18.6	2.0	1.1	13 658	417	17 447	369
1987r	6 768	6 102	100.0	7.9	8.7	20.8	17.7	22.9	18.3	2.6	1.0	13 350	229	17 686	366
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	9.6	8.6	20.0	19.3	21.6	18.1	2.0	.8	13 047	231	16 840	316
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	8.9	9.2	20.4	18.5	21.5	18.8	2.1	.6	13 177	275	16 699	305
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	10.4	9.5	19.6	16.5	22.3	18.8	2.3	.7	13 249	364	16 708	387
1983r	5 633	4 236	100.0	10.0	8.8	20.6	17.1	24.1	17.1	1.7	.6	13 497	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	9.7	8.7	19.7	18.8	22.5	17.9	1.8	.8	13 455	328	16 430	406
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	9.1	8.9	17.6	18.4	25.0	19.0	1.5	.6	13 918	382	16 812	385
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.9	8.5	16.9	17.1	26.6	19.7	1.4	.9	14 535	459	17 303	418
1979r	4 196	3 852	100.0	8.6	8.0	15.9	16.6	26.3	21.7	1.8	1.0	15 152	488	18 130	442
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	8.8	7.7	14.7	16.1	27.6	22.3	1.9	1.0	15 937	443	18 594	462
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	8.6	8.0	14.1	17.0	28.1	21.4	2.3	.6	15 954	364	18 266	379
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	10.0	8.2	15.2	15.9	26.2	21.9	2.0	.5	15 364	442	17 805	408
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	9.4	8.0	14.9	16.8	28.0	20.5	1.7	.6	15 620	406	17 701	447
1974r	3 519	3 052	100.0	9.3	7.0	15.1	15.2	27.4	22.9	2.0	1.1	16 206	(NA)	18 238	(NA)
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	9.5	6.0	12.9	14.9	28.7	25.5	2.1	.5	17 315	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	8.3	7.2	14.5	15.8	26.6	25.1	1.8	.8	17 164	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female															
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	20.4	15.4	24.5	14.8	15.7	8.2	.7	.2	7 647	234	10 539	232
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	20.7	17.1	24.4	14.8	14.2	8.2	.4	.3	7 327	233	10 261	278
1987r	6 835	5 357	100.0	20.6	16.9	26.3	13.2	14.9	7.4	.4	.2	7 237	184	10 149	241
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	21.2	16.4	25.3	15.0	15.0	6.6	.4	.1	7 171	203	9 806	207
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	21.6	16.8	26.8	14.4	14.1	6.0	.3	.1	6 938	195	9 424	206
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	22.6	15.8	25.8	14.8	15.0	5.7	.2	.1	6 958	236	9 304	237
1983r	5 790	4 098	100.0	22.5	17.7	26.6	14.7	13.5	4.7	.2	.1	6 687	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	22.9	17.7	25.0	16.0	13.6	4.5	.2	.1	6 605	265	8 764	243
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	23.2	17.3	25.9	15.2	14.1	4.2	.1	.1	6 903	259	8 715	231
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	24.0	17.3	26.4	15.2	13.0	3.7	.2	.1	6 629	281	8 447	233
1979r	4 501	3 495	100.0	22.9	15.5	25.6	17.6	13.6	4.5	.3	-	7 088	301	8 977	249
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	20.1	17.2	27.8	15.4	15.3	3.9	.2	.1	7 204	293	9 125	268
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	19.4	16.7	26.8	18.5	14.8	3.7	.1	.1	7 508	272	9 183	235
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	19.0	18.5	26.1	18.1	14.7	3.4	.2	-	7 320	262	8 911	220
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	19.0	18.7	26.9	18.9	12.8	3.5	-	-	7 380	256	8 754	219
1974r	3 743	2 353	100.0	18.8	16.2	27.1	19.3	14.9	3.5	.1	-	7 566	(NA)	8 997	(NA)
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	19.2	15.6	27.5	17.4	15.5	4.5	.3	.1	7 406	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	19.8	16.3	26.4	19.2	14.7	3.6	.2	-	7 852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars
MALE												
1989	87,454	$19,893	$19,893	75,858	$20,863	$20,863	8,806	$12,609	$12,609	6,592	$13,400	$13,400
1988	86,584	18,908	19,819	75,247	19,959	20,921	8,610	12,044	12,624	6,342	13,030	13,658
1987[r]	85,713	17,786	19,414	74,647	18,905	20,636	8,488	11,215	12,242	6,102	12,230	13,350
1986	84,471	17,114	19,363	73,827	18,060	20,433	8,285	10,822	12,244	5,870	11,532	13,047
1985	83,631	16,311	18,797	73,222	17,111	19,719	8,127	10,768	12,409	5,523	11,434	13,177
1984	82,183	15,600	18,618	72,162	16,467	19,653	7,851	9,448	11,276	5,174	11,101	13,249
1983[r]	80,795	14,661	18,253	71,231	15,424	19,203	(NA)	9,020	11,230	(NA)	10,855	13,514
1982	79,722	13,950	17,925	70,477	14,748	18,951	7,290	8,838	11,357	4,092	10,471	13,455
1981	79,688	13,473	18,379	70,351	14,296	19,502	7,459	8,501	11,597	4,131	10,203	13,918
1980	78,661	12,530	18,856	69,420	13,328	20,057	7,387	8,009	12,052	3,996	9,659	14,535
1979[r]	76,546	11,779	20,118	68,055	12,305	21,017	7,118	7,617	13,010	3,889	8,871	15,152
1978	75,609	10,935	20,797	67,273	11,453	21,782	6,971	6,861	13,049	3,447	8,380	15,937
1977	74,015	10,123	20,714	65,974	10,603	21,696	6,777	6,292	12,875	3,376	7,797	15,954
1976	72,775	9,426	20,542	64,946	9,937	21,655	6,651	5,983	13,039	3,099	7,050	15,364
1975	71,234	8,853	20,405	63,629	9,300	21,435	6,485	5,560	12,815	2,945	6,777	15,620
1974[r]	70,863	8,452	21,259	63,388	8,854	22,270	6,409	5,486	13,798	3,052	6,443	16,206
1973	69,387	8,056	22,499	62,082	8,453	23,607	6,394	5,113	14,280	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	67,474	7,450	22,100	60,565	7,814	23,180	6,043	4,733	14,040	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	66,486	6,903	21,135	59,729	7,237	22,158	6,024	4,316	13,214	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	65,008	6,670	21,316	58,447	7,011	22,406	5,844	4,157	13,285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	63,882	6,429	21,722	57,343	6,765	22,857	5,870	3,935	13,295	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	62,501	5,980	21,308	56,219	6,267	22,331	5,715	3,718	13,248	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	61,444	5,553	20,616	55,270	5,846	21,704	5,572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	60,085	5,306	20,307	54,056	5,592	21,401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	59,157	5,023	19,773	53,276	5,290	20,824	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	58,533	4,647	18,588	52,749	4,936	19,744	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	57,686	4,511	18,280	51,972	4,806	19,475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	56,624	4,372	17,951	51,071	4,657	19,121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	55,839	4,189	17,372	50,423	4,429	18,368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	55,172	4,080	17,092	49,788	4,296	17,997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	54,285	3,997	17,032	48,991	4,209	17,935	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	53,543	3,743	16,060	48,423	3,976	17,060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	52,877	3,677	16,226	47,833	3,908	17,245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	52,016	3,601	16,416	47,038	3,817	17,401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	51,446	3,358	15,537	46,586	3,544	16,398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	49,712	3,193	14,719	45,019	3,364	15,507	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49,667	3,221	14,959	44,991	3,390	15,744	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	49,242	3,105	14,529	(NA)	3,255	15,231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	47,497	2,952	14,079	(NA)	3,101	14,789	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	47,585	2,570	13,223	(NA)	2,709	13,938	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	48,258	2,346	12,223	(NA)	2,471	12,874	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	47,370	2,396	12,328	(NA)	2,510	12,915	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	46,813	2,230	12,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars
FEMALE												
1989	91,399	$9,624	$9,624	77,933	$9,812	$9,812	10,577	$7,875	$7,875	5,677	$7,647	$7,647
1988	90,593	8,884	9,312	77,493	9,103	9,542	10,380	7,349	7,703	5,532	6,990	7,327
1987[r]	89,661	8,295	9,054	76,940	8,507	9,286	10,164	6,949	7,585	5,357	6,630	7,237
1986	87,822	7,610	8,610	75,587	7,760	8,780	9,819	6,566	7,429	5,096	6,338	7,171
1985	86,531	7,217	8,317	74,640	7,357	8,478	9,611	6,277	7,234	4,843	6,020	6,938
1984	85,555	6,868	8,197	73,977	6,949	8,293	9,460	6,164	7,356	4,617	5,830	6,958
1983[r]	83,781	6,405	7,974	72,643	6,517	8,114	(NA)	5,569	6,933	(NA)	5,392	6,713
1982	82,505	5,887	7,565	71,624	5,967	7,667	8,921	5,263	6,763	3,832	5,140	6,605
1981	82,139	5,458	7,445	71,566	5,519	7,529	8,829	4,903	6,688	3,787	5,060	6,903
1980	80,826	4,920	7,404	70,573	4,947	7,445	8,596	4,580	6,892	3,617	4,405	6,629
1979[r]	78,240	4,352	7,433	68,583	4,393	7,503	8,300	3,998	6,829	3,368	4,150	7,088
1978	71,864	4,068	7,737	62,695	4,117	7,830	7,959	3,707	7,050	2,949	3,788	7,204
1977	65,407	3,941	8,064	56,813	4,001	8,187	7,562	3,455	7,070	2,780	3,669	7,508
1976	63,170	3,576	7,793	55,026	3,606	7,858	7,188	3,398	7,405	2,568	3,359	7,320
1975	60,807	3,385	7,802	52,936	3,420	7,883	6,969	3,107	7,161	2,380	3,202	7,380
1974[r]	59,642	3,082	7,752	52,038	3,117	7,840	6,779	2,814	7,078	2,353	3,008	7,566
1973	57,029	2,796	7,809	49,741	2,823	7,884	6,513	2,548	7,116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	54,487	2,599	7,710	47,519	2,616	7,760	6,274	2,444	7,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	52,603	2,408	7,373	45,941	2,448	7,495	6,151	2,145	6,567	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	51,647	2,237	7,149	45,288	2,266	7,242	5,844	2,063	6,593	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	50,224	2,132	7,203	44,025	2,182	7,372	5,728	1,840	6,217	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	48,544	2,019	7,194	42,482	2,079	7,408	5,629	1,649	5,876	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	46,843	1,801	6,686	41,045	1,855	6,887	5,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	44,065	1,638	6,269	38,682	1,715	6,564	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	42,166	1,521	5,987	36,996	1,613	6,350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	41,704	1,449	5,796	37,001	1,518	6,072	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	40,364	1,372	5,560	35,483	1,438	5,827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	38,988	1,342	5,510	34,233	1,413	5,802	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	38,076	1,279	5,304	33,312	1,356	5,624	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	36,526	1,261	5,283	32,001	1,352	5,664	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	34,380	1,223	5,211	30,137	1,312	5,591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	33,340	1,176	5,046	29,205	1,279	5,488	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	32,702	1,200	5,295	28,673	1,313	5,794	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	31,823	1,149	5,238	27,668	1,265	5,767	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	29,791	1,120	5,182	25,985	1,252	5,793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	27,715	1,160	5,347	24,240	1,289	5,942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	27,379	1,166	5,415	23,838	1,293	6,005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	27,150	1,147	5,367	(NA)	1,339	6,266	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	25,179	1,045	4,984	(NA)	1,221	5,823	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	24,651	953	4,903	(NA)	1,060	5,454	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	23,510	960	5,002	(NA)	1,070	5,575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	22,725	1,009	5,192	(NA)	1,133	5,830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	21,479	1,017	5,655	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
[r]Based on revised methodology.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in Current and 1989 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black and other races		Hispanic Origin[1]
			Total	Black	
POPULATION (Thousands)					
1989	246 191	206 983	39 209	30 392	20 779
1988	243 685	205 333	38 352	29 904	20 076
1987r	241 187	203 745	37 442	29 417	19 428
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940
1983r	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617
1979r	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117
1974r	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)					
In Current Dollars					
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 123	13 896	8 988	8 271	7 956
1987r	12 391	13 143	8 302	7 645	7 653
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401
1983r	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865
1979r	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847
1974r	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)
In 1989 Dollars					
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 755	14 566	9 421	8 670	8 339
1987r	13 525	14 346	9 062	8 345	8 354
1986	13 203	13 975	8 904	8 154	7 920
1985	12 692	13 450	8 429	7 883	7 621
1984	12 326	13 055	8 170	7 491	7 639
1983r	11 887	12 605	7 748	7 165	7 286
1982	11 539	12 242	7 435	6 887	7 001
1981	11 562	12 249	7 478	6 997	7 297
1980	11 718	12 389	7 697	7 229	7 321
1979r	12 243	12 936	7 995	7 590	7 570
1978	12 276	12 927	8 132	7 672	7 533
1977	11 837	12 482	7 677	7 313	7 239
1976	11 487	12 108	7 423	7 161	6 928
1975	11 105	11 690	7 242	6 850	6 562
1974r	11 180	11 764	7 246	6 836	6 879
1973	11 565	12 179	7 381	7 041	6 854
1972	11 181	11 771	7 087	6 823	(NA)
1971	10 462	11 010	6 574	6 313	(NA)
1970	10 153	10 719	6 184	5 973	(NA)
1969	10 160	10 724	6 136	5 953	(NA)
1968	9 731	10 276	5 833	5 630	(NA)
1967	9 148	9 668	5 420	5 205	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-9. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1989	93 347	100.0	5.3	10.3	9.7	17.9	15.9	17.3	14.5	5.1	3.9	28 906	159	36 520	159
1988	92 830	100.0	5.6	10.6	9.9	17.9	15.9	17.4	14.3	4.8	3.6	28 537	139	35 656	159
1987r	91 124	100.0	5.8	10.7	9.7	18.2	15.7	17.5	14.2	4.7	3.4	28 447	135	35 377	145
1986	89 479	100.0	6.0	10.7	9.9	18.5	15.6	17.7	13.8	4.5	3.2	28 168	146	34 800	141
1985	88 458	100.0	6.0	11.2	10.2	19.0	16.3	17.2	13.3	4.1	2.7	27 218	148	33 496	133
1984	86 789	100.0	5.8	11.5	10.5	19.1	16.5	17.0	13.0	3.9	2.5	26 751	122	32 777	121
1983r	85 290	100.0	6.3	11.5	10.8	19.6	16.6	17.0	12.3	3.6	2.3	26 167	118	31 883	118
1982	83 918	100.0	6.2	11.8	10.5	19.6	17.1	17.1	12.0	3.4	2.2	26 163	118	31 531	117
1981	83 527	100.0	6.1	11.6	10.6	19.8	16.7	17.8	12.2	3.3	1.9	26 251	138	31 361	114
1980	82 368	100.0	5.9	11.5	10.1	19.8	17.0	18.2	12.2	3.5	1.9	26 683	137	31 735	116
1979r	80 776	100.0	5.4	11.0	10.1	19.0	16.9	18.9	12.9	3.5	2.3	27 583	131	32 766	124
1978	77 330	100.0	5.3	11.3	10.5	18.7	17.0	18.9	12.8	3.4	2.1	27 673	112	32 571	125
1977	76 030	100.0	5.5	11.7	10.6	19.3	17.1	18.7	12.1	3.0	1.9	26 629	100	31 589	96
1976	74 142	100.0	5.4	11.6	10.8	19.3	17.7	18.9	11.8	2.7	1.8	26 483	98	31 150	96
1975	72 867	100.0	5.6	12.1	10.6	20.0	17.9	18.4	11.2	2.6	1.6	26 036	106	30 402	95
1974r	71 163	100.0	5.4	11.4	10.2	20.0	18.1	18.9	11.6	2.8	1.7	26 752	103	31 284	98
1973	69 859	100.0	5.7	11.0	10.2	18.9	18.2	19.0	12.2	3.1	1.9	27 616	105	31 938	97
1972	68 251	100.0	6.2	11.1	10.0	18.9	18.8	18.6	11.6	2.9	1.9	27 082	103	31 519	98
1971	66 676	100.0	7.0	11.1	10.3	19.9	19.6	17.9	10.2	2.4	1.5	25 974	101	29 872	95
1970	64 778	100.0	7.4	10.6	9.4	20.5	19.5	18.4	10.3	2.5	1.5	26 223	96	30 027	96
1969	63 401	100.0	7.5	10.3	9.3	20.2	20.4	18.6	9.9	2.4	1.4	26 402	98	30 037	94
1968	62 214	100.0	7.8	10.4	9.9	21.5	20.6	18.0	8.7	1.9	1.2	25 468	92	28 813	92
1967	60 813	100.0	8.5	10.8	10.2	22.5	20.9	16.1	7.9	1.8	1.3	24 400	89	27 290	89
WHITE															
1989	80 163	100.0	4.2	9.4	9.4	17.8	16.2	18.1	15.2	5.4	4.2	30 406	148	38 041	176
1988	79 734	100.0	4.5	9.5	9.5	17.8	16.4	18.2	15.2	5.1	3.9	30 168	178	37 177	175
1987r	78 519	100.0	4.6	9.7	9.4	18.0	16.2	18.3	15.1	5.1	3.6	29 972	152	36 889	159
1986	77 284	100.0	4.8	9.9	9.5	18.3	16.0	18.4	14.7	4.8	3.5	29 614	144	36 250	155
1985	76 576	100.0	5.0	10.3	9.8	18.9	16.6	18.0	14.1	4.4	3.0	28 704	153	34 871	146
1984	75 328	100.0	4.8	10.5	10.1	19.0	17.0	17.8	13.8	4.2	2.8	28 222	142	34 129	132
1983r	74 170	100.0	5.1	10.5	10.5	19.6	17.2	17.7	13.1	3.8	2.6	27 433	123	33 215	128
1982	73 182	100.0	5.2	10.9	10.1	19.6	17.5	17.8	12.9	3.7	2.4	27 390	125	32 830	128
1981	72 845	100.0	5.0	10.6	10.2	19.7	17.2	18.6	12.9	3.6	2.1	27 736	128	32 675	124
1980	71 872	100.0	4.8	10.6	9.7	19.7	17.4	19.1	13.0	3.8	2.1	28 151	145	33 016	127
1979r	70 766	100.0	4.6	10.0	9.7	18.8	17.3	19.7	13.6	3.8	2.5	28 920	137	34 058	136
1978	68 028	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	18.6	17.2	19.8	13.5	3.6	2.3	28 768	127	33 778	136
1977	66 934	100.0	4.7	10.8	10.1	19.0	17.5	19.6	12.9	3.2	2.1	28 002	118	32 823	106
1976	65 353	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.3	19.2	18.1	19.7	12.6	2.9	2.0	27 741	115	32 349	104
1975	64 392	100.0	4.8	11.2	10.3	19.9	18.3	19.2	11.9	2.8	1.8	27 227	99	31 525	104
1974r	62 984	100.0	4.6	10.5	9.7	19.7	18.5	19.8	12.3	3.1	1.9	27 978	105	32 443	105
1973	61 965	100.0	4.9	10.1	9.6	18.5	18.6	19.9	13.0	3.3	2.1	28 943	110	33 173	105
1972	60 618	100.0	5.5	10.2	9.4	18.6	19.3	19.4	12.4	3.2	2.1	28 411	109	32 745	106
1971	59 463	100.0	6.4	10.2	9.8	19.6	20.2	18.8	10.9	2.5	1.6	27 168	104	30 954	101
1970	57 575	100.0	6.7	9.8	8.9	20.1	20.1	19.3	10.9	2.7	1.6	27 313	105	31 078	102
1969	56 248	100.0	6.7	9.5	8.7	19.7	21.1	19.6	10.6	2.6	1.5	27 554	101	31 151	104
1968	55 394	100.0	7.0	9.6	9.3	21.3	21.3	19.0	9.2	2.0	1.3	26 517	99	29 849	99
1967	54 188	100.0	7.8	9.9	9.5	22.3	21.8	16.9	8.4	1.9	1.4	25 446	92	28 288	96

rRevised.

Table B-9. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1989	10 486	100.0	14.1	17.2	11.9	19.6	13.8	12.0	8.5	2.2	.8	18 083	368	23 995	326
1988	10 561	100.0	14.0	18.7	12.9	18.8	12.7	11.8	8.0	2.0	1.1	17 198	358	23 560	344
1987r	10 192	100.0	14.8	18.4	12.4	20.4	12.6	11.3	7.1	1.8	1.1	17 107	330	23 098	318
1986	9 922	100.0	15.5	17.3	12.9	19.5	13.0	12.5	6.6	2.1	.7	17 061	335	22 890	311
1985	9 797	100.0	13.9	18.5	13.5	20.3	13.6	11.1	7.1	1.3	.6	17 078	332	22 282	289
1984	9 480	100.0	14.2	19.5	14.1	20.4	12.8	10.3	6.9	1.4	.4	16 077	309	21 442	264
1983r	9 243	100.0	15.4	19.6	13.4	20.9	12.6	10.8	5.9	1.2	.2	15 529	290	20 684	254
1982	8 916	100.0	15.3	19.3	14.1	19.8	14.3	11.1	4.7	1.1	.4	15 523	249	20 425	256
1981	8 961	100.0	14.9	19.8	13.9	20.4	12.9	11.1	6.0	.9	.1	15 564	261	20 446	248
1980	8 847	100.0	14.4	18.9	13.8	20.8	13.9	11.1	5.8	1.0	.3	16 218	306	21 048	259
1979r	8 586	100.0	12.6	18.8	14.2	20.6	13.8	12.2	6.4	1.2	.3	16 980	310	21 787	268
1978	8 066	100.0	12.2	19.7	13.4	20.2	15.2	11.1	6.8	1.3	.2	17 288	366	22 094	288
1977	7 977	100.0	12.0	19.3	15.5	21.4	13.4	11.6	5.6	.7	.4	16 524	222	21 172	188
1976	7 776	100.0	11.4	20.0	15.0	20.4	15.0	11.9	5.1	.7	.3	16 496	205	21 076	188
1975	7 489	100.0	12.6	20.8	13.6	21.6	14.5	11.3	4.6	.7	.2	16 345	240	20 403	181
1974r	7 263	100.0	12.1	19.2	14.3	23.0	14.7	10.7	5.1	.7	.2	16 638	201	20 693	184
1973	7 040	100.0	11.6	18.8	15.2	21.9	14.9	11.3	4.9	1.0	.3	17 037	265	21 156	210
1972	6 809	100.0	12.6	19.2	14.6	21.5	14.5	11.5	4.8	.9	.5	16 584	249	20 949	223
1971	6 578	100.0	13.2	19.4	15.1	22.8	14.6	9.9	4.2	.6	.2	16 048	239	19 886	204
1970	6 180	100.0	14.3	17.9	13.1	24.7	13.9	10.7	4.5	.7	.2	16 624	228	20 299	219
1969	6 053	100.0	14.5	17.3	14.6	24.5	14.5	9.8	4.1	.5	.1	16 655	245	19 827	211
1968	5 870	100.0	14.3	18.3	16.1	23.9	14.0	9.4	3.4	.5	.1	15 636	227	19 044	201
1967	5 728	100.0	15.9	19.0	16.1	24.5	12.7	7.9	2.8	.6	.3	14 774	246	17 753	198
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1989	5 933	100.0	8.1	13.4	12.3	21.9	15.8	14.7	9.6	2.6	1.6	21 921	425	27 992	481
1988	5 910	100.0	9.2	13.4	13.6	21.0	16.1	14.6	8.2	2.2	1.7	21 340	526	27 245	578
1987r	5 642	100.0	9.0	14.7	13.1	21.8	15.2	13.8	8.4	2.4	1.6	21 106	463	27 055	501
1986	5 418	100.0	8.8	14.4	13.9	21.4	15.3	14.1	8.9	2.3	.9	20 763	541	26 218	431
1985	5 213	100.0	8.3	16.2	14.4	21.0	16.3	13.0	8.2	1.7	.8	20 127	470	25 149	409
1984	4 883	100.0	9.2	15.7	12.9	21.1	16.9	13.9	7.7	1.9	.9	20 279	508	25 217	492
1983r	4 666	100.0	8.6	17.5	12.9	22.5	16.3	12.6	7.4	1.6	.6	19 663	502	24 085	463
1982	4 085	100.0	8.6	16.7	13.7	22.6	15.8	13.1	7.4	1.2	.9	19 687	520	24 297	493
1981	3 980	100.0	7.4	14.7	13.3	23.5	17.2	13.6	8.1	1.4	.8	21 057	577	25 286	483
1980	3 906	100.0	8.0	14.2	13.8	23.7	16.3	14.7	6.9	1.5	.8	20 568	557	25 122	500
1979r	3 684	100.0	6.6	13.1	13.1	23.7	17.9	14.8	8.0	1.8	1.0	21 854	630	26 442	531
1978	3 291	100.0	6.4	13.9	13.5	24.3	17.2	15.5	7.1	1.5	.7	21 683	525	25 612	518
1977	3 304	100.0	6.3	14.6	13.9	25.5	17.4	13.9	6.5	1.5	.4	20 890	367	24 653	381
1976	3 081	100.0	7.3	15.8	14.6	23.8	17.0	14.2	5.6	1.3	.4	19 976	426	23 606	384
1975	2 948	100.0	8.0	15.0	15.0	25.0	17.8	12.9	5.0	.9	.5	19 560	432	23 220	413
1974r	2 897	100.0	6.0	13.5	15.5	24.1	19.0	14.0	6.1	1.1	.6	21 278	466	24 649	401
1973	2 722	100.0	5.3	13.4	14.0	25.8	18.4	15.1	6.4	1.1	.4	21 395	486	24 858	405
1972	2 655	100.0	5.2	14.3	14.6	26.1	20.2	12.6	5.2	1.1	.6	21 440	419	24 644	419

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-10. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1989	66 090	100.0	3.6	6.3	8.1	16.7	16.4	19.8	17.7	6.5	4.8	34 213	195	41 506	199
1988	65 837	100.0	3.7	6.4	8.3	16.9	16.6	20.0	17.6	5.9	4.4	33 742	176	40 468	198
1987r	65 204	100.0	3.8	6.6	7.9	17.3	16.6	20.3	17.4	5.9	4.2	33 805	156	40 261	180
1986	64 491	100.0	3.9	6.6	8.4	17.5	16.6	20.4	16.9	5.6	4.1	33 328	179	39 513	173
1985	63 558	100.0	4.0	7.1	8.6	18.2	17.3	20.0	16.2	5.0	3.5	31 962	173	37 965	165
1984	62 706	100.0	4.0	7.2	9.0	18.1	17.7	20.0	16.0	4.8	3.2	31 547	140	37 059	147
1983r	62 015	100.0	4.3	7.5	9.2	18.8	18.0	19.9	15.0	4.4	2.9	30 719	(NA)	35 880	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	4.0	7.7	9.0	19.0	18.5	20.1	14.6	4.2	2.7	30 394	150	35 528	141
1981	61 019	100.0	3.5	7.3	9.1	19.2	18.3	21.1	15.1	4.2	2.3	30 811	132	35 560	136
1980	60 309	100.0	3.2	7.0	8.6	19.1	18.5	21.7	15.2	4.4	2.4	31 675	136	36 121	140
1979r	59 550	100.0	2.8	6.4	8.4	18.4	18.2	22.5	15.9	4.4	2.9	32 821	152	37 394	149
1978	57 804	100.0	2.9	6.7	8.8	18.1	18.6	22.4	15.8	4.2	2.6	32 405	149	36 908	147
1977	57 215	100.0	2.9	6.9	9.3	18.9	18.6	22.5	15.0	3.7	2.4	31 410	112	35 834	114
1976	56 710	100.0	2.6	7.1	9.4	19.0	19.6	22.5	14.4	3.3	2.2	31 225	113	35 217	113
1975	56 245	100.0	2.7	7.5	9.4	20.0	20.0	21.9	13.6	3.1	2.0	30 270	115	34 301	110
1974r	55 698	100.0	2.7	6.8	8.9	19.7	20.0	22.4	14.1	3.4	2.0	30 826	(NA)	35 148	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.7	6.7	8.8	18.9	20.2	22.1	14.6	3.7	2.2	31 659	(NA)	35 787	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.8	7.1	8.8	19.0	20.9	21.8	13.9	3.5	2.2	31 045	(NA)	35 259	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	3.1	7.5	9.4	20.3	22.1	21.0	12.1	2.8	1.7	29 590	(NA)	33 325	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	3.3	7.4	8.4	20.9	21.9	21.4	12.1	2.9	1.7	29 625	(NA)	33 345	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	3.2	7.3	8.4	20.4	23.1	21.7	11.6	2.7	1.6	29 688	(NA)	33 288	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	3.4	7.5	9.2	22.4	23.0	20.9	10.1	2.2	1.3	28 392	(NA)	31 806	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	3.8	8.3	9.6	23.4	23.8	18.5	9.1	2.0	1.4	27 099	(NA)	30 064	(NA)
WHITE															
1989	56 590	100.0	2.6	5.1	7.5	16.4	16.8	20.7	18.7	6.9	5.3	35 975	181	43 403	220
1988	56 492	100.0	2.8	5.2	7.6	16.6	17.1	21.0	18.7	6.3	4.8	35 549	218	42 254	218
1987r	56 086	100.0	2.7	5.4	7.4	16.9	17.1	21.2	18.5	6.3	4.6	35 350	168	42 056	198
1986	55 676	100.0	2.9	5.5	7.8	17.2	17.0	21.2	18.0	5.9	4.4	34 857	162	41 201	190
1985	54 991	100.0	3.1	6.0	8.0	17.9	17.7	20.9	17.2	5.5	3.8	33 595	181	39 614	180
1984	54 400	100.0	3.0	6.0	8.4	17.8	18.3	21.0	16.9	5.2	3.5	33 042	172	38 694	160
1983r	53 890	100.0	3.4	6.2	8.6	18.7	18.5	20.9	15.9	4.7	3.2	32 167	(NA)	37 433	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	3.2	6.3	8.4	19.0	18.9	21.0	15.7	4.6	3.0	31 912	158	37 100	154
1981	53 269	100.0	2.7	6.0	8.5	19.0	18.7	22.0	15.9	4.5	2.6	32 365	168	37 068	149
1980	52 710	100.0	2.4	5.8	7.8	18.9	18.9	22.7	16.1	4.7	2.6	33 002	142	37 575	152
1979r	52 243	100.0	2.1	5.2	7.7	18.0	18.7	23.5	16.9	4.7	3.1	34 249	149	38 929	161
1978	50 910	100.0	2.3	5.5	8.2	17.8	18.8	23.5	16.6	4.4	2.8	33 743	151	38 321	160
1977	50 530	100.0	2.3	5.7	8.5	18.5	19.1	23.5	15.9	4.0	2.6	32 844	122	37 273	124
1976	50 083	100.0	2.1	5.7	8.6	18.8	20.0	23.5	15.3	3.6	2.4	32 434	106	36 584	121
1975	49 873	100.0	2.2	6.3	8.8	19.7	20.4	22.8	14.4	3.4	2.1	31 481	115	35 547	119
1974r	49 440	100.0	2.2	5.6	8.2	19.3	20.5	23.4	14.9	3.7	2.2	32 035	(NA)	36 440	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	2.1	5.7	8.0	18.4	20.7	23.2	15.6	4.0	2.4	33 089	(NA)	37 208	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	2.2	5.9	8.0	18.7	21.5	22.7	14.8	3.8	2.4	32 254	(NA)	36 602	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.7	6.4	8.7	19.8	22.8	22.0	12.9	3.0	1.9	30 704	(NA)	34 516	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.8	6.4	7.9	20.3	22.6	22.4	12.8	3.1	1.9	30 733	(NA)	34 513	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.7	6.4	7.6	19.8	23.8	22.8	12.3	3.0	1.8	30 824	(NA)	34 471	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.9	6.5	8.3	22.0	23.8	21.9	10.7	2.3	1.5	29 395	(NA)	32 898	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	3.2	7.3	8.7	23.1	24.7	19.5	9.7	2.2	1.6	28 127	(NA)	31 140	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-10. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1989	7 470	100.0	11.2	14.7	12.6	19.5	14.4	13.7	10.2	2.8	.8	20 209	445	26 415	397
1988	7 409	100.0	11.1	15.3	13.3	19.1	13.5	13.5	10.3	2.6	1.4	20 260	454	26 536	436
1987r	7 202	100.0	11.5	15.8	11.8	21.1	13.5	13.8	8.9	2.5	1.2	20 091	427	25 948	394
1986	7 096	100.0	11.6	15.0	13.1	19.4	14.4	14.6	8.5	2.6	.9	19 917	468	25 771	390
1985	6 921	100.0	10.8	16.2	13.0	21.4	14.4	13.3	8.5	1.6	.8	19 344	353	24 614	362
1984	6 778	100.0	11.9	16.8	13.9	20.9	14.2	11.7	8.3	1.8	.4	18 416	381	23 604	326
1983r	6 681	100.0	11.8	17.8	13.2	20.9	14.7	12.6	7.2	1.5	.3	18 128	(NA)	22 904	(NA)
1982	6 530	100.0	11.2	18.7	14.0	19.8	15.7	13.2	5.8	1.3	.4	17 638	429	22 386	307
1981	6 413	100.0	9.8	18.1	14.0	20.9	15.0	13.3	7.7	1.1	.2	18 257	420	22 978	304
1980	6 317	100.0	9.4	16.5	14.4	21.6	15.4	13.6	7.5	1.4	.3	19 096	410	23 815	318
1979r	6 184	100.0	8.5	16.2	14.7	21.7	14.7	14.2	8.1	1.4	.4	19 394	354	24 311	332
1978	5 906	100.0	8.0	17.2	13.4	21.0	16.9	13.4	8.3	1.6	.3	19 985	400	24 633	353
1977	5 806	100.0	7.7	17.2	16.0	22.4	14.3	14.0	7.0	.9	.5	18 763	253	23 470	232
1976	5 804	100.0	6.3	18.3	15.6	20.9	17.0	14.2	6.6	.9	.4	19 293	288	23 539	225
1975	5 586	100.0	6.9	18.2	14.7	23.0	16.6	13.8	5.9	.8	.3	19 370	278	22 949	214
1974r	5 491	100.0	7.2	17.4	14.8	23.7	16.3	13.1	6.2	.9	.2	19 128	(NA)	23 049	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	7.5	16.3	16.3	23.0	16.8	12.6	5.9	1.3	.2	19 097	(NA)	23 137	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	7.4	17.2	15.5	22.2	16.3	13.7	6.1	1.1	.5	19 170	(NA)	23 309	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	7.1	17.8	15.9	24.9	16.5	11.7	5.2	.7	.2	18 528	(NA)	22 139	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	8.7	16.5	13.4	26.8	16.0	12.3	5.4	.8	.2	18 852	(NA)	22 344	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	8.5	15.9	15.4	26.3	16.6	11.7	4.9	.6	.2	18 880	(NA)	21 939	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	8.2	17.1	17.5	25.6	15.7	11.1	4.1	.6	.1	17 630	(NA)	21 024	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	9.7	18.5	17.3	26.7	14.6	8.9	3.3	.6	.4	16 653	(NA)	19 457	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1989	4 840	100.0	6.7	11.9	12.1	21.9	16.5	16.2	10.2	2.9	1.6	23 446	627	29 197	534
1988	4 823	100.0	7.8	11.5	13.6	21.0	17.0	15.6	9.4	2.3	1.7	22 818	586	28 643	654
1987r	4 576	100.0	7.3	13.5	13.2	22.1	15.8	14.6	9.4	2.5	1.6	22 158	467	28 217	568
1986	4 403	100.0	7.0	12.9	14.1	21.5	16.4	15.0	9.6	2.6	1.0	22 622	563	27 650	489
1985	4 206	100.0	6.5	14.3	14.3	21.7	17.1	14.1	9.1	2.0	1.0	21 927	565	26 681	468
1984	3 939	100.0	7.2	13.4	13.1	21.2	18.3	15.3	8.4	2.1	1.0	22 475	850	26 934	561
1983r	3 788	100.0	7.4	14.9	12.9	23.5	17.7	13.0	8.2	1.8	.7	21 078	(NA)	25 425	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	6.6	15.2	13.9	22.8	17.1	13.9	8.3	1.2	1.0	21 048	537	25 600	549
1981	3 305	100.0	5.8	12.7	13.1	24.5	17.8	14.6	9.0	1.6	.8	22 572	581	26 658	533
1980	3 235	100.0	5.7	12.6	13.8	24.3	17.7	15.9	7.4	1.6	.9	22 172	592	26 540	556
1979r	3 029	100.0	4.7	11.5	12.4	24.1	19.0	16.4	8.8	2.0	1.2	23 743	690	28 106	598
1978	2 741	100.0	4.3	12.4	13.6	24.6	18.4	16.7	7.6	1.5	.8	23 084	584	26 925	571
1977	2 764	100.0	4.3	12.6	13.6	26.3	18.8	15.2	7.2	1.7	.4	22 408	492	26 081	414
1976	2 583	100.0	4.5	13.7	14.9	25.0	18.2	15.4	6.3	1.5	.4	21 416	472	25 176	428
1975	2 499	100.0	5.6	13.7	14.8	25.4	19.4	14.1	5.5	1.0	.6	21 073	505	24 482	455
1974r	2 475	100.0	3.8	12.3	14.8	25.1	20.5	15.1	6.6	1.1	.6	22 793	(NA)	25 930	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	3.3	11.3	13.7	27.0	20.3	15.9	6.9	1.2	.4	22 895	(NA)	26 072	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	3.9	12.0	14.1	26.8	21.9	14.0	5.5	1.1	.7	22 853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-11. **Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median	
		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars
1989	66,090	$34,213	$34,213	56,590	$35,975	$35,975	7,470	$20,209	$20,209	4,840	$23,446	$23,446
1988	65,837	32,191	33,742	56,492	33,915	35,549	7,409	19,329	20,260	4,823	21,769	22,818
1987[r]	65,204	30,970	33,805	56,086	32,385	35,350	7,202	18,406	20,091	4,576	20,300	22,158
1986	64,491	29,458	33,328	55,676	30,809	34,857	7,096	17,604	19,917	4,403	19,995	22,622
1985	63,558	27,735	31,962	54,991	29,152	33,595	6,921	16,786	19,344	4,206	19,027	21,927
1984	62,706	26,433	31,547	54,400	27,686	33,042	6,778	15,431	18,416	3,939	18,832	22,475
1983[r]	62,015	24,674	30,719	53,890	25,837	32,167	6,681	14,561	18,128	3,788	16,930	21,078
1982	61,393	23,433	30,394	53,407	24,603	31,912	6,530	13,598	17,638	3,369	16,227	21,048
1981	61,019	22,388	30,811	53,269	23,517	32,365	6,413	13,266	18,257	3,305	16,401	22,572
1980	60,309	21,023	31,675	52,710	21,904	33,002	6,317	12,674	19,096	3,235	14,716	22,172
1979[r]	59,550	19,587	32,821	52,243	20,439	34,249	6,184	11,574	19,394	3,029	14,169	23,743
1978	57,804	17,640	32,405	50,910	18,368	33,743	5,906	10,879	19,985	2,741	12,566	23,084
1977	57,215	16,009	31,410	50,530	16,740	32,844	5,806	9,563	18,763	2,764	11,421	22,408
1976	56,710	14,958	31,225	50,083	15,537	32,434	5,804	9,242	19,293	2,583	10,259	21,416
1975	56,245	13,719	30,270	49,873	14,268	31,481	5,586	8,779	19,370	2,499	9,551	21,073
1974[r]	55,698	12,902	30,826	49,440	13,408	32,035	5,491	8,006	19,128	2,475	9,540	22,793
1973	55,053	12,051	31,659	48,919	12,595	33,089	5,440	7,269	19,097	2,365	8,715	22,895
1972	54,373	11,116	31,045	48,477	11,549	32,254	5,265	6,864	19,170	2,312	8,183	22,853
1971	53,296	10,285	29,590	47,641	10,672	30,704	5,157	6,440	18,528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	52,227	9,867	29,625	46,535	10,236	30,733	4,928	6,279	18,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	51,586	9,433	29,688	46,022	9,794	30,824	4,774	5,999	18,880	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	50,823	8,632	28,392	45,437	8,937	29,395	4,646	5,360	17,630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	50,111	7,933	27,099	44,814	8,234	28,127	4,589	4,875	16,653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
[r]Based on revised methodology.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-12. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1989 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1989 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars.)

Reference unit and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean Income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
HOUSEHOLDS															
1989	93 347	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	6 994	17 401	28 925	43 753	85 529	138 185	36 520	.431
1988	92 830	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	6 777	17 103	28 606	43 242	82 554	130 200	35 656	.427
1987	91 124	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	6 693	17 011	28 440	42 988	81 754	128 803	35 377	.426
1986	89 479	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	6 533	16 804	28 121	42 363	80 183	125 611	34 800	.425
1985	88 458	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	6 470	16 395	27 214	40 936	76 466	117 954	33 496	.419
1984	86 789	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	6 488	16 159	26 779	40 320	74 139	111 915	32 777	.415
1983	85 290	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	6 291	15 803	26 127	39 207	71 983	108 760	31 883	.414
1982	83 918	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	6 213	15 722	26 024	38 705	70 987	107 264	31 531	.412
1981	83 527	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	6 333	15 777	26 136	38 960	69 594	103 417	31 361	.406
1980	82 368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	6 494	16 162	26 670	39 291	70 056	104 690	31 735	.403
1979	80 776	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	6 713	16 696	27 528	40 397	72 498	110 568	32 766	.404
1978	77 330	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	6 769	16 625	27 451	40 213	71 793	109 278	32 571	.402
1977	76 030	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	6 543	16 106	26 642	39 036	69 613	106 493	31 589	.402
1976	74 142	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	6 580	16 110	26 493	38 473	68 094	103 751	31 150	.398
1975	72 867	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	6 418	15 767	25 868	37 588	66 364	100 709	30 402	.397
1974	71 163	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	6 649	16 526	26 633	38 464	68 147	103 584	31 284	.395
1973	69 859	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	6 678	16 724	27 327	39 286	69 674	106 180	31 938	.397
1972	68 251	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	6 376	16 472	26 881	38 588	69 278	107 375	31 519	.401
1971	66 676	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	6 019	15 907	25 793	36 668	64 972	99 652	29 872	.396
1970	64 778	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	5 981	16 198	26 085	36 771	65 105	99 930	30 027	.394
1969	63 401	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	6 077	16 416	26 232	36 741	64 581	99 408	30 009	.391
1968	62 214	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	5 940	15 926	25 257	35 236	61 711	95 542	28 813	.388
1967	60 813	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	5 466	15 143	24 178	33 828	61 303	97 714	27 984	.399
FAMILIES															
1989	66 090	4.6	10.6	16.5	23.7	44.6	17.9	9 431	22 018	34 206	49 213	92 663	148 438	41 506	.401
1988	65 837	4.6	10.7	16.7	24.0	44.0	17.2	9 284	21 712	33 787	48 524	89 033	139 111	40 468	.395
1987	65 204	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.8	17.2	9 248	21 734	33 749	48 301	88 271	138 184	40 261	.393
1986	64 491	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	9 095	21 396	33 204	47 447	86 423	134 377	39 513	.392
1985	63 558	4.7	10.9	16.8	24.1	43.5	16.7	8 808	20 677	31 985	45 845	82 510	126 644	37 965	.389
1984	62 706	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.3	42.9	16.0	8 692	20 406	31 554	45 123	79 518	118 582	37 059	.383
1983	62 015	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	8 409	19 869	30 634	43 668	76 823	114 467	35 880	.382
1982	61 393	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.2	42.7	15.9	8 427	19 834	30 381	43 093	75 903	113 348	35 528	.380
1981	61 019	5.1	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.8	15.3	8 906	20 144	30 916	43 411	74 419	109 192	35 560	.369
1980	60 309	5.2	11.5	17.5	24.3	41.5	15.3	9 286	20 852	31 588	43 828	75 049	110 823	36 121	.365
1979	59 550	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.0	41.7	15.8	9 801	21 623	32 657	44 970	77 922	117 978	37 394	.365
1978	57 804	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	9 650	21 475	32 319	44 530	76 566	115 489	36 908	.363
1977	57 215	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.4	15.7	9 361	20 817	31 394	43 325	74 276	112 542	35 834	.363
1976	56 710	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	9 509	20 740	31 017	42 379	72 440	109 642	35 217	.358
1975	56 245	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	9 291	20 235	30 153	41 288	70 541	106 622	34 301	.357
1974	55 698	5.6	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.4	9 636	21 035	30 783	42 172	72 121	108 676	35 148	.355
1973	55 053	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	9 783	21 351	31 370	42 872	73 557	111 009	35 787	.356
1972	54 373	5.5	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	9 518	20 968	30 799	42 059	72 945	111 829	35 259	.359
1971	53 296	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.0	15.6	9 103	20 047	29 331	39 723	68 419	104 321	33 325	.355
1970	52 227	5.5	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	9 070	20 341	29 412	39 674	68 224	103 887	33 345	.353
1969	51 586	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	9 240	20 608	29 489	39 504	67 656	103 915	33 297	.349
1968	50 823	5.7	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	8 956	19 735	28 194	37 707	64 431	99 322	31 803	.348
1967	50 111	5.4	12.2	17.5	23.5	41.4	16.4	8 291	18 761	26 966	36 165	63 858	101 034	30 809	.358

Table B-13. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.9	5.9	13.1	12.8	21.6	29.2	6.7	3.8	19 893	123	25 746	141
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	7.3	6.1	13.0	12.9	21.1	29.6	6.5	3.5	19 819	137	25 213	138
1987r	90 256	85 713	100.0	7.8	6.1	13.3	12.8	21.3	29.0	6.5	3.3	19 414	134	24 885	126
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	8.1	6.1	13.3	13.0	21.2	28.7	6.2	3.3	19 363	104	24 689	122
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	8.3	6.6	13.5	13.4	21.1	28.2	6.0	2.8	18 797	105	23 800	115
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	8.7	7.0	13.8	13.1	20.9	28.1	5.8	2.7	18 618	107	23 198	103
1983r	86 014	80 795	100.0	9.4	6.9	14.0	12.9	21.8	27.1	5.4	2.5	18 253	(NA)	22 636	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.9	6.8	13.9	13.2	21.7	27.6	5.3	2.5	18 094	118	22 544	101
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.5	7.0	13.8	12.6	21.8	29.1	5.2	2.2	18 542	125	22 729	100
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	8.1	6.5	13.3	11.9	22.9	29.9	4.9	2.5	18 879	118	23 113	102
1979r	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.5	6.5	13.1	11.7	21.4	31.4	5.6	2.7	19 738	101	23 981	109
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	8.2	6.4	13.0	12.1	20.9	31.3	5.5	2.6	20 088	116	24 089	112
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.5	6.6	13.2	11.7	21.4	30.8	5.3	2.5	19 862	92	23 668	102
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.4	6.6	12.9	12.3	21.1	31.0	5.5	2.2	19 677	111	23 307	100
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.5	6.4	13.3	11.8	22.8	30.3	4.8	2.2	19 533	101	23 011	101
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.7	6.2	12.6	11.5	22.5	30.9	5.2	2.3	20 194	(NA)	23 560	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.3	6.1	11.9	11.3	21.3	32.8	5.6	2.6	21 164	(NA)	24 403	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.2	6.4	12.3	11.1	21.3	32.6	5.4	2.6	20 806	(NA)	24 116	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	9.1	6.7	12.5	12.1	22.6	30.4	4.5	2.1	19 860	(NA)	22 706	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	9.2	6.9	12.3	10.2	24.7	30.2	4.2	2.3	20 026	(NA)	22 629	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	9.0	7.5	12.3	9.9	23.7	31.3	4.3	2.1	20 233	(NA)	22 666	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	9.3	7.6	12.0	10.6	26.0	29.3	3.4	1.8	19 669	(NA)	21 794	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.7	7.7	12.0	11.6	27.2	26.6	3.6	1.7	18 969	(NA)	20 680	(NA)
Female															
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	16.6	13.4	21.4	14.7	19.0	13.0	1.4	.5	9 624	69	13 226	69
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	17.3	13.9	21.6	14.9	18.3	12.5	1.2	.5	9 312	80	12 904	72
1987r	98 225	89 661	100.0	17.9	14.0	22.0	14.3	18.5	11.7	1.1	.4	9 054	73	12 594	65
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	19.1	14.0	21.8	14.9	17.7	11.0	1.0	.4	8 610	62	12 152	62
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	19.8	14.6	22.1	14.7	17.2	10.4	.9	.3	8 317	62	11 724	60
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	20.3	14.5	22.6	14.8	17.2	9.7	.8	.3	8 197	54	11 438	56
1983r	94 269	83 781	100.0	21.1	14.7	22.3	14.9	17.1	8.8	.7	.3	7 974	(NA)	11 079	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.4	15.4	22.5	15.0	16.6	8.2	.5	.3	7 636	49	10 629	53
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.8	15.7	22.9	14.8	16.8	7.4	.4	.1	7 512	52	10 239	50
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	22.3	15.7	22.8	14.1	17.4	7.2	.4	.2	7 413	50	10 203	51
1979r	89 914	79 921	100.0	23.2	15.1	21.8	15.4	16.4	7.4	.4	.2	7 293	59	10 098	52
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	20.8	16.3	23.3	15.3	16.7	7.0	.4	.2	7 473	66	10 286	53
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	18.5	17.2	24.7	14.9	17.3	6.9	.4	.2	7 732	55	10 381	49
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	18.8	17.4	24.0	16.1	16.3	6.9	.3	.2	7 465	58	10 177	50
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	19.4	17.4	24.4	15.4	16.8	6.3	.3	.1	7 469	46	9 958	46
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	20.3	17.2	24.0	15.6	16.4	6.1	.3	.1	7 364	(NA)	9 942	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	20.3	17.2	23.4	15.5	16.7	6.3	.4	.1	7 345	(NA)	9 980	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	20.8	17.2	23.1	15.4	16.5	6.5	.3	.2	7 258	(NA)	9 990	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	21.9	18.2	21.8	16.4	15.6	5.5	.3	.1	6 928	(NA)	9 589	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	23.7	18.0	21.3	14.6	16.6	5.3	.3	.2	6 716	(NA)	9 422	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	24.1	18.3	20.9	15.2	16.2	4.9	.3	.1	6 710	(NA)	9 269	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	24.9	18.5	21.2	15.4	15.4	4.3	.2	.1	6 641	(NA)	8 986	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	26.9	18.1	19.6	16.4	14.7	3.5	.6	.2	6 152	(NA)	8 482	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-13. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	6.4	5.2	12.3	12.5	21.5	30.5	7.3	4.2	20 863	111	26 899	156
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	6.7	5.5	12.2	12.6	21.3	31.0	6.9	3.8	20 921	136	26 240	152
1987r	77 743	74 647	100.0	7.2	5.4	12.5	12.5	21.4	30.4	6.9	3.6	20 636	141	25 949	138
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	7.6	5.4	12.7	12.6	21.3	30.0	6.7	3.6	20 433	145	25 735	135
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.8	6.0	12.8	13.2	21.0	29.6	6.5	3.1	19 719	114	24 803	127
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	8.1	6.3	13.1	12.9	20.9	29.5	6.2	2.9	19 653	115	24 178	112
1983r	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.7	6.2	13.4	12.7	22.1	28.2	5.8	2.8	19 203	(NA)	23 531	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.5	6.2	13.3	12.8	21.8	28.9	5.8	2.7	19 129	126	23 439	110
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	8.1	6.4	13.1	12.2	21.9	30.4	5.7	2.4	19 675	133	23 665	110
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.5	5.8	12.7	11.6	22.9	31.4	5.4	2.7	20 081	139	24 057	111
1979r	71 887	69 247	100.0	7.1	5.9	12.6	11.3	21.3	32.7	6.1	2.9	20 619	107	24 924	119
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.8	5.8	12.5	11.6	21.1	32.4	5.9	2.9	21 040	132	25 000	123
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	8.1	6.1	12.6	11.2	21.4	32.3	5.7	2.7	20 803	108	24 598	112
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	8.0	6.0	12.3	11.9	21.0	32.5	5.9	2.4	20 744	119	24 224	109
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	8.2	5.7	12.7	11.4	22.7	31.7	5.2	2.4	20 520	119	23 900	110
1974r	67 667	63 207	100.0	8.3	5.7	12.1	11.1	22.3	32.3	5.6	2.5	21 154	(NA)	24 425	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.9	5.7	11.3	10.7	21.1	34.3	6.1	2.9	22 207	(NA)	25 357	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.8	5.9	11.8	10.5	21.1	34.1	5.9	2.8	21 823	(NA)	25 079	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.6	6.2	11.9	11.4	22.6	32.1	4.9	2.3	20 821	(NA)	23 600	(NA)
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.7	6.5	11.7	9.7	24.5	31.9	4.6	2.5	21 050	(NA)	23 539	(NA)
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.4	7.0	11.7	9.2	23.4	33.3	4.6	2.3	21 291	(NA)	23 629	(NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.8	7.1	11.5	10.0	25.9	31.2	3.7	1.9	20 613	(NA)	22 679	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	9.1	7.2	11.4	10.7	27.4	28.4	3.9	1.9	19 970	(NA)	21 545	(NA)
Female															
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	16.8	12.6	21.2	14.9	19.2	13.2	1.4	.6	9 812	74	13 379	75
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	17.5	13.0	21.5	14.9	18.5	12.8	1.2	.5	9 542	86	13 114	80
1987r	83 552	76 940	100.0	18.1	13.2	21.8	14.4	18.7	12.0	1.2	.5	9 286	77	12 813	73
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	19.5	13.3	21.5	15.0	18.0	11.2	1.0	.4	8 780	68	12 295	68
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	20.2	13.7	21.9	14.9	17.4	10.6	1.0	.3	8 478	68	11 889	66
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	20.8	13.8	22.2	14.9	17.4	9.8	.8	.3	8 293	57	11 555	62
1983r	80 901	72 643	100.0	21.5	14.0	22.0	15.1	17.3	9.0	.8	.3	8 114	(NA)	11 223	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.9	14.6	22.4	15.1	16.7	8.5	.6	.3	7 740	54	10 759	58
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	22.3	14.9	22.7	14.9	16.9	7.7	.5	.2	7 596	58	10 348	54
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	22.9	14.9	22.5	14.2	17.4	7.4	.5	.2	7 454	54	10 271	56
1979r	77 882	69 839	100.0	23.9	14.4	21.6	15.5	16.6	7.5	.4	.2	7 361	64	10 160	57
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	21.4	15.6	23.0	15.3	16.9	7.0	.5	.2	7 563	70	10 344	59
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	18.8	16.6	24.4	15.1	17.6	7.0	.4	.2	7 850	61	10 495	55
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	19.3	16.8	23.6	16.1	16.6	7.0	.4	.2	7 528	65	10 269	54
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	19.7	16.9	24.1	15.6	16.8	6.5	.3	.1	7 546	49	10 039	51
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	20.5	16.7	23.8	15.6	16.6	6.3	.3	.1	7 447	(NA)	10 042	(NA)
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	20.5	16.9	23.1	15.4	17.0	6.6	.4	.1	7 416	(NA)	10 122	(NA)
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	21.3	16.7	22.8	15.2	16.8	6.7	.4	.2	7 306	(NA)	10 079	(NA)
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	22.1	17.8	21.3	16.6	16.1	5.7	.4	.1	7 043	(NA)	9 736	(NA)
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	24.0	17.6	20.7	14.7	17.1	5.5	.3	.2	6 803	(NA)	9 563	(NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	24.0	17.9	20.5	15.3	16.7	5.2	.3	.2	6 867	(NA)	9 470	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	24.7	18.1	20.6	15.5	16.2	4.5	.2	.1	6 838	(NA)	9 213	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	26.7	17.7	19.1	16.6	15.4	3.7	.6	.2	6 337	(NA)	8 697	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-13. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	10.7	11.2	19.2	15.1	22.2	19.1	2.0	.6	12 609	305	16 147	263
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	12.0	10.3	20.0	14.5	20.6	19.6	2.3	.8	12 624	285	16 589	308
1987r	9 668	8 488	100.0	11.8	11.1	20.2	15.5	21.1	17.8	1.9	.6	12 242	227	15 907	264
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	11.7	12.1	18.8	16.5	20.8	17.5	2.0	.5	12 244	242	15 682	250
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	12.6	11.2	19.5	15.0	22.9	16.5	1.5	.6	12 409	272	15 415	251
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	13.6	12.7	20.3	15.6	20.6	15.3	1.6	.3	11 276	317	14 463	217
1983r	8 986	7 587	100.0	14.8	12.5	19.7	15.3	20.1	16.0	1.2	.3	11 230	(NA)	14 384	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	12.5	12.8	19.7	16.8	20.9	16.0	.9	.4	11 464	301	14 333	224
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	12.5	12.5	19.5	15.9	21.6	17.0	.8	.1	11 699	267	14 493	205
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	12.7	12.6	18.5	14.2	23.6	17.2	.8	.4	12 067	273	14 830	220
1979r	8 292	7 288	100.0	10.5	12.7	18.2	15.2	22.2	19.5	1.4	.4	12 764	258	15 525	230
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	11.3	12.6	18.4	16.6	18.7	20.7	1.5	.2	12 604	265	15 690	239
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	12.2	11.0	19.0	17.2	21.4	17.4	1.5	.3	12 345	212	15 192	188
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	11.8	12.3	18.2	15.8	22.4	17.9	1.2	.3	12 490	251	14 989	192
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	11.3	12.1	19.7	15.4	23.5	17.2	.6	.2	12 268	234	14 635	170
1974r	7 507	6 409	100.0	11.9	11.2	18.4	15.3	24.3	18.1	.8	.2	13 107	(NA)	15 095	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	12.3	10.6	16.7	16.7	24.0	18.6	.8	.3	13 432	(NA)	15 405	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	12.7	11.1	16.7	16.4	23.2	18.6	.9	.4	13 218	(NA)	15 212	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	13.6	11.1	17.7	18.5	23.8	14.4	.6	.3	12 417	(NA)	14 063	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	13.9	11.2	17.4	15.1	28.0	13.5	.7	.2	12 481	(NA)	14 060	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	14.1	11.8	16.8	16.7	26.7	13.2	.6	.1	12 384	(NA)	13 725	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	14.1	13.1	17.3	16.7	27.0	11.3	.5	.2	12 229	(NA)	13 216	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	15.3	12.2	17.6	19.7	25.6	8.8	.7	.2	11 430	(NA)	12 625	(NA)
Female															
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	14.4	19.3	23.3	13.6	17.8	10.7	.7	.3	7 875	239	11 690	180
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	14.6	20.2	22.9	14.8	17.1	9.7	.5	.1	7 703	152	11 217	178
1987r	11 663	10 164	100.0	15.1	20.4	25.0	13.3	16.6	9.1	.5	.1	7 585	150	10 867	157
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	15.9	20.2	24.9	14.4	15.7	8.4	.4	.2	7 429	143	10 791	178
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	15.5	21.8	24.7	13.6	15.7	8.3	.2	.1	7 234	157	10 373	150
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	16.0	20.1	26.2	14.2	15.4	7.7	.4	.1	7 356	165	10 290	142
1983r	10 911	9 107	100.0	17.3	21.5	24.8	14.1	15.5	6.5	.2	-	6 933	(NA)	9 848	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	16.6	22.5	24.3	15.1	15.7	5.7	.1	.1	6 826	163	9 532	134
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	17.3	22.7	25.5	14.1	15.3	5.0	.1	-	6 748	142	9 259	129
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	16.4	22.5	25.2	13.4	16.6	5.7	.2	-	6 901	166	9 533	134
1979r	10 108	8 533	100.0	18.0	21.4	24.0	15.2	14.8	6.5	.2	-	6 699	147	9 459	137
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	15.6	22.2	26.1	14.9	15.0	6.1	.1	-	6 810	154	9 575	140
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	16.3	22.3	26.7	14.3	14.6	5.7	.1	-	6 779	104	9 424	118
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	14.9	21.6	27.0	16.0	14.5	5.8	.1	-	7 093	109	9 488	113
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	17.1	21.8	26.6	14.6	15.6	4.2	.1	-	6 855	121	9 121	108
1974r	9 047	6 779	100.0	18.4	21.1	26.3	15.9	14.4	3.8	.1	-	6 723	(NA)	8 981	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	19.4	20.5	26.1	16.0	13.8	4.2	.1	-	6 694	(NA)	8 817	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	17.5	21.4	25.7	16.5	14.2	4.5	.1	.1	6 826	(NA)	9 088	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	20.9	22.0	25.7	15.3	12.0	4.0	.1	-	6 171	(NA)	8 332	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	21.8	21.5	26.1	14.4	12.5	3.6	-	-	6 194	(NA)	8 236	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	25.1	21.5	24.3	14.8	11.7	2.6	-	-	5 791	(NA)	7 704	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	26.9	21.6	25.6	14.0	9.6	2.3	-	-	5 424	(NA)	7 262	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	29.2	21.5	23.1	14.7	9.4	1.5	.4	.1	4 987	(NA)	7 078	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-13. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Male															
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	8.3	7.9	19.5	19.1	24.2	17.4	2.4	1.3	13 400	331	17 369	355
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	8.0	9.8	18.0	19.3	23.2	18.6	2.0	1.1	13 658	417	17 447	369
1987r	6 768	6 102	100.0	7.9	8.7	20.8	17.7	22.9	18.3	2.6	1.0	13 350	229	17 686	366
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	9.6	8.6	20.0	19.3	21.6	18.1	2.0	.8	13 047	231	16 840	316
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	8.9	9.2	20.4	18.5	21.5	18.8	2.1	.6	13 177	275	16 699	305
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	10.4	9.5	19.6	16.5	22.3	18.8	2.3	.7	13 249	364	16 708	387
1983r	5 633	4 236	100.0	10.0	8.8	20.6	17.1	24.1	17.1	1.7	.6	13 497	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	9.7	8.6	19.8	18.6	22.6	18.2	1.8	.8	13 582	331	16 584	410
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	9.0	8.8	17.4	18.6	24.9	19.3	1.5	.6	14 042	385	16 961	388
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.9	8.5	16.9	17.1	26.6	19.7	1.5	.9	14 553	460	17 324	419
1979r	4 196	3 852	100.0	8.7	8.2	16.0	16.9	26.0	21.4	1.7	1.0	14 865	479	17 787	434
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	9.1	7.9	15.1	18.2	25.6	21.7	1.7	.7	15 394	428	17 961	446
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	8.8	8.2	15.7	16.5	28.1	20.3	1.9	.5	15 298	349	17 515	363
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	10.1	8.7	15.7	17.0	25.0	21.2	1.7	.5	14 717	424	17 055	390
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	9.7	8.4	15.8	16.8	28.6	18.7	1.4	.6	14 953	388	16 945	428
1974r	3 519	3 052	100.0	10.1	7.4	16.1	16.4	28.5	19.0	1.7	.8	15 394	(NA)	17 324	(NA)
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	9.9	6.5	13.5	16.2	30.0	22.3	1.3	.4	16 288	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	8.7	7.1	16.3	16.6	26.2	23.0	1.4	.6	16 159	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female															
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	20.4	15.4	24.5	14.8	15.7	8.2	.7	.2	7 647	234	10 539	232
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	20.7	17.1	24.4	14.8	14.2	8.2	.4	.3	7 327	233	10 261	278
1987r	6 835	5 357	100.0	20.6	16.9	26.3	13.2	14.9	7.4	.4	.2	7 237	184	10 149	241
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	21.2	16.4	25.3	15.0	15.0	6.6	.4	.1	7 171	203	9 806	207
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	21.6	16.8	26.8	14.4	14.1	6.0	.3	.1	6 938	195	9 424	206
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	22.6	15.8	25.8	14.8	15.0	5.7	.2	.1	6 958	236	9 304	237
1983r	5 790	4 098	100.0	22.5	17.7	26.6	14.7	13.5	4.7	.2	.1	6 687	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	22.8	17.7	24.9	16.0	13.8	4.5	.2	.1	6 667	267	8 846	245
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	23.1	17.1	25.7	15.4	14.2	4.4	.2	.1	6 964	261	8 793	233
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	24.0	17.3	26.5	15.2	13.1	3.7	.2	.1	6 637	282	8 457	234
1979r	4 501	3 495	100.0	23.1	15.7	25.7	17.5	13.3	4.3	.2	-	6 954	295	8 807	245
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	20.5	17.5	28.3	16.1	13.7	3.5	.2	.1	6 959	283	8 814	259
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	19.9	17.4	28.7	16.5	14.0	3.3	.1	-	7 199	261	8 806	226
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	19.5	19.1	26.6	18.7	12.8	3.1	.2	-	7 012	251	8 536	211
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	19.6	19.4	27.3	18.4	12.4	2.8	-	-	7 065	245	8 380	210
1974r	3 743	2 353	100.0	20.1	18.0	27.8	18.4	12.8	2.9	-	-	7 187	(NA)	8 546	(NA)
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	20.4	16.4	27.3	17.1	14.8	3.5	.2	.1	6 967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	20.6	17.4	26.8	19.2	13.2	2.7	.2	-	7 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-14. **Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1989 (in 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars		Current dollars	1989 dollars
MALE												
1989	87,454	$19,893	$19,893	75,858	$20,863	$20,863	8,806	$12,609	$12,609	6,592	$13,400	$13,400
1988	86,584	18,908	19,819	75,247	19,959	20,921	8,610	12,044	12,624	6,342	13,030	13,658
1987r	85,713	17,786	19,414	74,647	18,905	20,636	8,488	11,215	12,242	6,102	12,230	13,350
1986	84,471	17,114	19,363	73,827	18,060	20,433	8,285	10,822	12,244	5,870	11,532	13,047
1985	83,631	16,311	18,797	73,222	17,111	19,719	8,127	10,768	12,409	5,523	11,434	13,177
1984	82,183	15,600	18,618	72,162	16,467	19,653	7,851	9,448	11,276	5,174	11,101	13,249
1983r	80,795	14,661	18,253	71,231	15,424	19,203	(NA)	9,020	11,230	(NA)	10,855	13,514
1982	79,722	13,950	18,094	70,477	14,748	19,129	7,290	8,838	11,464	4,092	10,471	13,582
1981	79,688	13,473	18,542	70,351	14,296	19,675	7,459	8,501	11,699	4,131	10,203	14,042
1980	78,661	12,530	18,879	69,420	13,328	20,081	7,387	8,009	12,067	3,996	9,659	14,553
1979r	76,546	11,779	19,738	68,055	12,305	20,619	7,118	7,617	12,764	3,889	8,871	14,865
1978	75,609	10,935	20,088	67,273	11,453	21,040	6,971	6,861	12,604	3,447	8,380	15,394
1977	74,015	10,123	19,862	65,974	10,603	20,803	6,777	6,292	12,345	3,376	7,797	15,298
1976	72,775	9,426	19,677	64,946	9,937	20,744	6,651	5,983	12,490	3,099	7,050	14,717
1975	71,234	8,853	19,533	63,629	9,300	20,520	6,485	5,560	12,268	2,945	6,777	14,953
1974r	70,863	8,452	20,194	63,388	8,854	21,154	6,409	5,486	13,107	3,052	6,443	15,394
1973	69,387	8,056	21,164	62,082	8,453	22,207	6,394	5,113	13,432	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	67,474	7,450	20,806	60,565	7,814	21,823	6,043	4,733	13,218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	66,486	6,903	19,860	59,729	7,237	20,821	6,024	4,316	12,417	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	65,008	6,670	20,026	58,447	7,011	21,050	5,844	4,157	12,481	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	63,882	6,429	20,233	57,343	6,765	21,291	5,870	3,935	12,384	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	62,501	5,980	19,669	56,219	6,267	20,613	5,715	3,718	12,229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	61,444	5,553	18,969	55,270	5,846	19,970	5,572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE												
1989	91,399	$9,624	$9,624	77,933	$9,812	$9,812	10,577	$7,875	$7,875	5,677	$7,647	$7,647
1988	90,593	8,884	9,312	77,493	9,103	9,542	10,380	7,349	7,703	5,532	6,990	7,327
1987r	89,661	8,295	9,054	76,940	8,507	9,286	10,164	6,949	7,585	5,357	6,630	7,237
1986	87,822	7,610	8,610	75,587	7,760	8,780	9,819	6,566	7,429	5,096	6,338	7,171
1985	86,531	7,217	8,317	74,640	7,357	8,478	9,611	6,277	7,234	4,843	6,020	6,938
1984	85,555	6,868	8,197	73,977	6,949	8,293	9,460	6,164	7,356	4,617	5,830	6,958
1983r	83,781	6,405	7,974	72,643	6,517	8,114	(NA)	5,569	6,933	(NA)	5,392	6,713
1982	82,505	5,887	7,636	71,624	5,967	7,740	8,921	5,263	6,826	3,832	5,140	6,667
1981	82,139	5,458	7,512	71,566	5,519	7,596	8,829	4,903	6,748	3,787	5,060	6,964
1980	80,826	4,920	7,413	70,573	4,947	7,454	8,596	4,580	6,901	3,617	4,405	6,637
1979r	78,240	4,352	7,293	68,583	4,393	7,361	8,300	3,998	6,699	3,368	4,150	6,954
1978	71,864	4,068	7,473	62,695	4,117	7,563	7,959	3,707	6,810	2,949	3,788	6,959
1977	65,407	3,941	7,732	56,813	4,001	7,850	7,562	3,455	6,779	2,780	3,669	7,199
1976	63,170	3,576	7,465	55,026	3,606	7,528	7,188	3,398	7,093	2,568	3,359	7,012
1975	60,807	3,385	7,469	52,936	3,420	7,546	6,969	3,107	6,855	2,380	3,202	7,065
1974r	59,642	3,082	7,364	52,038	3,117	7,447	6,779	2,814	6,723	2,353	3,008	7,187
1973	57,029	2,796	7,345	49,741	2,823	7,416	6,513	2,548	6,694	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	54,487	2,599	7,258	47,519	2,616	7,306	6,274	2,444	6,826	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	52,603	2,408	6,928	45,941	2,448	7,043	6,151	2,145	6,171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	51,647	2,237	6,716	45,288	2,266	6,803	5,844	2,063	6,194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	50,224	2,132	6,710	44,025	2,182	6,867	5,728	1,840	5,791	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	48,544	2,019	6,641	42,482	2,079	6,838	5,629	1,649	5,424	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	46,843	1,801	6,152	41,045	1,855	6,337	5,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
rBased on revised methodology.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-15. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1989 (in Current and 1989 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black and other races		Hispanic Origin[1]
			Total	Black	
POPULATION (Thousands)					
1989	246 191	206 983	39 209	30 392	20 779
1988	243 685	205 333	38 352	29 904	20 076
1987r	241 187	203 745	37 442	29 417	19 428
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940
1983r	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617
1979r	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117
1974r	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)					
In Current Dollars					
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 123	13 896	8 988	8 271	7 956
1987r	12 391	13 143	8 302	7 645	7 653
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401
1983r	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865
1979r	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847
1974r	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)
In 1989 Dollars					
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 755	14 566	9 421	8 670	8 339
1987r	13 525	14 346	9 062	8 345	8 354
1986	13 203	13 975	8 904	8 154	7 920
1985	12 692	13 450	8 429	7 883	7 621
1984	12 326	13 055	8 170	7 491	7 639
1983r	11 887	12 605	7 748	7 165	7 286
1982	11 648	12 357	7 505	6 952	7 066
1981	11 665	12 357	7 545	7 059	7 362
1980	11 733	12 405	7 707	7 238	7 330
1979r	12 011	12 692	7 844	7 447	7 427
1978	11 858	12 486	7 855	7 411	7 277
1977	11 350	11 968	7 362	7 012	6 942
1976	11 003	11 598	7 110	6 860	6 636
1975	10 630	11 191	6 933	6 557	6 282
1974r	10 620	11 174	6 883	6 494	6 534
1973	10 879	11 457	6 943	6 623	6 447
1972	10 526	11 082	6 672	6 423	(NA)
1971	9 831	10 346	6 177	5 932	(NA)
1970	9 539	10 070	5 810	5 612	(NA)
1969	9 464	9 989	5 715	5 545	(NA)
1968	8 983	9 486	5 384	5 197	(NA)
1967	8 417	8 895	4 987	4 789	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Appendix C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1990 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's). References to metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence by size are based on the population of the CMSA.

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follow:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," or "occupied without payment of cash rent". For some tabulations, the latter of the groups are combined into a single "renter occupied" group.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) Social Security; 5) Supplemental Security income; 6) public assistance; 7) veterans' payments; 8) survivor benefits; 9) disability benefits; 10) retirement pensions; 11) interest; 12) dividends; 13) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 14) educational assistance; 15) alimony; 16) child support; 17) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building

repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

Median income. Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Mean income. Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

Index of income concentration or Gini index. This is a statistical measure of income inequality. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Families. Families are groups of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) were no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary

individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamilies. Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couples. As defined for census purposes, married couples consist of a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same family household. A married couple may or may not have children living with them.

Unrelated individuals. These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householders. Formerly called primary individuals, nonfamily householders are persons maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons in households or group quarters such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who are not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household or family. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Related children under 18 years of age. In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. This includes all persons in the household related to the householder.

Marital status. This classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of interview.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse is reported as a member of the household, even though he or she might be temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the interview. Persons reported as "separated" includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband is employed and living a considerable distance from home, is residing in an institution, has moved to another area, or has a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wages and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. This classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed are derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system. The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as a wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. Occupation data in this report refer to the job held longest during the income year. The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time employment. Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

Year-round, full-time. Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

Nonworkers. Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Workers. Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of households and families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using sorted microdata.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years since 1967, adjustments for price change have been made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into

constant dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1). The microdata were then tallied into the appropriate income interval.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure f the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.
3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.
4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.
5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

   The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

   For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, *Gross and Net Farm Income,* September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $43,800 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as efined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1989 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey.

The estimates for 1979 to 1989 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, *Work Experience of the Population.* The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1990 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews

were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1990, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 8 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.
2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.
3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

Table C-1. **Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987**

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2988.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts[1]	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts[1]	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table C-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table C-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underrporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table C-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table C-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table C-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table C-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Table C-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Billions of dollars)

Source	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconciliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	−1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	[1]169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	−7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	[2]124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.
[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Appendix D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1990 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729[2]	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population

by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See Appendix C, "Underreporting of Income," for more discussion.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in

the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1989 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of Median Incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1989 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics.

Tables D-1 and D-2 provide standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. The standard errors in both tables are of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic. Table D-3 has standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate standard errors for estimates prior to 1989. Table D-5 provides Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 has the year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent ($\pm$1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families to the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Table D-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons			Households, families, and unrelated individuals		
	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
75	13	14	14	12	13	13
100	15	16	16	14	15	15
250	24	25	25	23	24	23
500	34	35	35	32	33	33
1,000	47	50	49	45	46	45
3,000	82	81	78	78	76	72
5,000	105	99	91	100	92	83
10,000	146	116	87	139	107	70
25,000	221	(X)	(X)	210	(X)	(X)
50,000	288	(X)	(X)	270	(X)	(X)
100,000	325	(X)	(X)	293	(X)	(X)
150,000	261	(X)	(X)	197	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table D-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table D-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that there were 66,090,000 family households in 1989. Using formula (1) with f = 0.9 from table D-3 and s = 277,000 interpolating from table D-1, the approximate standard error of 66,090,000 is

$$s_x = (0.9)(277{,}000) = 249{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000012 and b = 1,661 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 66,090,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000012)(66{,}090{,}000)^2 + (1{,}661)(66{,}090{,}000)} = 240{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1989 is from 65,695,000 to 66,485,000, i.e., 66,090,000 ± 1.645(240,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table D-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$ of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table D-3 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\, p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table D-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage									
	Persons					Families				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
Total or White										
75	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.6
500	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.4	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
25,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.09	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.09	0.14	0.19	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.19
Black and Hispanic										
75	2.6	4.0	5.6	8.0	9.3	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
100	2.2	3.5	4.8	7.0	8.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
250	1.4	2.2	3.0	4.4	5.1	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
500	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.1	3.6	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
1,000	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.4
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that 10,890,000 or 16.5 percent of the 66,090,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f = 0.9 from table D-3 and s = 0.2 interpolating from table D-2, the approximate standard error of 16.5 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = (0.9)(0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,661 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 16.5 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}661}{66{,}090{,}000}\,(16.5)\,(100.0 - 16.5)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is from 16.2 percent to 16.8 percent, i.e., 16.5 ± 1.645(0.2).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_xs_y} \qquad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-6 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows that the median income of all males in 1989 was $19,893 and the median income of all females in 1989 was $9,624. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1989 is $10,269. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are $122 and $69, respectively. Using formula (5) with r = 0 (assuming the estimates are uncorrelated), the approximate standard error of $10,269 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(122)^2 + (69)^2} = 140$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of males and females in 1989 is from $10,039 to $10,499, i.e., $10,269 ± 1.645($140). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of males in 1989 was larger than the median income of females in 1989.

Table D-3. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989**

Characteristics	Total or White			Black			Hispanic		
	a	b	f	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels									
Persons									
Total	-0.000012	2,254	1.0	-0.000122	2,577	1.0	-0.000182	2,577	1.0
Male	-0.000025	2,254	1.0	-0.000270	2,577	1.0	-0.000367	2,577	1.0
Female	-0.000023	2,254	1.0	-0.000221	2,577	1.0	-0.000361	2,577	1.0
Age									
15 to 24	-0.000066	2,254	1.0	-0.000516	2,577	1.0	-0.000723	2,577	1.0
25 to 44	-0.000029	2,254	1.0	-0.000282	2,577	1.0	-0.000380	2,577	1.0
45 to 64	-0.000050	2,254	1.0	-0.000555	2,577	1.0	-0.000934	2,577	1.0
65 and over	-0.000078	2,254	1.0	-0.001062	2,577	1.0	-0.002448	2,577	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	4,305	1.4	-0.000232	4,922	1.4	-0.000347	4,922	1.4
Households, Families,and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	3,931	1.4	-0.000208	4,284	1.4	-0.000313	4,284	1.4
Households with children under 18	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Nonincome Characteristics									
Persons									
Employment status	-0.000014	2,485	1.0	-0.000120	2,485	1.0	-0.000180	2,234	1.0
Educational attainment	-0.000016	2,468	1.0	-0.000206	3,339	1.1	-0.000315	3,339	1.1
Farm	-0.000041	9,713	2.1	-0.000574	16,906	2.6	-0.000836	16,906	2.6
Total, marital status, other									
Some household members	-0.000017	4,185	1.4	-0.000204	6,003	1.5	-0.000297	6,003	1.5
All household members	-0.000021	5,085	1.5	-0.000300	8,851	1.9	-0.000438	8,851	1.9
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	1,661	0.9	-0.000107	1,501	0.8	-0.000172	1,501	0.8
Farm	-0.000023	3,173	1.2	-0.000204	2,867	1.1	-0.000329	2,867	1.1

Notes: To estimate standard errors prior to 1989, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04 and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively.

The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories. The 1989 standard error parameters were revised since the advance report (Series P-60,No.168).

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

   Use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. The formulas for interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto:} \quad X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\mathrm{Ln}(pN/N_1)}{\mathrm{Ln}(N_2/N_1)}\,\mathrm{Ln}(A_2/A_1)\right]A_1 \qquad (6)$$

$$\text{Linear:} \quad X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}\,(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (7)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

N = *for distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = *for distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Occasionally, a median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

Illustration

Table 30 shows that the median earnings for male workers was $21,376 in 1989. Table 30 also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 72,045,000 male workers.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,254 from table D-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 72,045,000 is about 0.3 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $20,000 and $22,500, respectively (from table 30). The estimated numbers of male workers with an income greater than or equal to $20,000 and $22,500 are 38,695,000 and 33,838,000, respectively. Using formula (7), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is

$$\frac{(.503)\,(72{,}045{,}000) - 38{,}695{,}000}{33{,}838{,}000 - 38{,}695{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}264$$

Similarly, the upper limit is approximately

$$\frac{(.497)\,(72{,}045{,}000) - 38{,}695{,}000}{33{,}838{,}000 - 38{,}695{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}487$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income for male workers is from $21,264 to $21,487.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$\frac{(21{,}487 - 21{,}264)}{2} = 112$$

Table D-4. **Factors to be Applied to Standard Errors Prior to 1989**

Characteristic	Factor
Non-Hispanic	
1988	1.05
1981-1987	0.97
1972-1980	0.90
Hispanic	
1988	1.14
1984-1987	0.97

Note: Apply the appropriate factor to the standard error calculated using the parameters in table D-3. For Hispanic estimates prior to 1984, use the parameters in table D-5 to calculate standard errors.

Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2} \qquad (8)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table D-3. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (9)$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i \qquad (10)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$ where z_{i-1} and z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i.

Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For income tables for all families, use -$5,000

Table D-5. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1973 - 1983**

Characteristics	1973 - 1980			1981 - 1983		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels						
Persons						
Total	-0.000020	3,000	1.1	-0.000301	3,444	1.1
Male	-0.000043	3,000	1.1	-0.000615	3,444	1.1
Female	-0.000038	3,000	1.1	-0.000591	3,444	1.1
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	1.1	-0.000961	3,444	1.1
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	1.1	-0.000668	3,444	1.1
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	1.1	-0.001459	3,444	1.1
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	1.1	-0.004124	3,444	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,778	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with children under 18	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,778	1.1
Nonincome Characteristics						
Persons						
Employment status	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Educational attainment	-0.000015	2,285	0.9	-0.000152	2,623	1.0
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total, marital status, other						
Some household members	-0.000026	4,432	1.3	-0.000294	5,087	1.4
All household members	-0.000044	8,917	1.8	-0.000592	10,235	2.0
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000020	1,422	0.8	-0.000022	1,632	0.8
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Notes: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
Income data for Hispanics was not published before 1973 due to the reliability of the estimates.

for "Loss" and $150,000 for "$100,000 and over." For the income deficit table, use $7,400 as the midpoint of "$5,000 or more" interval and $4,900 for the "$1,500 or more" interval. Otherwise, the approximate average value for an open-ended interval is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} z_{c\ 1} \qquad (11)$$

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x\ y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (12)$$

In formula (12), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (10) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1989, x, was $18,778 and the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1989, y, was $27,430. The ratio of the median earnings was 0.68. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are $126 and $133,

respectively. Using formula (12) with r = 0, the approximate standard error of 0.68 is

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{18{,}778}{27{,}430}\sqrt{\left[\frac{126}{18{,}778}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{133}{27{,}430}\right]^2} = 0.01$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is from 0.66 to 0.70, i.e., 0.68 ± 1.645(0.01).

Table D-6. **Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1989**

Characteristic	Families, households, and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero.

FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB No. 0607-0049
Approval Expires 11/30/91

FORM CPS-260 (3-26-89)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

3.3

PGM 5

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

3.1a Month in sample	3.1b Date (Example 1-84) Mo. Yr.	3.1c Tally of personal visits	3.1d Tally of regular phone calls	3.1e Tally of phone call-backs	3.1f Recycle	3.1g Noninterview reason
1						
2					☐ Yes	
3					☐ Yes	
4					☐ Yes	
5						
6					☐ Yes	
7					☐ Yes	
8					☐ Yes	

3.1h

Line number of respondent contacted
OR
Name and phone number of noninterview respondent

Month in sample	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

3.1i

Month in sample	Notes (Callbacks, Field Representative initials, etc.)	3.2 OFFICE USE ONLY
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)

Transcribe from HVS schedule the first month unit is vacant. Transcribe to HVS in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

3.1j INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Is this housing unit on a place of —

	1st	5th
Less than 10 acres	0	0
10 acres or more	0	0

3.1k In what year was this structure built?

4-1-80 or later	0
1975 - 3-31-80	0
1970 - 1974	0
1960 - 1969	0
1950 - 1959	0
1940 - 1949	0
1939 or earlier	0

3.1l How many units are in this structure? (Count occupied and vacant)

	1st	5th
1	0	0
2	0	0
3-4	0	0
5-9	0	0
10 or more	0	0

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THIS UNIT

3.1m How many rooms are in this unit besides the kitchen but not the bathroom?

	1st	5th		1st	5th
1	0	0	5	0	0
2	0	0	6	0	0
3	0	0	7	0	0
4	0	0	8 or more	0	0

3.1n How many bedrooms are in this unit?

	1st	5th
None	0	0
1	0	0
2	0	0
3	0	0
4 or more	0	0

PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR THIS UNIT

3.1o Is there hot and cold piped water inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes	0	0
No, only cold piped water	0	0
No piped water	0	0

3.1p Is there a flush toilet inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No flush toilet	0	0

3.1q Is there a bathtub or shower inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No bathtub or shower	0	0

FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS FOR MIGRATORY WORKERS

Transcribe from CPS-1 item 17 first month unit is vacant. Transcribe from Control Card to CPS schedule item 17 in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is seasonally vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

CPS-1 item 17

This unit is intended for occupancy:

	1st	5th
Summers only	0	0
Winters only	0	0
Other (Describe in notes)	0	0

(Transcribe to back of Control Card first time unit is vacant during a 4-month enumeration period.)

NOTES

TABLE X — LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS

ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS	LOCATION OF UNIT	SEPARATENESS		CLASSIFICATION	AREA SEGMENTS	ADDRESS SEGMENTS	SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS	PERMIT SEGMENTS
If already listed, fill sheet and line number below and stop Table X. Otherwise, enter basic address and unit address, if any, OR description or location.	Is this a unit in a special place?	Do the occupants or intended occupants of (Address in column 1) live and eat separately from all other persons on the property?	Does (Address in column 1) have direct access from the outside or through a common hall?	N — Not a separate unit (Include on this control card.) HU OT Separate unit. (Do not include on this control card.) Complete the appropriate segment type column for interviewing instructions.	Is this unit within the segment boundaries?	Is this unit within the specific address (beside plus unit, if any) of the original sample unit?	Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit?
15.1	17.1	15.1	15.1	15.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes — SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No — SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ Yes — GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box ☐ No — GO to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ N — Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit ☐ HU ☐ OT Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate	☐ Yes — Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No — Do not interview	List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.	☐ Yes — Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No — Do not interview	☐ Yes — List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample. ☐ No — Do not interview
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes — SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No — SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ Yes — GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box ☐ No — GO to column 5 and mark "N" box	☐ N — Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit ☐ HU ☐ OT Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate	☐ Yes — Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No — Do not interview	List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.	☐ Yes — Interview as an EXTRA unit ☐ No — Do not interview	☐ Yes — List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample. ☐ No — Do not interview

NOTE: BE SURE TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLE X FOR ALL LINES.

3.3a OFFICE USE ONLY PGM 6

3.1b

NOTES

3.5a CONTROL NO. OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

3.5b In area segment, enter for FIRST unit listed on property:

Listing Sheet

Sheet _____

Line _____

PG 1 | 1 SAMPLE | 2a PSU–SEGMENT–SERIAL | 2b CATI segment ☐ Yes | 3 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | 4 SEGMENT 1☐ Area 2☐ Address 3☐ Sp. Place 4☐ Permit | 5a 1st month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | 5b 5th month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | 6 CHECK ITEM ☐ Initial Listing Verification

INTRODUCTION — Hello. I am *(Interviewer's name)* from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in *(Name of city or county)* and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?

7a ADDRESS (Sheet _____, line _____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

7b What is your exact address? *(Make corrections to address above.)* ☐ Same

7c Is this your mailing address? ☐ Yes ☐ No — *Specify below include ZIP Code*

7d Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

8 YEAR BUILT ☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-80 — *Continue Interview*
☐ After 4-1-80 — *Complete 9c and 10–12, when required; end interview*

10 TENURE

Are your living quarters —	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	1☐	1☐
Rented for cash?	2☐	2☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	3☐	3

LAND USE

11a 1☐ URBAN — *SKIP to item 12* 2☐ RURAL
- Regular units and Special Place units coded 85–88 in item 7d — *ASK item 11b.*
- Special Place units not coded 85–88 in item 7d — *Mark "No" in item 11b without asking, then go to item 12.*

NOTE: *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5a.*

11b During the past 12 months did some of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $1,000 or more?

1st	5th
1☐ Yes 2☐ No	1☐ Yes 2☐ No

NOTE: *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5b.*

COVERAGE QUESTIONS

9 *ASK (in 1st and 5th month):*

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y – N *Fill Table X*	Y – N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y – N *Fill Table X*	Y – N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y – N *Fill Table X*	Y – N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

CHECK ITEM

12a *(Refer to item 7d)*
1☐ Unit is in a special place — *Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.*
2☐ Unit is not in a special place

12b ACCESS
3☐ Direct — *Fill 12c*
4☐ Through another unit — Not a separate HU; combine with unit through which access is gained. *Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.*

12c HOUSING UNIT
1☐ House, apartment, flat
2☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
3☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
4☐ HU in rooming house
5☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
6☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
7☐ HU not specified above — *Describe*

12d OTHER UNIT
8☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
9☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
10☐ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
11☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
12☐ OTHER unit not specified above — *Describe*

RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b
01 Reference person WITH relatives in household
02 Reference person with NO relatives in household
03 Husband
04 Wife
05 Natural/Adopted Child
06 Step Child
07 Grandchild
08 Parent
09 Brother/Sister
10 Other relative of reference person
11 Foster Child
12 Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household
13 Partner/Roommate
14 Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter 1.
Vietnam Era (Aug. '64–April '75) . . . 1
Korean War (June '50–Jan. '55) . . . 2
World War II (Sept. '40–July '47) . . . 3
World War I (Apr. '17–Nov. '18) . . . 4
Other Service (All other periods) . . . 5

RACE CODES FOR 24
1 White
2 Black
3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
10 Mexican American
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
18 Cuban
19 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-American (Black, Negro)
28 Dutch
27 Swedish
28 Hungarian
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

Last name first

What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home.

Show relationship flashcard.

Line number (Circle line No. of resp.)

13 PGM 3	13a	What is ...'s relationship to (Reference person)? *Show flashcard. Enter code.* 14b	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Does ... usually live here? 14c Yes	No	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d
1			1☐	2☐	
2			1☐	2☐	
3			1☐	2☐	
4			1☐	2☐	
5			1☐	2☐	
6			1☐	2☐	
7			1☐	2☐	
8			1☐	2☐	
9			1☐	2☐	
10			1☐	2☐	

GO TO 15

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* 17a Month	17b Day	17c Year	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY *Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "00".* 18a	18b	18c	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 19a	19b	MARITAL STATUS Is ... now married 1–Sp. Present 2–Sp. Absent 3–Widowed 4–Divorced 5–Separated OR 6–Never married? 19c	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 13a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19d

SEX *Enter 1–Male or 2–Female* 20 M	F	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 21a Yes	No	Yes in 21a. When did ... serve? *Enter code.* 21b	Is ... now in the Armed Forces? 22 Yes	No	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? 00–None attended or kindergarten 01–08–Elementary 09–12–High school 13–20–College (Academic) 23a First code	Update code	Did ... complete that grade (year?) 23b Yes	No
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐
1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			1☐	2☐

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.* 24	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.* 25	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 15 years of age or older? *Read names.* 26a	Line No.	26b
		– –	1	
		– –	2	
		– –	3	
		– –	4	
		– –	5	
		– –	6	
		– –	7	
		– –	8	
		– –	9	
		– –	10	

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION
01–New person added – HH member
02–New person added – LINE
03–Person unlinked – e.g., former HH member returns to household or UNE becomes HH member
04–Person died
05–Person deleted for reason other than death
06–Person joined Armed Forces
07–Person no longer AF member
08–Person turned 15

PGM 4 HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE

15a *Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)* I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate).*
Have I missed:

	1st Yes	No	5th Yes	No
— any babies or small children?	1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐
— anyone who usually lives here but is away now traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐
— any lodgers, boarders, or persons you employ who live here?	1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐
— anyone else staying here?	1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐
	Go to 16a			

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate).* Is there anyone else living or staying here now?

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No		☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

16a Unit is —
1☐ In a Special Place — *SKIP to 17a above*
2☐ Not in a Special Place — *Go to 16b*

16b ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
1☐ Yes — *Go to 16c*
2☐ No, neither live or eat together — *Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.*

16c ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?
1☐ Yes — *Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.*
2☐ No

USE OF TELEPHONE (27–28) LEAD-IN: Since households included in this survey are interviewed again during each of the next 3 months, we attempt to conduct the followup interviews by telephone.

	1st	5th
27a Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?	1☐ Y – *Skip to 27c* 2☐ N	1☐ Y – *Skip to 27c* 2☐ N
27b Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted?	1☐ Y – Where? 2☐ N – *Skip to 28*	1☐ Y – Where? 2☐ N – *Skip to 28*
27c Is a telephone interview acceptable?	1☐ Y 2☐ N – *Skip to 28*	1☐ Y 2☐ N – *Skip to 28*

27d What is the telephone number of the phone where you would like to be called? ( ) 1☐ Home 2☐ Office

28a When is the best time to call or visit? _____ 1☐ a.m. 2☐ p.m.

28b Would a Sunday interview be alright? 1☐ Yes 2☐ No

UPDATE REMINDER: Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

29 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show Flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 15 years of age or older?

	1st	5th		1st	5th		1st	5th
Less than $5,000	01☐	01☐	15,000 to 19,999	06☐	06☐	40,000 to 49,999	11☐	11☐
5,000 to 7,499	02☐	02☐	20,000 to 24,999	07☐	07☐	50,000 to 59,999	12☐	12☐
7,500 to 9,999	03☐	03☐	25,000 to 29,999	08☐	08☐	60,000 to 74,999	13☐	13☐
10,000 to 12,499	04☐	04☐	30,000 to 34,999	09☐	09☐	$75,000 or more	14☐	14☐
12,500 to 14,999	05☐	05☐	35,000 to 39,999	10☐	10☐	Refusal	29☐	29☐

30 VACATION REMINDER: Next month during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

FORM CPS-260 (6-16-83)

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11-30-91

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

- ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ / No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

- TYPE A ☐
- TYPE B ☐
- TYPE C ☐

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1990

CHILDREN'S *(0–14 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
■		None O				■

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
■		None O				■

■

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
■		None O				■

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
■		None O				■

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Widowed 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	4	Divorced 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	5	Separated 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	6	Never married .. 6
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	9	
■	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O	■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ..14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

■ •

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Widowed 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	4	Divorced 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	5	Separated 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	6	Never married .. 6
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	9	
■	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O	■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ..14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

MARCH 1990

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ○
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... ○
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... ○

(Fill all applicable items on this page) (Transcribe Items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ **YEAR** ○○○○●

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED
S M T W TH F S
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
- House, apartment, flat ..... ○
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... ○
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
- HU in rooming house ..... ○
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ..... ○
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ..... ○
- HU not specified above (Describe below) .... ○

OTHER UNIT
- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. .... ○
- Tent site or trailer site ..... ○
- Student quarters in college dormitory ..... ○
- Other not HU (Describe below) .... ○

5a. LAND USAGE
Urban 1
Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
$1000 or more (Yes) .. 1
Less than $1000 (No) .. 2

6. PSU NO. ○○○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4

7. SEGMENT NO. ○○○ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4

8. SERIAL NO. ○○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (Go to 10)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
- Noninterview ○
- Personal ..... ○
- Tel. – regular ○
- Tel. – callback ○
- ICR filled .... ○

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○		
Temporarily absent...	○	White...	1
Refused.....	○	Black...	2
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	○	All other	3

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular ..... ○
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. ○

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished ..... ○
- Under construction, not ready .... ○
- Converted to temp. business or storage .... ○
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... ○
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
- Permit granted, construction not started ..... ○
- Other (Specify below) ..... ○

(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ..... ○
- House or trailer moved .. ○
- Outside segment ..... ○
- Converted to permanent business or storage .. ○
- Merged ..... ○
- Condemned ..... ○
- Built after April 1, 1980 ○
- Unused line of listing sheet ..... ○
- Other (Describe below) .. ○

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ..... ○ (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers ○
- Seasonally ..... ○

(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ..... ○
- Winters only ..... ○
- Other (Describe below) ○

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE
(Transcribe from cc item 10)
- Owned or being bought 1
- Rented 2
- No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
- Yes ○
- No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from cc item 29)

01 ○	05 ○	09 ○	13 ○
02 ○	06 ○	10 ○	14 ○
03 ○	07 ○	11 ○	29 ○
04 ○	08 ○	12 ○	

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
- Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
- No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
- Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
- No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
- Yes 1
- No 2

(Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)
- Personal (C.C. Item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
- Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
- Midnight to 6 a.m. ○
- 6 to 9 a.m. ..... ○
- 9 a.m. to Noon ... ○
- Noon to 3 p.m. ... ○
- 3 to 6 p.m. ○
- 6 to 9 p.m. ○
- 9 p.m. to Midnight ○

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proposed to CPS-665

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
- Yes ○ (Ask 32B)
- No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1989?
- Yes ○ (Fill 32C)
- No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes ○ (Go to CPS-665)
- No ○ (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1989? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
- Yes ○
- No ○

(Go to CPS-665)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER
- Program supervisor ..... ○
- Alternate ..... ○
- Supervisory field representative ○
- Other ..... ○

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)*. .U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. CHECK ITEM
- 49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*
- 1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
- 35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**
No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**
(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage. . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair. . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . ○
- Job terminated during week. . . ○
- Could find only part-time work ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather. . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation. . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work. . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)*. . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off? _____
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)
No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work? _____
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness. . . . . ○
- On vacation. . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute. . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes ○
No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○
No ○
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

OFFICE USE ONLY	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘
	1 1 1	1 1
	2 2 2	2 2
	3 3	3 3 3
	4 4	4 4 4
	5 5	5 5 5
	6 6	6 6 6
	7 7	7 7 7
	8 8	8 8 8
	9 9	9 9 9
	Ref. ○	Ref. ○
	Unc. ○	Unc. ○

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with–
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly. . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○

- Placed or answered ads. . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)*. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)*. . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?
- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school. . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work. . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)*. . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?
Yes ○ No ○ Why not?
- Already has a job. . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more. . . . . ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago. . . ○
- 5 or more years ago. . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- Never worked. . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school. . . . . ○
- Health. . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed. . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed. . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other. . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
- Yes. . . . . ○
- Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work. . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old. . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care. . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities. . . . . ○
- In school or other training. . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know. . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No. . . . . ○
- Don't know. . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9
$	¢

(Ask 25D) REF ○

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received. ⊘ ⊘ ⊘ ⊘ 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
$ REF ○

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
- An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee. . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee. . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee. . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes. . . . . I ○ / No. . . . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm. . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED. . . . . NEV ○

(Skip to 26)

23F. CHECK ITEM
- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G1. SEX / 18G2. VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 ○ Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 ○ Husband ..... 03 ○ Wife ..... 04 ○ Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○ Step Child ..... 06 ○ Grandchild ..... 07 ○ Parent ..... 08 ○ Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○ Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 ○ Foster Child ..... 11 ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 ○ Partner/Roommate ..... 13 ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 ○	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	Married—spouse present 1 Married—spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2 Widowed 3 Divorced 4 Separated 5 Never married 6	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male 1 Female 2 Veteran Vietnam Era 1 Korean War 2 World War II 3 World War I 4 Other Service 5 Nonveteran 6	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yes 1 No 2	White ..... 1 Black ..... 2 Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo 3 Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4 Other 5	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

26. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age ○ *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes ○ *(Verify)* No ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

High school . . . ○
College or Univ. ○ *(Ask 26B)*

26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time ○
Part time ○ *(Fill 26C)*

26C. CHECK ITEM

Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

Self ○
Other ○
Self/Other ○

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

○ None

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

1. CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ (Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... ○

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone (Fill 13A below)
○ Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 46A-E) **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 – Expires 9-30-91 MARCH 1990

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO. **7. SEGMENT NO.** **8. SERIAL NO.** **9. HOUSEHOLD NO.**

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. CHECK ITEM
TENURE (from Control Card item 10)

Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. CHECK ITEM

Some household members under age 15 ○ (Ask 80)
No household members under age 15 ○ (Skip to 82)

80. During 1989, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

81. During 1989, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?*

○ All ..... (Ask 81A)
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None (Skip to 82)

81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

82. CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ (Ask 83)
No household members 5–18 years old ○ (Skip to 84)

83. During 1989, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

84. CHECK ITEM
Entry in Control Card item 29 is:

Under $30,000, NA or Ref. ○ (Fill 85)
$30,000 or more ..... ○ End questions

85. CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 83 ○ (Ask 86)
None marked in 83 or 83 blank ○ (Skip to 87)

86. During 1989, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

87. CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ○ (Skip to 90)
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○ (Ask 88)

88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes ○ (Skip to 90)
No ○ (Ask 89)

89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes ○
No ○

90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1989?

Yes ○ (Ask 91)
No ○ (Skip to 94)

91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1989?

All ○
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

92. In how many months of 1989 were food stamps received?

All ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1989?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ (Nearest dollar)
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (Ask 94)

94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.

Since October 1, 1989, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ (Ask 95)
No ○ (End questions)

95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1989?

$ (Nearest dollar)
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 24

ALL 665s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 31

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).

(3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A–23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.

(4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).

(5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER	18B. RELATIONSHIP	18D. AGE	18G1. Sex
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ref.per. with other rels . . . 01 Ref.per. with no other rel. . 02 Husband . . . . . 03 Wife . . . . . 04 Own/Adopted . . . . . 05 Stepchild . . . . . 06 Grandchild . . . . . 07 Parent . . . . . 08 Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 Other rel. . . . . 10 Foster child . . . . . 11 Non rel. 12-14		Male 1 Female 2

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1989?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1989?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1989, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1989?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Retired . . . . . ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . . . ○

(Skip to 52A)

33. During 1989 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 ○ *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 ○ *(Ask 35)*
52 ○ *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1989 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1989. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
None ○ *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch ○
No – 2 stretches ○
No – 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1989?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . ○
- Retired . . . . . ○
- No work available . . . ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1989? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 40)

40. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 41)

41. CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 40 is:
1–34 ○ *(Skip to 43)*
35+ ○ *(Ask 42)*

42. During 1989, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 43)*
No ○ *(Skip to 45)*

43. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1989?
(Mark weeks)

44. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other . . . . . ○

(Ask 45)

45. What was . . . 's longest job during 1989?
(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)
Same as item 23 . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 47)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . ○
Current Armed Forces . . . . . ○
(Specify in 46A-46E)

46A. For whom did . . . work?

46B. What kind of business or industry is this?

46C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

46D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

46E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. F ○
- State Gov't. . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . L ○

(Ask 47)

Self-employment
Inc. Yes . . . . I ○ No . . . . SE ○
Without pay WP ○
(Ask 47)

47. Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for . . . 's employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
Under 25 ○
25–99 ○
100–499 ○
500–999 ○
1000 + ○
(Ask 48A or 48B)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1989?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1989? $

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

○ Lost money

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1989?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

50. CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 45)* is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*

51. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No ○ *(Ask 52A)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
Ref. ○ UNC ○	Ref. ○ UNC ○	

52A. At any time during 1989 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes ○ No ○

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

52B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1989? $

53A. During 1989 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 54)*

53B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance . . . . . ○
- Other . . . . . ○

53C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1989? $

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago.

54. Was . . . living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago; that is on March 1, 1989?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55A)*

55A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1989?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A.** Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C.** How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1989? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is $31.90/month. *(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)*	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
56D. CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A.** Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C.** How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1989? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.46 .				

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Check Item *Entry in control card item 29 is:* $30,000 or more ..... ○ *(Skip to Item 60)* Under $30,000, NA or Ref. ○				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1989, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both
59D. In how many months of 1989 did . . . receive these payments?	[ ] Months ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1989? *(Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)*	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)*	Service-connected disability compensation ○ Survivor Benefits ..... ○ Veterans' pension ..... ○ Educational assistance . . . ○ Other Veterans' payments ○	Service-connected disability compensation ○ Survivor Benefits ..... ○ Veterans' pension ..... ○ Educational assistance . . . ○ Other Veterans' payments ○	Service-connected disability compensation ○ Survivor Benefits ..... ○ Veterans' pension ..... ○ Educational assistance . . . ○ Other Veterans' payments ○	Service-connected disability compensation ○ Survivor Benefits ..... ○ Veterans' pension ..... ○ Educational assistance . . . ○ Other Veterans' payments ○
60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60E. How much did . . . receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1989? *(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)*	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1989 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
61B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
06. Worker's compensation survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1989? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1989? ■ *(Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 63A)*				
62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 64A)*	■	■	■	■
63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
64A. CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 62A or 63A				
(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B) 64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1989 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*
64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C) 64D. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1989? *(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked OR go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B OR go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
64F. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1989? *(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1989 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B) 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Regular payments from IRA or KEOGH accounts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C) 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1989? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked OR go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B OR Skip to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1989? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)* • ■	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes ○ No ○ Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes ○ No ○ Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)*				
66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) 66C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1989, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 68A)*				
67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) 67C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1989? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
68. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) 68C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1989? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1989 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1989? *(Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C) 69D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
1. Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*
69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1989?	$	$	$	$
69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*
69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1989? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A.** Any child support payments? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C.** How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A.** Any alimony payments? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1989? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C.** How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1989? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1989 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A.** Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C.** How much assistance did . . . receive during 1989?	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A.** Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C.** What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1989? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				[redacted]
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1989 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 74C)*				
74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 74E)*				
74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75A)*				
74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1989? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 75C–F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) 75C. Was . . . 's health insurance coverage from a plan in . . . 's own name?	Yes ○ *(Ask 75D)* No ○ *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75D)* No ○ *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75D)* No ○ *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75D)* No ○ *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . . 's current or former employer or union?	Yes ○ *(Ask 75E)* No ○ *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75E)* No ○ *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75E)* No ○ *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 75E)* No ○ *(Skip to 75F)*
75E. Did . . . 's employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)*	Spouse ○ Child(ren) in household ○ Child(ren) not in the household ○ Other ○ No one ○	Spouse ○ Child(ren) in household ○ Child(ren) not in the household ○ Other ○ No one ○	Spouse ○ Child(ren) in household ○ Child(ren) not in the household ○ Other ○ No one ○	Spouse ○ Child(ren) in household ○ Child(ren) not in the household ○ Other ○ No one ○
76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) 76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1989 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 76B)* No ○ *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 76B)* No ○ *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or, Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 76B)* No ○ *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 76B)* No ○ *(Go the next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*
76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in item 76 or Skip to item 77 on Page 1)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○

NOTES: